INDEX TO RELIGIOUS PERIODICAL LITERATURE

An Author and Subject Index to Periodical Literature,

Including an Author Index of Book Reviews

Z
7753
A5
vol.3
1955-56
n/c

Volume 3

January 1, 1955 — December 31, 1956

Edited by
Helen B. Uhrich
and
Calvin H. Schmitt

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

1964

Copyright 1964

American Theological Library Association

Distributed by

Index to Religious Periodical Literature
Princeton Theological Seminary
Princeton, New Jersey

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: A54-6085 rev

Lithoprinting by
Rayner Lithographing Company
Chicago, Illinois

PREFACE

This cumulative volume, covering the period 1955-56, indexes 58 journals in the field of religion and closely related areas. It is significant because it bridges the gap between Volume 2 (1953-54) and Volume 4 (1957-59). The growing interest in the Index and the urgent solicitation of subscribers to complete the gap for 1955-56 is the basis for giving Volume 3 priority at this time. The series is now complete. With the exception of Volume 1, all volumes are in print. Volume 1 will be reprinted. Volume 6 (1963-64) will appear in 1965 and will include approximately 100 titles.

Like the previous publications, Volume 3 has two sections. The first is an author and subject index; the second is a listing of critical book reviews. One feature of this volume is called to the special attention of users. Four titles which were new in Volume 5 have been indexed in Volume 3 (1955-56) together with the indexing of these titles for the period covered in Volume 4 (1957-59). The titles are Journal of Semitic Studies, London Quarterly and Holborn Review, Review and Expositor, and Vetus Testamentum. In order to alert users to this fact, special tabs are included with Volume 3 which subscribers may insert in Volume 4.

While the Index is basically Protestant in outlook, selected Roman Catholic and Jewish journals are also included. The Index aims to be ecumenical on both the scholarly and popular levels. It is international in scope, including leading theological journals of Australia, Canada, England, France, Germany, Japan, and other countries. In short, the aim is to provide a general index to periodical resources in the areas of religious and theological scholarship.

The Board expresses its appreciation to the linguistic and subject specialists among ATLA librarians who have generously contributed to the preparation of this cumulation. We are especially grateful to Miss Fay Dickerson, editorial assistant, for her devoted service, skill, and intensive efforts toward the completion of this volume of the Index.

Board of Directors

Robert F. Beach
Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.

Edwin B. Colburn
The H. W. Wilson Company

Bruce M. Metzger
Princeton Theological Seminary

Helen B. Uhrich
Yale Divinity School

Calvin H. Schmitt, Chairman
McCormick Theological Seminary

INDEX TO RELIGIOUS PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Volume 1	1949-1952
Volume 2	1953-1954
Volume 3	1955-1956
Volume 4	1957-1959
Volume 5	1960-1962
1963 Annual	Fall 1964

Send all orders to:

Index to Religious Periodical Literature

Princeton Theological Seminary

Princeton, New Jersey

AnglThR- Anglican Theological Review
(v37-38 Ja'55-O'56)

Archiv- Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte
(v46 no 1-v47 no 2 1955-1956)

BaptQ- Baptist Quarterly (London)
(v16 no 1-8 Ja'55-O'56)

Bib- Biblica
(v36 no 1-v37 no 4 1955-1956)

BibArch- Biblical Archaeologist
(v18-19 F'55-D'56)

BibResearch- Biblical Research
(v1 1956)

BrethLife- Brethren Life and Thought
(v1 no 1-5 Aut'55-Aut'56)

CanJTh- Canadian Journal of Theology
(v1-2 Ap'55-O'56)

CathBibQ- Catholic Biblical Quarterly
(v17-18 Ja'55-O'56)

ChQR- Church Quarterly Review
(v156-157 Ja-Mr'55 - O-D'56)

ChrCris- Christianity and Crisis
(v14 no 23-v16 no 22 Ja 10 '55-D 24 '56)

ChrToday- Christianity Today
(v1 no 1 O 15-D 24 '56)

Concor- Concordia Theological Monthly
(v26-27 Ja'55-D'56)

CongQ- Congregational Quarterly
(v33-34 Ja'55-O'56)

Encount- Encounter (cont. Shane Quarterly)
(v17 Wint-Aut'56)

EvangQ- Evangelical Quarterly
(v27-28 Ja-Mr'55-O-D'56)

ExposT- Expository Times
(v66 no 4-v68 no 3 Ja'55-D'56)

GrOrthThR- Greek Orthodox Theological Review
(v1-2 Ag'54-Christmas '56)

HarvDivBull- Harvard Divinity School Bulletin
(v20-21 1954/55-1955/56)

Interpr- Interpretation
(v9-10 Ja'55-O'56)

JBibLit- Journal of Biblical Literature
(v74-75 Mr'55-D'56)

JBibRelig- Journal of Bible and Religion
(v23-24 Ja'55-O'56)

JEcclHist- Journal of Ecclesiastical History
(v6-7 Ap'55-O'56)

JPastCare- Journal of Pastoral Care
(v9-10 Spr'55-Wint'56)

JReligThot- Journal of Religious Thought
(v12-13 Aut-Wint'54-'55 - Spr-Sum'56)

JSemStud- Journal of Semitic Studies
(v1-4 Ja'56-O'59)

JThStud- Journal of Theological Studies
(ns v6-7 Ap'55-O'56)

JapChrQ- Japan Christian Quarterly
(v21-22 Ja'55-O'56)

JewQR- Jewish Quarterly Review
(ns v45 no 3-v47 no 2 Ja'55-O'56)

Jud- Judaism
(v4-5 Wint'57-Aut'56)

LondQHR- London Quarterly and Holborn Review
(v180-184 Ja'55-O'59)

LuthQ- Lutheran Quarterly
(v7-8 F'55-N'56)

MennQR- Mennonite Quarterly Review
(v29-30 Ja'55-O'56)

ModCh- Modern Churchmen
(v45-46 Mr'55-Mr'57)

MuslimW- Muslim World
(v45-46 Ja'55-O'56)

NTStud- New Testament Studies
(v1 no 1-v3 no 1 S'54-N'56)

NovTest - Novum Testamentum
(v1 Ja-O'56)

PalExQ- Palestine Exploration Quarterly
(v87-88 Ja-Ap'55 - Jl-D'56)

PastPsych- Pastoral Psychology
(v5 no 50-v7 no 69 Ja'55-D'56)

PrincSemBull- Princeton Seminary Bulletin
(v48 no 3-v50 no 2 Ja'55-O'56)

RBib- Revue Biblique
(v62-63 Ja'55-O'56)

RHistPhilRelig- Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses
(v35 no 1-v36 no 4 1955-1956)

RefThR- Reformed Theological Review
(v14-15 F'55-O'56)

RvEx- Review and Expositor
(v52-56 Ja'55-O'59)

ScotJTh- Scottish Journal of Theology
(v8-9 Mr'55-D'56)

ShaneQ- Shane Quarterly
(v16 Ja-O'55)

SocAct- Social Action
(v21 no 5-v22 no 4 Ja'55-D'56)

StudTh- Studia Theologica
(v9 no 1-v10 no 2 1955-1956)

ThToday- Theology Today
(v11-13 Ja'55-O'56)

ThZ- Theologische Zeitschrift
(v11-12 Ja-F'55-N-D'56)

UnionSemQR- Union Seminary Quarterly Review
(v10 no 2-v12 no 1 Ja'55-N'56)

VetTest- Vetus Testamentum
(v5-9 Ja'55-O'59)

VigChr- Vigiliae Christianae
(v9-10 1955-1956)

WestmThJ- Westminster Theological Journal
(v17 no 2-v19 no 1 My'55-N'56)

ZAlttW- Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft
(v67 no 1-2 - v68 no 4 1955-1956)

ZKirchG- Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte
(v66 no 1-2-v67 no 3 1954/55-1955/56)

ZMissW- Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft
(v39 no 1-v40 no 4 1955-1956)

ZNeutW- Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft
(v46 no 1-2-v47 1955-1956)

ZThKirche- Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche
(v52 no 1-v53 no 3 1955-1956)

SOME ABBREVIATIONS

Ja	January
F	February
Mr	March
Ap	April
My	May
Je	June
Jl	July
Ag	August
S	September
O	October
N	November
D	December
Wint	Winter
Spr	Spring
Sum	Summer
Aut	Autumn
+	continued on later pages of this issue

abp	archbishop
abr	abridged
annot	annotated
bibliog	bibliography
bp	bishop
card	cardinal
comp	compiled, compiler
cont	continuation, continued
ed	edited, edition, editor
illus	illustrated
introd	introduction
jr	junior
jt auth	joint author
jt ed	joint editor
no	number
ns	new series
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
rev	revised
sel	selection
sr	senior
suppl	supplement
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume

A

ABBAS, Mosheh Yehudah ben Meir
Poem by Mosheh Yehudah Abbas (MS 2580, Neubauer). M.Wallenstein. JSemStud 1:165-71 Ap'56
ABELARD, Peter
Ein frühscholastischer Traktat zur Bibelexegese der Juden. A.M.Landgraf. Bib 37 no 4:403-9 '56
ABRAHAM, the patriarch
Abraham the seer; tr by S.Meyer. M.Buber. Jud 5:291-305 Aut'56
Grundsätzliches zur Auslegung der Abraham-Überlieferung in der Genesis. C.A.Keller. ThZ 12:425-45 Jl-Ag'56
Significance of Abraham [in Islam] A.Guthrie. MuslimW 45:113-20 Ap'55
ABRAHAM, Testament of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Testament of Abraham
ABRAMOWSKI, Luise
Das Konzil von Chalkedon in der Homilie des Narses über die drei nestorianischen Lehrer. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:140-3 '54-'55
Der Streit um Diodor und Theodor zwischen den beiden ephesinischen Konzilien. ZKirchG 67 no 3:252-87 '55-'56
Die Zitate in der Schrift "in defensione trium capitulorum" des römischen Diakons Pelagius. VigChr 10:160-93 '56
ACADEMIC freedom see Teaching, Freedom of
ACCULTURATION
Die Akkommodationsmethode des P.Matteo Ricci SJ in China. G.Walter. ZMissW 40 no 3:213-8 '56
Liturgische Akkomodation in Africa. K.Röhr. ZMissW 40 no 3:219-22 '56
Praktische Akkomodation in China? A.Brockmöller. ZMissW 39 no 3:228-33 '55
Problems of adaptation in Japan. H.van Straelen. JapChrQ 22:306-10 O'56
Some reflections on the problem of adaptation in worship. K.Tanaka. JapChrQ 22:311-3 O'56
Vom Verhalten des Missionars zur modernen Zivilisierung. A.Pott. ZMissW 40 no 4:301-10 '56
ACHOR, Valley of see Buqê'ah valley, Palestine
ACKROYD, Peter R.
Amos 7:14 [reply to J.MacCormack] ExposT 68:94 D'56
ACTS of Andrew see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Acts of Andrew
ADAM, Adela Marion
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:238 Mr'57
ADAMS, Arthur Merrihew
Counselor and friend [E.H.Roberts] PrincSemBull 49: 19-20 O'55
ADAMS, William W.
Exposition of 1 and 2 Timothy. RvEx 56:367-87 O'59
ADCOCK, Norman
Genesis XLI:40. ExposT 67:383 S'56
Psalter in the parish worship of the Church of England [reply to H.W.Newell] ExposT 67:41 N'55
ADDERLEY, James Granville
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:244 Mr'57
ADDIS, William E.
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:309 Mr'57
ADJUSTMENT, Personal
Becoming a person; some hypotheses regarding the facilitation of personal growth [lecture] C.R. Rogers. PastPsych 7:9-13, 7:16-26 F, Ap'56
ADNAN-ADIVAR, Abdülhak
Cultural situation of Byzantines and Turks at the time of the conquest of Constantinople 1453. MuslimW 45: 61-71 Ja'55
ADOLESCENCE
Need for authority [reprint of excerpt from On call for youth] R.M.Wittenberg. PastPsych 6:47-56 N'55
see also
Youth
ADOPTION
Adoption as a remedy for infertility in the period of the patriarchs. S.Kardimon. JSemStud 3:123-6 Ap'58
ADOPTION (Theology)
"Adoption" in the Pauline corpus. D.J.Theron. EvangQ 28:6-14 Ja-Mr'56
ADULTERY
Pastoral symposium; a case of adultery [discussion by S.Hiltner, R.E.Elliott, T.H.McDill, C.E. Wennerstrom, and J.S.Willis] PastPsych 6:23-34, 11-24 My-Je'55
ADVENT
Judgment in Advent; notes on Isaiah 8:5-15 and 7:14. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 37:284-91 O'55
Season of Advent. F.H.Lindemann. Concor 27:848-74 N'56
AFFLICTION
see also
Good and evil
Suffering
AFRICA
Asia and Africa ask searching questions. C.H.Malik. CongQ 33:37-46 Ja'55
see also
Colonies in Africa
Church history
Dark ages and twentieth century Africa; a comparison in churchmanship. W.V.Stone. ScotJTh 8:127-41 Je'55
see also
Catholic church--Africa
Missions--Africa
Religion
Primitive African religion. W.J.van der Merwe. LondQHR 183:25-30 Ja'58
AFRICA, Central
Religion
Christian effort in tropical Africa. R.Karefa-Smart. CongQ 33:47-54 Ja'55
AFRICA, North
Church history
Scillitan saints and the Pauline Epistles. G.Bonner. JEcclHist 7:141-6 O'56
AFRICA, South see South Africa
AFRICA, West
West Africa, land of hope. E.L.Allen. CongQ 34:64-71 Ja'56
see also
Missions--Africa, West
AGADA see Aggada
AGED
see also
Church work with the aged
AGGADA
Idea of a second coming of Moses [reply to Prof Zeitlin] N.Wieder. JewQR ns46:356-64 Ap'56. Rejoinder. S.Zeitlin. ns46:364-6 Ap'56
Thinking of the rabbis [review article] J.Goldin. Jud 5: 3-12 Wint'56
AGRICULTURAL income see Farm income

AGRICULTURE
Palestine
Israelite daily life [preprint, illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:50-79 S'55
United States
Farm production and farm surpluses [with commentaries by L.J.Gordon and W.A.Hotchkiss] B.Y.Landis. SocAct 22:6-19 S'56
AGUS, Jacob Bernard
Nationalistic philosophies of Jewish history. Jud 5:256-71 Sum'56
Towards a philosophy of Jewish history. Jud 5:99-107 Spr'56
Toynbee and Judaism. Jud 4:319-32 Aut'55
AHARONI, Jochanan
Province-list of Judah. VetTest 9:225-46 Jl'59
AHERN, Barnabus Mary
Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture. III. On teaching Osee. CathBibQ 17:40-3 Ja'55
AHMAD GRĀN
Note on the topography of Ahmad Gran's campaigns in 1542 [with map] C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 4:362-73 O'59
AHMAD KHAN, Sir Syed, 1817-1898
Sir Sayyid Aḥmad Khān's principles of exegesis; tr from his Taḥrīr fī ʿUṣūl al-Tafsīr by M.D. Rahbar. MuslimW 46:104-12, 324-35, Ap, O'56
AHMADIYYAH movement
Aḥmadiyyat in Pakistan. S.E.Brush. MuslimW 45:145-71 Ap'55
Die Polemik des Islam gegen das Christentum. E.Hammerschmidt. ZMissW 39 no 3:194-214 '55
AIN EL-FESHKAH, Palestine
Geography of Ezekiel's river of life. W.R.Farmer. BibArch 19:17-22 F'56
AKIBA BEN JOSEPH
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55
AKKADIAN language
Terms and phrases
"Aramaean Ahlamu." S.Moscati. JSemStud 4:303-7 O'59
Texts
Amarna age prodigal. L.R.Fisher. JSemStud 3:113-22 Ap'58
Marriage and monarchical legitimacy in Ugarit and Israel. M.Tsevat. JSemStud 3:237-43 Jl'58
Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari et dans les plus anciens textes du Pentateuque. C.F. Jean. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:121-8 '55
ALALAKH tablets
New material for the Egyptian syllabic orthography. W.F.Albright and T.O.Lambdin. JSemStud 2:113-27 Ap'57.
ALAND, Kurt
Wann starb Petrus? Eine Bemerkung zu Gal II:6. NTStud 2:267-75 My'56
ALBAN, Saint
St Alban. J.Foster. LondQHR 183:278-82 O'58
ALBERT of Prussia
Die unbekannte Urform der Konfession Albrechts von Preussen [with facsimile] E.Roth. ZKircbG 66 no 3:272-93 '54-'55
ALBRECHT of Prussia see Albert of Prussia
ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell
Albrecht Alt [biographical note] JBibLit 75:169-73 S'56
Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy XXXII. VetTest 9:339-46 O'59
ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell and Lambdin, T.O.
New material for the Egyptian syllabic orthography. JSemStud 2:113-27 Ap'57
ALCOHOLISM
Minister and the bum. T.B.Richards. PastPsych 6:9-15 My'55
Bibliography
Resources on alcoholism. PastPsych 5:59-68 Ja'55
ALAND, Kurt
Der Montanismus und die kleinasiatische Theologie. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:109-16 '55
ALDWINCKLE, Russell Foster
Believer's baptism and confirmation. BaptQ 16:123-7 Jl'55
On proving God. CanJTh 2:197-202 O'56
ALEXANDRIA, Egypt (Patriarchate)
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria. E.W.Kemp. JEcclHist 6:125-42 O'55
ALFONSI, Luigi
Note ad Elpidio Rustico. VigChr 10:33-42 '56
ʿALĪ ibn Sahl Rabban, at-Ṭabarī, 9th cent
"Citation" from the prophet Jeremias in Ibn Qutaiba and Tabari [with Arabic texts and English tr] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 17:379-402 Jl'55
ALKER, Hugo
Eine Täuferhandschrift des 16.Jahrhunderts aus der Universitätsbibliothek in Wien. Archiv 46 no 2: 228-43 '55
ALL Asia conference on mass communications, Bangkok, 1955
Bangkok diary. V.Rossman. JapChrQ 21:249-52 Jl'55
ALL-JAPAN federation of passenger automobile workers union
Your taxi driver. J.Davis. JapChrQ 22:69-71 Ja'56
ALLAH see God (Islam)
ALLAN, John A.
Gospel of the Son of God crucified; recent study in the Gospel according to Mark. Interpr 9:131-43 Ap'55
ALLEGORICAL interpretation of the Bible see Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
ALLEGORICAL interpretation of the Old Testament see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
ALLEGRO, John Marco
Further light on the history of the Qumran sect [with facsimile of scroll fragments] JBibLit 75:89-95 Je '56
Further messianic references in Qumran literature [with facsimile] JBibLit 75:174-87 S'56
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Qumrân. ExposT 66:259-62 Je'55
Uses of the Semitic demonstrative element Z in Hebrew. VetTest 5:309-12 Jl'55
ABOUT
Revealing data on the so-called discovery of the Dead Sea scrolls. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:183-7 O'56
ALLEN, Edgar Leonard
Barth and Berdyaev. LondQHR 184:136-9 Ap'59
Christian attitude toward the non-Christian religions. JReligThot 12:17-25 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Controversy in the New Testament. NTStud 1:143-9 N'54
Existentialism and the New Testament [review of Theologie des Neuen Testaments by R.Bultmann] ChQR 156:236-41 Jl-S'55
Harnack revised [review article] CanJTh 2:163-70 Jl'56
Jesus and Moses in the New Testament. ExposT 67:104-6 Ja'56

ALLEN, Edgar Leonard (cont)
Jewish Christian church in the Fourth Gospel. JBibLit 74:88-92 Je'55
Newman's Apologia pro Roma. CongQ 33:151-9 Ap'55
Protestant principle. LondQHR 180:48-52 Ja'55
Sacrament and sacrifice. AnglThR 37:19-24 Ja'55
West Africa, land of hope. CongQ 34:64-71 Ja'56
ALLEN, Geoffrey Francis
Man's need of God. ModCh 45:176-90 S'55
ALLEN, P.M.S.
Affective prayer. ChQR 157:56-66 Ja-Mr'56
ALLESTREE, Richard
Whole duty of man. G.T.Brake. LondQHR 183:293-7 O'58
ALLEY, Reuben E.
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; the Richmond Baptist association. RvEx 55:296-9 Jl'58
ALLIS, Oswald Thompson
Israel's transgression in Palestine. ChrToday 1:6+ D 24 '56
Nahum, Ninevah, Elkosh. EvangQ 27:67-80 Ap-Je'55
ALLPORT, Gordon Willard
Religious sentiment; the error of the psychoanalytic theory of religion lies in locating religious belief exclusively as a defensive action rather than as a positive striving. PastPsych 6:36-42 Mr'55
ALONSO-SCHÖKEL, Luis
Nota Estilistica sobre la particula הנה . Bib 37 no 1: 74-80 '56
ALPHABET
Language reform in Turkey and its relevance to other areas [with tr of From the old to the new script by A.S.Levend] W.A.Edmonds. MuslimW 45:53-60 Ja'55
ALT, Albrecht, 1884-1956
[Biographical note] W.F.Albright. JBibLit 75:169-73 S'56
ALTMANN, Alexander
Isaac Israeli's Book of definitions; some fragments of a second Hebrew translation [with text] JSemStud 2:232-42 Jl'57
ALTRUISM
see also
Self sacrifice
AMBROSE, Saint, bp of Milan
Der Bibeltext in drei pseudoambrosianischen Predigten. H.Vogels. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:60-8 '55
AMEN (Word)
Amen, I say to you. F.A.Schilling. AnglThR 38:175-81 Ap'56
AMERICAN federation of labor and Congress of industrial organizations
As labor unites. J.A.Fitch. SocAct 22:5-17 Ja'56
Glass-top desk. K.Eby. ChrToday 1:15-7+ D 10 '56
AMERICAN Jewish historical society
American Jewish historiography; a survey of some of the literature on the history of the Jews in America. J.Bloch. JewQR ns45:434-50 Ap'55
AMIET, Pierre
Cylindres-sceaux conservés à Jérusalem [illus] RBib 62:407-13 Jl'55

AMISH Mennonites see Mennonites

AMORITES
Amurrite names in Ur III and early Isin texts. A.Goetze. JSemStud 4:193-203 Jl'59
AMULETS
see also
Scarabs

ANABAPTISTS
see also
Church and state--Anabaptists
Hutterites
Mennonites
Creeds and confessions
Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:141-61 Ap'55. Correction. 30:78 Ja'56

Discipline
Oldest church discipline of the Anabaptists [Discipline of the believers; how a Christian is to live] tr by E.H.Bender. R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:162-6 Ap'55

Doctrine
Anabaptism and church organization. P.Peachey. MennQR 30:213-28 Jl'56
Anabaptists answer Melanchthon; the Handbuechlin of 1558 [reprint tr by R.and B.Friedmann] W.Wiswedel. MennQR 29:212-23 Jl'55; Reply. R.Friedmann. 29:223-31 Jl'55
Dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli; tr from the German. H.Fast. MennQR 30:104-19 Ap'56
Pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. H.S. Bender. MennQR 30:5-18 Ja'56
Pilgram Marbeck und das oberdeutsche Täufertum;ein neuer Handschriftenfund. H.Fast. Archiv 47 no 2: 212-42 '56
Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. F.H. Littell. MennQR 29:34-43 Ja'55
"Vermanung" of 1542 and Rothmann's "Bekentnisse." F.J.Wray. Archiv 47 no 2:243-51 '56
Worship among the early Anabaptists. P.M.Miller. MennQR 30:235-46 O'56
Zum "Problem inneres und äusseres Wort" bei den Täufern des 16.Jahrhunderts. W.Wiswedel. Archiv 46 no 1:1-19 '55

History
Baptist reappraisal of sixteenth century Anabaptists [with bibliog] W.R.Estep, jr. RvEx 55:40-58 Ja'58
Radical heritage of Baptists [lecture] C.H.Hopkins. RvEx 53:144-67 Ap'56
Who were the Baptists? W.S.Hudson. BaptQ 16:303-12 Jl'56; Reply. E.A.Payne. 16:339-42 O'56

Relations
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. G.Goeters. MennQR 29:251-62 O'55
Church of the Brethren
Community among the Brethren. J.B.Mow. BrethLife 1:63-76 Aut'55
Lutheran church
Anabaptists answer Melanchthon [reprint tr by R.and B. Friedmann] W.Wiswedel. MennQR 29:212-23 Jl'55. Reply. R.Friedmann. 29:223-31 Jl'55
Waldenses
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30: 65-71 Ja'56

East Friesland
Anabaptism in East Friesland. C.Krahn. MennQR 30: 247-55 O'56

England
Anabaptists in English literature; a research note. I.B. Horst. MennQR 29:232-9 Jl'55

Germany
Die Herkunft des oberösterreichischen Täufertums. G.Mecenseffy. Archiv 47 no 2:252-9 '56

ANABAPTISTS
Germany (cont)
New discoveries of important sixteenth century Anabaptist codices. H.S.Bender, ed. MennQR 30:72-7 Ja'56
Moravia
Sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. H.A.DeWind. MennQR 29: 44-53 Ja'55
Switzerland
Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. H.S.Bender. MennQR 29:83-100 Ap'55
Die Anfänge des Täufertums in Bern. J.Staedtke. ThZ 11:75-8 Ja-F'55
New discoveries of important sixteenth century Anabaptist codices. H.S.Bender, ed. MennQR 30:72-7 Ja'56
Thessalonica
Anabaptists in Thessalonica? H.A.DeWind. MennQR 29:70-3 Ja'55
Christian sectarians in [16th century] Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists [with text of Confession of faith] R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:54-69 Ja'55. Addenda. 30:78 Ja'56
ANALOGY
Use of analogy in Christian theology. G.F.Woods. JThStud ns7:226-38 O'56
ANALOGY (Religion)
Analogy of nature, a note on the structure of Old Testament imagery. H.Fisch. JThStud ns6:161-73 O'55
Roman Catholic magisterium and the analogy of being. N.C.Nielsen, jr. LuthQ 8:213-24 Ag'56
see also
Anthropomorphism
ANALYSIS (Philosophy)
Christianity as philosophy. F.H.Cleobury. ModCh 45: 310-8 D'55
Conception of God as supra-personal yet personal [with bibliog] W.O.Johnson. JBibRelig 23:256-65 O'55
Logical treatment of religious propositions. E.W. Shideler. JBibRelig 23:278-85 O'55
Philosophy and language. T.McPherson. ChQR 156: 158-69 Ap-Je'55
Unreason in modern philosophy. H.P.Rickman. LondQHR 182:224-7 Jl'57
see also
Logical positivism
ANALYSIS, Linguistic see Analysis (Philosophy)
ANALYSIS, Logical see Analysis (Philosophy)
ANALYSIS, Philosophical see Analysis (Philosophy)
ANALYTICAL philosophy see Analysis (Philosophy)
ANATI, Emmanuel
Ancient rock drawings in the central Negev [illus] PalExQ 87:49-57 Ja-Ap'55
Rock engravings from the Jebel Ideid (Southern Negev) [illus] PalExQ 88:5-13 Ja-Ap'56
ANAWATI, G.C. see Anawati, M.M.
ANAWATI, M.M.
Zwei Bücher von Mohammedanern über Christus. ZMissW 40 no 4:288-93 '56
ANDERSON, Bernhard Word
Changing emphases in Biblical scholarship [with bibliog] JBibRelig 23:81-8 Ap'55
Earth is the Lord's; an essay on the Biblical doctrine of creation. Interpr 9:3-20 Ja'55
ANDERSON, George Christian
Psychiatry's influence on religion. PastPsych 7:45-54 S'56
ANDERSON, Paul B.
Russian-American visitations; a prelude to understanding. ChrCris 16:92-4 Jl 9 '56
ANDREW, Acts of see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Acts of Andrew
ANDREW, of St Victor
Andrea di S.Vittore; il suo commento a Giona. A.Penna. Bib 36 no 3:305-31 '55
ANDREWES, Lancelot, bp of Winchester
Lancelot Andrewes and the nature of kingship. P.A. Welsby. ChQR 156:400-8 O-D'55
ANDREWS, Elias
Relevance of Paul for preaching. CanJTh 2:49-55 Ja'56
ANDREWS, John S.
Brethren hymnology. EvangQ 28:208-29 O-D'56
ANGELS
Angels. G.Chilvers. EvangQ 27:108-12 Ap-Je'55
ANGLICAN communion
see also
Preaching, Anglican
Clergy
Priesthood and Eucharist. C.D.Kean. AnglThR 37: 107-11 Ap'55
Doctrine
Anglican Christology of the upper stream from Lux mundi to Essays catholic and critical. N.Nagel. Concor 26:401-22 Je'55
Liturgy and ritual
Liturgical movement in the Anglican communion. C.H. Powles. JapChrQ 22:298-302 O'58
see also
Book of common prayer
Relations
Lutheran church
Some Anglican misunderstandings of Lutheran theology. H.R.Kunkle. AnglThR 37:249-60 O'55
ANGLICAN orders
Ordo. S.L.Greenslade. ScotJTh 9:161-74 Je'56
ANGLICAN theological review (Periodical)
Review and Dr Grant [editorial] P.V.Norwood. AnglThR 37:89-90 Ap'55
ANGLICANISM
Anglican ideal and the future. N.Sykes. ModCh 46:160-8 S'56
ANGLO-AMERICAN relations (non-political) see Great Britain--Relations (General) with the United States
ANGLO-CATHOLICISM
Present trends in the Anglo-Catholic movement. G.Every. ModCh 46:137-45 S'56
ANGLO-SAXON Church
Division of the mensa in early English monasteries. E.John. JEcclHist 6:143-55 O'55
ANIMALS in the Bible see Bible--Natural history
ANKARA, Turkey. University
Faculty of divinity
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. I. H.A.Reed. MuslimW 46:295-312 O'56
ANNAND, Rupert
Note on the three 'pillars' (Galatians II:9). ExposT 67: 178 Mr'56
Papias and the four Gospels. ScotJTh 9:46-62 Mr'56
ANNUNCIATION of the Virgin Mary see Mary, Virgin--Annunciation
ANOINTING
Origin of the medieval rite for anointing the sick or dying. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns7:211-25 O'56

ANONYMS and pseudonyms
Tertullian and pseudonymity [reply to C.L.Mitton] D.Guthrie. ExposT 67:341-2 Ag'56
ANSELM, Saint, abp of Canterbury
Quod maior sit, quam cogitari possit (Anselm von Canterbury, Proslogion). M.A.Schmidt. ThZ 12: 337-46 My-Je'56
ANSON, Harold, 1867-1954
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:305-6 Mr'57
ANTHROPOLOGY
see also
Archeology
Civilization
Ethnopsychology
Language and languages
Man
Social change
ANTHROPOLOGY, Doctrinal see Man (Theology)
ANTHROPOLOGY, Philosophical see Man (Philosophy)
ANTHROPOMORPHISM
Anthropomorphism and the idea of God. J.Baker. LondQHR 180:125-8 Ap'55
Divine soliloquies in Genesis. R.A.F.MacKenzie. CathBibQ 17:277-86 Ap'55
ANTHROPOS (Periodical)
Zum 50 jährigen Jubiläum des "Anthropos" (1906-1956). ZMissW 40 no 4:299-301 '56
ANTE-NICENE fathers see Fathers of the church
ANTI-SEMITISM
Black book of religion [the institution and the ideal] R.Gordis. Jud 5:325-37 Aut'56
Jewish child in search of an identity. I.Sarnoff. Jud 5: 60-9 Wint'56
Some aspects of the Polish-Jewish relations in the United States after 1865. A.G.Duker. JewQR ns45:529-39 Ap'55
Swedenborg's attitude towards the Jews. A.G.Duker. Jud 5:272-6 Sum'56
see also
Philosemitism
ANXIETY
Anxiety for the living God; an aspect of the pathology of religion [review article] C.E.Brattemo. JPastCare 9:68-76 Sum'55
Freud's concept of anxiety. C.S.Hall. PastPsych 6:43-8 Mr'55
Nihilism and anxiety; tr by J.Holden. H.Thielicke. ThToday 12:343-54 O'55
AOYAMA, Shiro
Lutheran worship. JapChrQ 22:226-7 Jl'56
AOYAMA gakuin university, Tokyo see Tokyo--Aoyama gakuin university
APARTHEID see South Africa--Race problems
APELDOORN, R.H.van
Christian background of the Netherlands. LondQHR 182:196-8 Jl'57
APOCALYPSE of Ezra see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--4 Ezra
APOCALYPSE of Peter see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Apocalypse of Peter
APOCALYPSE of St John see Bible. New Testament--Revelation
APOCALYPTIC literature
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30: 65-71 Ja'56
Iranian influences on Jewish and Christian apocalyptic. P.Hadfield. LondQHR 183:216-20 Jl'58
Matthew the apocalyptic editor. P.Hadfield. LondQHR 184:128-32 Ap'59
see also
Son of Man
APOCRYPHA see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha
APOCRYPHAL books see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books; Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books
APOCRYPHON of James see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Apocryphon of James
APOLLINARIS the younger, bp of Laodicea
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. H.de Riedmatten. JThStud ns7:199-210 O'56 (cont)
APOLOGETICS
Apologetic task in the modern scene [inaugural address] E.C.Rust. RvEx 56:178-200 Ap'59
Beyond apologetic. P.J.Spooner. CongQ 34:334-46 O'56
Christian apologetic and historical fact. C.B.Armstrong. ChQR 156:45-8 Ja-Mr'55
E.W.B.- The man for the moment [memorial lecture in honor of Ernest William Barnes] C.E.Raven. ModCh 45:11-24 Mr'55
see also
Faith and reason
Natural theology
Theodicy
Witness bearing (Christianity)
Early church
According to the Scriptures. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 45: 49-53 Mr'55
Chronology of the Greek apologists. R.M.Grant. VigChr 9:25-33 '55
Old Testament in controversy with the Jews [the use of typology and allegory by the early church] M.F. Wiles. ScotJTh 8:113-26 Je'55
see also
Doctrinal theology--Early church
Kerygma
APOSTASY
Study of Hebrews 6:4-8; the passage in the general setting of the whole Epistle. H.H.Hohenstein. Concor 27:433-44, 536-46 Je-Jl'56
see also
Heresy
APOSTLES
Discipleship and belief in Jesus as Lord from Jesus to the Hellenistic church; tr by H.F.Peacock. E.Schweizer. NTStud 2:87-99 N'55
Preaching see Kerygma
APOSTLES creed
"He descended into hell"; an interpretation of I Peter 3:18-20. M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 27:81-94 F'56
APOSTOLATE
Inclusiveness and the exclusiveness of the Gospel, as seen in the apostolate of Paul. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 27:337-51 My'56
Ministry in the New Testament church; practice and theory. F.W.Beare. AnglThR 37:3-19 Ja'55
Paul's understanding of apostleship. M.Ashcraft. RvEx 55:400-12 O'58
Reformed ministry in the contemporary church. B.Citron. ScotJTh 8:392-405 D'55
APOSTOLIC church see Church history--Primitive and early church
APOSTOLIC fathers see Fathers of the church
APOSTOLIC succession
New theory of apostolic succession [review of Apostolic succession in the first two centuries of the church, by A.Ehrhardt] R.F.Hettlinger. CanJTh 1:184-90 O'55

APOSTOLIC succession (cont)
Scottish ministerial orders. G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 8:238-54 S'55
see also
Anglican orders
Episcopacy
AP-THOMAS, D.R.
Notes on some terms relating to prayer. VetTest 6: 225-41 Jl'56
Some aspects of the root ḤNN in the Old Testament. JSemStud 2:128-48 Ap'57
Some notes on the Old Testament attitude to prayer. ScotJTh 9:422-9 D'56
ʿAQAR-QŪF
Kassite king Atanah-Samas; tr by P.R.Weis and T.Fish. K.Jaritz. JSemStud 2:231-6 O'57
al-ʿAQQĀD, ʿAbbās Maḥmūd
Contemporary Egyptian authors [with bibliog] II. K.A. Schoonover. MuslimW 45:32-6 Ja'55
Zwei Bücher von Mohammedanern über Christus. M.M. Anawati. ZMissW 40 no 4:288-93 '56
AQUILA (Greek version of the Old Testament) see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Greek
AQUILINA, Joseph
Maltese as a mixed language. JSemStud 3:58-79 Ja'58
ARABIA
see also
Jews in Arabia
ARABIC inscriptions see Inscriptions, Arabic
ARABIC language
Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch. L.Kopf. VetTest 8:161-215 Ap'58; 9:247-87 Jl'59
Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische Lexikographie. L.Kopf. VetTest 6: 286-302 Jl'56
Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen Arabisch. J.Blau. VetTest 5:337-44 O'55
see also
South Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
Terms and phrases
"Baptism of God" [editorial] MuslimW 46:189-92 Jl'56
The criterion [editorial about Al-Furqān] MuslimW 45: 109-12 Ap'55
I repair unto God [editorial] MuslimW 45:215-8 Jl'55
"Lord of the worlds" [editorial] MuslimW 46:1-4 Ja'56
Muslims and taṣwīr; tr from the Journal of al-Azhar by H.W.Glidden. A.M. Isa. MuslimW 45:250-68 Jl'55
Some uses of ʿ and ʾ in the Qurʾān. J.Robson. JSemStud 4:139-41 Ap'59
"There is no compelling in religion" [editorial] MuslimW 46:95-8 Ap'56
Two interesting Christian-Arabic usages [ḥanīf and rijz] W.M.Watt. JSemStud 2:360-5 O'57
"Unto God is the becoming" [editorial] MuslimW 45:309-12 O'55
ARABIC law see Islamic law
ARABIC literature
Egyptian authors
Contemporary Egyptian authors [with bibliog] K.A. Schoonover. MuslimW 45:26-36, 359-70 Ja, O'55
ARABIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Arabic
ARABIC medicine see Medicine, Arabic
ARABIC philosophy see Philosophy, Arabic
ARABS
see also
Ghassan, Kingdom (Arab)
Refugees, Arab
Historiography
Development of Arabic historiography. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 3:373-87 O'58
ARABS and Jews see Jewish-Arab relations
ARABS in Palestine
see also
Refugees, Arab
ARAMAEANS see Arameans
ARAMAIC language
Notae aramaicae. J.Hoftijzer. VetTest 9:312-8 Jl'59
Note additionelle sur le contrat juif de l'an 134 après J.C. J.T.Milik. RBib 62:253-4 Ap'55
Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri. E.Hammershaimb. VetTest 7:17-34 Ja'57
Le Testament de Lévi en araméen; fragment de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with facsimile] J.T.Milik. RBib 62: 398-406 Jl'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Language
Inscriptions, Nabataean
Jesus Christ--Language
Targum
Terms and phrases
Aramaic underlying τὸ αἷμά μου τῆς διαθήκης in Mk XIV:24. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns6:238-40 O'55
Meaning of חתם על מרזנא in the Aramaic papyri. J.J.Rabinowitz. VetTest 6:104 Ja'56
Mistranslation from Aramaic? [John 14:16] E.Ullendorff. NTStud 2:50-2 S'55
Notes sur le Testament araméen de Lévi (fragment de la Bodleian Library, colonne a). P.Grelot. RBib 63:391-406 Jl'56
On the root עבד/עבק in ancient Aramaic and in Ugaritic. P.Grelot. JSemStud 1:202-5 Jl'56
"Prière de Nabonide" et autres écrits d'un cycle de Daniel; fragments araméens de Qumrân 4 [with facsimile] J.T.Milik. RBib 63:407-15 Jl'56
Y a-t-il des aramaïsmes dans le première Épître johannique? Prolégomènes à une nouvelle traduction de cet écrit. J.Héring. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:113-21 '56
ARAMAIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Aramaic
ARAMAIC papyri see Manuscripts, Aramaic (Papyri)
ARAMEANS
"Aramaean Ahlamu." S.Moscati. JSemStud 4:303-7 O'59
ARBEZ, Edward Philip
Modern translations of the Old Testament. IV. French language translations. CathBibQ 17:76-87 Ja'55
Modern translations of the Old Testament. V. English language translations. CathBibQ 17:456-85 Jl'55
ARCHEOLOGY
see also
Excavations (Archeology)
Bibliography
Research abstracts; archeology (1954-1955). J.Finegan. JBibRelig 24:191-9 Jl'56
Conferences, congresses, etc
see also
Congrès d'archéologie et d'orientalisme bibliques. 1st, Saint-Cloud, 1954
ARCHEOLOGY, Biblical see Bible--Antiquities; Bible. Old Testament--Antiquities; Bible. New Testament--Antiquities
ARCHEOLOGY, Christian see Christian antiquities
ARCHIBALD, Helen
On bearing judgment [sermon] UnionSemQR 10:31-4 Mr'55
ARCHIBALD, Margaret
Personals. See issues of JapChrQ

ARCHITECTURE and religion
Architecture and art; survey of recent literature. J.F. White. UnionSemQR 10:47-9 My'55
see also
Church architecture
AREOPAGUS speech of St Paul see Bible. New Testament--Acts
ARGENTINA
see also
Missions--Argentina
ARGYLE, Aubrey William
An alleged Semitism [in M.Black's An Aramaic approach to the Gospels and Acts] ExposT 66:177 Mr'55
The ascension. ExposT 66:240-2 My'55
Colossians I:15 [reply to H.G.Meecham] ExposT 66:318-9 Jl'55
Did Jesus speak Greek? ExposT 67:92-3 D'55
Joseph the patriarch in patristic teaching. ExposT 67: 199-201 Ap'56
O.Cullmann's theory concerning κωλύειν. ExposT 67:17 O'55
ARIANISM
Eine arianische Predigt über den Teufel [Greek text] F.Scheidweiler. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:132-40 '55-'56
ARIGA, Tetsutaro
From the Japanese pulpit; the significance of Evanston to a mission field. JapChrQ 21:253-7 Jl'55
ARISTEAS' epistle see Letter of Aristeas
ARISTOTLE
Le rôle de l'aristotélisme dans le "Defensor Pacis" de Marsile de Padoue. M.Grignaschi. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:274-300 '55
ARKANSAS
see also
Little Rock, Arkansas
ARMENIAN language
Terms and phrases
Armenian variants in the Book of Wisdom. C.S.C. Williams. JThStud ns7:243-6 O'56
ARMSTRONG, Claude Blakeley
Christian apologetic and historical fact. ChQR 156:45-8 Ja-Mr'55
ARMYTAGE, Walter Harry Green
John Pye Smith, F.R.S. (1775-1851); a synthesis of geology and Genesis. LondQHR 180:143-7 Ap'55
ARNDT, William Frederick
Evanston in retrospect. Concor 26:17-32 Ja'55
Galatians - a declaration of Christian liberty. Concor 27:673-92 S'56
Story of Lehre und Wehre. Concor 26:885-92 D'55
On Gal 2:17-19. Concor 27:128-32 F'56
ARNDT, William Frederick, tr see Walther, C.F.W.
ARNOLD of Brescia
Arnold of Brescia. H.G.Budge. LondQHR 181:58-63 Ja'56
ARNOLD, Arthur O.
Preaching in the summertime. LuthQ 7:128-36 My'55
ART
see also
Christian art
Philosophy
Poet and prophet; from Franz Rosenzweig's philosophy. I.Maybaum. Jud 5:225-30 Sum'56
ART, Byzantine
Technique of Byzantine icon-painting. D.Dukas. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:91-7 '56
ART, Japanese
East and West in the Christian art of contemporary Japan. H.Munsterberg. JapChrQ 22:111-5 Ap'56
Some problems of Christian art in Japan. T.Tanaka. JapChrQ 22:322-4 O'56
ART, Jewish
see also
Jewish symbolism
Jews as artists
Mural painting and decoration, Jewish
ART and religion
Christianity, the arts and mass-media [editorial] A.N. Wilder. ChrCris 15:105-6 Ag 8 '55; Reply. B.Sargent. 15:130+ O 17 '55. 2d reply. E.C. Blake. 15:160 N 28 '55. Rejoinder. B.Sargent. 15:184 Ja 9 '56
Dali's place in religious art. ChrToday 1:26-7+ D 10 '56
Editorial notes [on Protestantism and the arts] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 16:2-3 F 6 '56; Reply. P.J. Tillich. 16:24 Mr 5 '56
ASCETICISM
see also
Monasticism
Mysticism
Spiritual life
ASHBROOK, James B.
Impact of the hospital situation on our understanding of God and man. JPastCare 10:1-15 Spr'56
ASHBY, Eric
Days of the Son of Man [reply to R.Leaney] ExposT 67: 124-5 Ja'56
ASHCRAFT, Morris
Dead Sea scrolls and early Christianity. RvEx 54:7-22 Ja'57
Paul's understanding of apostleship. RvEx 55:400-12 O'58
ASHLEY, Alice, 1891-1953
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:238-9 Mr'57
ASIA
Asia and Africa ask searching questions. C.H.Malik. CongQ 33:37-46 Ja'55
see also
United States--Foreign relations--Asia
Church history
see also
Missions, Asia
Religion
see also
Buddhism--Asia
Moral rearmamant--Asia
Religious institutions and affairs
Unchanging East changes. V.E.Devadutt. ThToday 13: 30-6 Ap'56
ASIA, Southeastern
Religious institutions and affairs
There is hope for Indochina. J.L.Burkholder. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
Social conditions
Asia; its needs and possibilities. M.S.Bates. SocAct 22:7-21 O'55
There is hope for Indochina. J.L.Burkholder. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
ASIA, Southern
see also
Buddhism--Asia, Southern
Missions--Asia, Southern
ASKOWITH, Dora
Role of women in the field of higher Jewish education. Jud 5:169-72 Spr'56
ASSUMPTION of Moses see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Assumption of Moses

ASSYRIA
Antiquities
Problem of the "broken obelisk." K.Jaritz. JSemStud 4:204-15 Jl'59

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN inscriptions see Cuneiform inscriptions

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN language
Texts
Divine love lyrics from Babylon [with transliterated text and Eng tr] W.G.Lambert. JSemStud 4:1-15 Ja'59
Israel's predecessors; a re-examination of certain current theories. S.Moscati. JBibRelig 24:245-54 O'56
Stories of the creation and the flood. L.Woolley. PalExQ 88:14-21 Ja-Ap'56
Theodicy in the ancient Near East. R.J.Williams. CanJTh 2:14-26 Ja'56

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN letters
Mari letters. C.J.Gadd. ExposT 66:174-7, 195-8 Mr-Ap'55
Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari et dans les plus anciens textes du Pentateuque. C.F.Jean. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:121-8 '55
Remarks on the sixth volume of Mari texts. M.Noth. JSemStud 1:322-33 O'56

ASTRONOMY
see also
Bible--Astronomy

ATHANASIUS, Saint, patriarch of Alexandria
Athanasiana. M.Tetz. VigChr 9:159-75 '55
Zur Edition der dogmatischen Schriften des Athanasius von Alexandrien; ein kritischer Beitrag. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:1-28 '55-'56

ATHENAGORAS, bp see Kokkinakis, Athenagoras, bp

ATHOS, Mount
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55

ATKINSON, Kathleen Mary Tyrer (Chrimes)
Historical setting of the Habakkuk commentary [with plate showing Greek and Roman coins] JSemStud 4:238-63 Jl'59

ATOMIC power
Nuclear knowledge and Christian responsibility. C.A. Coulson. LondQHR 182:40-7 Ja'57
Theology and the bomb [editorial] A.N.Wilder. ChrCris 16:9-10 F 20 '56

ATOMIC warfare
Christentum am Morgen des Atomzeitalters. J.Schütte. ZMissW 40 no 1:67-9 '56

ATONEMENT
Atonement and mythology. J.S.Thomson. CanJTh 1:89-97 Jl'55
Atonement and worship. A.C.Kildegaard. LuthQ 7:8-19 F'55
C.H.Dodd and the doctrine of propitiation. R.R.Nicole. WestmThJ 17:117-57 My'55
Christ for us and in us. H.G.Little. Interpr 10:144-56 Ap'56
Demonology and the classic idea of atonement [review article] J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:3-6, 60-3 O-N'56
Doctrine of the atonement; a survey of Barth's Kirchliche Dogmatik IV.1. G.W.Bromiley. ScotJTh 8:175-87 Je'55
Die Erörterung der Allversöhnungslehre durch das pietistische Ehepaar Johann Wilhelm und Johanna Eleonora Petersen. K.Lüthi. ThZ 12:362-77 My-Je'56
God of redeeming grace. O.J.Baab. Interpr 10:131-43 Ap'56
Need of man; the atonement in the Fourth Gospel. W.D. Chamberlain. Interpr 10:157-66 Ap'56
Why Jesus came. R.Dunkerley. CongQ 33:68-74 Ja'55
see also
Incarnation
Jesus Christ--Priesthood
Redemption
Sacrifice
Salvation

ATONEMENT, Day of see Yom Kippur

ATTITUDES
see also
Political attitudes
Religious attitudes

AUBREY, Melbourne Evans
P.T.Thomson; pioneer [Baptist minister] BaptQ 16: 293-302 Jl'56

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh
W.H.Auden and the preacher. W.B.J.Martin. CongQ 34:354-60 O'56

AUDET, Jean Paul
L'annonce à Marie. RBib 63:346-74 Jl'56
Le sens du Cantique des Cantiques. RBib 62:197-221 Ap'55

AUDIO-VISUAL instruction
Bangkok diary. V.Rossman. JapChrQ 21:249-52 Jl'55
see also
Mental health--Audio-visual aids

AUERBACH, Elias
Die Feste im Alten Israel. VetTest 8:1-18 Ja'58
Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen. VetTest 8:337-43 O'58
Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda im Lichte der neugefundenen babylonischen Chronik. VetTest 9: 113-21 Ap'59

AUFHAUSER, Johann Baptist
Sechste Religionsgeschichtliche Jahrestagung 1956 zu Bremen. ZMissW 40 no 4:296-9 '56

AUGSBURG, Diet of, 1530
Religious peace of Augsburg. T.Hoyer. Concor 26:820-30 N'55

AUGSBURG confession
Ministry of evil men in the church. H.F.Baughman. LuthQ 7:195-216 Ag'55
Unity of the church; Article VII of the Augsburg confession. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 26:321-40 My'55

AUGUSTIN, F.
Baruch und das Buch Jeremia. ZAltW 67 no 1-2:50-6 '55

AUGUSTINE, Saint, bp of Hippo
Augustine and the Old Testament canon. S.J.Schultz. EvangQ 28:93-100 Ap-Je'56
Augustins "Bürgerschaft Gottes." M.A.Schmidt. ThZ 11:45-67 Ja-F'55
Augustinus zum lateinischen Text des Jakobusbriefes. W.Thiele. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:255-8 '55
Il "De consensu Evangelistarum" ed i "Canoni Eusebiani." A.Penna. Bib 36 no 1:1-19 '55
Grace and Spirit in the Augustinian tradition; a re-discovery of insights from The grace of God by N.P. Williams. D.C.Shipley. AnglThR 37:241-9 O'55
Minuties augustiniennes. M.Jourjon. VigChr 9:249-53 '55

AUGUSTINE, Saint, bp of Hippo (cont)
Sacra Scriptura; observations on Augustine's doctrine of inspiration. H.Sasse. RefThR 14:65-80 O'55
St Augustine on baptism. J.H.S.Burleigh. RefThR 15:65-80 O'56
Sur quelques passages des Confessions de Saint Augustin. G.Wijdeveld. VigChr 10:229-35 '56
Die Wissenschaftslehre Augustins. R.Lorenz. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2, no 3:29-60, 213-51 '55-'56
AULEN, Gustaf, bp
Swedish theology since 1900. G.F.Wingren. ScotJTh 9: 113-34 Je'56
AUS, George
What does a sacrament proffer? LuthQ 8:142-9 My'56
AUSTRALIA
see also
Evangelistic work--Australia
AUTHORITY
Authority in politics. D.A.Keighley. LondQHR 183: 262-6 O'58
Authority in the family. D.S.Bailey. LondQHR 183: 266-70 O'58
Need for authority [reprint of excerpt from On call for youth] R.M.Wittenberg. PastPsych 6:47-56 N'55
Psychology of authority. L.W.Grensted. LondQHR 183:243-7 O'58
AUTHORITY (Religion)
Authority in Bible, church and reason. G.W.H.Lampe. LondQHR 183:252-6 O'58
Authority of Jesus Christ. M.Ward. LondQHR 183: 247-51 O'58
Authority of preacher, teacher, and pastor. R.E. Davies. LondQHR 183:257-62 O'58
Ground of Biblical authority; six theses. G.D.Kaufman. JBibRelig 24:25-30 Ja'56
[Present trends in English religion] Conference sermon. R.S.Dawson. ModCh 46:181-7 S'56
Problem of interdenominationalism. R.Gardner. ModCh 45:130-6 Je'55
Where is our authority? A Baptist view. H.H.Straton. AnglThR 37:131-8 Ap'55
see also
Bible--Evidences, authority, etc
Book of common prayer
Church--Authority
Experience (Religion)
Popes--Infallibility
Tradition (Theology)
AUTOMATION
Automation and the worker. M.Parker. LondQHR 182: 90-5 Ap'57
Men and machines. A.N.Falder. LondQHR 182:96-8 Ap'57
What is automation? J.Hollingum. LondQHR 182:84-9 Ap'57
AVERY, Margaret
Religious education; making the Scripture lesson relevant to modern life. ExposT 66:172-3 Mr'55
Religious education; neglected treasures of the Old Testament. ExposT 66:227-9 My'55
AVERY, Peter W.
Developments in modern Persian prose [review article] MuslimW 45:313-23 O'55
Jalāl ud-Dīn Rūmī and Shams-i-Tabrīzī; with certain problems in translation. MuslimW 46:237-52 Jl'56
AVITUS, Saint, bp of Vienne
Lienis Regula. D.Kuijper. VigChr 9:50-60 '55
AXELSON, Bertil
Arelatensia; In Vitas Sanctorum Honorati et Hilarii Marginalia critica. VigChr 10:157-9 '56

B

BAAB, Otto Justice
God of redeeming grace. Interpr 10:131-43 Ap'56
BAAL (Deity)
Canaanite divine wetnurses [with NK text and English tr] F.Løkkegaard. StudTh 10 no 1:53-64 '56
Sacrifice in the Ugaritic texts. A.De Guglielmo. CathBibQ 17:196-216 Ap'55
BABCOCK, Fern
Christian faith and freedom; program suggestions for use in churches. SocAct 22:24-7 Mr'56
BABYLONIA
see also
Chronology, Babylonian
Economic conditions
Economic conditions of the Jews in Babylon in Talmudic times compared with Palestine. L.Jacobs. JSemStud 2:349-59 O'57
History
Babylonian chronicle. D.N.Freedman. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
Kings and rulers
see also
Hammurabi, king of Babylonia
Nabopolassar, king of Babylonia
Nebuchadnezzar
BABYLONIAN calendar see Calendar, Babylonian
BABYLONIAN exile see Jews--History--Ancient period
BABYLONIAN language see Assyro-Babylonian language
BABYLONIAN Talmud see Talmud
BACHMAN, John Walter
Communication of mental health concepts through films. PastPsych 6:50-62 Ja'56
BACHMANN, E.Theodore
Church and German unity. LuthQ 7:275-80 Ag'55
Church institute of social welfare in Heidelberg. LuthQ 7:362-6 N'55
BACON, Walter Frederick
South African scene. LondQHR 181:290-5 O'56
BAGGER, Henry H.
Place of the sermon in public worship. LuthQ 8:195-212 Ag'56
BAILEY, David Roy Shackleton
Emendations of Dracontius' Romulea. VigChr 9:178-83 '55
BAILEY, Derrick Sherwin
Authority in the family. LondQHR 183:266-70 O'58
BAILLET, Maurice
Fragments araméens de Qumrân; description de la Jérusalem nouvelle. RBib 62:222-45 Ap'55
Fragments du Document de Damas; Qumrân, grotte 6 [with facsimile] RBib 63:513-23 O'56
BAILLIE, John
Magic of Christmas. ChrCris 16:165-7 D 10 '56
ABOUT
John Baillie, a lyrical tribute and appraisal. J.A. Mackay. ScotJTh 9:225-35 S'56
BAINES, Arnold H.J.
Innocency vindicated; or, Reproach wip'd off [with text of 1689] BaptQ 16:164-70 O'55
BAINTON, Roland Herbert
Freedom, truth and unity; reflections on the renaissance. ThToday 12:85-96 Ap'55

BAINTON, Roland Herbert (cont)
Office of the minister's wife in New England [lecture] HarvDivBull 21:37-59 '55-'56
Yale and German theology in the middle of the nineteenth century. ZKirchG 66 no 3:294-302 '54-'55
BAKER, Eric W.
World church. LondQHR 182:3-6 Ja'57
BAKER, Frank
Beginnings of the Methodist covenant service. LondQHR 180:215-20 Jl'55
Erskines and the Methodists. LondQHR 183:36-45 Ja'58
James Hervey, Methodist prose poet. LondQHR 182: 62-8 Ja'57
'Mad Grimshaw' and his covenants with God; a study in eighteenth-century psychology. LondQHR 183: 211-5, 271-8 Jl-O'58
Prose writings of Charles Wesley. LondQHR 182:268-74 O'57
BAKER, George Claude, jr
Relation of faith and order in the New Testament. LondQHR 184:217-22 Jl'59
BAKER, Gilbert
Principles of missionary strategy. CbQR 157:476-82 O-D'56
BAKER, John
Anthropomorphism and the idea of God. LondQHR 180: 125-8 Ap'55
Christ's challenge to straight thinking. ExposT 67:179-81 Mr'56
BAKER, Robert Andrew
Independence of Baptist churches. RvEx 53:525-35 O'56
North Rocky Mount Baptist church decision. RvEx 52: 55-62 Ja'55
BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, Jan Nicolaas
La tradition dans l'église primitive et au XVIe siecle. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4: 271-81 '56
BALK, Friesland
Mennonite church
Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. M.Yoder. MennQR 29:32-43 Ja'56
Mennonites of Balk, Friesland. C.F.Brüsewitz. MennQR 30:19-31 Ja'56
BALLAGH, James Hamilton
They went before...the Rev James Hamilton Ballagh, D.D. J.A.McAlpine. JapChrQ 21:168-70 Ap'55
BALTZER, Klaus and Köster, Helmut
Die Bezeichnung des Jakobus als ἀδελφὸς. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:141-2 '55
BAMBERGER, Bernard Jacob
Baruch. Jud 5:167-8 Spr'56
Mishne or Mishna? [Reply to Professor Zeitlin] JewQR ns45:274 Ja'55
BAMMEL, Ernst
Herkunft und Funktion der Traditionselemente in 1 Kor 15:1-11. ThZ 11:401-19 N-D'55
Zu 1QS 9:10f. VetTest 7:381-5 O'57
BANGKOK
All Asia conference see All Asia conference on mass communications, Bangkok, 1955
BANKS, Arthur W.
Education; a missionary activity of the church. LondQHR 181:265-70+ O'56
BANTING, Harry Maurice James
Imposition of hands in confirmation; a medieval problem. JEcclHist 7:147-59 O'56
BANTUSIAN policy see South Africa--Race problems
BAPTISM
Baptism as cleansing. H.Martin. BaptQ 16:378-81 O'56
Baptism in the Church of South India. T.S.Garrett. ScotJTh 8:385-91 D'55
Basis of church membership in the Church of the Brethren. G.T.Lehman. BrethLife 1:45-54 Aut'55
Believer's baptism and confirmation. R.F.Aldwinkle. BaptQ 16:123-7 Jl'55
Church of Scotland on baptism. R.L.Child. BaptQ 16: 244-51 Ap'56
Church of Scotland's report on baptism. R.G.Bratcher. RvEx 54:205-22 Ap'57
Die Frau als Spenderin der Taufe in den Missionen. M.B.Leippert. ZMissW 40 no 1:16-28 '56
Holy Spirit, baptism, and laying on of hands in Acts. J.E.L.Oulton. ExposT 66:236-40 My'55
Meaning of baptism. T.F.Torrance. CanJTh 2:129-34 Jl'56
Note on the gifts in baptism and confirmation. A.A. Vogel. AnglThR 38:276-85 O'56
Place of confirmation in the baptismal mystery. J.W.H. Lampe. JThStud ns6:110-6 Ap'55
St Augustine on baptism. J.H.S.Burleigh. RefThR 15:65-80 O'56
Sealing as a term for baptism. P.W.Evans. BaptQ 16: 171-5 O'55
Some recent trends in the theology of baptism. A.Gilmore. BaptQ 16:2-9 Ja'55 (concluded)
Spirit-baptism or baptism into Christ Jesus? [reply to H.A.Blair] G.W.H.Lampe. ChQR 156:82-7 Ja-Mr '55
Theology and logic; a logical analysis of the exegetical method of the Church of Scotland's interim report on baptism. R.E.O.White. BaptQ 16:356-64 O'56
Theology of baptism. J.Heron. ScotJTh 8:36-52 Mr'55
Water baptism. J.W.Carpenter. RvEx 54:59-66 Ja'57
Ways of accepting non-Orthodox Christians into the Orthodox church. J.N.Karmiris. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:38-47 '54 (to be cont)
see also
Infant baptism
Jesus Christ--Baptism
Early church
Baptism; the liturgical pattern [lecture] A.H.Couratin. ChQR 157:393-401 O-D'56
La circoncision, le baptême et l'autorité du décret apostolique (Actes XV:28 sq) dans les milieux judéo-chrétiens des Pseudo-Clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 1:1-39 '55
Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. M.E. Boismard. RBib 63:182-208 Ap'56 (to be cont)
Die Taufe im Acherusischen See. E.Peterson. VigChr 9:1-20 '55
BAPTISM (Judaism)
Proselyte baptism. T.F.Torrance. NTStud 1:150-4 N'54; Reply. T.M.Taylor. 2:193-8 F'56
BAPTISM for the dead
Vikariatstaufe in I Cor 15:29? M.Raeder. ZNeutW 46 no 304:258-60 '55
BAPTIST associations
Baptist dilemma; freedom and association. C.E.Cooper. RvEx 53:512-24 O'56
Baptist principle under trial. J.M.Bulman. RvEx 52: 343-69 Jl'55
Beginning of associationalism among English Baptists [with bibliog] H.Wamble. RvEx 54:544-59 O'57
Churches and associations among Baptists. W.W. Barnes. RvEx 52:199-205 Ap'55
North Rocky Mount Baptist church decision. R.A.Baker. RvEx 52:55-62 Ja'55

BAPTISTS
see also
Southern Baptists
Associations see Baptist associations
Clergy
Baptist doctrine of the ministry. W.L.Lumpkin. RvEx 55:253-61 Jl'58
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices. Contents: Baptist union of Sweden, by E.Ruden; Dutch Baptists, by F.E.Huizinga; Baptist union of Great Britain and Ireland, by E.A.Payne; Canadian Baptists, by P.R. Clifford; Australian Baptists, by J.G.L.Wedge; Philadelphia Baptist association, by R.G.Torbet; Kansas Baptist convention, by W.F.Keucher; Long Run association of Baptist Churches, by W.R.Pettigrew; Richmond Baptist association, by R.E.Alley. RvEx 55:275-99 Jl'58
Leadership in a spiritual democracy. E.J.Loessner. RvEx 56:66-79 Ja'59
P.T.Thomson; pioneer [Baptist minister] M.E.Aubrey. BaptQ 16:293-302 Jl'56
see also
Williams, Roger
Controversies
Baptist principle under trial. J.M.Bulman. RvEx 52: 343-69 Jl'55
Independence of Baptist churches. R.A.Baker. RvEx 53:525-35 O'56
North Rocky Mount Baptist church decision. R.A.Baker. RvEx 52:55-62 Ja'55
Doctrine
Authority of the Bible [inaugural address] W.E.Ward. RvEx 56:166-77 Ap'59
Church and the churches. T.D.Price. RvEx 52:443-50 O'55
Education
Post-graduate theological study in the British Isles. P.R.Clifford. RvEx 54:96-100 Ja'57
Thomas Thomas, 1805-1881. D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 16:148-56 O'55
Government
Some thoughts on Baptist polity. N.H.Maring. RvEx 52: 451-9 O'55
What determines church polity? J.D.Hughey, jr. RvEx 52:206-15 Ap'55
History
Radical heritage of Baptists [lecture] C.H.Hopkins. RvEx 53:144-67 Ap'56
Liturgy and ritual
Church with a chancel. W.W.Finlator. RvEx 52:460-5 O'55
Missions
Contribution of the Southern Baptist theological seminary to world missions, 1859-1959. H.C.Goerner. RvEx 56:133-43 Ap'59
First Baptist missionary to Spain. J.D.Hughey, jr. RvEx 53:89-99 Ja'56
Swedish Baptist pioneer in Spain. J.D.Hughey. RvEx 54:101-10 Ja'57
Relations
Ecumenical spirit of early Baptists. W.S.Hudson. RvEx 55:182-95 Ap'58
Anabaptists
Baptist reappraisal of sixteenth century Anabaptists [with bibliog] W.R.Estep, jr. RvEx 55:40-58 Ja'58
Congregational churches
Baptist-Congregationalist relationships. E.A.Payne. CongQ 33:216-26 Jl'55; Reply. D.Horton. 34:168 Ap'55
England
Abraham Booth and some of his descendants. E.A.Payne. BaptQ 16:196-9 Ja'56
Baptist beginnings in Luton. P.M.Burditt. BaptQ 16: 116-22 Jl'55
Beginning of associationalism among English Baptists [with bibliog] H.Wamble. RvEx 54:544-59 O'57
Calling and ordination of ministers in the eighteenth century [Baptist church at Burnham-on-Crouch] L.F.Higgs. BaptQ 16:277-9 Ap'56
Early English Baptist sectarianism. H.Wamble. RvEx 55:59-69 Ja'58
Ecumenical spirit of early Baptists. W.S.Hudson. RvEx 55:182-95 Ap'58
Innocency vindicated; or Reproach wip'd off [with text of 1689] A.H.J.Baines. BaptQ 16:164-70 O'55
Inter-relations of seventeenth century English Baptists [with bibliog] H.Wamble. RvEx 54:407-25 Jl'57
Two Baptist pamphlets [A charge and sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev Thomas Dunscombe at Coate, Oxon, 4th August, 1773; and A sermon preached before the ministers and messengers of the Baptist churches belonging to the Western association at the annual meeting held in Salisbury; on Thursday, 31st May, 1798, and published at their request] A.G.Hamlin, ed. BaptQ 16:328 Jl'56
Warwick Baptist church. W.T.Goodwin. BaptQ 16:58-66 Ap'55
Who may administer the Lord's supper? [17th century views] E.P.Winter. BaptQ 16:128-33 Jl'55
Who were the Baptists? W.S.Hudson. BaptQ 16:303-12 Jl'56; Reply. E.A.Payne. 16:339-42 O'56
William Steadman's Hampshire years. W.Fancutt. BaptQ 16:365-9 O'56
Netherlands
Johannes Elias Feisser and the rise of the Netherlands Baptists. J.A.Brandsma. BaptQ 16:10-21 Ja'55
Scotland
Old Scotch Baptist church [at Pleasance] W.Speirs. BaptQ 16:215-9 Ja'56
United States
Baptist historiography in America in the eighteenth century. W.M.Patterson. RvEx 52:483-93 O'55
Baptists in "the great century." C.H.Hopkins. RvEx 53:341-63 Jl'56
Baptists in the modern age [lecture] C.H.Hopkins. RvEx 53:489-511 O'56
Ecumenical spirit of early Baptists. W.S.Hudson. RvEx 55:182-95 Ap'58
Virginia
Struggle for religious freedom in early Virginia. W.Shrader. RvEx 53:168-73 Ap'56
Wales
English letters in the Cwrtmawr collection (J.H.Davies). F.G.Hastings, ed. BaptQ 16:323-7 Jl'56
Thomas Thomas, 1805-1881. D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 16:148-56 O'55
BAR KOCHBA see Bar Kokba
BAR KOKBA
La lettre de Simon Ben Kosba. F.M.Cross, jr. RBib 63:45-8 Ja'56
BARACKMAN, Paul F.
Hard pillow [sermon] Interpr 9:41-50 Ja'55
Sunday martyrdom; the Bible and the preacher. Interpr 10:387-99 O'56
BARB, Marian L. see Bruder, E.E. jt auth
BARBERINI codex see Manuscripts, Greek
BARCLAY, William
Entre nous. See issues of ExposT

BARDTKE, Hans
Considérations sur les cantiques de Qumrân. RBib 63: 220-33 Ap'56
BARKLEY, John M.
Meaning of ordination. ScotJTh 9:135-60 Je'56
BARKSDALE, John
Light hath shined in darkness [sermon] Interpr 10:39-42 Ja'56
BARNARD, Chester Irving
Commentary [on NCC statement] SocAct 21:15-7 Ja'55
BARNARDO, Thomas John
Thomas John Barnardo (1845-1905). B.Bevan. LondQHR 180:276-9 O'55
BARNES, Ernest William, bp
E.W.B. - The man for the moment [memorial lecture in honor of Ernest William Barnes] C.E.Raven. ModCh 45:11-24 Mr'55
BARNES, Gerald
Gradualism and its alternatives. SocAct 21:24-8 My'55
BARNES, William Wright
Churches and associations among Baptists. RvEx 52: 199-205 Ap'55
BARNETT, Albert Edward
Kingdom of God and the church's task [reprint] SocAct 22:21-5 S'55
BARNETTE, Henlee Hulix
Communist and Christian ethics. RvEx 53:364-70 Jl'56
Ethic of the Sermon on the Mount. RvEx 53:24-33 Ja'56
Negro students in Southern Baptist seminaries. RvEx 53:207-10 Ap'56
Pastoral counseling of candidates for church vocations. RvEx 54:432-40 Jl'57
Relations with the Russians. RvEx 56:250-9 Jl'59
Significance of the Holy Spirit for Christian morality. RvEx 52:5-20 Ja'55
BARR, Harold G.
Did Jesus speak to our society? JBibRelig 24:255-63 O'56
BARR, James
Christ in Gospel and creed. ScotJTh 8:225-37 S'55
Meaning of "mythology" in relation to the Old Testament. VetTest 9:1-10 Ja'59
Word became flesh. Interpr 10:16-23 Ja'56
BARR, John S.
Appeal to the West. ChrCris 16:152-5 N 12 '56
BARRAN, Henry, d 1942
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46: 242-3 Mr'57
BARRAN, John Nicholson, 1872-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:244-5 Mr'57
BARRETT, Charles Kingsley
Important hypotheses reconsidered. V. Holy Spirit and the gospel tradition. ExposT 67:142-5 F'56
In opposition to episcopacy in Methodism. LondQHR 181: 118-22 Ap'56
Lamb of God. NTStud 1:210-8 F'55
New Testament; recent discoveries. LondQHR 182: 117-22 Ap'58
BARRETT, George West
Cure of souls in our day and culture. JPastCare 10:76-85 Sum'56
Prayer book studies. IV. The Eucharistic liturgy [review article] AnglThR 37:55-63 Ja'55
BARROIS, Georges Augustin
Rise of Marian theology. ThToday 12:463-76 Ja'56
BARTEL, Roland
English clergymen and laymen on the principle of war, 1789-1802. AnglThR 38:234-41 Jl'56
Story of public fast days in England. AnglThR 37:190-200 Jl'55
BARTELINK, Gerhardus Johannes Marinus
Ellipse und Bedeutungsverdichtung in der christlichen griechischen Literatur. VigChr 10:1-13 '56
Quelques observations sur le texte de la Vita Hypatii de Callinicus. VigChr 10:124-6 '56
BARTH, Karl
The Lord's prayer [excerpt] ThToday 13:298-9 O'56
ABOUT
Architecture of Karl Barth's Church dogmatics [with outline] J.Godsey. ScotJTh 9:236-50 S'56
Barth and Berdyaev. E.L.Allen. LondQHR 184:136-9 Ap'59
Barthian inversion; gospel and law [with bibliog] T. Coates. Concor 26:481-91 Jl'55
Barth's doctrine of the Bible. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 1:14-6 D 24 '56
Barth's Dogmatics in English. W.A.Whitehouse. ScotJTh 9:183-7 Je'56
Bonn 1930 - and after; a lyrical tribute to Karl Barth [editorial] J.A.Mackay. ThToday 13:287-94 O'56
Changing course of a corrective theology. P.L.Lehmann. ThToday 13:332-57 O'56
Christ, Bible and church in Karl Barth. R.T.Osborn. JBibRelig 24:97-102 Ap'56
Dogmatic form of Barth's theology. G.S.Hendry. ThToday 13:300-14 O'56
Evangelism and the Sacred Book [editorial] ChrToday 1:22-3 O 15 '56
Festgabe für Karl Barth zum 70.Geburtstag, den 10.Mai 1956 [with photo] ThZ 12:81-504 Mr-Ap - Jl-Ag'56
Der Gedanke der Souveränität Gottes in der Theologie Karl Barths. H.Ott. ThZ 12:409-24 My-Je'56
How Barth has influenced me. E.Lewis, W.M.Horton, N.F.S.Ferré, R.J.McCracken, M.J.Heinecken, J.M.Robinson, N.F.Langford, J.N.Thomas, H. Hofmann, J.D.Smart, W.J.Wolf and J.Haroutunian. ThToday 13:358-75 O'56
Karl Barth. T.F.Torrance. ExposT 66:205-9 Ap'55
Karl Barth. T.F.Torrance. UnionSemQR 12:21-31 N'56
Karl Barth; appreciation and tribute in honour of his seventieth birthday. T.F.Torrance. ExposT 67: 261-3 Je'56
Karl Barth's Doctrine of God [review article] W.F. Lofthouse. LondQHR 183:190-7 Jl'58
On the anniversaries of Mozart, Kierkegaard and Barth. A.C.Cochrane. ScotJTh 9:251-63 S'56
Theologian of the Word of God. F.L.Herzog. ThToday 13:315-31 O'56
BARTH, Marcus
Die Methode von Bultmanns "Theologie des Neuen Testaments." ThZ 11:1-27 Ja-F'55
Speaking of sin; some interpretative notes on Romans 1: 18-3:20. ScotJTh 8:288-96 S'55
BARTHIANISM see Dialectical theology
BARUCH, Apocalypse of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Apocalypse of Baruch
BASETTI-SANI, Giulio
Muḥammad and St Francis. MuslimW 46:345-53 O'56
BASIL the Great, Saint
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. H.de Riedmatten. JThStud ns7:199-210 O'56 (cont)
Saint Basile et le Concile de Constantinople de 360. S.Giet. JThStud ns6:94-9 Ap'55
BATES, Miner Searle
Asia: its needs and possibilities. SocAct 22:7-21 O'55
Disciples missions in the ecumenical framework [address] ShaneQ 16:69-78 Ap'55

BATES, Miner Searle (cont)
Not one China or two, but six [editorial] ChrCris 15: 49-50 My 2 '55
Toynbee as historian [review of A study of history by A.J.Toynbee] ChrCris 15:27-30+ Mr 21 '55
BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre
Charles Baudelaires Gedicht "Le rébelle"; Versuch einer existentialen Interpretation. W.Frei. ThZ 11:361-73 S-O'55
BAUER, Johannes Baptist
Encore une fois Proverbes VIII:22. VetTest 8:91-2 Ja'58
Hes XXIV:17. VetTest 7:90-1 Ja'57
Oracula Sibyllina I:323ab. ZNeutW 47:284-5 '56
BAUER, Walter Felix
New lexicon of the Greek New Testament. F.W.Gingrich Concor 26:33-7 Ja'55
BAUERNFEIND, Otto
Die Begegnung zwischen Paulus und Kephas Gal I:18-20. ZNeutW 47:268-76 '56
BAUGHMAN, Harry F.
Ministry of evil men in the church. LuthQ 7:195-216 Ag'55
BAUMANN, Eberhard
Die Hauptvisionen Hesekiels in ihrem zeitlichen und sachlichen Zusammenhang untersucht. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:56-67 '55
Das Lied Mose's (Dt XXXII:1-43) auf seine gedankliche Geschossenheit untersucht. VetTest 6:414-24 O'56
BAUMGARTEN, Joseph M. and Mansoor, Menahem
Studies in the new Hodayot (Thanksgiving hymns). JBibLit 74:115-24, 188-95; 75:107-13 Je-S'55, Je'56
BAUMSTARK, Anton
Die Zitate des Mt-Evangeliums aus dem Zwölfpropheten-buch [reprint] Bib 37 no 3:296-313 '56
BAXTER, Richard
MS of Reliquiae Baxterianae. G.F.Nuttall. JEcclHist 6:73-9 Ap'55
BAXTER, William M.
Relationship of faith to sexual morality. JPastCare 9: 77-82 Sum'55
BEA, Augustin
I primi dieci anni del nuovo Salterio latino. Bib 36 no 2: 161-81 '55
BEACH, Waldo
Euphoria in suburbia [editorial] ChrCris 16:33-4 Ap 2'56
Methodist general conference; a second glance [editorial] ChrCris 16:73-4 Je 11 '56
Storm warnings from the South. ChrCris 16:27-30 Mr 19 '56
BEACHY, Alvin J.
Rise and development of the Beachy Amish Mennonite churches. MennQR 29:118-40 Ap'55
BEACHY, Moses M. bp
Rise and development of the Beachy Amish Mennonite churches. A.J.Beachy. MennQR 29:118-40 Ap'55
BEAHM, William McKinley
Behold, we go to Jerusalem. BrethLife 1:8-11 Wint'55
BEAL, Edward
Honesty in preaching. CongQ 34:162-7 Ap'56
BEAR, James Edwin
Bible and modern religions. I. The Seventh-day Adventists. Interpr 10:45-71 Ja'56
Epistle to the Romans [with bibliog] Interpr 9:53-70 Ja'55
BEARDSLEE, William Armitage
Was Jesus more optimistic than Paul? A study in teaching the New Testament. JBibRelig 24:264-8 O'56
BEARE, Francis Wright
Ministry in the New Testament church; practice and theory. AnglThR 37:3-19 Ja'55
BEASLEY-MURRAY, George Raymond
Important and influential foreign books; Gloege's Reich Gottes und Kirche. ExposT 66:153-5 F'55
BEATITUDES
Persecuted for righteousness' sake [Matt 5:10-12] G.H. Ranson. RvEx 53:55-60 Ja'56
Travelling the Christian way; the Beatitudes. J.W.Bowman. RvEx 54:377-92 Jl'57
BEATTY, Donald C.
Our responsibility for the healthy and well. PastPsych 7:19-22 S'56
Shall we talk about death? PastPsych 6:11-4 F'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; Donald C.Beatty. PastPsych 6:8+ F'55
BECK, Jakob Christoph, 1711-1785
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:174-5 Mr-Ap'56
BECK, Walter H.
Mark Twain, Mrs Eddy, and Christian Science. LuthQ 7:281-2 Ag'55
BECK, William F.
Paul writes to the Romans. Concor 26:265-76 Ap'55
BECKERLEGGE, Oliver A.
Charles Wesley's politics. LondQHR 182:280-91 O'57
BECKETT, Samuel
Waiting for Godot [reprint of review] N.O'Gorman. ChrCris 16:95 Jl 9 '56; Reply. W.M.Stevens. 16:111-2 Ag 6 '56; 2d reply. E.Hutchison. 16:112 Ag 6 '56
BECKINGHAM, Charles Francis
Amba Gesen and Asirgarh. JSemStud 2:182-8 Ap'57
Cypriot wa̧diya. JSemStud 1:389-97 O'56
Note on the topography of Ahmad Gran's campaigns in 1542 [with map] JSemStud 4:362-73 O'59
BECKMANN, Joachim
Function of a theology of worship. LuthQ 7:259-67 Ag'55
BEDENBAUGH, J.Benjamin
Ransom saying of our Lord. LuthQ 7:26-31 F'55
BEDNÁŘ, František
Die erste Abendmahlsagende der bŏhmischen Brüder-unitāt. ThZ 11:344-60 S-O'55
BEESTON, Alfred Felix Landon
Hebrew verb šṗt. VetTest 8:216-7 Ap'58
Syntax of the adjective in old south Arabian; remarks on Jamme's theory [reply to A.Jamme] JSemStud 3: 142-5 Ap'58
BEHAVIOR (Psychology)
Roles chosen and unchosen [reprint of excerpts from The mind goes forth] H.A.and B.W.Overstreet. PastPsych 7:39-44 S'56
Sensitivity. H.Lindsay. ModCh 45:329-35 D'55
BEING see Ontology
BEL and the dragon see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Bel and the dragon
BELDEN, Albert D.
G.K.Chesterton, the prince of paradox. LondQHR 181: 295-9 O'56
BELIEF and doubt
Influence of presupposition on conviction. A.G.Curnow. LondQHR 181:212-7 Jl'56
see also
Authority (Religion)
Faith
Truth

BELL, L. Nelson
Mr Pew and Mr Bell [reply to J.C.Bennett] ChrCris 16: 127 O 1 '56
BELLOC, Hilaire
Hilaire Belloc. W.S.H.Jones. LondQHR 180:57-63 Ja'55
BEN-HORIN, Meir
The ineffable; critical notes on neo-mysticism. JewQR ns46:321-54 Ap'56
BEN SIRA
Die Metrik bei Jesus Sirach. S.O.P.Mowinckel. StudTh 9 no 2:137-65 '55
BENDER, Elizabeth Horsch, tr see Schlaffer, Hans
BENDER, Harold Stauffer
Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. MennQR 29:83-100 Ap'55
Office of bishop in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. MennQR 30:128-32 Ap'56
Pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. MennQR 30:5-18 Ja'56
BENDER, Harold Stauffer, ed
New discoveries of important sixteenth century Anabaptist codices. MennQR 30:72-7 Ja'56
BENDER, Harold Stauffer, see Landis, Ira D. jt ed
BENDFELD, Bernhard
"Asiatische Mächte." ZMissW 40 no 1:63-4 '56
BENEDICTUS
Le Magnificat et le Benedictus sont-ils des Psaumes macchabéens? trad par E.Trocmé. P.Winter. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:1-19 '56
BENNETT, John Coleman
Are there tests of revelation? ThToday 12:68-84 Ap'55
Capital punishment [editorial] ChrCris 16:50-1 Ap 30'56
Christianity and society; survey of recent theological literature. UnionSemQR 10:33-7 Ja'55
Editorial notes [on Formosa] ChrCris 15:10-1 F 21 '55
Editorials. See issues of ChrCris
Four wrongs and the future [editorial on division of Palestine] ChrCris 16:173-4 D 10 '56
Graham and segregation [editorial] ChrCris 16:142-3 O 29 '56
Is there a special affinity between Christianity and democracy? [reprint] CongQ 33:105-15 Ap'55
Morality and moralism. UnionSemQR 11:39-41 My'56
Notes on Christian responsibility and national interest. ChrCris 16:100-1 Jl 23 '56
Our distorted view of Asia [editorial] ChrCris 15:41-2 Ap 18 '55
Resourceful Mr Pew [editorial] ChrCris 16:75 Je 11 '56
BENOIT, Jean Daniel
Hommage de la Faculté de Théologie protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg au Professor Jean-Daniel Benoit à l'occasion de son 70 anniversaire [with photo] C.Hauter. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:175-6 '56
Bibliography
Travaux de Jean-Daniel Benoit. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3: 177-8 '56
BENOIT, Pierre
Corps, tête et plérôme dans les Épîtres de la captivité. RBib 63:5-44 Ja'56
Note complémentaire sur l'inspiration. RBib 63:416-22 Jl'56
BENOIT, Pierre, and others
Editing the manuscript fragments from Qumran [reprint] tr by J.L.Moreau. BibArch 19:75-96 D'56
BENOIT, Pierre see Kaepelli, Thomas, jt auth
BERCKMAN, Edward
[Reply to R.M.Pearson] ChrCris 16:173-4 D 10 '56
BERDIAEV, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
Barth and Berdyaev. E.L.Allen. LondQHR 184:136-9 Ap'59
Freedom, spirit, and personality; an introduction to the ethics of Nicolas Berdyaev. O.R.Whitley. Encount 17:260-71 Sum'56
BERG, James P.
For you and for many - yes, both. LuthQ 8:268-71 Ag'56
BERGGRAV, Eivind Josef, bp
Contact - club - Christ. ChrCris 15:13-4 F 21 '55
What the Bible means to me [preprint] ChrCris 15:158-9 N 28 '55
BERGH, Simon van den
"Love of God" in Ghazali's Vivification of theology [lecture] JSemStud 1:305-21 O'56
BERGMAN, Samuel Hugo see Bergmann, Hugo
BERGMANN, Hugo
Philosophy and religion. Jud 4:65-9 Wint'55
BERGMANN, Samuel Hugo see Bergmann, Hugo
BERKEMEYER, William C.
Eschatological dilemma. LuthQ 7:233-9 Ag'55
BERKOUWER, Gerrit Cornelis
Changing climate of European theology. ChrToday 1:3-4 O 15 '56
BERKOVITS, Eliezer
Galut of Judaism. Jud 4:225-34 Sum'55
BERNARDS, Solomon S. tr see Livneh, Eliezer; Simon, Ernst
BERTRAM, Georg
Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta. VetTest 7: 225-49 Jl'57
Der religionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund des Begriffs der "Erhöhung" in der Septuaginta. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3: 57-71 '56
BESA, abbot, 5th cent
Fifth-century Egyptian abbot. III. Besa's Christianity. K.H.Kuhn. JThStud ns6:35-48 Ap'55
BEST, Ernest E.
At work in a Japanese community. JapChrQ 21:47-51 Ja'55
BETH Mashku document see Manuscripts, Hebrew (Papyri)
BETHANY, Palestine
"Bethany beyond Jordan" [Jn 1:28] P.Parker. JBibLit 74:257-61 D'55
BETHANY Biblical seminary
Bethany seminary and the church [address] V.F. Schwalm. BrethLife 1:22-30 Spr'56
BETHEL, Palestine
Excavations at Bethel [illus] J.L.Kelso. BibArch 19:36-43 My'56
BETHUNE-BAKER, James Franklin
Christian apologetic of James Franklin Bethune-Baker. W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 37:260-77 O'55
BETTING see Gambling
BEVAN, Bryan
Thomas John Barnardo (1845-1905). LondQHR 180:276-9 O'55
BEVAN, Thomas W.
Church and the spirit of man. LondQHR 180:135-8 Ap'55
BEVENOT, Maurice
In solidum and St Cyprian; a correction. JThStud ns6: 244-8 O'55
BEZA, Theodore
First expression of Theodore Beza's political ideas. R.M.Kingdon. Archiv 46 no 1:88-100 '55
BEZZANT, James Stanley
Christian hope for man. ModCh 45:281-95 S'55
BḤAMDŪN conference see Muslim-Christian convocation. Bḥamdūn, Lebanon, April, 1954.

BIBLE

see also
Bible. Old Testament
Bible. New Testament
Revelation
Word of God

Animals see Bible--Natural history

Anthropology see Man (Theology)--Biblical teaching

Antiquities

see also
Palestine--Antiquities
also under special topics, e.g. Jerusalem--Temple

Bibliography

Survey of periodicals; archeology and history. CathBibQ 18:162-8 Ap'56

Astronomy

Two astronomical passages in the Old Testament [Job 9:9; 38:31-32] G.R.Driver. JThStud ns7:1-11 Ap'56

Bibliography

Survey of periodicals; whole Bible. CathBibQ 17:54-69 Ja'55; 18:54-76 Ja'56

Biography

see also names of Biblical characters under Bible. Old Testament--Biography; Bible. New Testament--Biography

Birds see Bible--Natural history

Botany see Bible--Natural history

Chronology

see also
Bible. Old Testament--Chronology

Cosmology see Cosmology, Ancient

Criticism, interpretation, etc

Biblical criticism and the Christian faith. H.M.Buck, jr. JBibRelig 24:18-24 Ja'56

Principles of Biblical interpretation [with bibliog] E. Dinkler. JReligThot 13:20-30 Aut-Wint'55-'56

Scholars, theologians, and ancient rhetoric. A.N.Wilder. JBibLit 75:1-11 Mr'56

Unity of the Bible. G.E.Wright. JReligThot 13:5-19 Aut-Wint'55-'56

History

Allegorical interpretation. G.W.H.Lampe. LondQHR 183:109-16 Ap'58

Criticsm, Textual

Der Bibeltext in drei pseudoambrosianischen Predigten. H.Vogels. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:60-8 '55

Economics

Money in the Bible. W.F.Lofthouse. LondQHR 180: 6-13 Ja'55

see also
Christianity and economics

Ethics

Relevance of Biblical justice to industry. G.Goyder. ScotJTh 9:264-77 S'56

see also
Christian ethics

Evidences, authority, etc

Are evangelicals literalists? J.M.Kik. ChrToday 1: 26-7 N 12 '56

Authority of Scripture. N.Nagel. Concor 27:693-706 S'56

Authority of the Bible [inaugural address] W.E.Ward. RvEx 56:166-77 Ap'59

Authority of the Bible [paper prepared for a Joint theological commission in South India] J.R. Macphail, and others. ScotJTh 9:14-30 Mr'56

Biblical authority in evangelism. W.F.Graham. ChrToday 1:5-7+ O 15 '56

Doctrine of authority; the church and the Scriptures. E.L.Williams. Encount 17:133-41 Spr'56

Ground of Biblical authority; six theses. G.D.Kaufman. JBibRelig 24:25-30 Ja'56

Sacra Scriptura and Verbum Dei in the Lutheran confessions. F.Kramer. Concor 26:8195 F'55

Scripture and tradition; remarks on the problem of tradition in theology today. K.E.Skydsgaard. ScotJTh 9:337-58 D'56

Tradition and traditions as an ecumenical problem. J.R.Nelson. ThToday 13:151-65 Jl'56

What the Bible means to me [preprint] E.J.Berggrav. ChrCris 15:158-9 N 28 '55

Geography

see also
Bible. Old Testament--Geography
Names, Geographical--Palestine

Hermeneutics

Apostillas relativas a los sentidos bíblicos. A.Fernández. Bib 37 no 2:184-98 '56

Cardinal Cajetan's fundamental Biblical principles. T.A.Collins. CathBibQ 17:363-78 Jl'55

Current plight of Biblical scholarship. C.C.McCown. JBibLit 75:12-8 Mr'56

Imagination in exegesis. N.G.Smith. Interpr 10:420-6 O'56

Principles of Biblical interpretation [with bibliog] E. Dinkler. JReligThot 13:20-30 Aut-Wint'55-'56

Serious encounter; the Bible and the theologian. H.Cunliffe-Jones. Interpr 10:411-9 O'56

Welchen Sinn hat es, von "theologischer Ontologie" zu reden? Antwort an H.Ott. P.Biehl. ZThKirche 53 no 3:349-72 '56

see also
Bible. New Testament--Relation to Old Testament

History see Bible--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History

Homiletical use

Sunday martyrdom; the Bible and the preacher. P.F. Barackman. Interpr 10:387-99 O'56

see also
Bible. Old Testament--Homiletical use
Bible. New Testament--Homiletical use
Preaching, Exegetical

Inspiration

Contemporary Protestant theology and the Bible [with bibliog] W.M.Horton. JReligThot 13:31-42 Aut-Wint'55-'56

Decline of the doctrine of verbal inspiration. W.R. Kensinger. BrethLife 1:61-9 Wint'55

Inspiration of the Bible. J.R.C.Perkin. BaptQ 16:220-7, 271-6 Ja-Ap'56

Note complémentaire sur l'inspiration. P.Benoit. RBib 63:416-22 Jl'56

Sacra Scriptura; observations on Augustine's doctrine of inspiration. H.Sasse. RefThR 14:65-80 O'55

Le "Traité de l'inspiration" de Jean Leclerc. J.Roth. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:50-60 '56

Language

History of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics; a methodological problem. M.H.Goshen-Gottstein. VetTest 7:195-201 Ap'57

Jots and tittles and the gospel. E.M.Good. UnionSemQR 11:39-44 N'55

Bibliography

Survey of periodicals: subsidiary sciences; ancient languages and literatures. CathBibQ 18:158-61 Ap'56

Law see Jews--Law

Literary character

Use of the Bible with college students. J.D.Tyms. JReligThot 12:81-9 Spr-Sum'55

BIBLE
Literary character (cont)
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Literary character
Bible. New Testament--Literary character
Manuscripts
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
Miracles see Miracles
Names
Some reflections on the 'Stone' Testimonia in relation to the name Peter. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 2:56-8 N'55
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. I. R.Laurentin. Bib 37 no 4:435-56 '56 (cont)
see also
God--Name
Jesus Christ--Name
Names, Geographical--Palestine
Natural history
Ancient forests in Palestine; some archaeological indications. B.S.J.Isserlin. PalExQ 87:87-8 Ja-Ap'55
Birds in the Old Testament. I. Birds in law. II. Birds in life. G.R.Driver. PalExQ 87:5-20, 129-40 Ja-Ap, My-O'55
Goats of early Jericho [illus] F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 87: 70-86 Ja-Ap'55
Der Heilige und die wilden Tiere; zur Exegese von Mc 1:13b. W.A.Schulze. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:280-3 '55
Mandrake and the ancient world. R.K.Harrison. EvangQ 28:87-92 Ap-Je'56
Philosophy
Quest for a Biblical metaphysic. F.B.Dilley. UnionSemQR 11:51-8 Ja'56
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Philosophy
Poetry see Hebrew poetry
Prayers
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Prayers
Prophecies
see also
Messiah prophecies
Study and teaching
Bible in education. A.V.Murray. LondQHR 182:52-9 Ja'57
Biblical orientation for social action. H.W.Thompson. JBibRelig 23:208-12 Jl'55
Biblical studies [review article] S.H.Hooke. ChQR 157: 383-92 O-D'56
Changing emphases in Biblical scholarship [with bibliog] B.W.Anderson. JBibRelig 23:81-8 Ap'55
Freshman and the eschaton. W.L.King. JBibRelig 23: 75-80 Ap'55
Religious education; conveying the truth of the Bible. C.Smith. ExposT 67:67-9 D'55
Religious education; making the Scripture lesson relevant to modern life. M.Avery. ExposT 66:172-3 Mr'55
Rightly dividing the word of truth [presidential address to National association of Biblical instructors] A.C. Wickenden. JBibRelig 24:3-9 Ja'56
Thesauros in crackable pottery [presidential address to National association of Biblical instructors] W.G. Ross. JBibRelig 23:3-8 Ja'55
Use of the Bible with college students. J.D.Tyms. JReligThot 12:81-9 Spr-Sum'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Study and teaching
Bible. New Testament--Study and teaching
Christian education--Curriculum
Catholic church
A propos du nouvel Enchiridion Biblicum. J.Dupont. RBib 62:414-9 Jl'55
Bible goes to summer school. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 17:154-7 Ap'55
Cardinal Cajetan's fundamental Biblical principles. T.A.Collins. CathBibQ 17:363-78 Jl'55
Decrees of the Pontifical Biblical commission. E.F. Siegman. CathBibQ 18:23-9 Ja'56
En marge d'une traduction des Psaumes. R.Tournay. Rbib 63:161-81, 496-512 Ja, O'56
Inerrancy of the Old Testament in religious matters. J.P.Weisengoff. CathBibQ 17:248-57 Ap'55; Reply. R.E.Brown. 17:451-5 Jl'55; Rejoinder. 18:47-9 Ja'56; Counterreply. 18:49-53 Ja'56
Instruction of the Pontifical Biblical commission concerning Biblical associations, congresses, and meetings. A.Miller. CathBibQ 18:144-6 Ap'56
Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture [with R.T.Murphy, B.M.Ahern, and D.M.Stanley] CathBibQ 17:35-53 Ja'55; Reply. E.Lussier. 17: 450 Jl'55
Sacred Scripture in the Catholic high school. E.Kevane. CathBibQ 17:136-53 Ap'55
Theology
A propos de la théologie Biblique. R. de Vaux. ZAlttW 68 no 4:225-7 '56
Barth's doctrine of the Bible. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 1:14-6 D 24 '56
Biblical faith and natural religion. W.Herberg. ThToday 11:460-7 Ja'55
Biblical theology. J.K.S.Reid. LondQHR 183:93-8 Ap'58
Biblical theology and history. A.P.Leary. ChQR 157: 402-14 O-D'56
Biblical theology, history and revelation. G.E.Ladd. RvEx 54:195-204 Ap'57
Christian theology and the Bible [address] E.R. Fairweather. CanJTh 2:65-75 Ap'56
Contemporary Protestant theology and the Bible [with bibliog] W.M.Horton. JReligThot 13:31-42 Aut-Wint'55-'56
Historical theology and Biblical theology. A.Richardson. CanJTh 1:157-67 O'55; Reply. J.C.S.Wernham. 2:107-10 Ap'56
Meaning of 'Biblical theology.' G.Ebeling. JThStud ns6: 210-25 O'55
Unity of the Bible. G.E.Wright. JReligThot 13:5-19 Aut-Wint'55-'56
Unity of the Bible. G.E.Wright. ScotJTh 8:337-52 D'55
see also
Covenants (Theology)
also subhead Biblical teaching under the following subjects
Eschatology
God
Man (Theology)
Bibliography
Method of Biblical theology; a bibliographical study. C.C.Gamble, jr. Interpr 9:91-9 Ja'55
Translation
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Translation
Bible. New Testament--Translation
Typology see Typology (Theology)
Versions, English
Majestic music of the King James. P.K.Jewett. ChrToday 1:13-5 N 26 '56
RSV and the small catechism. G.V.Schick. Concor 27: 161-83 Mr'56

BIBLE (cont)
Versions, French
En marge d'une traduction des Psaumes. R.Tournay. RBib 63:161-81, 496-512 Ja, O'56
Versions (Greek)
Unique character of Biblical Greek. N.Turner. VetTest 5:208-13 Ap'55
La valeur morale du travail manuel dans la terminologie grecque de la Bible. F.Gryglewicz. Bib 37 no 3: 314-37 '56
Versions, Latin
Der Bibeltext in drei pseudoambrosianischen Predigten. H.Vogels. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:60-8 '55
'Rediscovery' of a Gutenberg Bible. D.C.Norman. ChrToday 1:15-6+ N 26 '56
Women see Women in the Bible

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Antiquities
Age of Abraham in the Negeb [illus] N.Glueck. BibArch 18:2-9 F'55
Archeology and the history of Israel. J.Gray. LondQHR 184:13-20 Ja'59
Earliest Biblical allusion to coined money? R.Loewe. PalExQ 87:141-50 My-O'55
Excavations at Tell el-Far'ah and the site of ancient Tirzah [illus] R.de Vaux. PalExQ 88:125-40 Jl-D '56
Israelite daily life [preprint, illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:50-79 S'55
Mari letters. C.J.Gadd. ExposT 66:174-7, 195-8 Mr-Ap'55
Origins of Hebrew religion; a study in method. J.J. Dougherty. CathBibQ 17:258-76 Ap'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Jericho. K.M.Kenyon. ExposT 66:355-61 S'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Mari and the Old Testament. J.N.Schofield. ExposT 66: 250-2 My'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Nuzu. J.N.Schofield. ExposT 66:315-8 Jl'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Ugarit: a Canaanite metropolis of the bronze age. J.Gray. ExposT 66:326-30 Ag'55
see also
Congrès d'archéologie et d'orientalisme bibliques. 1st, Saint-Cloud, 1954
Palestine--Antiquities
Bibliography
Survey of periodicals; history and archeology. CathBibQ 17:71-4 Ja'55
Bibliography
Old Testament literature, 1954. G.E.Mendenhall. Interpr 9:454-9 O'55
Old Testament periodical literature, 1954. D.H.Gard. Interpr 10:72-84 Ja'56
Research abstracts; the Old Testament (1953-54). J.Ward; E.Achtemeier; and J.Ross. JBibRelig 23: 123-8 Ap'55
Survey of periodicals; Old Testament. CathBibQ 17:486-501 Jl'55; 18:286-313 Jl'56
Biography
see also
Abraham, the patriarch
David, king of Israel
Elijah, the prophet
Hezekiah, king of Judah
Jacob, the patriarch
Joseph, the patriarch
Josiah, king of Judah
Moses
Omri, king of Israel
Prophets
Saul, king of Israel
Women in the Bible
also under Biblical references, e.g. Bible. Old Testament--Amos
Canon
Augustine and the Old Testament canon. S.J.Schultz. EvangQ 28:93-100 Ap-Je'56
Old Testament canon in Palestine and Alexandria. P.Katz. ZNeutW 47:191-217 '56
Chronology
Calendar of the Book of Jubilees, its origin and its character. J.Morgenstern. VetTest 5:34-76 Ja'55
Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments. E. Wiesenberg. VetTest 5:284-308 Jl'55
La date de l'exode. E.Drioton. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 36-49 '55
Date of Joel. M.Treves. VetTest 7:149-56 Ap'57
Die Neue Seleukiden-Liste BM 35063 und die makkabäische Chronologie. J.Shaumberger. Bib 36 no 4:423-35 '55
Province-list of Judah. J.Aharoni. VetTest 9:225-46 Jl'59
"Thirtieth" year in Ezekiel 1:1. C.F.Whitley. VetTest 9:326-30 Jl'59
Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda im Lichte der neugefundenen babylonischen Chronik. E.Auerbach. VetTest 9:113-21 Ap'59
Criticism, interpretation, etc
Assonance in Hebrew as a means of expressing emphasis. P.P.Saydon. Bib 36 no 1:36-50, no 3:287-304 '55
Le "doigt de Dieu" (Exode VIII:15). B.Couroyer. RBib 63:481-95 O'56
Insight and a realization; a study of the new covenant. H.S.Gehman. Interpr 9:279-93 Jl'55
Les localisations de l'exode et la critique littéraire. H.Cazelles. RBib 62:321-64 Jl'55
Old Testament in controversy with the Jews [the use of typology and allegory by the early church] M.F. Wiles. ScotJTh 8:113-26 Je'55
Samuel-Saul story as drama. S.J.Kahn. Jud 4:3-12 Wint'55
Zum text von Jes XLI:8-13. G.Fohrer. VetTest 5: 239-49 Jl'55
see also
Oral tradition
also specific books, e.g. Bible. Old Testament--Exodus
History
Andrea di S.Vittore; il suo commento a Giona. A.Penna. Bib 36 no 3:305-31 '55
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and Biblical historiography; a parallel. A.Malamat. VetTest 5:1-12 Ja'55
Criticism, Textual
Altlateinische Canticatexte im Dodekapropheton. M.Stenzel. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:31-60 '55
Analogy of nature, a note on the structure of Old Testament imagery. H.Fisch. JThStud ns6:161-73 O'55
Exodus XXII and the Septuagint version thereof. J.J. Rabinowitz. VetTest 9:40-6 Ja'59
Glosses in the book of Genesis and the J E theory; an attempt at a new solution. M.S.Seale. ExposT 67: 333-5 Ag'56

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Criticism, Textual (cont)
Ignored haplography in Samuel [I Sam 20:23] E.Finkelstein] JSemStud 4:356-7 O'59
Jots and tittles and the gospel. E.M.Good. UnionSemQR 11:39-44 N'55
Literary criticism and oral tradition. A.S.Herbert. LondQHR 184:9-12 Ja'59
Philology and textual criticism. W.D.McHardy. LondQHR 184:4-9+ Ja'59
Quelques égyptianismes dans l'exode. B.Couroyer. RBib 63:209-19 Ap'56
Rabbinic-type glosses in the Old Testament. J.Weingreen. JSemStud 2:149-62 Ap'57
Studies in the defective spellings in the Isaiah-scroll of St Mark's monastery. P.Wernberg-Møller. JSemStud 3:244-64 Jl'58
Text of Hosea IX:8. R.Dobbie. VetTest 5:199-203 Ap'55
Le texte hébreu de l'Ancien Testament. E.Dhorme. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:129-43 '55
Textual variants in the Hebrew Bible significant for critical analysis. F.S.North. JewQR ns47:97-113 O'56
Was Ezra Nehemiah? D.F.Robinson. AnglThR 37:177-89 Jl'55
see also
Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
Masorah
Ethics
see also
Commandments, Ten
Evidences, authority, etc
Inerrancy of the Old Testament in religious matters. J.P.Weisengoff. CathBibQ 17:248-57 Ap'55; Reply. R.E.Brown. 17:451-5 Jl'55; Rejoinder. 18:47-9 Ja'56; Counterreply. 18:49-53 Ja'56
Geography
שִׁבֹּלֶת of the shibboleth incident [Jud 7:1-6] F.Willesen. VetTest 8:97-8 Ja'58
Caphtor - Cappadocia. G.A.Wainwright. VetTest 6:199-210 Ap'56
Données géographiques sur l'exode. H.Cazelles. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:51-8 '55
Gilead and Gilgal: some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine. J.Mauchline. VetTest 6:19-33 Ja'56
Province-list of Judah. J.Aharoni. VetTest 9:225-46 Jl'59
Town lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan. Z.Kallai-Kleinmann. VetTest 8:134-60 Ap'58
see also
Palestine
Hermeneutics
History see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
History of Biblical events
Abraham the seer; tr by S.Meyer. M.Buber. Jud 5:291-305 Aut'56
Reforms of Hezekiah and Josiah. E.W.Todd. ScotJTh 9:288-93 S'56
see also
Congrès d'archéologie et d'orientalisme bibliques. 1st, Saint-Cloud, 1954
Jews--History--Ancient period
Homiletical use
Christian preaching from the Old Testament [with bibliog] R.B.Bjornard. RvEx 56:8-19 Ja'59
Vom Zeugnis des Richterbuches. E.Jenni. ThZ 12:257-74 My-Je'56
see also
Preaching, Exegetical
Jewish exegesis
Ein frühscholastischer Traktat zur Bibelexegese der Juden. A.M.Landgraf. Bib 37 no 4:403-9 '56
Jewish Biblical scholarship in America. H.M.Orlinsky. JewQR ns45:374-412 Ap'55
Philo and his pupils; an imaginary dialogue. S.Sandmel. Jud 4:47-57 Wint'55
Von den Ursprüngen der rabbinischen Schriftauslegung. F.Maass. ZThKirche 52 no 2:129-61 '55
see also
Midrash
Language
Asseveration by thanksgiving. S.B.Frost. VetTest 8:380-90 O'58
Infinitive absolute and the waw + perfect problem. J.Huesman. Bib 37 no 4:410-34 '56
Old Testament meaning of the knowledge of good and evil. G.W.Buchanan. JBibLit 75:114-20 Je'56
Philology and textual criticism. W.D.McHardy. LondQHR 184:4-9+ Ja'59
Précisions apportées au vocabulaire d'hebreu biblique par la Guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils ténèbres. J.Carmignac. VetTest 5:345-65 O'55
Problems in the study of the language of the Old Testament; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. L.Koehler. JSemStud 1:3-24 Ja'56
Der religionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund des Begriffs der "Erhöhung" in der Septuaginta. G.Bertram. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:57-71 '56
see also
Aramaic language
Hebrew language--Terms and phrases
Bibliography
Survey of periodicals: ancient languages and literatures. CathBibQ 17:70-1 Ja'55
Law see Jews--Law
Legends and myths
Approach to the problem of Old Testament mythology. G.H.Davies. PalExQ 88:83-91 Jl-D'56
Grundsätzliches zur Auslegung der Abraham-Überlieferung in der Genesis. C.A.Keller. ThZ 12:425-45 Jl-Ag'56
Meaning of "mythology" in relation to the Old Testament. J.Barr. VetTest 9:1-10 Ja'59
Mythological allusions in Ezek 28:12-18. J.L.McKenzie. JBibLit 75:322-7 D'56
Stories of the creation and the flood. L.Woolley. PalExQ 88:14-21 Ja-Ap'56
Über einige alttestamentliche Heiligtumslegenden I. C.A.Keller. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:141-68; 68 no 1-3:85-97 '55-'56
see also
[illegible]
Literary character
Analogy of nature, a note on the structure of Old Testament imagery. H.Fisch. JThStud ns6:161-73 O'55
Bible as literature. T.B.Shepherd. LondQHR 180:245-9 O'55
De quelques thèmes littéraires en sumérien et dans la Bible. M.Lambert. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:4-14 '55
La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale. P.Grelot. VetTest 6:174-89 Ap'56

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Literary character (cont)
Literary problem of Judges 1:1-3:6. E.O'Doherty. CathBibQ 18:1-7 Ja'56
Manuscripts
Kethib-Qere problem in the light of the Isaiah scroll. A.Rubinstein. JSemStud 4:127-33 Ap'59
Neue Syrohexaplafragmente. M.H.Gottstein. Bib 37 no 2:162-83 '56
New light from old manuscripts. B.M.Metzger. ThToday 13.72-86 Ap'56
Versuchte Neu- und Erstergänzungen zu den altlateinischen Texten im Cod. CLM 6225 der Bayer.Staatsbibliothek [with fascimile] A.Dold. Bib 37 no 1:39-58 '56
Vocalization of Codex Reuchlinianus; is the "pre-Masoretic" Bible pre-Masoretic? S.Morag. JSemStud 4:216-37 Jl'59
see also
Qumran scrolls
Philosophy
Is there philosophy in the Old Testament? G.Farr. BaptQ 16:52-7 Ap'55
Poetry see Hebrew poetry
Prayers
Some notes on the Old Testament attitude to prayer. D.R.Ap-Thomas. ScotJTh 9:422-9 D'56
Prophecies
Study of Isaiah 9:2-7. L.G.Rignell. LuthQ 7:31-5 F'55
see also
Messiah--Prophecies
Relation to the New Testament see Bible. New Testament--Relation to Old Testament
Social life and customs
see also
Jews--Social life and customs
Study and teaching
Contemporary religious trends; the Old Testament. G.H.Davies. ExposT 67:3-7 O'55
Current issues in Old Testament studies [address with bibliog] R.H.Pfeiffer. HarvDivBull 20:53-65 '54-'55
Moses at the bush: Exodus III:1-2; a study in teaching method. J.W.D.Smith. ExposT 66:382-3 S'55
Old Testament theology and the Wisdom literature. L.E.Toombs. JBibRelig 23:193-6 Jl'55.
Present trends in Old Testament studies. S.G.F. Brandon. ModCh 46:71-80 S'56
Religious education; neglected treasures of the Old Testament. M.Avery. ExposT 66:227-9 My'55
State of Old Testament studies today [editorial] N.H. Snaith. LondQHR 184:1-3 Ja'59
Study of Israel's religion. W.A.Irwin. VetTest 7:113-26 Ap'57
Theology
La condition humaine dans l'Ancien Testament. A.M. Dubarle. RBib 63:321-45 Jl'56
Future life in the thought of the Old Testament [lecture] H.H.Rowley. CongQ 33:116-32 Ap'55
Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones. H.Brunner. VetTest 8:426-8 O'58
Gibt es ein Vergeltungsdogma im Alten Testament? K.Koch. ZThKirche 52 no 1:1-42 '55
God of redeeming grace. O.J.Baab. Interpr 10:131-43 Ap'56
God's activity in history. W.F.Groff. BrethLife 1:12-20 Wint' 55
Heilserfahrung und Zeitverständnis im Alten Testament. W.Eichrodt. ThZ 12:104-25 Mr-Ap'56
Individual and community in the Old Testament [preprint] H.H.Rowley. ThToday 12:491-510 Ja'56
Job (considered as a contribution to Hebrew theology). H.Knight. ScotJTh 9:63-76 Mr'56
Knowledge of God in the Old Testament. RvEx 55:155-64 Ap'58
Love in the Hebrew Bible [address] D.N.Morgan. Jud 5: 31-45 Wint'56
Message of law and gospel in the Old Testament. A.von R.Sauer. Concor 26:172-87, 256-64 Mr-Ap'55
Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta. G.Bertram. VetTest 7:225-49 Jl'57
Study of Israel's religion. W.A.Irwin. VetTest 7:113-26 Ap'57
Zur Geschichte der Erwählungsvorstellung in Israel. K.Koch. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:205-26 '55
see also
Angels
Covenants (Theology)
Creation
Cultus, Jewish
Jews--Election, Doctrine of
Servant of Yahweh
Typology (Theology)
Yahweh
also subhead Biblical teaching under the following subjects
Church
God
Man (Theology)
also subjects listed under Judaism
Bibliography
Old Testament theology. N.W.Porteous. LondQHR 184:27-31 Ja'59
Translation
Modern translations of the Old Testament. V. English language translations. E.P.Arbez. CathBibQ 17:456-85 Jl'55
Zum Hebräisch der Übersetzer des AT. J.Blau. VetTest 6:97-9 Ja'56
Versions, Coptic
Die koptischen versionen der Sapientia Salomonis. W.Till. Bib 36 no 1:51-70 '55
Versions, English
Modern translations of the Old Testament. V. English language translations. E.P.Arbez. CathBibQ 17:456-85 Jl'55
More about the RSV and Isaiah 7:14. K.C.Hartmann. LuthQ 7:344-7 N'55
Versions, French
Modern translations of the Old Testament. IV. French language translations. E.P.Arbez. CathBibQ 17: 76-87 Ja'55
Versions, Greek
'Ανάμνησις in the LXX and the interpretation of I Cor XI:25. J.Douglas. JThStud ns6:183-91 O'55
Der Antinoe Papyrus der Proverbia und das Prophetologion. G.Zuntz. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:124-84 '56
Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung. P.Katz and J.Ziegler. VetTest 8:264-85 Jl'58
Aristeas studies. I. "The Seven banquets." II. Aristeas on the translation of the Torah. G.Zuntz. JSemStud 4:21-36, 109-26 Ja-Ap'59
Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk III. E.M.Good. VetTest 9:11-30 Ja'59
Case of faulty harmonization. S.Talmon. VetTest 5: 206-8 Ap'55

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT
Versions, Greek (cont)
Exodus XXII and the Septuagint version thereof. J.J. Rabinowitz. VetTest 9:40-6 Ja'59
Greek translators of Ezekiel. T.Nigel. JThStud ns7: 12-24 Ap'56
KOINH 'diversa' or 'dispersa'? St Jerome, P.L.24, 548 B. E.F.Sutcliffe. Bib 36 no 2:213-22 '55
Note on Pauline hermeneutics. E.E.Ellis. NTStud 2: 127-33 N'55
Old Testament canon in Palestine and Alexandria. P.Katz. ZNeutW 47:191-217 '56
Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta. G.Bertram. VetTest 7:225-49 Jl'57
Relation of Luke I and II to Hebraic sources and to the rest of Luke-Acts. N.Turner. NTStud 2:100-9 N'55
Der religionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund des Begriffs der "Erhöhung" in der Septuaginta. G.Bertram. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:57-71 '56
Ein Septuagintatargum. L.Delekat. VetTest 8:226-52 Jl'58
Some observations on the language in the birth and infancy stories of the Third Gospel. P.Winter. NTStud 1:111-21 N'54
Die Zitate des Mt-Evangeliums aus dem Zwölfprophetenbuch [reprint] A.Baumstark. Bib 37 no 3:296-313 '56
Zum Hebräisch der Übersetzer des AT. J.Blau. VetTest 6:97-9 Ja'56
Versions, Hebrew see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, Textual; Masorah
Versions, Latin
I primi dieci anni del nuovo Salterio latino. A.Bea. Bib 36 no 2:161-81 '55
Versions, Latin (Old Latin)
Versuchte Neu- und Erstergänzungen zu den altlateinischen Texten im Cod.CLM 6225 der Bayer.Staatsbibliothek [with fascimile] A.Dold. Bib 37 no 1:39-58 '56
Versions, Polyglot
Purpose of the second column of the Hexapla. J.A. Emerton. JThStud ns7:79-87 Ap'56
Versions, Syriac
Description of the Sinai Syriac Ms 35. P.A.H.de Boer. VetTest 9:408-12 O'59
Targum and the Peshitta version of the Book of Isaiah. E.R.Rowlands. VetTest 9:178-91 Ap'59

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Pentateuch
La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale. P.Grelot. VetTest 6:174-89 Ap'56
El, Elohim, and Yhwh in the Bible. M.H.Segal. JewQR ns46:89-115 O'55
Genesis 12:10-20; 20:1-18; 26:7-11 and the Pentateuchal question. E.H.Maly. CathBibQ 18:255-62 Jl'56
Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari et dans les plus anciens textes du Pentateuque. C.F.Jean. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:121-8 '55
Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque. P.Grelot. VetTest 5:250-65 Jl'55
People of God; a study of the doctrine in the Pentateuch. J.D.W.Watts. ExposT 67:232-7 My'56
Three technical terms in the Pentateuch [עזאזל , אזכרה , and מנופה] G.R.Driver. JSemStud 1:97-105 Ap'56
Zum geschichtlichen Ort der Pentateuchquellen. L.Rost. ZThKirche 53 no 1:1-10 '56

Genesis
Divine soliloquies in Genesis. R.A.F.MacKenzie. CathBibQ 17:277-86 Ap'55
Earth is the Lord's; an essay on the Biblical doctrine of creation. B.W.Anderson. Interpr 9:3-20 Ja'55
"Existentielle" und "heilsgeschichtliche" Deutung der Schöpfungsgeschichte (Gen 1:1-2:4). C.A.Keller. ThZ 12:10-27 Ja-F'56
Gen IV:1. R.Borger. VetTest 9:85-6 Ja'59
Glosses in the book of Genesis and the J E theory; an attempt at a new solution. M.S.Seale. ExposT 67: 333-5 Ag'56
Grundsätzliches zur Auslegung der Abraham-Überlieferung in der Genesis. C.A.Keller. ThZ 12:425-45 Jl-Ag'56
Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture. II. On teaching Genesis. R.T.Murphy. CathBibQ 17:36-8 Ja'55
Über einige alttestamentliche Heiligtumslegenden I. C.A.Keller. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:141-68; 68 no 1-3: 85-97 '55-'56
see also
Eden
Targum--Genesis
Chapters 1-11
'Adam in Genesis 1:1-4:24. E.Lussier. CathBibQ 18: 137-9 Ap'56
Deut 32:8b: Gen 1:26. P.Winter. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:292 '55
Genesis I-XI; modern knowledge and the preacher. J.Stewart. CongQ 34:37-42 Ja'56
Gott und Mensch; zwei Studien zum deutschen Idealismus. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 11:426-36 N-D'55
"Knowledge of good and evil." H.S.Stern. VetTest 8: 405-18 O'58
Natural science with reference to Genesis I. A.C.Rehwaldt. Concor 26:341-59 My'55
Origin of the universe [with bibliog] G.K.Schweitzer. RvEx 54:178-94 Ap'57
YDWN, Gen 6:3. E.A.Speiser. JBibLit 75:126-9 Je'56

Chapters 12-50
Adoption as a remedy for infertility in the period of the patriarchs. S.Kardimon. JSemStud 3:123-6 Ap'58
Age of Abraham in the Negeb [illus] N.Glueck. BibArch 18:2-9 F'55
Birth of Benjamin [Gen 29:31-30:24] J.Muilenburg. JBibLit 75:194-201 S'56
Canaanite background of Genesis 49. B.Vawter. CathBibQ 17:1-18 Ja'55
Genesis XLI:40. N.Adcock. ExposT 67:383 S'56
"I know not the day of my death" [Gen 27:2] E.A. Speiser. JBibLit 74:252-6 D'55
New translation of Gen 49:6a. M.J.Dahood. Bib 36 no 2:229 '55
Note on לשרה בשרה in Gen XXIV:63. P.Wernberg-Möller. VetTest 7:414-6 O'57

Exodus
La date de l'exode. E.Drioton. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:36-49 '55
Exodus in the Samaritan recension from Qumran [with facsimile] P.W.Skehan. JBibLit 74:182-7 S'55
Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs. W.Kessler. VetTest 7:1-16 Ja'57

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Exodus (cont)

Les localisations de l'exode et la critique littéraire. H.Cazelles. RBib 62:321-64 Jl'55

Quelques égyptianismes dans l'exode. B.Couroyer. RBib 63:209-19 Ap'56

YHWH the passionate; the monotheistic meaning and origin of the name YHWH. S.D.F.Goitein. VetTest 6:1-9 Ja'56

see also

Targum--Exodus

Chapters 1-18

Le "doigt de Dieu" (Exode VIII:15). B.Couroyer. RBib 63:481-95 O'56

Hebrew mothers (Exodus 1:19). G.R.Driver. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:246-8 '55

Sheet of an eighth century synagogue scroll [Ex 9:18-13:2] S.A.Birnbaum. VetTest 9:122-9 Ap'59

Song of the sea; Ex XV. J.D.W.Watts. VetTest 7: 371-80 O'57

Chapters 19-40

Dating of the covenant code sections on humaneness and righteousness (Ex XXII:20-26; XXIII:1-9). I.Lewy. VetTest 7:322-6 Jl'57

Exodus XXI:6. Z.W.Falk. VetTest 9:86-8 Ja'59

Ex XXI:8. J.Hoftijzer. VetTest 7:388-91 O'57

Exodus XXII and the Septuagint version thereof. J.J. Rabinowitz. VetTest 9:40-6 Ja'59

Flesh, covering, and response, Ex XXI:10. R.North. VetTest 5:204-6 Ap'55

Story of the golden calf reanalysed. I.Lewy. VetTest 9:318-22 Jl'59

Zur Anfertigung des "Goldenen Kalbes." M.Noth. VetTest 9:419-22 O'59

Leviticus

Biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit [Lev 25: 30] J.J.Rabinowitz. VetTest 8:95 Ja'58

La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale. P.Grelot. VetTest 6:174-89 Ap'56

Das Gesetz Leviticus 18. K.Elliger. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2: 1-25 '55

Some problems of the holiness code. L.E.Elliott-Binns. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:26-40 '55

Spirit of righteousness [Lev 14:22] N.H.Snaith. ThToday 11:508-11 Ja'55

Deuteronomy

Der Begriff "Söhne Gottes" im Moselied (Dtn 32:1-43). P.Winter. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:40-8 '55

"Eine Cambridger Syrohexaplahandschrift." G.Mercati. Bib 36 no 2:227-8 '55

Deut 32:8b: Gen 1:26. P.Winter. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:292 '55

Dt 32:37-43 ex Qumran. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 2:264-5 '55

Erwägungen zur deuteronomischen Kultzentralisation. V.Maag. VetTest 6:10-8 Ja'56

Das Lied Mose's (Dt XXXII:1-43) auf seine gedankliche Geschossenheit untersucht. E.Baumann. VetTest 6:414-24 O'56

Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs. W.Keszler. VetTest 7:1-16 Ja'57

Problem in Deuteronomy. G.T.Manley. EvangQ 27: 201-4 O-D'55

Qumran reading of Deuteronomy XXXIII:10. T.H. Gaster. VetTest 8:217-9 Ap'58; Reply. G.Vermes. 8:436-8 O'58

Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy XXXII. W.F.Albright. VetTest 9:339-46 O'59

Tophel (Deut I:1). H.Cazelles. VetTest 9:412-5 O'59

"Was aus dem Munde Gottes geht" [Dt 8:3] H.Brunner. VetTest 8:428-9 O'58

תכן לרגלך (Deut XXXIII:3). O.Komlós. VetTest 6:435-6 O'56

Joshua

Boundary and province lists of the Kingdom of Judah [Joshua 13-19] F.M.Cross, jr and G.E.Wright. JBibLit 75:202-26 S'56

Jahwe und die Kulttraditionen von Jerusalem. H.Schmid. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:168-97 '55

Three Judean hills in Josue 15:9f. R.North. Bib 37 no 2:209-16 '56

Über einige alttestamentliche Heiligtumslegenden I. C.A.Keller. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:141-68; 68 no 1-3: 85-97 '55-'56

Judges

אפרתי of the shibboleth incident [Jud 7:1-6] F.Willesen. VetTest 8:97-8 Ja'58

Literary problem of Judges 1:1-3:6. E.O'Doherty. CathBibQ 18:1-7 Ja'56

Sources of the Gideon stories. C.F.Whitley. VetTest 7:157-64 Ap'57

Vom Zeugnis des Richterbuches. E.Jenni. ThZ 12: 257-74 My-Je'56

Samuel

'Elḥånån - der frühere Name Davids? L.M.von Pákozdy. ZAlttW 68 no 4:257-9 '56

Oldest manuscripts from Qumran [illus] F.M.Cross, jr. JBibLit 74:147-72 S'55

I Samuel

Ancient Hebrews and government [I Sam 8:1-22a; 10:17-25a] M.Roshwald. Jud 4:167-74 Spr'55

I Samuel I:1; אישׁ אחד . H.J.Flowers. ExposT 66:273 Je'55

Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam XVII:1-XVIII:5 und die Textform der Septuaginta. H.J.Stoebe. VetTest 6: 397-413 O'56

Goliath's javelin and the מנור ארגים [illus] Y.Yadin. PalExQ 87:58-69 Ja-Ap'55

Ignored haplography in Samuel [I Sam 20:23] E.Finkelstein. JSemStud 4:356-7 O'59

Noch einmal die Eselinnen des Ḳîš (1 Sam IX). H.J. Stoebe. VetTest 7:362-70 O'57

Remarks on the sixth volume of Mari texts [with reference to I Sam 24:4ff] M.Noth. JSemStud 1:322-33 O'56

Samuel-Saul story as drama. S.J.Kahn. Jud 4:3-12 Wint'55

Saul sucht die Eselinnen (I Sam IX). M.Bić. VetTest 7: 92-7 Ja'57

"Vive le roi!" P.A.H.de Boer. VetTest 5:225-31 Jl'55

II Samuel

Arawna - nom hittite? H.B.Rosén. VetTest 5:318-20 Jl'55

Coptos decree and 2 Sam XII:14. R.Yaron. VetTest 9: 89-91 Ja'59

David's monarchy and the Gibeonite claim (II Sam 21:1-14). H.Cazelles. PalExQ 87:165-75 My-O'55

Marriage and monarchical legitimacy in Ugarit and Israel. M.Tsevat. JSemStud 3:237-43 Jl'58

Philistine corps of the scimitar from Gath [illus] F.Willesen. JSemStud 3:327-35 O'58

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Samuel

II Samuel (cont)

Some aspects of the strategy of Ahab and David (I Kings 20; II Sam 11). Y.Yadin. Bib 36 no 3:332-51 '55

Zwei verkannte militär-technische Termini im Alten Testament. O.Eissfeldt. VetTest 5:232-8 Jl'55

Kings

Der Ehrenname Elisas und die Entrückung Elias. K.Galling. ZThKirche 53 no 2:129-48 '56

I Kings

Excavations at Tell el-Far'ah and the site of ancient Tirzah [illus] R.de Vaux. PalExQ 88:125-40 Jl-D '56

Omrides of Jezreel. B.D.Napier. VetTest 9:366-78 O'59

Simultaneity in Hebrew; a note on I Kings I:41. E.F. Sutcliffe. JSemStud 3:80-1 Ja'58

Some aspects of the strategy of Ahab and David (I Kings 20; II Sam 11). Y.Yadin. Bib 36 no 3:332-51 '55

II Kings

Case of faulty harmonization [Isa 37:18, II Kings 19:17] S.Talmon. VetTest 5:206-8 Ap'55

Note on 2 Kings XIX:37. J.P.Lettinga. VetTest 7:105-6 Ja'57

Reforms of Hezekiah and Josiah. E.W.Todd. ScotJTh 9:288-93 S'56

Chronicles

Twenty-six priestly courses. P.Winter. VetTest 6:215-7 Ap'56

Ezra

Ezra VII:26. Z.W.Falk. VetTest 9:88-9 Ja'59

Was Ezra Nehemiah? D.F.Robinson. AnglThR 37:177-89 Jl'55

Zur Bedeutung von šrš; Esra VII:26. F.Rundgren. VetTest 7:400-4 O'57

Nehemiah

Geshem the Arabian, enemy of Nehemiah [Neh 2:19, 6:1] F.M.Cross, jr. BibArch 18:46-7 My'55

Was Ezra Nehemiah? D.F.Robinson. AnglThR 37:177-89 Jl'55

Job

אחרים, Job 12:19. N.M.Sarna. JBibLit 74:272-3 D'55

"Et nu j'y retourneral" (Job 1:21). G.Ricciotti. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:249-51 '55

Job (considered as a contribution to Hebrew theology). H.Knight. ScotJTh 9:63-76 Mr'56

Job XIX:25-27. T.J.Meek. VetTest 6:100-3 Ja'56

On Job V:5. G.R.Driver. ThZ 12:485-6 Jl-Ag'56

Problem of evil and the Book of Job. D.S.Shapiro. Jud 5:46-52 Wint'56

Repentance of Job. L.J.Kuyper. VetTest 9:91-4 Ja'59

Temptation of Job - tradition versus experience in religion. R.Gordis. Jud 4:195-208 Sum'55

Theodicy in the ancient Near East. R.J.Williams. CanJTh 2:14-26 Ja'56

Theology and therapy in Job. W.S.Taylor. ThToday 12: 451-62 Ja'56

Tradition of a patient Job. H.A.Fine. JBibLit 74:28-32 Mr'55

Two astronomical passages in the Old Testament [Job 9:9; 38:31-32] G.R.Driver. JThStud ns7:1-11 Ap'56

Zur Vorgeschichte und Komposition des Buches Hiob. G.Fohrer. VetTest 6:249-67 Jl'56

Psalms

Asserveration by thanksgiving. S.B.Frost. VetTest 8: 380-90 O'58

Ἁρξασθε παιδείας (Ps II:12). A.M.Dubarle. RBib 62:511-2 O'55

En marge d'une traduction des Psaumes. R.Tournay. RBib 63:161-81, 496-512 Ja, O'56

Jahwe und die Kulttraditionen von Jerusalem. H.Schmid. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:168-97 '55

Post-Biblical תדרות in Ps LXXXIV:11? L.H.Grollenberg. VetTest 9:311-2 Jl'59

I primi dieci anni del nuovo Salterio latino. A.Bea. Bib 36 no 2:161-81 '55

"Psalm criticism between 1900 and 1935" (Ugarit and Psalm exegesis). S.O.P.Mowinckel. VetTest 5: 13-33 Ja'55

Psalmist's emphasis on God's kindness. C.S.Emden. ChQR 156:233-5 Jl-S'55

Psalter in the parish worship of the Church of England. H.W.Newell. ExposT 66:323-5 Ag'55. Reply. N.Adcock. 67:41 N'55

Some notes on the Old Testament attitude to prayer. D.R.Ap-Thomas. ScotJTh 9:422-9 D'56

Studien zu den sogenannten Thronbesteigungspsalmen. D.Michel. VetTest 6:50-68 Ja'56

Study in the form criticism of individual complaint Psalms. J.W.Wevers. VetTest 6:80-96 Ja'56

Suffering in the Psalter; a study of the problem of suffering in the book of the Psalms. E.Jones. CongQ 34:53-63 Ja'56

Theologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israël. J.de Savignac. VetTest 7:82-90 Ja'57

Psalms 1-41

Fragmentum Ps 37 ex Qumran. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 2: 263-5 '55

Further light on the history of the Qumran sect [with facsimile of scroll fragments] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 75:89-95 Je'56

Eine Inversion in Psalm XXIII:1bα? E.Pfeiffer. VetTest 8:219-20 Ap'58

Meaning of חלכאים-חלכה [Ps 10:8, 14; Ps 10:10] O.Komlós. JSemStud 2:243-6 Jl'57

Psalm 23. L.Koehler. ZAlttW 68 no 4:227-34 '56

Salmo 17 (16):13-14. D.Gualandi. Bib 37 no 2:199-208 '56

Theodicy in the ancient Near East. R.J.Williams. CanJTh 2:14-26 Ja'56

Psalms 42-72

Die eschatologische Ausrichtung des 51.Psalms. R. Press. ThZ 11:241-9 Jl-Ag'55

Etymology of Maltā'ôt (Ps 58:7). M.J.Dahood. CathBibQ 17:300-3 Ap'55

Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaïe LX et du Psaume LXXII. P.Grelot. VetTest 7:319-21 Jl'57

Psalm 45. T.H.Gaster. JBibLit 74:239-51 D'55

Zu Psalm LXVIII:3a. A.Jirku. VetTest 5:203-4 Ap'55

Psalms 73-89

Chief problems of Ps 73:17ff. H.Birkeland. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:99-103 '55

Enclitic mem and emphatic lamedh in Psalm 85. M.J. Dahood. Bib 37 no 3:338-40 '56

Interpretation of Psalm LXXIII:24. S.Jellicoe. ExposT 209-10 Ap'56

Psalms 90-106

Psalm 103; God is love. He will have mercy and abundantly pardon. N.H.Parker. CanJTh 1:181-6 O'55

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Psalms (cont)

Psalms 107-150

Erwägungen zu Psalm CXXXIX. E.Würthwein. VetTest 7:165-82 Ap'57

First of the Hallel Psalms. T.F.Torrance. EvangQ 27:36-41 Ja-Mr'55

God of the universe and I; a devotional study of Psalm 139. A.C.Rehwaldt. Concor 27:776-86 O'56

"Hoshi'ah na" in Psalm CXVIII:25; a prayer for rain. J.J.Petuchowski. VetTest 5:266-71 Jl'55

Last of the Hallel Psalms. T.H.Torrance. EvangQ 28: 101-8 Ap-Je'56

Note on Ps CXXVI:1. J.Strugnell. JThStud ns7:239-43 O'56

Psalm CXXX:5-6. S.Porúbcan. VetTest 9:322-3 Jl'59

Le Psaume CXLI. R.Tournay. VetTest 9:58-64 Ja'59

Songs of ascents and the priestly blessing [Ps 120-134] L.J.Liebreich. JBibLit 74:33-6 Mr'55

Wisdom literature

Old Testament theology and the Wisdom literature. L.E. Toombs. JBibRelig 23:193-6 Jl'55

Proverbs

Der Antinoe Papyrus der Proverbia und das Prophetologion. G.Zuntz. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:124-84 '56

Encore une fois Proverbes VIII:22. J.B.Bauer. VetTest 8:91-2 Ja'58

Proverbs XIX:26. G.R.Driver. ThZ 11:373-4 S-O'55

Two Pauline quotations from the Old Testament [Rom 12: 20 and II Cor 4:13] M.J.Dahood. CathBibQ 17:19-24 Ja'55

Ecclesiastes

Drei Seleukiden im Buche Kohelet? K.D.Schunck. VetTest 9:192-201 Ap'59

Fragmentum Qoholet ex Qumran. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 2: 265-6 '55

Pensées of Coheleth. R.E.Murphy. CathBibQ 17:304-14 Ap'55

Pessimism of Ecclesiastes. C.C.Forman. JSemStud 3:336-43 O'58

Vanity of vanities. W.E.Staples. CanJTh 1:141-56 O'55

Was Koheleth a Phoenician? R.Gordis. JBibLit 74:103-14 Je'55

Song of Solomon

Les chariots d'Aminadab (Cant VI:12); Israël, peuple théophore. R.Tournay. VetTest 9:288-309 Jl'59

Le sens du Cantique des Cantiques. J.P.Audet. RBib 62:197-221 Ap'55

Song of Solomon in pastoral teaching. F.S.Leahy. EvangQ 27:205-13 O-D'55

Prophets

Christian ministry in the light of the Old Testament. J.D.Smart. RvEx 55:235-52 Jl'58

Message of law and gospel in the Old Testament. A.von R.Sauer. Concor 26:172-87, 256-64 Mr-Ap'55

Das Orakel "Maher-salal Has-bas"; Jesaja 8. L.G. Rignell. StudTh 10 no 1:40-52 '56

Prophecy. T.H.Robinson. LondQHR 184:32-7 Ja'59

Prophets' message of peace; tr by T.Frankel. M. Susman. Jud 4:313-8 Aut'55

Ritual and the Hebrew prophets. H.H.Rowley. JSemStud 1:338-60 O'56

La thèse "La prophétie n'est jamais venue de la volonté de l'homme" (2 Pierre 1:21) et les pseudo-clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 2:67-85 '55

see also

Prophets

Isaiah

Case of faulty harmonization. S.Talmon. VetTest 5: 206-8 Ap'55

Christian interpretation of the sign ✕ in the Isaiah scroll. J.L.Teicher. VetTest 5:189-98 Ap'55

Compilation of the Book of Isaiah. L.J.Liebreich. JewQR ns46:259-77; ns47:114-38 Ja'56, O'56

Conditional constructions in the Isaiah scroll (DSIa). A.Rubinstein. VetTest 6:69-79 Ja'56

Functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran Isaiah scroll. J.V.Chamberlain. VetTest 5:366-72 O'55

Kethib-Qere problem in the light of the Isaiah scroll. A.Rubinstein. JSemStud 4:127-33 Ap'59

Origin of the Book of Isaiah. J.H.Eaton. VetTest 9: 138-57 Ap'59

Studies in the defective spellings in the Isaiah-scroll of St Mark's monastery. P.Wernberg-Møhler. JSemStud 3:244-64 Jl'58

Study of the relation of Isaiah to the Fourth Gospel. F.W.Young. ZNeutW no 3-4:215-33 '55

Targum and the Peshitta version of the Book of Isaiah. E.R.Rowlands. VetTest 9:178-91 Ap'59

Text of Isaias at Qumran. P.W.Skehan. CathBibQ 17: 158-63 Ap'55

Chapters 1-39

"Filius Ṭāb'ēl" (Is 7:6). E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 2:263-4 '56

Immanuel as the prophet's son. N.K.Gottwald. VetTest 8:36-47 Ja'58

Immanuel passage as messianic prophecy. H.L. Creager. LuthQ 7:339-43 N'55

Judgment in Advent; notes on Isaiah 8:5-15 and 7:14. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 37:284-91 O'55

Madhebah in Isaiah XIV:4. H.Orlinsky. VetTest 7: 202-3 Ap'57

More about the RSV and Isaiah 7:14. K.C.Hartmann. LuthQ 7:344-7 N'55

Note on Isaiah VII:4. N.E.Wagner. VetTest 8:438 O'58

Das Orakel "Maher-salal Has-bas"; Jesaja 8. L.G. Rignell. StudTh 10 no 1:40-52 '56

Das quietistische Element in der Botschaft des Jesaja. C.A.Keller. ThZ 11:81-97 Mr-Ap'55

Study of Isaiah 9:2-7. L.G.Rignell. LuthQ 7:31-5 F'55

Sur la vocalisation de חילל (Is XIV:12). P.Grelot. VetTest 6:303-4 Jl'56

Un tesson pour "ramasser" de l'eau à la mare (Esaie XXX:14). P.Reymond. VetTest 7:203-7 Ap'57

Traditio of the oracles of Isaiah of Jerusalem. D.Jones. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:226-46 '55

Two misunderstood passages of the Old Testament [Isa 8:11-14; Jer 6:27-30] G.R.Driver. JThStud ns6: 82-7 Ap'55

Use of almah in the Old Testament. A.E.Myers. LuthQ 7:137-40 My'55

Die Völkerwallfahrt zum Zion; Jes II:1-5. H.Wildberger. VetTest 7:62-81 Ja'57

Zu Jes 7:14 im Zusammenhang von Jes 7:10-22. G.Fohrer. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:54-6 '56

Zum Verständnis von Jes 7:14. L.Koehler. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:48-50 '55

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Isaiah (cont)

Chapters 40-66

Neuere Arbeiten zum Immanuel-Problem. J.J.Stamm. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:46-53 '56

Note on Isa XLI:27. C.F.Whitley. JSemStud 2:327-8 O'57

Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaïe LX et du Psaume LXXII. P.Grelot. VetTest 7:319-21 Jl'57

Sābal (Portare) = Sustentare aliquem. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 2:226 '55

Zum text von Jes XLI:8-13. G.Fohrer. VetTest 5: 239-49 Jl'55

see also

Servant of Yahweh

Jeremiah

Baruch und das Buch Jeremia. F.Augustin. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:50-6 '55

Book of Jeremiah: its structure, its problems, and their significance for the interpreter. J.Bright. Interpr 9:259-78 Jl'55

"Citation" from the prophet Jeremias in Ibn Qutaiba and Tabari [with Arabic texts and English tr] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 17:379-402 Jl'55

Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia. M.Sekine. VetTest 9:47-57 Ja'59

Einige Bemerkungen über Jeremias II:34. J.A.Soggin. VetTest 8:433-5 O'58

Interpretation of Jeremiah XVII:5-8. R.Davidson. VetTest 9:202-5 Ap'59

Jeremias VI:27-30; einige textkritische Bemerkungen. J.A.Soggin. VetTest 9:95-8 Ja'59

Jeremias XII:10a; eine parallelstelle zu Deut XXXII:8/ LXX? J.A.Soggin. VetTest 8:304-5 Jl'58

Der Kessel in Jer 1:13f. J.Lindblom. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3: 223-4 '56

Let Jeremiah speak today. A.von R.Sauer. Concor 26: 842-50 N'55

Masoretic pointing of Jeremiah's pun [Jer 23:33] N. Walker. VetTest 7:413 O'57

Pronoun אתמה and Jeremiah's pun. P.Wernberg-Møller. VetTest 6:315-6 Jl'56

Seventy years of Babylon [a reply to C.F.Whitley] A.Orr. VetTest 6:304-6 Jl'56; Rejoinder. C.F.Whitley. 7:416-8 O'57

Stealing the word. R.J.Z.Werblowsky. VetTest 6: 105-6 Ja'56

Sword and the heart: evil from the north - and within, an exposition of Jeremiah 4:5-6:30. J.H.Gailey, jr. Interpr 9:294-309 Jl'55

Two misunderstood passages of the Old Testament [Isa 8:11-14; Jer 6:27-30] G.R.Driver. JThStud ns6: 82-7 Ap'55

Vocation of the prophet to the nations; an exegesis of Jeremiah 1:4-10; tr by S.de Dietrich. W.Vischer. Interpr 9:310-7 Jl'55

Lamentations

Lamentations [with bibliog] N.K.Gottwald. Interpr 9: 320-38 Jl'55

Ezekiel

Le fils de l'homme s'en va, ainsi qu'il est écrit de lui. J.Christensen. StudTh 10 no 1:28-39 '56

Geography of Ezekiel's river of life. W.R.Farmer. BibArch 19:17-22 F'56

Greek translators of Ezekiel. T.Nigel. JThStud ns7: 12-24 Ap'56

Die Hauptvisionen Hesekiels in ihrem zeitlichen und sachlichen Zusammenhang untersucht. E.Baumann. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:56-67 '55

Hes XXIV:17. J.B.Bauer. VetTest 7:90-1 Ja'57

Israel im Buche Ezechiel. W.Zimmerli. VetTest 8:75-90 Ja'58

James I:21 and Ezekiel XVI:36; an odd coincidence. L.E. Elliott-Binns. ExposT 66:273 Je'55

Mythological allusions in Ezek 28:12-18. J.L.McKenzie. JBibLit 75:322-7 D'56

Note on Ezekiel XVII:1-10 and 22-24. R.S.Foster. VetTest 8:374-9 O'58

Rest of the nations [Ezek 36:3-5] J.Morgenstern. JSemStud 2:225-31 Jl'57

'Thirtieth' year in Ezekiel I:1. C.F.Whitley. VetTest 9:326-30 Jl'59

Two problems in the book of Ezekiel. D.R.Gordon. EvangQ 28:148-51 Jl-S'56

Daniel

Beiträge zu Melanchthons und Calvins Auslegungen des Propheten Daniel. H.Volz. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:93-118 '55-'56

Composition of the Book of Daniel; some comments on Professor Ginsberg's article. H.H.Rowley. VetTest 5:272-6 Jl'55

Legal formula in the Susa tablets in an Egyptian document of the Twelfth Dynasty, in the Aramaic papyri, and in the Book of Daniel. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 36 no 1:74-7 '55

Note on הדרעא in Daniel XII:4. D.W.Thomas. JThStud ns6:226 O'55

Stone hewn from the mountain (Daniel 2). E.F.Siegman. CathBibQ 18:364-79 O'56

see also

Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--History of Susanna

Hosea

Divine passion in Osee. J.L.McKenzie. CathBibQ 17: 287-99 Ap'55

Exegetical study of Hosea. J.J.Owens. RvEx 54:533-43 O'57

Hosea's introduction to his book. F.S.North. VetTest 8:429-32 O'58

Introduction to Hosea. T.O.Hall, jr. RvEx 54:501-9 O'57

Knowledge of God in Hosea. J.L.McKenzie. JBibLit 74: 22-7 Mr'55

Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture. III. On teaching Osee. B.M.Ahern. CathBibQ 17: 40-3 Ja'55

פשחי in Hosea 2:7. D.N.Freedman. JBibLit 74:272 D'55

Text and meaning of Hosea XIV:3. R.Gordis. VetTest 5:88-90 Ja'55

Text of Hosea IX:8. R.Dobbie. VetTest 5:199-203 Ap'55

Umkehr und Erlösung beim Propheten Hosea. G.Fohrer. ThZ 11:161-85 My-Je'55

Theology

Theology of Hosea. E.C.Rust. RvEx 54:510-21 O'57

Joel

Date of Joel. M.Treves. VetTest 7:149-56 Ap'57

Amos

Amos 5:4-6, 14f. F.Hesse. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:1-17 '56

Amos VII:14. G.R.Driver. ExposT 67:91-2 D'55. Reply. J.MacCormack. 67:318 Jl'56

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Amos (cont)

Note on נוֹעָדוּ in Amos 3:3. D.W.Thomas. JThStud ns7:69-70 Ap'56

Origin of the book of Amos. J.D.W.Watts. ExposT 66: 109-12 Ja'55

Translation and meaning of Amos 5:23-24. J.P.Hyatt. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:17-24 '56

Jonah

Andrea di S.Vittore; il suo commento a Giona. A.Penna. Bib 36 no 3:305-31 '55

Micah

l^e as a preposition and a particle in Micah 5:1 (5:2). J.A.Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 18:10-3 Ja'56

Nahum

Further light on the history of the Qumran sect [with facsimile of scroll fragments] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 75:89-95 Je'56

Nahum, Ninevah, Elkosh. O.T.Allis. EvangQ 27:67-80 Ap-Je'55

Habakkuk

Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk III. E.M.Good. VetTest 9:11-30 Ja'59

Some cosmic connotations of mayim rabbîm, "many waters" [Hab 3:15] H.G.May. JBibLit 74:9-21 Mr '55

Commentaries

Early history of the Qumran sect. L.E.Toombs. JSemStud 1:367-81 O'56

Emendations of the Dead Sea Manual of discipline and some notes concerning the Habakkuk Midrash. W.H. Brownlee. JewQR ns45:198-218 Ja'55; Reply. S.Zeitlin. ns45:218-29 Ja'55

Historical setting of the Habakkuk commentary [with plate showing Greek and Roman coins] K.M.T. Atkinson. JSemStud 4:238-63 Jl'59

Kittim and the Dead Sea scrolls. H.H.Rowley. PalExQ 88:92-109 Jl-D'56

Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents. C.Rabin. VetTest 5:148-62 Ap'55

Quelques remarques sur le Commentaire d'Habacuc à propos d'un livre récent. A.Dupont-Sommer. VetTest 5:113-29 Ap'55

Teacher of righteousness and Jesus Christ; some reflections upon the Dead Sea Scrolls. E.J.Young. WestmThJ 18:121-45 My'56

Teacher of righteousness and the Qumran community [with bibliog] J.C.G.Greig. NTStud 2:119-26 N'55

Zur Hermeneutik des Habakuk-Kommentars. E.Osswald. ZAlttW 68 no 4:243-56 '56

Haggai

Critical analysis of the Book of Haggai. F.S.North. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:25-46 '56

Zechariah

'Eyn' adām (Zach IX:1) E.Zolli. VetTest 5:90-2 Ja'55

Zechariah X:11a. F.J.Botha. ExposT 66:177 Mr'55; Reply. D.W.Thomas. 66:272-3 Je'55

Apocrypha

Bel and the dragon

Bel and the dragon. F.Zimmermann. VetTest 8:438-40 O'58

Ecclesiasticus

Ben Sira and the teaching of "two ways." P.Winter. VetTest 5:315-8 Jl'55

Die Metrik bei Jesus Sirach. S.O.P.Mowinckel. StudTh 9 no 2:137-65 '55

Original Hebrew of Ben Sira 12:10-14. H.L.Ginsberg. JBibLit 74:93-5 Je'55

History of Susanna

Story of Jesus and the adulteress. F.A.Schilling. AnglThR 37:91-106 Ap'55

Judith

Genealogy of Judith. J.E.Bruns. CathBibQ 18:19-22 Ja'56

Les textes divers du livre de Judith a propos d'un ouvrage récent. A.M.Dubarle. VetTest 8:344-73 O'58

Maccabees

First Essenes. L.Rabinowitz. JSemStud 4:358-61 O'59

Le Magnificat et le Benedictus sont-ils des Psaumes macchabéens? trad par E.Trocmé. P.Winter RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:1-19 '56

Die Neue Seleukiden-Liste BM 35063 und die makkabäische Chronologie. J.Schaumberger. Bib 36 no 4:423-35 '55

Teacher of righteousness and the Qumran community [with bibliog] J.C.G.Greig. NTStud 2:119-26 N'55

Tribute and land-tax in Seleucid Judaea. A.Mittwoch. Bib 36 no 3:352-61 '55

Wisdom of Solomon

Die koptischen versionen der Sapientia Salomonis. W.Till. Bib 36 no 1:51-70 '55

Wisdom 18:14; an early Christmas text. A.Cabaniss. VigChr 10:97-102 '56

Apocryphal books

Apocalypse of Baruch

Die Abhängigkeit des 11.salomonischen Psalms vom letzten Kapitel des Buches Baruch. W.Pesch. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:251-63 '55

Assumption of Moses

Contribution à l'étude de la législation des sectaires de Damas et de Qumrân. M.Delcor. RBib 62:60-75 Ja'55

Semitic origins of the Assumption of Moses. D.H. Wallace. ThZ 11:321-8 S-O'55

Book of Jubilees

Antiquum kalendarium sacerdotale. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 3:403-8 '55

Calendar of the Book of Jubilees, its origin and its character. J.Morgenstern. VetTest 5:34-76 Ja'55

Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine. A.Jaubert. VetTest 7:35-61 Ja'57

Possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the Book of Jubilees. E.R.Leach. VetTest 7:392-7 O'57

Book of Wisdom

Armenian variants in the Book of Wisdom. C.S.C. Williams. JThStud ns7:243-6 O'56

Enoch

Antiquum kalendarium sacerdotale. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 3:403-8 '55

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Apocryphal books

Enoch (cont)

Kingdom of God and the Son of Man [review article] G.Seaver. ModCh 45:25-30 Mr'55

4 Ezra

Was there a Greek version of the Apocalypse of Ezra? J.Bloch. JewQR ns46:309-20 Ap'56

Psalms of Solomon

Die Abhängigkeit des 11.salomonischen Psalms vom letzten Kapitel des Buches Baruch. W.Pesch. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:251-63 '55

Sibylline oracles

Oracula Sibyllina I:323ab. J.B.Baver. ZNeutW 47: 284-5 '56

Testament of Abraham

'Testament of Abraham'; problems in Biblical Greek. N.Turner. NTStud 1:219-23 F'55

Testaments of the twelve patriarchs

Altlateinische Canticatexte im Dodekapropheton. M.Stenzel. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:31-60 '55

Die beiden Messias Aarons und Israels. K.G.Kuhn. NTStud 1:168-79 F'55

Notes sur le Testament araméen de Lévi (fragment de la Bodleian Library, colonne a). P.Grelot. RBib 63:391-406 Jl'56

Le Testament de Lévi en araméen; fragment de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with facsimile] J.T.Milik. RBib 62: 398-406 Jl'55

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT

see also

Church history--Primitive and early church

Antiquities

Contribution of archaeology to the interpretation of the New Testament. R.F.Surburg. Concor 26:492-517, 580-96, 657-62 Jl-S'55

Bibliography

Research abstracts; the New Testament (1954-1955). J.W.Bowman. JBibRelig 24:185-91 Jl'56

New Testament literature, 1954. I. The literature of hope. R.T.Stamm. Interpr 9:200-12 Ap'55

New Testament literature, 1954. II. Jesus and the Gospels he inspired. R.T.Stamm. Interpr 9:339-59 Jl'55

New Testament literature. III. The mind of Christ in the Christian. IV. The world that God "so loved." R.T.Stamm. Interpr 10:188-208 Ap'56

Survey of periodicals; New Testament. CathBibQ 17: 584-612 O'55; 18:387-428 O'56

Biography

see also

Apostles

Jesus Christ

John the Baptist

Mary, Virgin

Mary Magdalene, Saint

Paul, Saint--Biography and chronology

Peter, Saint

Stephen, Saint

also under Biblical references, e.g. Bible. New Testament--Timothy

Chronology

see also

Jesus Christ--Chronology

Paul, Saint--Biography and chronology

Criticism, interpretation, etc

L'arrière-fond judaïque du quatrième Évangile et la communauté de l'alliance. F.M.Braun. RBib 62: 5-44 Ja'55

Biblical dilemma of the Church of the Brethren. C.E. Faw. BrethLife 1:7-17 Aut'55

Controversy in the New Testament. E.L.Allen. NTStud 1:143-9 N'54

Dreams in the New Testament. G.V.Jones. ExposT 68: 57-60 N'56

L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. S.Lyonnet. Bib 36 no 2:202-12 '55

Die Tradition und Komposition der Areopagrede; eine motivgeschichtliche Untersuchung [with parallel texts] W.Nauck. SThKirche 53 no 1:11-52 '56

see also

Demythologization

Oral tradition

History

Le sens de ἐφ ᾧ en Rom 5:12 et l'exégèse des pères grecs. S.Lyonnet. Bib 36 no 4:436-56 '55

Criticism, Textual

Dead Sea scrolls and New Testament comparisons. R.E. Murphy. CathBibQ 18:263-72 Jl'56

Eusebian text of Matthew. M.J.Suggs. NovTest 1:233-45 O'56

Eusebius' text of John in the "Writings against Marcellus." M.J.Suggs. JBibLit 75:137-42 Je'56

Heart of the Gospel of Mark. C.E.Faw. JBibRelig 24: 77-82 Ap'56

Important hypotheses reconsidered; an introductory article. V.Taylor. ExposT 66:359-61 S'55

Important hypotheses reconsidered. I. Proto-Luke hypothesis. V.Taylor. ExposT 67:12-6 O'55

John V:8 and Johannine-Marcan relationships. I.Buse. NTStud 1:134-6 N'54

Luke XXII:66b-71. P.Winter. StudTh 9 no 2:112-5 '55

Matthew XI:27 and Luke X:22 from the first to the fifth century. P.Winter. NovTest 1:112-48 Ap'56

La mission de Paul "à Jérusalem" (Act XII:25). J.Dupont. NovTest 1:275-303 O'56

Nature and purpose of I Peter. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 3:1-11 N'56

Notes sur les Actes des Apôtres. J.Dupont. RBib 62: 45-59 Ja'55

Old Latin readings of the Apocalypse in the "Wordsworth-White" edition of the Vulgate. F.Lo Bue. VigChr 9:21-4 '55

On Luke and Lucan sources; a reply to the Reverend N. Turner. P.Winter. ZNeutW 47:217-42 '56

Proto-source of Luke 1. P.Winter. NovTest 1:184-99 Jl'56

Relation of Luke I and II to Hebraic sources and to the rest of Luke-Acts. N.Turner. NTStud 2:100-9 N'55

Resurrection narratives in Luke (XXIV:12-53). A.R.C. Leaney. NTStud 2:110-4 N'55

Die Tempelreinigung. S.Mendner. ZNeutW 47:93-112 '56

Text of the 'Corpus Paulinum' [review of G.Zuntz's The text of the Epistles] R.V.G.Tasker. NTStud 1:180-91 F'55

Text of the Sermon on the Mount. H.F.Peacock. RvEx 53:9-23 Ja'56

Textgeschichte als Überlieferungsgeschichte. M. Karnetzki. ZNeutW 47:170-80 '56

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT
Criticism, Textual (cont)
Der Vulgata-Text des Neuen Testamentes. B.Fischer. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:178-96 '55
Der westliche Text von Lc 7:46 und sein Wert. K.Weiss. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:241-5 '55
see also
Greek language--Terms and phrases
Ethics
Prolegomena to a Christian ethic. J.Macmurray. ScotJTh 9:1-13 Mr'56
Teaching of good works in I Peter. W.C.van Unnik. NTStud 1:92-110 N'54
see also
Christian ethics
Jesus Christ--Ethics
Jesus Christ--Teachings
Paul, Saint--Ethics
Hermeneutics
Die Aporie des historischen Jesus als Problem theologischer Hermeneutik. E.Heitsch. ZThKirche 53 no 2:192-210 '56
L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. S.Lyonnet. Bib 37 no 1:1-38 '56
Existentiale Interpretation als Problem der christlichen Predigt. H.Ott. ThZ 11:115-27 Mr-Ap'55
History of Biblical events
see also
Church history--Primitive and early church
Homiletical use
Preaching the gospel to-day. W.M.Kelly. CanJTh 2: 143-50 Jl'56
Suggestions on preaching the New Testament; some difficulties of exposition and some examples of interpretation. A.A.Cowan. ExposT 66:163-7 Mr'55
see also
Preaching, Exegetical
Language
Coptisms in the Epistle to the Hebrews? R.McL.Wilson. NovTest 1:322-4 O'56
Ἐν πυρὶ φλογός. P.Katz. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:133-8 '55
Language about the church: a preliminary essay. J.D. McCaughey. RefThR 15:1-17 F'56
Some observations on the language in the birth and infancy stories of the Third Gospel. P.Winter. NTStud 1:111-21 N'54
Statistische Beobachtungen am Wortschatz des Neuen Testaments. R.Morgenthaler. ThZ 11:97-114 Mr-Ap'55
La valeur morale du travail manuel dans la terminologie grecque de la Bible. F.Gryglewicz. Bib 37 no 3: 314-37 '56
see also
Amen (Word)
Aramaic language
Greek language--Terms and phrases
Literary character
Composition of St John's prologue. H.C.Green. ExposT 66:291-4 Jl'55
Manuscripts
Augustinus zum lateinischen Text des Jakobusbriefes. W.Thiele. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:255-8 '55
Codex Bezae and Mill. G.D.Kilpatrick. JThStud ns6: 235-8 O'55
Codicis Evangeliorum Purpurei duo N folia nuper detecta [review article] A.Vaccari. Bib 37 no 4:528-30 '56
Contribution of archaeology to the interpretation of the New Testament. R.F.Surburg. Concor 26:492-517, 580-96, 657-62 Jl-S'55
Mark 6 and 11 in P45 and in the Caesarean text. H.W. Huston. JBibLit 74:262-71 D'55
Medieval Dutch text of Acts. A.F.J.Klijn. NTStud 1: 51-6 S'54
Ein neues Johannes-Evangelium-Fragment auf Papyrus. NTStud 3:79-81 N'56
New Testament; recent discoveries. C.K.Barrett. LondQHR 182:117-22 Ap'58
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55
Provenance of the Codex Alexandrinus. T.C.Skeat. JThStud ns6:233-5 O'55
Survey of recent research on the ancient versions of the New Testament. B.M.Metzger. NTStud 2:1-16 S'55
Text of the Gospels in Photius. I. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:42-55 Ap'56
Text of the Gospels in Photius. II. III. The Lucan text. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:190-8 O'56
Two inedited leaves of Codex N [with facsimile] S.Rypins. JBibLit 75:27-39 Mr'56
Über zwei Altgeorgische Neutestamentliche Handschriften. T.Kluge. NovTest 1:304-21 O'56
Yonan codex. J.M.Myers. LuthQ 8:168-9 My'56
Yonan codex of the New Testament [Biblical and archeological news] E.F.Siegman. CathBibQ 18:151-7 Ap'56
see also
Manuscripts, Greek
Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
Prophecies
see also
Messiah--Prophecies
Relation to Old Testament
According to the Scriptures. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 45: 49-53 Mr'55
Christ and the Old Testament. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ExposT 67:18-20 O'55
Christian ministry in the light of the Old Testament. J.D.Smart. RvEx 55:235-52 Jl'58
La force évocatrice de la citation; mise en lumière en prenant pour base l'Évangile de S.Matthieu. J.A.E.van Dodewaard. Bib 36 no 4:482-91 '55
God's activity in history. W.F.Groff. BrethLife 1:12-20 Wint'55
Hope looking forward; the Old Testament passages used by the New Testament writers as prophetic of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. A.G.Hebert. Interpr 10:259-69 Jl'56
Jesus and Moses in the New Testament. E.L.Allen. ExposT 67:104-6 Ja'56
Λαὸς ἐξ ἐθνῶν (Act XV:14). J.Dupont. NTStud 3:47-50 N'56
Method of the writer to the Hebrews in using Old Testament quotations. R.Rendall. EvangQ 27:214-20 O-D'55
Note on Pauline hermeneutics. E.E.Ellis. NTStud 2: 127-33 N'55
Praeparatio evangelica in der Septuaginta. G.Bertram. VetTest 7:225-49 Jl'57
Reminiscence of the Old Testament at Romans I:23. N. Hyldahl. NTStud 2:285-8 My'56
Shepherd-ruler concept in the OT and its application in the NT. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ScotJTh 8:406-18 D'55
Story of Jesus and the adulteress. F.A.Schilling. AnglThR 37:91-106 Ap'55
Study of the relation of Isaiah to the Fourth Gospel. F.W.Young. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:215-33 '55
Unity of the Bible. G.E.Wright. ScotJTh 8:337-52 D'55

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT
Relation to Old Testament (cont)
Die Zitate des Mt-Evangeliums aus dem Zwölfprophetenbuch [reprint] A.Baumstark. Bib 37 no 3:296-313 '56
Zum Verständnis von Jes 7:14. L.Koehler. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:48-50 '55
see also
Messiah--Prophecies
Typology (Theology)
Study and teaching
New Testament research and teaching in present-day Germany. W.G.Kümmel. NTStud 1:229-34 F'55
Present status of New Testament studies. C.E.Faw. BrethLife 1:69-80 Spr'56
Present trends in New Testament studies. A.R.C. Leaney. ModCh 46:80-91 S'56
Report on New Testament studies, 1953-1955 [lecture] K.Stendahl. HarvDivBull 21:61-80 '55-'56
State of New Testament studies today; introduction [editorial] V.Taylor. LondQHR 183:81-6 Ap'58
Was Jesus more optimistic than Paul? A study in teaching the New Testament. W.A.Beardslee. JBibRelig 24:264-8 O'56
Bibliography
Intertestamental studies 1946-1955 [with bibliog] R.F. Surburg. Concor 27:95-114 F'56
Theology
Die Aporie des historischen Jesus als Problem theologischer Hermeneutik. E.Heitsch. ZThKirche 53 no 2:192-210 '56
Biblical doctrine of ministry. W.J.Moore. Encount 17: 355-93 Aut'56
Can the distinctive Methodist emphasis be said to be rooted in the New Testament? F.Hildebrandt. LondQHR 184:230-9 Jl'59
Concept of newness in the New Testament. R.A. Harrisville. JBibLit 74:69-79 Je'55
Contemporary religious trends; New Testament theology - where and whither? A.M.Hunter. ExposT 66:269-72 Je'55
Doctrine of the ascension. J.Haroutunian. Interpr 10: 270-81 Jl'56
Existentialism and the New Testament [review of Theologie des Neuen Testaments by R.Bultmann] E.L.Allen. ChQR 156:236-41 Jl-S'55
In welchem Sinne sprechen wir beim Menschen von "Natur"? W.Trillhaas. ZThKirche 52 no 3:272-96 '55
Major themes in the New Testament: doctrine of the Holy Spirit. G.Johnston. CanJTh 1:82-8 Jl'55
Die Methode von Bultmanns "Theologie des Neuen Testaments." M.Barth. ThZ 11:1-27 Ja-F'55
Ministry of the New Testament. D.Moody. RvEx 56: 31-42 Ja'59
New Testament doctrine of the church. W.M.Horton. Encount 17:99-132 Spr'56
New Testament doctrine of the hereafter; universalism or conditional immortality. R.J.H.Shutt. ExposT 67: 131-5 F'56
Relation of faith and order in the New Testament. G.C. Baker, Jr. LondQHR 184:217-22 Jl'59
Unsterblichkeit der Seele und Auferstehung der Toten: das Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. O.Cullmann. ThZ 12:126-56 Mr-Ap'56
Zur Phänomenologie des paulinischen Mysterion und dessen seelischer Aufnahme; eine übersicht. K.Prümm. Bib 37 no 2:135-61 '56
Theology (cont)
see also
Holy Spirit
Kerygma
Paul, Saint--Theology
also subhead Biblical teaching under the following subjects
Church
Eschatology
God
Jesus Christ
Man (Theology)
Missions
Translation
Translation of monetary terms in St Matthew's Gospel. E.E.May. CathBibQ 18:140-3 Ap'56
Versions, English
Does the R.S.V. mutilate the New Testament text? [with bibliog] A.F.Katt. Concor 26:561-8 Ag'55
Religious education; the "Queen's Bible"? K.L.C.Smith. ExposT 67:303-4 Jl'56
Versions, German
Examples of Luther's Biblical translation. W.Schwarz. JThStud ns6:199-209 O'55
Versions, Greek see Bible. New Testament--Criticism, Textual
Versions, Latin
Old Latin readings of the Apocalypse in the "Wordsworth-White" edition of the Vulgate. F.Lo Bue. VigChr 9:21-4 '55
Der Vulgata-Text des Neuen Testamentes. B.Fischer. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:178-96 '55

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Gospels
Apomnemoneumata in Papias, Justin, and Irenaeus. R.G.Heard. NTStud 1:122-9 N'54
Beobachtungen zur messianischen Hohepriestererwartung in den Synoptikern. G.Friedrich. ZThKirche 53 no 3:265-311 '56
Christ and the pattern of the Christian life in the gospel tradition. E.J.Tinsley. ChQR 156:381-99 O-D'55
Conception of salvation in the Synoptic Gospels. D.M. Stanley. CathBibQ 18:345-63 O'56
Il "De consensu Evangelistarum" ed i "Canoni Eusebiani." A.Penna. Bib 36 no 1:1-19 '55
Didache as a constitutive element of the Gospel-form. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 17:336-48 Ap'55
Existe-t-il chez Marc quelques traces du Sermon sur la Montagne? L.Vaganay. NTStud 1:192-200 F'55
Expository problems; the transfiguration. G.B.Caird. ExposT 67:291-4 Jl'56
Le fils de l'homme s'en va, ainsi qu'il est écrit du lui. J.Christensen. StudTh 10 no 1:28-39 '56
Form criticism and philological studies. C.F.D.Moule. LondQHR 183:87-92 Ap'58
God as Father in the Synoptic Gospels. H.W.Montefiore. NTStud 3:31-46 N'56
Ichthology of the Gospels. P.Carrington. AnglThR 37: 50-5 Ja'55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. IV. Calendrical hypothesis of the origin of Mark. P.Carrington. ExposT 67:100-3 Ja'56
Jésus et la sagesse divine d'après les Évangiles synoptiques; le "logion johannique" et l'Ancien Testament. A.Feuillet. RBib 62:161-96 Ap'55

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)
Gospels (cont)
Jewish elements in the Gospels. M.Smith. JBibRelig 24:90-6 Ap'56
King parables in the Synoptic Gospels. S.E.Johnson. JBibLit 74:37-9 Mr'55
M.Vaganay and the 'community discourse.' B.C. Butler. NTStud 1:283-90 My'55
Origins of the Eucharist. A.J.B.Higgins. NTStud 1: 200-9 F'55
Papias and the four Gospels. R.Annand. ScotJTh 9:46-62 Mr'56
Purification du temple et desséchement du figuier; sur la structure du 21e chapitre de Matthieu et parallèles (Marc XI:1-XII:12, Luc XIX:28-XX:19). J.W.Doeve. NTStud 1:297-308 My'55
R.G.Heard on Q and Mark. C.F.D.Moule and A.M.G. Stephenson. NTStud 2:114-8 N'55
Sohn Gottes. W.Grundmann. ZNeutW 47:113-33 '56
Some Johannine 'Herrnworte' with parallels in the Synoptic Gospels. C.H.Dodd. NTStud 2:75-86 N'55
Die Tempelreinigung. S.Mendner. ZNeutW 47:93-112 '56
'Those whom Jesus loved' (John XI:5) [address] J.N. Sanders. NTStud 1:29-41 S'54
Trends toward individualism in the teaching of Jesus. P.E.Davies. JBibRelig 24:10-7 Ja'56
Truth of the Gospels. F.L.Fisher. RvEx 54:23-41 Ja'57
see also
Jesus Christ
Harmonies see Bible. New Testament--Gospels

Matthew
Broken patterns in the Gospel of Matthew. F.V.Filson. JBibLit 75:227-31 S'56
Epistle of James and the Gospel of Matthew. M.H. Shepherd, jr. JBibLit 75:40-51 Mr'56
Eusebian text of Matthew. M.J.Suggs. NovTest 1:233-45 O'56
Matthew the apocalyptic editor. P.Hadfield. LondQHR 184:128-32 Ap'59
Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture. IV. Teaching Matthew's Gospel. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 17:44-9 Ja'55
'Parable' of the sheep and the goats. J.A.T.Robinson. NTStud 2:225-37 My'56
Parables of revelation and judgment. J.M.Bulman. RvEx 53:314-25 Jl'56
Text of the Gospels in Photius. I. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:42-55 Ap'56
Translation of monetary terms in St Matthew's Gospel. E.E.May. CathBibQ 18:140-3 Ap'56
Two inedited leaves of Codex N [with facsimile] S.Rypins. JBibLit 75:27-39 Mr'56
Die Zitate des Mt-Evangeliums aus dem Zwölfpropheten-buch [reprint] A.Baumstark. Bib 37 no 3:296-313 '56

Chapters 1-2
Expository problems; the virgin birth. H.E.W.Turner. ExposT 68:12-7 O'56

Chapters 3-10
De matrimonio et divortio apud Matthaeum. A.Vaccari. Bib 36 no 1:149-51 '55
Matthew V:18 and the validity of the law. A.M. Honeyman. NTStud 1:141-2 N'54
'Reward' in Matthew V:46, etc. E.M.Sidebottom. ExposT 67:219-20 Ap'56
Semitic idiom in Matt V:22. P.Wernberg-Møller. NTStud 3:71-3 N'56
Zum Verständnis von Mt 6:2. E.Klostermann. ZNeutW 47:280-1 '56
see also
Sermon on the Mount

Chapters 11-13
La connaissance des secrets du Royaume d'après Matt XIII:11 et parallèles. L.Cervaux. NTStud 2:238-49 My'56
Matthew XI:27 and Luke X:22 from the first to the fifth century. P.Winter. NovTest 1:112-48 Ap'56

Chapters 14-18
Une antilogie évangélique; Mc 6:51-52, Mt 14:32-33. J.Renié. Bib 36 no 2:223-6 '55
Jesus and his church in Matthew 16:17-19 [with bibliog] D.O.Via, jr. RvEx 55:22-39 Ja'58
Quelques remarques sur l'ordre des paraboles dans Luc XV et sur la structure de Matthieu XVIII:8-14. H.B. Kossen. NovTest 1:75-80 Ja'56
Some reflections on the 'Stone' Testimonia in relation to the name Peter. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 2:56-8 S'55

Chapters 19-25
Purification du temple et desséchement du figuier; sur la structure du 21e chapitre de Matthieu et parallèles (Marc XI:1-XII:12, Luc XIX:28-XX:19). J.W.Doeve. NTStud 1:297-308 My'55
Ransom saying of our Lord. J.B.Bedenbaugh. LuthQ 7: 26-31 F'55

Chapters 26-28
Ἐνταφιάζειν, ἐνταφιασμός in N.T. A.Vaccari. Bib 36 no 4:559-61 '55
Die Passionsgeschichte bei Matthäus. N.A.Dahl. NTStud 2:17-32 S'55

Mark
Cryptology of parables in St Mark's Gospel. T.A. Burkill. NovTest 1:246-62 O'56
Exposition of the Gospel of Mark. R.C.Briggs. RvEx 55:367-92 O'58
Gospel of Mark [with bibliog] S.A.Cartledge. Interpr 9:186-99 Ap'55
Gospel of the Son of God crucified; recent study in the Gospel according to Mark. J.A.Allan. Interpr 9: 131-43 Ap'55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. IV. Calendrical hypothesis of the origin of Mark. P.Carrington. ExposT 67:100-3 Ja'56
Injunctions of silence in Mark's Gospel. J.W.Leitch. ExposT 66:178-82 Mr'55
Injunctions to silence in St Mark's Gospel. T.A. Burkill. ThZ 12:585-604 N-D'56
Introduction to the Gospel of Mark. R.G.Bratcher. RvEx 55:351-66 O'58
Mark 6 and 11 in P45 and in the Caesarean text. H.W. Huston. JBibLit 74:262-71 D'55
Mark's understanding of history. J.M.Robinson. ScotJTh 9:393-409 D'56
Origin of the Markan passion-sayings [presidential address] V.Taylor. NTStud 1:159-67 F'55
Papias on Mark. H.A.Rigg, jr. NovTest 1:161-83 Jl'56
R.G.Heard on Q and Mark. C.F.D.Moule and A.M.G. Stephenson. NTStud 2:114-8 N'55
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Erklärung der sogenannten Parabeltheorie des Markus. W.Marxsen. ZThKirche 52 no 3:255-71 '55

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Mark (cont)

Sadoqite fragments IV 20, 21 and the exegesis of Genesis 1:27 in late Judaism. P.Winter. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3: 71-84 '56

St Mark and the Fourth Gospel. E.K.Lee. NTStud 3: 50-8 N'56

Spirit-baptism or baptism into Christ Jesus? [reply to H.A.Blair] G.W.H.Lampe. ChQR 156:82-7 Ja-Mr '55

Text of the Gospels in Photius. I. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:42-55 Ap'56

Theology

Theology of the Gospel of Mark. H.F.Peacock. RvEx 55:393-9 O'58

Chapters 1-9

Une antilogie évangélique; Mc 6:51-52, Mt 14:32-33. J.Renié. Bib 36 no 2:223-6 '55

Baptism of our Lord: a study of St Mark 1:9-11. C.E.B.Cranfield. ScotJTh 8:53-63 Mr'55

Existe-t-il chez Marc quelques traces du Sermon sur la Montagne? L.Vaganay. NTStud 1:192-200 F'55

Feeding of the five thousand: Mark 6:34-44. A.Richardson. Interpr 9:144-9 Ap'55

Der Heilige und die wilden Tiere; zur Exegese von Mc 1:13b. W.A.Schulze. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:280-3 '55

John V:8 and Johannine-Marcan relationships. I.Buse. NTStud 1:134-6 N'54

Message of hope; Mark 4:21-32. C.E.B.Cranfield. Interpr 9:150-64 Ap'55

Mystery of the kingdom (Mark 4:10-12). P.H.Igarashi. JBibRelig 24:83-9 Ap'56

Heart of the Gospel of Mark. C.E.Faw. JBibRelig 24: 77-82 Ap'56

Zum apokalyptischen Festmahl in Mc 6:34 ff. E.Stauffer. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:264-6 '55

ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων H.J.Flowers. ExposT 66:254 My'55; Reply. E.M.Sidebottom. 66:350 Ag'55; 2d reply. D.F.Hudson. 67:17 O'56

Chapters 10-16

Ἀπέχει in Mark XIV:41. G.H.Boabyer. NTStud 2: 44-8 S'55

Aramaic underlying τὸ αἷμά μου τῆς διαθήκης in Mk XIV:24. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns6:238-40 O'55

Examination of Mark XIII:10 [reply to G.D.Kilpatrick] A.M.Farrer. JThStud ns7:75-9 Ap'56

Expository problems: the second coming - Mark XIV:62. J.A.T.Robinson. ExposT 67:336-40 Ag'56

God's good news: the passion story according to Mark. O.A.Piper. Interpr 9:165-82 Ap'55

Das Logion Mark X:11 (und seine Abwandlungen) im Neuen Testament. G.Delling. NovTest 1:263-74 O'56

Mark XIV:54. G.W.Buchanan. ExposT 68:27 O'56

Note on υἱὸς θεοῦ (Mark XV:39). R.G.Bratcher. ExposT 68:27-8 O'56

Peter's denial - Mark XIV:68, Luke XXII:57. W.J.P. Boyd. ExposT 67:341 Ag'56

St Mark XVI:8 once more. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 2: 58-9 S'55

Luke

Important hypotheses reconsidered. I. Proto-Luke hypothesis. V.Taylor. ExposT 67:12-6 O'55; Reply. P.Winter. 68:95 D'56

The kerygma. C.F.Evans. JThStud ns7:25-41 Ap'56

Lucan portrait of Christ. G.W.H.Lampe. NTStud 2: 160-75 F'56

Text of the Gospels in Photius. II. III. The Lucan text. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:190-8 O'56

Chapters 1-3

L'annonce à Marie. J.P.Audet. RBib 63:346-74 Jl'56

Cultural background of the narrative in Luke I and II. P.Winter. JewQR ns45:230-42 Ja'55.

Expository problems; the virgin birth. H.E.W.Turner. ExposT 68:12-7 O'56

Lc 2:49 and Targum Yerushalmi again. P.Winter. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:140-1 '55

Le Magnificat et le Benedictus sont-ils des Psaumes macchabéens? trad par E.Trocmé. P.Winter. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:1-19 '56

Meta spoudes in Lk 1:39. B.Hospodar. CathBibQ 18: 14-8 Ja'56

On Luke and Lucan sources; a reply to the Reverend N. Turner. P.Winter. ZNeutW 47:217-42 '56

Ὅτι 'recitativum' in Lc 1:25, 61; 2:23. P.Winter ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:261-3 '55

Proto-source of Luke 1. P.Winter. NovTest 1:184-99 Jl'56

Relation of Luke I and II to Hebraic sources and to the rest of Luke-Acts. N.Turner. NTStud 2:100-9 N'55

Some observations on the language in the birth and infancy stories of the Third Gospel. P.Winter. NTStud 1:111-21 N'54

Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. I. R.Laurentin. Bib 37 no 4:435-56 '56 (cont)

Water, wind and fire (Luke III:16) and Orphic initiation. T.F.Glasson. NTStud 3:69-71 N'56

Chapters 4-9

Prefigurement of the ascension in the Third Gospel [Lk 9:1-34; Acts 1:1-12] J.G.Davies. JThStud ns6: 229-33 O'55

Roma - Sedes Satanae [Röm 13:1ff im Lichte von Luk 4: 5-8] R.Morganthaler. ThZ 12:289-304 My-Je'56

Use of ἀγαπάω in Luke VIII:42, 47. H.G.Wood. ExposT 66:319-20 Jl'55

Der westliche Text von Lc 7:46 und sein Wert. K.Weiss. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:241-5 '55

Chapters 10-19

La composition littéraire de Luc XVI:9-13. A.Descampe. NovTest 1:47-53 Ja'56

Days of the Son of Man (Luke XVII:22). R.Leaney. ExposT 67:28-9 O'55; Reply. E.Ashby. 67:124-5 Ja'56

Lucan text of the Lord's prayer (Lk XI:2-4). A.R.C. Leaney. NovTest 1:103-11 Ap'56

Matthew XI:27 and Luke X:22 from the first to the fifth century. P.Winter. NovTest 1:112-48 Ap'56

Quelques remarques sur l'ordre des paraboles dans Luc XV et sur la structure de Matthieu XVIII:8-14. H.B.Kossen. NovTest 1:75-80 Ja'56

Towards an interpretation of the parable of the unjust steward (Luke XVI:1-18). R.G.Lunt. ExposT 66: 335-7 Ag'55; Reply. F.J.Williams. 66:371-2 S'55

Chapters 20-24

Lukas 22:31f. W.Foerster. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:129-33 '55

Luke XXII:66b-71. P.Winter. StudTh 9 no 2:112-5 '55

Peter's denial - Mark XIV:68, Luke XXII:57. W.J.P. Boyd. ExposT 67:341 Ag'56

Resurrection narratives in Luke (XXIV:12-53). A.R.C. Leaney. NTStud 2:110-4 N'55

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts) (cont)

John

L'arrière-fond judaïque du quatrième Évangile et la communauté de l'alliance. F.M.Braun. RBib 62: 5-44 Ja'55

Eine Bemerkung Geschichtsrahmen des Johannes-evangeliums. J.Blinzler. Bib 36 no 1:20-35 '55

Eusebius' text of John in the "Writings against Marcellus." M.J.Suggs. JBibLit 75:137-42 Je'56

Fourth Gospel; a new commentary [review article] C.K. Sansbury. ChQR 157:11-8 Ja-Mr'56

Fourth Gospel and Hellenistic thought. R.McL.Wilson. NovTest 1:225-7 Jl'56

Fourth Gospel and history. E.L.Titus. JBibRelig 24: 161-6 Jl'56

Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [review of The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel by C.H.Dodd] R.Bultmann. NTStud 1:77-91 N'54

Jewish Christian church in the Fourth Gospel. E.L. Allen. JBibLit 74:88-92 Je'55

Need of man; the atonement in the Fourth Gospel. W.D. Chamberlain. Interpr 10:157-66 Ap'56

Ein neues Johannes-Evangelium-Fragment auf Papyrus. G.Maldfeld. NTStud 3:79-81 N'56

New commentary on St John's Gospel [review of The Gospel according to St John by C.K.Barrett] A.G. Hebert. RefThR 15:33-7 Je'56

Note on John I:3. J.Melhmann. ExposT 67:340-1 Ag'56

Papyrus Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. 1-14 [with facsimile] G.Maldfeld. NovTest 1:153-5 Jl'56

Qumran scrolls and the Johannine Gospel and Epistles. R.E.Brown. CathBibQ 17:403-19, 559-74 Jl-O'55

St Mark and the Fourth Gospel. E.K.Lee. NTStud 3: 50-8 N'56

Some Johannine 'Herrnworte' with parallels in the Synoptic Gospels. C.H.Dodd. NTStud 2:75-86 N'55

La structure du quatrième Évangile. H.Clavier. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:174-95 '55

Study of the relation of Isaiah to the Fourth Gospel. F.W.Young. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:215-33 '55

Text of the Gospels in Photius. II. III. The Lucan text. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:190-8 O'56

Two editions of John. P.Parker. JBibLit 75:303-14 D'56

Bibliography

Johannine literature. C.L.Mitton. LondQHR 183:123-7 Ap'58

Chapter 1

"Bethany beyond Jordan" [Jn 1:28] P.Parker. JBibLit 74:257-61 D'55

Composition of St John's prologue. H.C.Green. ExposT 66:291-4 Jl'55

"Er kam in sein Eigentum"; zum Joh 1:11. J.Jervell. StudTh 10 no 1:14-27 '56

Lamb of God. C.K.Barrett. NTStud 1:210-8 F'55

Nathanael und der Menschensohn (Joh 1:15). G.Quispel. ZNeutW 47:281-3 '56

Chapters 2-12

Bemerkungen zu Joh 2:4. J.Michl. Bib 36 no 4:492-9 '55

John V:8 and Johannine-Marcan relationships. I.Buse. NTStud 1:134-6 N'54

Judgment and salvation; an exposition of John 12:31-32. G.B.Caird. CanJTh 2:231-7 O'56

Note on John 10:1-18. P.W.Meyer. JBibLit 75:232-5 S'56

Parable of John 10:1-5. J.A.T.Robinson. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:233-40 '55

Problems in John 8:25. R.G.Hoerber. Concor 26:689-92 S'55

Story of Jesus and the adulteress. F.A.Schilling. AnglThR 37:91-106 Ap'55

'Those whom Jesus loved' (John XI:5) [address] J.N. Sanders. NTStud 1:29-41 S'54

Chapters 13-21

Ἐνταφιάζειν, ἐνταφιασμός in N.T. A.Vaccari. Bib 36 no 4:559-61 '55

Die eucharistische Rede im Johannes-Evangelium. G. Bornkamm. ZNeutW 47:161-4 '56

Mistranslation from Aramaic ? [John 14:16] E.Ullendorff. NTStud 2:50-2 S'55

Acts

Der Befehl an Philippus [Act 8:26-27a] W.C.van Unnik. ZNeutW 47:181-91 '56

Holy Spirit, baptism, and laying on of hands in Acts. J.E.L.Oulton. ExposT 66:236-40 My'55

The kerygma. C.F.Evans. JThStud ns7:25-41 Ap'56

Lucan portrait of Christ. G.W.H.Lampe. NTStud 2: 160-75 F'56

The man Timothy. W.E.Hull. RvEx 56:355-66 O'59

Notes sur les Actes des Apôtres. J.Dupont. RBib 62: 45-59 Ja'55

Peter and Paul in the Acts. J.N.Sanders. NTStud 2: 133-43 N'55

Le plan des Actes des Apôtres. P.H.Menoud. NTStud 1:44-51 S'54

St Paul's journey to Damascus. W.Prentice. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:250-5 '55

Die Tradition und Komposition der Areopagrede; eine motivgeschichtliche Untersuchung [with parallel texts] W.Nauck. ZThKirche 53 no 1:11-52 '56

Tradition und Komposition in der Apostelgeschichte. E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 52 no 205-25 '55

Use of κύριος in the Book of Acts. J.C.O'Neill. ScotJTh 8:155-74 Je'55

Theology

Most primitive Christology of all? [reply to C.F.Evans] J.A.T.Robinson. JThStud ns7:177-89 O'56

Chapters 1-12

Candace (Acts VIII:27) and the Queen of Sheba. E.Ullendorff. NTStud 2:53-6 S'55

Enigma of the famine visit [Acts 11:27-30] R.W.Funk. JBibLit 75:130-6 Je'56

La mission de Paul "à Jérusalem" (Act XII:25). J.Dupont. NovTest 1:275-303 O'56

Neue Forschungen zur Areopagrede Acta 17. H.Hommel ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:145-78 '55

Paedobaptist proof-text. J.A.Clifford. RvEx 54:426-31 Jl'57

Prefigurement of the ascension in the third Gospel [Lk 9:1-34; Acts 1:1-12] J.G.Davies. JThStud ns6: 229-33 O'55

Stephen's vision in Acts VII:55-6. H.P.Owen. NTStud 1:224-6 F'55

see also

Pentecost

Chapters 13-28

La circoncision, le baptême et l'autorité du décret apostolique (Actes XV:28 sq) dans les milieux judéo-chrétiens des Pseudo-Clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 1:1-39 '55

Λαὸς ἐξ ἐθνῶν (Act XV:14). J.Dupont. NTStud 3: 47-50 N'56

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Epistles of Paul

Corps, tête et plérôme dans les Épîtres de la captivité. P.Benoit. RBib 63:5-44 Ja'56

Important hypotheses reconsidered. VI. Were Paul's imprisonment Epistles written from Ephesus? G.S. Duncan. ExposT 67:163-6 Mr'56

Ministry in the New Testament church; practice and theory. F.W.Beare. AnglThR 37:3-19 Ja'55

Note on Pauline hermeneutics. E.E.Ellis. NTStud 2: 127-33 N'55

Pauline letters from Caesarea. L.Johnson. ExposT 68:24-6 O'56

Principalities and powers; the cosmic background of Paul's thought [address] G.H.C.Macgregor. NTStud 1:17-28 S'54

Scillitan saints and the Pauline Epistles. G.Bonner. JEcclHist 7:141-6 O'56

Text of the 'Corpus Paulinum' [review of G.Zuntz's The text of the Epistles] R.V.G.Tasker. NTStud 1:180-91 F'55

see also

Paul, Saint

Romans

Christus, des Gesetzes τέλος . F.Flückiger. ThZ 11: 153-7 Mr-Ap '55

Epistle to the Romans [with bibliog] J.E.Bear. Interpr 9:53-70 Ja'55

Natürliche Gotteserkenntnis der Heiden? Eine Erwägung zu Röm 1. H.Bietenhard. ThZ 12:275-88 My-Je'56

Note on the text of Romans. J.Knox. NTStud 2:191-3 F'56

Paul writes to the Romans. W.F.Beck. Concor 26:265-76 Ap'55

Le problème de la structure littéraire de l'Épitre aux Romains. J.Dupont. RBib 62:365-97 Jl'55

Theology

Theology of the Epistle to the Romans. W.E.Ward. RvEx 54:42-58 Ja'57

Chapters 1-4

Meaning of ἱλαστήριον in Romans III:25. L.L.Morris. NTStud 2:33-43 S'55

Reminiscence of the Old Testament at Romans I:23. N. Hyldahl. NTStud 2:285-8 My'56

Speaking of sin; some interpretative notes on Romans 1: 18-3:20. M.Barth. ScotJTh 8:288-96 S'55

Syneidesis in Röm 2:15. B.Reicke. ThZ 12:157-61 Mr-Ap'56

Chapters 5-11

Imputation of Adam's sin. I-III. J.Murray. WestmThJ 18:146-62; 19:25-44 My-N'56 (cont)

Is the coexistence of the old and new man Biblical? R.A. Harrisville. LuthQ 8:20-32 F'56

Le sens de ἐφ ᾧ en Rom 5:12 et l'exégèse des pères grecs. S.Lyonnet. Bib 36 no 4:436-56 '55

Chapters 12-15

Der ἕτερος νόμος Röm 13:8. W.Marxsen. ThZ 11: 230-7 My-Je'55

Roma - Sedes Satanae [Röm 13:1ff im Lichte von Luk 4: 5-8] R.Morganthaler. ThZ 12:289-304 My-Je'56

Two Pauline quotations from the Old Testament [Rom 12: 20 and II Cor 4:13] M.J.Dahood. CathBibQ 17:19-24 Ja'55

φιλόστοργος (à propos de Rom XII:10). C.Spicq. RBib 62:497-510 O'55

Zum Verständnis von Rom 13. F.A.Strobel. ZNeutW 47:67-93 '56

Corinthians

Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus. G.Bornkamm. ZThKirche 53 no 3:312-49 '56

I Corinthians

According to the Scriptures. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 45: 49-53 Mr'55

'All things to all men' (I Cor IX:22). H.Chadwick. NTStud 1:261-75 My'55

'Ανάμνησις in the LXX and the interpretation of I Cor XI:25. J.Douglas. JThStud ns6:183-91 O'55

Attempt to understand I Cor 7. H.H.Rex. RefThR 14: 41-51 Je'55

Comment comprendre φιλεῖν dans I Cor XVI:22? C.Spicq. NovTest 1:200-4 Jl'56

'Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God' (I Cor XV:50) [presidential address] J.Jeremias. NTStud 2:151-9 F'56

Herkunft und Funktion der Traditionselemente in 1 Kor 15:1-11. E.Bammel. ThZ 11:401-19 N-D'55

Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus [I Kor 10:16-17; 11:23-5] G.Bornkamm. NTStud 2:202-6 F'56

Note on I Corinthians II:8. T.Ling. ExposT 68:26 O'56

Paul's method not a demonstration but an exhibition of the Spirit [I Cor 2:4] C.C.Oke. ExposT 67:35-6 N'55

Risen Christ and the five hundred brethren (I Cor 15:6). E.F.F.Bishop. CathBibQ 18:341-4 O'56

Sätze Heiligen Rechtes im Neuen Testament. E.Käsemann. NTStud 1:248-60 My'55

Vikariatstaufe in I Cor 15:29? M.Raeder. ZNeutW 46 no 304:258-60 '55

Zu 1 Cor 10:26, 31. E.Lohse. ZNeutW 47:277-80 '56

II Corinthians

Einige Bemerkungen über den 'Zwischenzustand' bei Paulus. J.N.Sevenster. NTStud 1:291-9 My'55

2 Corinthians 3:17 and the Pauline doctrine of conversion to the Holy Spirit. P.Grech. CathBibQ 17:420-37 Jl'55

Two Pauline quotations from the Old Testament [Rom 12: 20 and II Cor 4:13] M.J.Dahood. CathBibQ 17:19-24 Ja'55

Galatians

Die Begegnung zwischen Paulus und Kephas Gal I:18-20. O.Bauernfeind. ZNeutW 47:268-76 '56

Faith with works; Galatians 5 and 6. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:593-612 Ag'56

Faith without works. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:513-35 Jl'56

Galatians; a declaration of Christian liberty. W.F. Arndt. Concor 27:673-92 S'56

Die Häretiker in Galatien. W.Schmithals. ZNeutW 47: 25-67 '56

Inclusiveness and the exclusiveness of the Gospel as seen in the apostolate of Paul. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 27:337-51 My'56

Eine neue studentische Nachschrift von Luthers erster Galaterbriefvorlesung von 1516/17. H.Volz. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:72-96 '54-'55

Note on the three 'pillars' (Galatians II:9). R.Annand. ExposT 67:168 Mr'56

On Gal 2:17-19. W.F.Arndt. Concor 27:128-32 F'56

Wann starb Petrus? Eine Bemerkung zu Gal II:6. K.Aland. NTStud 2:267-75 My'56

Ephesians

Eschatology of Ephesians. S.S.Smalley. EvangQ 28: 152-7 Jl-S'56

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts)

Ephesians (cont)

Das Geheimnis des Christus nach dem Epheserbrief. W.Bieder. ThZ 11:329-43 S-O'55

Important hypotheses reconsidered. VII. Authorship of the Epistle to the Ephesians. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 67:195-8 Ap'56; Reply. D.Guthrie. 67: 341-2 Ag'56

Logic versus experience in the order of credal formulae. R.R.Williams. NTStud 1:42-4 S'54

Zur Deutung des kirchlichen Schweigens bei Ignatius von Antiochia. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:28-43 Ja-F'56

Philippians

Christian perfection and gnosis in Philippians 3:7-16. J.T.Forestell. CathBibQ 18:123-36 Ap'56

Note on Philippians 3:20-21. N.Flanagan. CathBibQ 18: 8-9 Ja'56

Colossians

'All things to all men' (I Cor IX:22). H.Chadwick. NTStud 1:261-75 My'55

Colossians I:15. H.G.Meecham. ExposT 66:124-5 Ja '55. Reply; A.W.Argyle. 66:318-9 Jl'55. Rejoinder; 66:319-Jl'55

Thessalonians

Les Thessaloniciens "inquiets" étaient-ils des paresseux? C.Spicq. StudTh 10 no 1:1-13 '56

Trostworte des Apostels Paulus an Hinterbliebene in Thessalonich (1 Th 4:13-17). A.Wimmer. Bib 36 no 3:273-86 '55

Pastoral epistles

Conception of ministry in the Pastoral Epistles. W.E. Oates. RvEx 56:388-410 O'59

Important hypotheses reconsidered. III. Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles. P.N.Harrison. ExposT 67: 77-81 D'55

Pastoral Epistles. L.F.Kinney. Interpr 9:429-35 O'55

Pastoral Epistles and Duncan's Ephesian theory. P.N. Harrison. NTStud 2:250-61 My'56

Timothy

Doxology not to God but Christ [I Tim I:17] C.C.Oke. ExposT 67:367-8 S'56

Exposition of 1 and 2 Timothy. W.W.Adams. RvEx 56: 367-87 O'59

Man of God. D.Moody. RvEx 56:411-6 O'59

The man Timothy. W.E.Hull. RvEx 56:355-66 O'59

Problem of authorship; First and Second Timothy [with bibliog] E.E.Ellis. RvEx 56:343-54 O'59

Titus

Hitherto neglected early fragment of the Epistle to Titus. B.M.Metzger. NovTest 1:149-50 Ap'56

Hebrews

Addresses of the Epistle to the Hebrews. C.Sandegren. EvangQ 27:221-4 O-D'55

Coptisms in the Epistle to the Hebrews? R.McL.Wilson. NovTest 1:322-4 O'56

Day of atonement and the work of Christ. L.L.Morris. RefThR 14:9-19 F'55

Erwägungen zur Hohepriesterlehre des Hebräerbriefes. G.Schille. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:81-109 '55

Historical background of the Epistle to the Hebrews. F.Lo Bue. JBibLit 75:52-7 Mr'56

In a Son; the doctrine of incarnation in the Epistle to the Hebrews. J.C.Campbell. Interpr 10:24-38 Ja'56

Die Menschlichkeit Jesu nach Hebr 5, 7-8. M.Rissi. ThZ 11:28-45 Ja-F'55

Method of the writer to the Hebrews in using Old Testament quotations. R.Rendall. EvangQ 27:214-20 O-D '55

"Now faith is...hope" [inaugural lecture] J.E.Jones. RvEx 52:508-30 O'55

Study of Hebrews 6:4-8; the passage in the general setting of the whole Epistle. H.H.Hohenstein. Concor 27:433-44, 536-46 Je-Jl'56

Zu Hbr 11:1. H.Dörrie. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:196-202 '55

James

Augustinus zum lateinischen Text des Jakobusbriefes. W.Thiele. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:255-8 '55

Die Bezeichnung des Jakobus als ἀδελφὸς. K.Baltzer and H.Köster. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:141-2 '55

Critique of the Revised standard version of the Epistle of St James. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 26:48-52 Ja'55

Double-minded man in the light of Essene psychology. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 38:166-75 Ap'56

Epistle of James and the Gospel of Matthew. M.H. Shepherd, jr. JBibLit 75:40-51 Mr'56

James I:21 and Ezekiel XVI:36; an odd coincidence. L.E. Elliott-Binns. ExposT 66:273 Je'55

Lex insculpta (תורת חרות) in der Sektenschrift. W.Nauck. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:138-40 '55

Meaning of טֶלַח in Jas III:5. L.E.Elliott-Binns. NTStud 2:48-50 S'55

Paul and James [lecture] J.Jeremias. ExposT 66:368-71 S'55

Peter

Christianity according to I Peter. W.C. van Unnik. ExposT 68:79-83 D'56

Classical parallel to I Peter II:14 and 20. W.C.van Unnik. NTStud 2:198-202 F'56

Deliverance and destiny; salvation in First Peter. D.G.Miller. Interpr 9:413-25 O'55

"He descended into hell"; an interpretation of I Peter 3:18-20. M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 27:81-94 F'56

Lessons of First Peter; a survey of recent interpretation. J.W.C.Wand. Interpr 9:387-99 O'55

Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. M.E. Boismard. RBib 63:182-208 Ap'56 (to be cont)

Nature and purpose of I Peter. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 3:1-11 N'56

Partakers with Christ; suffering in First Peter. F.V. Filson. Interpr 9:400-12 O'55

Teaching of good works in I Peter. W.C.van Unnik. NTStud 1:92-110 N'54

La thèse "La prophétie n'est jamais venue de la volonté de l'homme" (2 Pierre 1:21) et les Pseudo-Clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 2:67-85 '55

Epistles of John

Biblical basis for a twentieth-century pacifism; a spiritual quest for a lost idealism. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 1:11-22 Aut'56

Note on agape in Johannine literature. W.W.Sikes. ShaneQ 16:139-50 Jl'55

Qumran scrolls and the Johannine Gospel and Epistles. R.E.Brown. CathBibQ 17:403-19, 559-74 Jl-O'55

Some aspects of the grammatical style of I John. A.P. Salom. JBibLit 74:96-102 Je'55

Y a-t-il Aramaïsmes dans le première Epître Johannique? Prolégomènes à une nouvelle traduction de cet écrit. J.Héring. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:113-21 '56

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT. (Books and parts) (cont)
Revelation
Old Latin readings of the Apocalypse in the "Wordsworth-White" edition of the Vulgate. F.Lo Bue. VigChr 9:21-4 '55
Revelation to John; its dramatic structure and message. J.W.Bowman. Interpr 9:436-53 O'55

Apocryphal books
Acts of Andrew
Unknown fragment of the Acts of Andrew (Papyrus Coptic Utrecht N.1) [illus] G.Quispel. VigChr 10:129-48 '56
Apocalypse of Peter
Die Taufe im Acherusischen See. E.Peterson. VigChr 9:1-20 '55
Apocryphon of James
Origin of the recently discovered "Apocryphon Jacobi." W.C.van Unnik. VigChr 10:149-56 '56
III Corinthians
Third Corinthians [with Eng tr of text and bibliog] M.H. Scharlemann. Concor 26:518-29 Jl'55

BIBLE and science
Natural science with reference to Genesis I. A.C.Rehwaldt. Concor 26:341-59 My'55
see also
Creation
BIBLE as literature see Bible--Literary character; Bible. Old Testament--Literary character; Bible. New Testament--Literary character
BIBLE in the schools
see also
Public schools and religion

BIBLICAL preaching see Preaching, Exegetical

BIĆ, Miloš
Saul sucht die Eselinnen (I Sam IX). VetTest 7:92-7 Ja '57
BICHON, Jean
Connaissance de l'Islam [review of Introduction â la théologie musulmane by L.Gardet and M.M. Anawati] RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:225-32 '55
BIDDLE, William Earl
Integration of religion and psychiatry [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 6:34-41 F'55
BIEDER, Werner
Das Geheimnis des Christus nach dem Epheserbrief. ThZ 11:329-43 S-O'55
Liebe und Tod in Mozarts Leben und Werk. ThZ 12:378-92 My-Je'56
Zur Deutung des kirchlichen Schweigens bei Ignatius von Antiochia. ThZ 12:28-43 Ja-F'56
BIEHL, Peter
Welchen Sinn hat es, von "theologischer Ontologie" zu reden? Antwort an H.Ott. ZThKirche 53 no 3:349-72 '56
BIEL, Gabriel
Gabriel Biels Lehre von der Allmacht Gottes. L.Grane. ZThKirche 53 no 1:53-75 '56
BIELBY, M.R.
Works of devotion as literature. LondQHR 180:260-4 O'55
BIERI, Hans
Die Erkenntnis Gottes; Einige Überlegungen anhand der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns. ThZ 12:549-59 S-O'56

BIERMANN, Benno Maria
Mitgliederversammlung des Internationalen Instituts für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen. ZMissW 39 no 4:328-30 '55
BIETENHARD, Hans
Natürliche Gotteserkenntnis der Heiden? Eine Erwägung zu Röm 1. ThZ 12:275-88 My-Je'56
BIGHAM, Thomas James
Christian philosophy of social work and psychotherapy. PastPsych 6:27-33 F'55
BIGOTRY see Personality, Disorders of
BINDER, Leonard
Al-Ghazālī's theory of Islamic government. MuslimW 45:229-41 Jl'55
BINGER, Carl A.L.
Moral implications of psychoanalysis. PastPsych 6:19-26 D'55
BINGHAM, Gertrude W.
Homemaking [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:19-20 My'56
BINNS, Walter Pope
Work they sought to do [address] RvEx 54:223-32 Ap'57
BIOLOGY
see also
Heredity
BIRDS
Palestine
Birds in the Old Testament. I. Birds in law. II. Birds in life. G.R.Driver. PalExQ 87:5-20, 129-40 Ja-Ap, My-O'55
BIRDSALL, J.Neville
Text of the Gospels in Photius. I. JThStud ns7:42-55 Ap'56
Text of the Gospels in Photius. II. III. The Lucan text. JThStud ns7:190-8 O'56
BIRKELAND, Harris
Chief problems of Ps 73:17ff. ZAltW 67 no 1-2:99-103 '55
BIRNBAUM, Solomon A.
Beth Mashku document [with facsimile] PalExQ 87:21-33 Ja-Ap'55
Negeb script [with facsimile] VetTest 6:337-71 O'56
Sheet of an eighth century synagogue scroll [Ex 9:18-13:2] VetTest 9:122-9 Ap'59
BIRTH control
Chastity in a world of three billion souls. S.Coolidge. AnglThR 37:41-9 Ja'55
BIRTWHISTLE, Allen
Christianity and the non-Christian religions today [editorial] LondQHR 183:1-4 Ja'58
BIRTWHISTLE, Norman Allen see Birtwhistle, Allen
BISHOP, Eric Francis Fox
Damascus gate or the Gate of the pillar in Jerusalem. CathBibQ 17:553-8 O'55
Impressions of the Bhamdūn conference: 1954. MuslimW 45:37-44 Ja'55
Risen Christ and the five hundred brethren (I Cor 15:6). CathBibQ 18:341-4 O'56
BISHOPS
Office of bishop in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. H.S. Bender. MennQR 30:128-32 Ap'56
see also
Apostolic succession
Episcopacy
also subhead Bishops under names of church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Bishops
BIZER, Ernest
Die Wittenberger Theologen und das Konzil 1537. Archiv 47 no 1:77-101 '56

BIZER, Ernest (cont)
Zum geschichtlichen Verständnis von Luthers Schmalkaldischen Artikeln. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:61-92 '55-'56
Zwei Aktenstücke zum Briefwechsel des Ambrosius Blaurer. Archiv 46 no 2:221-8 '55
BJORNARD, Reidar B.
Christian preaching from the Old Testament [with bibliog] RvEx 56:8-19 Ja'59
BLACK, Matthew
Foreword. NTStud 1:1-4 S'54
BLACKBURN, John
Rev John Blackburn (1792-1855), pioneer statistician of English Congregationalism. C.E.Surman. CongQ 33:352-60 O'55
BLACKMAN, E.C.
Early Christianity and its environment [review of Geistesgeschichte des antiken Christentums by C.Schneider] CongQ 33:256-62 Jl'55
BLACKWOOD, Andrew Watterson
Charge to Professor James W.Clarke. PrincSemBull 49:11-4 My'56
Marks of great evangelical preaching. ChrToday 1:3-6 N 12 '56
BLAIR, Harold Arthur
Spirit-baptism or baptism into Christ Jesus? [reply to H.A.Blair] G.W.H.Lampe. ChQR 156:82-7 Ja-Mr '55
BLAKE, Eugene Carson
New ecumenical reformation [address] ChrCris 15:187-9 Ja 23 '56
[Reply to Barbara Sargent] ChrCris 15:160 N 28 '55
Uncertain sounds [address] ChrCris 15:83-5 Je 27 '55
BLAKE, William
Blake's vision and imagination. J.H.Bodgener. LondQHR 182:292-8 O'57
BLAND, Thomas A.
Role of the local church in human relations. RvEx 56: 271-9 Jl'59
BLANTON, Smiley
Price of love's denial. PastPsych 7:11-5 Ap'56
BLARER, Ambrosius see Blaurer, Ambrosius
BLAU, Josua
Adverbia als psychologische und grammatische Subjecte/ Praedikate im Bibelhebraeisch. VetTest 9:130-7 Ap'59
Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen Arabisch. VetTest 5:337-44 O'55
Gibt es ein emphatisches 'ēt im Bibelhebraeisch? VetTest 6:211-2 Ap'56
Über die t-Form des Hifʿil im Bibelhebräisch. VetTest 7:385-8 O'57
Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln. VetTest 6:242-8 Jl'56; 7:98-102 Ja'57
Zum Hebräisch der Übersetzer des AT. VetTest 6: 97-9 Ja'56
BLAURER, Ambrosius
Zwei Aktenstücke zum Briefwechsel des Ambrosius Blaurer. E.Bizer. Archiv 46 no 2:221-8 '55
BLESSING and cursing
Use and meaning of the words bārek and bārākāh in the Old Testament. A.Murtonen. VetTest 9:158-77 Ap'59
BLESSING of Isaac see Bible. Old Testament--Genesis
BLINZLER, Josef
Eine Bemerkung zum Geschichtsrahmen des Johannesevangeliums. Bib 36 no 1:20-35 '55
BLIZZARD, Samuel Wilson
Training of the parish minister. UnionSemQR 11:45-50 Ja'56
BLOCH, Joshua
American Jewish historiography; a survey of some of the literature on the history of the Jews in America. JewQR ns45:434-50 Ap'55
Was there a Greek version of the Apocalypse of Ezra? JewQR ns46:309-20 Ap'56
BLOMFIELD, Charles James, bp of London
Significance of Bishop C.J.Blomfield. P.J.Welch. ModCh 45:336-44 D'55
BLOOD
Biblical use of the term "blood" [rejoinder to L.Dewar] L.Morris. JThStud ns6:77-82 Ap'55
BLOOM, Alfred
Basis for the comparison of religions; Christianity and Buddhism [with bibliog] JBibRelig 24:269-74 O'56
BLUHM, Heinz
Nietzsche's final view of Luther and the reformation [reprint] Concor 27:765-75 O'56
BOAZ, Roy Delp
Brethrenism as a sect; as an emerging church. BrethLife 1:42-68 Spr'56
BODGENER, Jonathan Henry
Blake's vision and imagination. LondQHR 182:292-8 O'57
Evelyn Underhill; spiritual director to her generation. LondQHR 183:46-50 Ja'58
BODMER papyri see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
BODY and soul
see also
Resurrection
Soul
Spirit
BOER, Pieter Arie Hendrik de
Description of the Sinai Syriac Ms 35. VetTest 9:408-12 O'59
"Vive le roi!" VetTest 5:225-31 Jl'55
BOHEMIAN brethren
John Amos Comenius. E.Langton. LondQHR 181:64-6 Ja'56
BOIS, Jacques
La critique du Christianisme chez Renouvier, par Marcel Mery. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:449-53 '55
BOISEN, Anton Theophilus
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [reply to W.Rickel] PastPsych 7:44-6 Mr'56
Psychiatric screening of theological students [reply to C.W.Christensen] JPastCare 9:166 Aut'55
Role of the leader in religious movements. PastPsych 6:43-9 O'55
BOISMARD, Marie Émile
Une liturgie baptismale dans la Prima Petri. RBib 63: 182-208 Ap'56 (to be cont)
BOKSER, Ben Zion
Conservative Judaism. JewQR ns45:334-49 Ap'55
BOLHUIS, A.
Die Rede Konstantins des Grossen an die Versammlung der Heiligen und Lactantius Divinae Institutiones. VigChr 10:25-32 '56
BOLLIGER, Adolf, 1854-1931
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:184-6 Mr-Ap'56
BONHOEFFER, Dietrich
Meaning of authority and autonomy for modern man. H.J.Heering. CongQ 34:20-7 Ja'56
Die "nicht-religiöse Interpretation biblischer Begriffe." G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 52 no 3:296-360 '55
BONIFACE, Saint
Boniface of Crediton [sermon] G.F.Fisher. ChQR 156: 354-9 O-D'55

BONNARD, Pierre
Mourir et vivre avec Jésus-Christ selon Saint Paul. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:101-12 '56
BONNELL, John Sutherland
Demoniac of Gerasa (a study in modern frustrations). PastPsych 7:23-6 S'56
Jesus and demon possession. ThToday 13:208-19 Jl'56
"Religio medici." PastPsych 6:35-9 S'55
BONNER, Gerald
Scillitan saints and the Pauline Epistles. JEcclHist 7: 141-6 O'56
BOOBYER, George Henry
Ἀπέχει in Mark XIV:41. NTStud 2:44-8 S'55
BOOK of common prayer
Common prayer in the Nippon Seikikwai. Y.Mori. JapChrQ 22:232-6 Jl'56
Liturgical work of Archbishop Cranmer. E.C.Ratcliff. JEcclHist 7:189-203 O'56
Making of the Durham book. G.J.Cuming. JEcclHist 6:60-72 Ap'55
Prayer book studies. IV. The Eucharistic liturgy [review article] G.W.Barrett. AnglThR 37:55-63 Ja'55
Psalter in the parish worship of the Church of England. H.W.Newell. ExposT 66:323-5 Ag'55; Reply. N.Adcock. 67:41 N'55
Transubstantiation and sacrifice [rejoinder to R.L. Sharp and E.C.E.Bourne] F.C.Long. ChQR 156: 89-92 Ja-Mr'55
BOOK of Concord
see also
Schmalkaldic articles
BOOK of Wisdom see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Book of Wisdom
BOOTH, Abraham
Abraham Booth and some of his descendents. E.A.Payne. BaptQ 16:196-9 Ja'56
BORAISHA, Menahem
Pages of a life [review of Der Gayer by M.Boraisha] S.Kreiter. Jud 5:231-8 Sum'56
BORGER, Riekele
Gen IV:1. VetTest 9:85-6 Ja'59
BORNEMANN, Robert E.
Prophecy and fulfillment. LuthQ 7:329-38 N'55
BORNKAMM, Günther
Die eucharistische Rede im Johannes-Evangelium. ZNeutW 47:161-4 '56
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus. ZThKirche 53 no 3:312-49 '56
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus [I Kor 10:16-17; 11:23-5] NTStud 2:202-6 F'56
BOTHA, F.J.
Zechariah X:11a. ExposT 66:177 Mr'55
BOULDING, Kenneth Ewart
Commentary [on Perspectives on prosperity by C.C. Brown, and others] SocAct 22:15-6 Ap'56
BOUMAN, Herbert J.A.
Christian hope. Concor 26:241-55 Ap'55
Doctrine of justification in the Lutheran confessions. Concor 26:801-19 N'55
Theological appraisal of comparative symbolics; thoughts suggested by the second edition of The religious bodies of America. Concor 27:875-8 N'56
BOURNE, Edward Christopher Eugene
Transubstantiation and sacrifice [rejoinder to R.L. Sharp and E.C.E.Bourne] F.C.Long. ChQR 156: 89-92 Ja-Mr'55
BOUVERIE, Frank
Christians against the Mau Mau. ChQR 156:295-300 Jl-S'55
BOVET, Théodore
Anxiety for the living God; an aspect of the pathology of religion [review article] C.E.Brattemo. JPastCare 9:68-76 Sum'55
BOWLES, Chester
Why I will vote: Democratic. ChrCris 16:129+ O 15 '56
BOWMAN, John
Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran? VetTest 7:184-9 Ap'57
BOWMAN, John Wick
Bible and modern religions. II. Dispensationalism. Interpr 10:170-87 Ap'56
Research abstracts; the New Testament (1954-1955). JBibRelig 24:185-91 Jl'56
Revelation to John; its dramatic structure and message. Interpr 9:436-53 O'55
Travelling the Christian way; the Beatitudes. RvEx 54: 377-92 Jl'57
BOWMAN, Rufus D.
Church of the Brethren and the state. BrethLife 1:51-60 Wint'55
BOWMER, John C.
History of Holy communion in Methodism. LondQHR 184:97-102 Ap'59
John Wesley's philosophy of suffering. LondQHR 184: 60-6 Ja'59
BOYD, Malcolm
Crisis of the mass media. ChrCris 16:68-70+ My 28 '56
BOYD, Robert F.
Bible and modern religions. IV. Mormonism. Interpr 10:430-46 O'56
BOYD, W.J.Peter
Peter's denial - Mark XIV:68, Luke XXII:57. ExposT 67:341 Ag'56
BOYS, Donald J.
Samaritans and their liturgy. LondQHR 183:283-7 O'58
BOYS-SMITH, Edward Percy, 1861-1940
[In memoriam] U.Wells. ModCh 46:335 Mr'57
BRADEN, Charles Samuel, ed
Research abstracts; history of religion (1954-1955). JBibRelig 23:213-8 Jl'55
BRADLEY, David G.
Religious differences and the study of religions. JBibRelig 23:32-7 Ja'55
BRADWARDINE, Thomas, abp of Canterbury
Thomas Bradwardine's De Causa Dei. G.Leff. JEcclHist 7:21-9 Ap'56
BRAKE, George Thompson
Christian doctrine of redemption and education today. LondQHR 181:202-8 Jl'56
Whole duty of man. LondQHR 183:293-7 O'58
BRANDON, Samuel George Frederick
Concept of man in the non-Christian religions. ModCh 45:204-15 S'55
Present trends in Old Testament studies. ModCh 46: 71-80 S'56
BRANDSMA, Jan A.
Johannes Elias Feisser and the rise of the Netherlands Baptists. BaptQ 16:10-21 Ja'55
BRANT, Sebastian
Sebastian Brant; conservative humanist. W.Gilbert. Archiv 46 no 2:145-66 '55
BRATCHER, Robert G.
Church of Scotland's report on baptism. RvEx 54:205-22 Ap'57
Introduction to the Gospel of Mark. RvEx 55:351-66 O'58
Note on υἱὸς θεοῦ (Mark XV:39). ExposT 68:27-8 O'56
World mission of the church. RvEx 52:370-82 Jl'55

BRATTEMO, Carl Erik
Anxiety for the living God; an aspect of the pathology of religion [review article] JPastCare 9:68-76 Sum'55
BRAUN, François Maria
L'arrière-fond judaïque du quatrième Évangile et la communauté de l'alliance. RBib 62:5-44 Ja'55
BRAUN, Fritz, ed
Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate; tr by D.Yoder. MennQR 30:133-54 Ap'56
BRAY, Guido de see Brès, Guy de
BRAY, William D.
Some phases of early Christianity in Japan [illus] JapChrQ 22:116-23 Ap'56
BREDA, Gregorius van
Die Niederländische missiologische Woche 1955. ZMissW 39 no 3:219-21 '55
BREEN, Quirinus
Marius Nizolius; Ciceronian lexicographer and philosopher. Archiv 46 no 1:69-87 '55
BREIMEIER, Kenneth H.
When is counseling effective? As theory views it. Concor 27:805-9 O'56
BREMOND, Henri
Abbé Henri Bremond as an historian. H.Hogarth. ChQR 157:317-22 Jl-S'56
BRENNER, Scott Francis
Nevin and the Mercersburg theology. ThToday 12:43-56 Ap'55
BRENZ, Johann
Johann Brenz's Larger catechism of 1528 [with English tr] E.V.Wills. LuthQ 7:114-27 My'55
BRÈS, Guy de
L'apologétique rationnelle de Guy de Bruès. T.Greenwood. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:20-49 '56
BRETHREN life and thought (Periodical)
Editorial [introd to Brethren life and thought] E.K. Ziegler. BrethLife 1:3-6 Aut'55
BRETSCHER, Paul Martin
Masonic apostasy from Christ; another look at Walton Hannah's interpretation of Freemasonry. Concor 26:96-115 F'55
Open letter to the publisher of Masonic inspiration. Concor 27:269-85 Ap'56
Unity of the church; Article VII of the Augsburg confession. Concor 26:321-40 My'55
BREVIS, Harry J.
Counseling prison inmates. PastPsych 7:35-42 F'56
BRIGGS, Charles Augustus
C.A.Briggs in the retrospect of half a century. L.A. Loetscher. ThToday 12:27-42 Ap'55
BRIGGS, Robert Cook
Exposition of the Gospel of Mark. RvEx 55:367-92 O'58
BRIGHT, John, tr see Rad, Gerhard von
Book of Jeremiah; its structure, its problems, and their significance for the interpreter. Interpr 9:259-78 Jl'55
BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield
Doctrine of a finite God. T.R.Clark. RvEx 52:21-42 Ja'55
BRILIOTH, Yngve Torgny, abp
Swedish theology since 1900. G.F.Wingren. ScotJTh 9: 113-34 Je'56
BRINK, Jan Nicolaas Bakhuizen van den see Bakuizen van den Brink, Jan Nicolaas
BRINKMAN, Paul, jr
Goddess in Protestant worship [wearing apparel] LuthQ 7:50-2 F'55
BRITTAIN, Blanche
Marks of distinction [Japanese school badges illus] JapChrQ 21:150-1 Ap'55
BROCKMÖLLER, Alfons
Praktische Akkomodation in China? ZMissW 39 no 3: 228-33 '55
BROMILEY, Geoffrey William
Barth's doctrine of the Bible. ChrToday 1:14-6 D 24 '56
Cranmer's message to our times. ChrToday 1:12-3+ N 12 '56
Doctrine of the atonement; a survey of Barth's Kirchliche Dogmatik IV.1. ScotJTh 8:175-87 Je'55
BRONZE age
Cyprus
Late Cypriot III in the light of recent excavations [illus] J.du P.Taylor. PalExQ 88:22-37 Ja-Ap'56
Palestine
Age of Abraham in the Negeb [illus] N.Glueck. BibArch 18:2-9 F'55
Excavation of Dothan [illus] J.P.Free. BibArch 19:43-8 My'56
Excavations at Bethel [illus] J.L.Kelso. BibArch 19:36-43 My'56
Excavations at Jericho, 1955 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 87:108-17 My-O'55
Excavations at Jericho 1956 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 88:67-82 Jl-D'56
Notes on the bronze age tombs of Jericho. I. F.E. Zeuner. PalExQ 87:118-28 My-O'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Jericho. K.M.Kenyon. ExposT 66:355-61 S'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Ugarit: a Canaanite metropolis of the bronze age. J.Gray. ExposT 66:326-30 Ag'55
BROOKS, Phillips
Sermon on the nature of the church [Matt 28:20] ThToday 12:57-67 Ap'55
BROOKS, Reginald Thomas
Training leaders. CongQ 34:142-8 Ap'56
BROOME, Edwin C.
La divinité nabatéenne Ras 'ain La'abān. RBib 62:246-52 Ap'55
BROSE, Olive Johnson
Irish precedent for English church reform; the Church Temporalities act of 1833. JEcclHist 7:204-25 O'56
BROWN, Courtney C.
Economic peace. SocAct 22:7-10 Ap'56
BROWN, Dale W.
Thought of Schweitzer and the Brethren. BrethLife 1: 36-42 Aut'56
BROWN, John
Concepts of American education. LondQHR 181:54-8 Ja'56
Racial discrimination in America. LondQHR 181:300-3 O'56
BROWN, Kenneth Irving
Task of the Christian in college administration. UnionSemQR 11:25-32 N'55
BROWN, Paul E.
Basis for hope; the principle of the covenant as a Biblical basis of a philosophy of history. Interpr 9: 35-40 Ja'55
BROWN, Raymond Edward
Counterreply [to J.P.Weisengoff] CathBibQ 18:49-53 Ja'56
Père Lagrange and the sensus plenior [reply to J.P. Weisengoff] CathBibQ 17:451-5 Jl'55
Qumran scrolls and the Johannine Gospel and Epistles. CathBibQ 17:403-19, 559-74 Jl-O'55

BROWN, Robert McAfee
Christianity and society; survey of recent theological literature. UnionSemQR 10:37-9 Ja'55
Extension of the "Crisis" [editorial] ChrCris 16:43 Ap 16 '56
Minister and contemporary literature. UnionSemQR 12:9-19 N'56
Multiplication of "isms" [editorial] ChrCris 15:9-10 F 21 '55
Philosophy of religion and systematic theology; survey of recent theological literature. UnionSemQR 10:35-9 Mr'55
"Residential segregation" [editorial on General assembly recommendations] ChrCris 16:90-1 Jl 9 '56
BROWN, William Adams, jr
American economic interests and responsibilities abroad. SocAct 22:7-25 N'56
BROWNE, Peter, bp of Cork
Philosophy of enthusiasm; a study in the origins of 'experimental theology.' J.C.Hindley. LondQHR 182:99-109, 199-210 Ap-Jl'57
BROWNE, Sir Thomas
"Religio medici". J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 6:35-9 S'55
BROWNING, Robert
Robert Browning; Christian optimist. F.Vanson. LondQHR 184:331-5 O'59
BROWNING, Wilfrid Robert Francis
Bible and the mission of the church. ChQR 157:126-35 Ap-Je'56
BROWNLEE, William Hugh
Emendations of the Dead Sea Manual of discipline and some notes concerning the Habakkuk Midrash. JewQR ns45:198-218 Ja'55
John the Baptist in the new light of ancient scrolls. Interpr 9:71-90 Ja'55
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. NTStud 3:12-30 N'56
BRUCE, Frederick Fyvie
Eschatology. LondQHR 183:99-103 Ap'58
Qumrân and early Christianity. NTStud 2:176-90 F'56
BRUDER, Ernest E.
Minister and the psychiatrist; areas of mutual concern. PastPsych 7:10-4 O'56
ABOUT
Man of the month; Ernest E.Bruder. PastPsych 7:6+ O'56
BRUDER, Ernest E. and Barb, Marian L.
Survey of ten years of clinical pastoral training at Saint Elizabeths hospital. JPastCare 10:86-94 Sum'56
BRUDERHOF see Society of Brothers (Bruderhof)
BRUDERHOF Mennonites see Hutterites
BRUSEWITZ, Carl F.
Mennonites of Balk, Friesland. MennQR 30:19-31 Ja'56
BRUINSMA, Henry A.
Problems in Reformed church music. WestmThJ 17: 158-67 My'55
BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil
Ecclesia and evangelism; a message to the General assembly of the United church of Christ in Japan, October 27, 1954. JapChrQ 21:154-9 Ap'55
Spiritual autobiography. JapChrQ 21:238-44 Jl'55
"Until Christ be formed in you." [Excerpt of a Christmas sermon] ThToday 12:434-5 Ja'56
ABOUT
Biblical truths and rational knowledge. K.Cauthen. RvEx 53:467-76 O'56
BRUNNER, Hellmut
Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones. VetTest 8: 426-8 O'58
"Was aus dem Munde Gottes geht" [Dt 8:3] VetTest 8: 428-9 O'58
BRUNS, J.Edgar
Genealogy of Judith. CathBibQ 18:19-22 Ja'56
BRUNS, Robert
Filling the spiritual vacuum in Japan. JapChrQ 22:138-40 Ap'56
BRUSH, Stanley E.
Aḥmadiyyat in Pakistan. MuslimW 45:145-71 Ap'55
BRUYNE, Donatien de
Old Gospel Prologues. R.G.Heard. JThStud ns6:1-16 Ap'55
BRYAN, Dawson C.
Frontiers of pastoral clinical education. JBibRelig 24: 275-80 O'56
BRYAN, George McLeod
"Community" and the church. RvEx 52:466-74 O'55
Some elements in contemporary realistic Christian ethics. RvEx 54:393-406 Jl'57
BRYANT, Floyd
On integration in the churches. RvEx 53:200-6 Ap'56
BUBER, Martin
Abraham the seer; tr by S.Meyer. Jud 5:291-305 Aut'56
Between man and man; education [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 7:41-5 D'56
Die Erzählung von Sauls Königswahl. VetTest 6:113-73 Ap'56
ABOUT
Concept of the self in contemporary Protestant theology. P.E.Pfuetze. JReligThot 12:5-16 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Religion of Martin Buber. R.G.Smith. ThToday 12:206-15 Jl'55
What is effective in the therapeutic process [reprint with discussion by R.L.Howe and M.S.Friedman] L.H. Farber. PastPsych 7:46-53 D'56
BUCER, Martin
L'activité scientifique de Bucer. H.Strohl. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:122-35 '56
La correspondance inédite de Martin Bucer. J.Pollet. Archiv 46 no 2:213-21 '55
Kingdom and church in the thought of Martin Butzer. T.F.Torrance. JEcclHist 6:58-59 Ap'55
BUCHANAN, George Wesley
Mark XIV:54. ExposT 68:27 O'56
Old Testament meaning of the knowledge of good and evil. JBibLit 75:114-20 Je'56
BUCHANAN, Harvey
Luther and the Turks 1519-1529. Archiv 47 no 2: 145-60 '56
BUCHANAN, Henry A.
Church and desegregation [sermon] RvEx 52:475-82 O'55
BUCK, Harry Merwyn, jr
Biblical criticism and the Christian faith. JBibRelig 24: 18-24 Ja'56
BUCKLEY, Earle R.
YMCA enters the last quarter. JapChrQ 21:346-7 O'55
BUCKNER, George Walker, jr, and others
Report on Europe and the Middle East. Encount 17:34-47 Wint'56
BUCKWALTER, Albert
Building the church among the Toba Indians. MennQR 29: 263-75 O'55
BUCKWALTER, Ralph E.
Unforgettable experience in rural Hokkaido. JapChrQ 21:234-5 Jl'55
BUDDHA
Gotama Buddha. C.H.S.Ward. LondQHR 181:196-201 Jl'56

BUDDHISM
Modernist movements in the non-Christian religions. II. Buddhism, Islam, and Judaism. E.C.Dewick. ModCh 45:97-108 Je'55
Noch einmal zur Josephus-Stelle Antiqu 18:1, 5. H. Kruse. VetTest 9:31-9 Ja'59
see also
Caodaism
Mysticism (Buddhism)
Asia
Buddhist renascence. H.C.Jackson. RvEx 53:75-88 Ja'56
Asia, Southern
Some aspects of the revival of Buddhism in southern Asia. G.B.Jackson. LondQHR 183:15-20 Ja'58
Germany
Buddhismus in Deutschland. W.Leifer. ZMissW 39 no 1:50-3 '55
BUDGE, H.G.
Arnold of Brescia. LondQHR 181:58-63 Ja'56
BUEHRING, Paul H.
Wilhelm Schmidt, founder of the Columbus seminary. LuthQ 7:348-57 N'55
William Frederick Lehmann. LuthQ 8:51-60 F'56
BUESS, Eduard
Prädestination und Kirche in Calvins Institutio. ThZ 12: 347-61 My-Je'56
BUHR, Heinrich
Der Fürst des Fests; Anmerkungen zur Auslegung der Hölderlinschen Hymne Friedensfeier. ZThKirche 52 no 3:360-97 '55
BUK, Nicholas
Two thousand years' way; a sociological study of the Jewish question. Jud 4:29-41 Wint'55
BULCK, Gaston van
VIII. Internationaler Kongress für Religionsgeschichte Rom, 17.-23.4.1955. ZMissW 39 no 3:215-9 '55
BULCK, V. van see Bulck, Gaston van
BULL, Ludlow
[Biographical note] JBibLit 74:viii Mr'55
BULMAN, James M.
Baptist principle under trial. RvEx 52:343-69 Jl'55
Parables of revelation and judgment. RvEx 53:314-25 Jl'56
BULTMANN, Rudolf
History and eschatology in the New Testament [presidential address] NTStud 1:5-16 S'54
Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [review of The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel by C.H.Dodd] NTStud 1:77-91 N'54
Transformation of the idea of the church in the history of early Christianity; tr by S.M.Gilmour. CanJTh 1: 73-81 Jl'55
see also
Demythologization
ABOUT
Atonement and mythology. J.S.Thomson. CanJTh 1:89 97 Jl'55
Bultmann and the liberal theology. G.V.Jones. ExposT 67:268-71, 313-7 Je-Jl'56
Die Erkenntnis Gottes; Einige Überlegungen anhand der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns. H.Bieri. ThZ 12:549-59 S-O'56
Die Methode von Bultmanns "Theologie des Neuen Testaments. M.Barth. ThZ 11:1-27 Ja-F'55
Mythology and the incarnation. R.Leaney. ChQR 156: 49-59 Ja-Mr'55
Reflections on Bultmann's hermeneutic; tr by J.Macquarrie. H.Thielicke. ExposT 67:154-8, 175-7 F-Mr'56
Rudolf Bultmann's concept of myth and the New Testament. O.Cullmann. Concor 27:13-24 Ja'56
Significance of Rudolph Bultmann. W.E.Hough. BaptQ 16:343-55 O'56
Some problems of New Testament Christology. R.H. Fuller. AnglThR 38:146-52 Ap'56
Welchen Sinn hat es, von "theologischer Ontologie" zu reden? Antwort an H.Ott. P.Biehl. ZThKirche 53 no 3:349-72 '56
BUNTING, Jabez
Jabez Bunting, D.D. 13th May, 1779 - 16th June, 1858. W.L.Doughty. LondQHR 183:141-5 Ap'58
BUQÊ'AH valley, Palestine
Footnote to Biblical history [illus] F.M.Cross, jr. BibArch 19:12-7 F'56
BURCKHARDT, Hieronymus, 1680-1737
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:171 Mr-Ap'56
BURCKHARDT, Johann Balthasar, 1710-1792
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:173-4 Mr-Ap'56
BURDITT, P.M.
Baptist beginnings in Luton. BaptQ 16:116-22 Jl'55
BURI, Fritz
Glaube und Aberglaube. ThZ 12:206-36 Mr-Ap'56
BURIAL
Pre-pottery neolithic burials, Jericho [illus] I.W. Wolfram. PalExQ 88:110-24 Jl-D'56
BURIAL customs see Funeral rites and ceremonies
BURKHART, Charles
Toward a Christian philosophy of music teaching. JapChrQ 21:245-8 Jl'55
BURKHART, Roy Abram
Looking at ourselves and the church; the job of the minister is not to exploit sin, but to deal in salvation. PastPsych 6:21-5 Mr'55
BURKHOLDER, J.Lawrence
There is hope for Indochina. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
BURKILL, T.Alec
Competence of the Sanhedrin. VigChr 10:80-96 '56
Cryptology of parables in St Mark's Gospel. NovTest 1: 246-62 O'56
Injunctions to silence in St Mark's Gospel. ThZ 12: 585-604 N-D'56
BURLEIGH, John Henderson Seaforth
St Augustine on baptism. RefThR 15:65-80 O'56
BURNE, John R.
Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Bible. EvangQ 28:141-7 Jl-S'56
BURNLEY, William Francis Edward
Impassibility of God. ExposT 67:90-1 D'55
BURROWS, Millar
Thy kingdom come [presidential address] JBibLit 74:1-8 Mr'55
ABOUT
Herrn Professor Millar Burrows [with photo] M.Noth. VetTest 9:337-8 O'59
BURUKU
Japan's samaritans; the story and the problem of the Eta. M.F.Jones. JapChrQ 21:57-64 Ja'55
BUSE, Ivor
John V:8 and Johannine-Marcan relationships. NTStud 1:134-6 N'54
Markan account of the baptism of Jesus and Isaiah LXIII. JThStud ns7:74-5 Ap'56
BUSHNELL, Horace
Horace Bushnell's doctrine of depravity. E.C.Gardner. ThToday 12:10-26 Ap'55
BUTCHER, W.F. tr see O'Neill, Louis

BUTLER, Basil Christopher
M. Vaganay and the 'community discourse.' NTStud 1: 283-90 My'55
BUTLER, Cuthbert see Butler, Edward Cuthbert
BUTLER, Edward Cuthbert
Dom Cuthbert Butler, Professor Draguet, and the Lausiac history [MS Wake 67] D.J.Chitty. JThStud ns6:102-10 Ap'55
BUTLER, John F.
Christian art overseas. CongQ 34:154-61 Ap'56
BUTT-THOMPSON, F.W.
Early religious influences in Sierra Leone. BaptQ 16: 313-22 Jl'56
BUTZER, Martin, see Bucer, Martin
BUXTORF, Johann Rudolf, 1747-1831
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:177-8 Mr-Ap '56
BUXTORF, Johannes, 1599-1664
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:164-5 Mr-Ap '56
BUYTENDIJK, Frederik Jacobus Johannes
Le sens de la douleur. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:282-97'56
BYRNES, John Patrick King
Christian use of money. LondQHR 180:19-25 Ja'55
BYZANTINE art see Art, Byzantine
BYZANTINE empire
Arab kingdom of Ghassān; its origins, rise and fall. I.R.Khālidī. MuslimW 46:193-206 Jl'56
Cultural situation of Byzantines and Turks at the time of the conquest of Constantinople 1453. A. Adnan-Adīvar. MuslimW 45:61-71 Ja'55
Seals
Religious signficance of Byzantine sigillography. J.E. Rexine. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:74-80 '56
BYZANTINE literature
Dialogue between Christ and the devil [Greek text and English tr of two Byzantine texts in Vasiliev's collection] R.P.Casey and R.W.Thomson. JThStud ns6:49-65 Ap'55

C

CABALA
Reuchlin's philosophy; Pythagoras and Cabala for Christ. L.W.Spitz, jr. Archiv 47 no 1:1-20 '56
CABANISS, Allen
Wisdom 18:14; an early Christmas text. VigChr 10:97-102 '56
CABBALA see Cabala
CAEMMERER, Richard Rudolf
Office of overseer in the church. LuthQ 8:3-19 F'56
CAEMMERER, Richard Rudolf, tr see Rendtorff, Heinrich
CAILLIET, Emile
Prayer and certitude. PrincSemBull 49:13-9 Ja'56
CAIRD, George Bradford
Expository problems; the transfiguration. ExposT 67: 291-4 Jl'56
Judgment and salvation; an exposition of John 12:31-32. CanJTh 2:231-7 O'56
CAIRNS, David
Thomas Chalmers' astronomical discourses; a study in natural theology? ScotJTh 9:410-21 D'56
CAIRO
Genizah
Die Bedeutung von לאחנשאה in einem Kairoer Genisa-fragment. S.Speier. VetTest 8:435-6 O'58
see also
Zadokite documents
CAJETAN see Vio, Thomas de (called Cajetan), card
CALDER, Grace J.
Constitutional debates in Pakistan. MuslimW 46:40-60, 144-56, 253-71 Ja-Jl'56
CALENDAR, Babylonian
Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda im Lichte der neugefundenen babylonischen Chronik. E.Auerbach. VetTest 9:113-21 Ap'59
CALENDAR, Jewish
Antiquum kalendarium sacerdotale. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 3:403-8 '55
Calendar of the Book of Jubilees, its origin and its character. J.Morgenstern. VetTest 5:34-76 Ja'55
Calendaric elements in the Dead Sea scrolls. J.J. Obermann. JBibLit 75:285-97 D'56
Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine. A.Jaubert. VetTest 7:35-61 Ja'57
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah. S.Talmon. VetTest 8:48-74 Ja'58
Important hypotheses reconsidered. IV. Calendrical hypothesis of the origin of Mark. P.Carrington. ExposT 67:100-3 Ja'56
Intercalation and the Hebrew calendar. J.B.Segal. VetTest 7:250-307 Jl'57
Israelite daily life [preprint, illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:50-79 S'55
Possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the Book of Jubilees. E.R.Leach. VetTest 7:392-7 O'57
Der Wechsel des Jahres-Anfangs in Juda im Lichte der neugefundenen babylonischen Chronik. E.Auerbach. VetTest 9:113-21 Ap'59
CALIFORNIA
Grapes of wrath - 1956; an attempt to understand the "thought barrier" between east and west coast church leaders. D.G.Holsopple. BrethLife 1:31-7 Spr'56
CALIPHATE see Islam and state
CALIPHS
see also
Fatimites
CALLINICUS, monk of Rufinianae
Quelques observations sur le texte de la Vita Hypatii de Callinicus. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 10:124-6 '56
CALLISTER, Frank
Common sense, science, and religion. LondQHR 181: 218-22 Jl'56
CALVIN, John
Beiträge zu Melanchthons und Calvins Auslegungen des Propheten Daniel. H.Volz. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:93-118 '55-'56
Calvin and the founding of the Academy of Geneva [with The Order of the College of Geneva] W.S.Reid. WestmThJ 18:1-33 N'55
Prädestination und Kirche in Calvins Institutio. E.Buess. ThZ 12:347-61 My-Je'56
Relation between justification and sanctification in Calvin's thought. P.C.Marcel. EvangQ 27:132-45 Jl-S'55
CALVINISM
Active character of Calvinism. R.C.Chalmers. CanJTh 2:27-34 Ja'56
First expression of Theodore Beza's political ideas. R.M.Kingdon. Archiv 46 no 1:88-100 '55
Independents; decentralised Calvinism in 17th century England. G.Yule. RefThR 15:38-49 Je'56
see also
Predestination
Reformed churches--Doctrine
CALVINISTS, French see Huguenots

CAMBRIDGE. University
Students
Religion in the university [Cambridge] A.M.Stockwood. ModCh 46:126-36 S'56
CAMPBELL, John Colm
Considerations on the definition of a sacrament. ScotJTh 9:278-87 S'56
In a Son; the doctrine of incarnation in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Interpr 10:24-38 Ja'56
CAMPBELL, Thomas H.
Paul's "missionary journeys" as reflected in his letters. JBibLit 74:80-7 Je'55
CAMPS
see also
Labor camps
CANAANITE antiquities
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Ugarit: a Canaanite metropolis of the bronze age. J.Gray. ExposT 66:326-30 Ag'55
see also
Hazor
Lachish
CANAANITES
Canaanite background of Genesis 49. B.Vawter. CathBibQ 17:1-18 Ja'55
Israel's predecessors; a re-examination of certain current theories. S.Moscati. JBibRelig 24:245-54 O'56
Religion
Canaanite divine wetnurses [with NK text and English tr] F.Løkkegaard. StudTh 10 no 1:53-64 '56
David's monarchy and the Gibeonite claim (II Sam 21:1-14). H.Cazelles. PalExQ 87:165-75 My-O'55
Hebrew conception of the kingship of God; its origin and development. J.Gray. VetTest 6:268-85 Jl'56
Les implications du "patternism." J.de Fraine. Bib 37 no 1:59-73 '56
CANADA
see also
Public schools and religion--Canada
Theology--Canada
Universities and colleges--Canada
Church history
By schism rent asunder; a study of the disruption of the Presbyterian church in Canada in 1844. N.G.Smith. CanJTh 1:175-83 O'55
see also
Church and state--Canada
Presbyterian church of Canada, Synod of the
Historiography
Asking questions of the Canadian past. J.W.Grant. CanJTh 1:98-104 Jl'55
Study of Canadian church history. T.R.Millman. CanJTh 1:28-34 Ap'55
CANADIAN journal of theology (Periodical)
Purpose of the journal; an editorial. CanJTh 1:1-2 Ap'55
CANCER
Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness? [reprint with replies from H.B.Weiss, I.J.Gerber, H.D.Lederer and A.G.Minda] R.L.Katz. JPastCare 10:95-100 Sum'56
CANNEY, Maurice Arthur
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:242 Mr'57
CANNON, William Ragsdale
Perfection. LondQHR 184:213-7 Jl'59
CANON law
Worship in the name of others. P.D.May. ModCh 46: 367-9 Mr'57
CANONS, Eusebian see Eusebian canons
CANTERBURY, abp of see Fisher, Geoffrey Francis, abp
CANTERBURY, England (Province)
see also
Church of England--Convocations and councils
CANTERBURY cathedral
Dom William Ingram and his account-book, 1504-1533 [at Cathedral priory of Christ, Canterbury] G.H.Rooke. JEcclHist 7:30-44 Ap'56
CAODAISM
There is hope for Indochina. J.L.Burkholder. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
CAPHTOR
Caphtor - Cappadocia. G.A.Wainwright. VetTest 6: 199-210 Ap'56
Some early Philistine history. G.A.Wainwright. VetTest 9:73-94 Ja'59
CAPITAL punishment
Capital punishment [editorial] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:50-1 Ap 30 '56
CAPITALISM
Which direction, Japan? D.E.Lindstrom. JapChrQ 21: 285-9 O'55
see also
Christianity and economics
CAPPADOCIA
Caphtor - Cappadocia. G.A.Wainwright. VetTest 6: 199-210 Ap'56
CARE of souls see Pastoral theology
CARMELITES
England
Quarrel between the Carmelite friars and the secular clergy of London, 1464-1468 [with text of Lambeth MS 224] F.R.H.Du Boulay. JEcclHist 6:156-74 O'55
CARMIGNAC, Jean
Les citations de l'Ancien Testament dans "La guerre des fils de lumiére contre les fils de ténebrès." RBib 63:234-60, 375-90 Ap-Jl'56
Conjecture sur un passage de Flavius Josèphe relatif aux Esséniens. VetTest 7:318-9 Jl'57
Précisions apportées au vocabulaire d'hébreu biblique par la Guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres. VetTest 5:345-65 O'55
L'utilité ou l'inutilité des sacrifices sanglants dans la "Règle de la communauté" de Qumrân. RBib 63: 524-32 O'56
CARPENTER, Charles I.
American youth, the military and the church. RvEx 53: 371-7 Jl'56
CARPENTER, J.Walter
Water baptism. RvEx 54:59-66 Ja'57
CARRÉ, Meyrick H.
Doctrines of creation and the rise of science. LondQHR 184:54-9 Ja'59
New philosophy and the divines [16th and 17th centuries] ChQR 156:33-44 Ja-Mr'55
CARRÈRE, Jean, tr see Lindström, E.V.; Thurneysen, E.
CARRINGTON, Philip, abp
Ichthyology of the Gospels. AnglThR 37:50-5 Ja'55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. IV. Calendrical hypothesis of the origin of Mark. ExposT 67:100-3 Ja'56
CARTER, Henry Child
Henry Child Carter [obituary] E.Cunningham. CongQ 33:322-7 O'55
CARTLEDGE, Samuel A.
Gospel of Mark [with bibliog] Interpr 9:186-99 Ap'55
CASE work, Social see Social case work

CASEY, Robert Pierce and Thomson, R.W.
Dialogue between Christ and the devil [Greek text and English tr of two Byzantine texts in Vasiliev's collection] JThStud ns6:49-65 Ap'55

CASSERLEY, Julian Victor Langmead
Event-symbols and myth-symbols. AnglThR 38:127-37, 242-8 Ap-Jl'56

CASTEEL, John Laurence
Homiletical method for pastoral preaching. PastPsych 6:11-5, 6:27-34 N-D'55

CASTLE Hill Baptist church see Warwick, England--Castle Hill Baptist church

CATECHETICS
Der erste internationale katechetische Kongress der afrikanischen Neger-Mission, Leopoldville, 22.-27. 8.1955. J.Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1:54-6 '56
Moderne Katechetik im Dienste der Weltmission. J. Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1-2:1-16, 137-47 '56

CATECHISMS
see also
Catholic church--Catechisms
Lutheran church--Missouri synod--Catechisms

CATHOLIC action
see also
Young Christian workers

CATHOLIC church
see also
Mary, Virgin
Monasticism
Popes

Bishops
see also
Grosseteste, Robert, bp of Lincoln
O'Hara, Edwin Vincent, abp

Catechisms
Zum ersten chinesischen Katechismus auf den Philippinen: Nachtrag. H.Köster. ZMissW 39 no 1:55-7 '55

Charities
Roman Catholic child welfare in the United States [review of study by Walter P.Schoenfuhs] L.W.Spitz. Concor 26:663-72 S'55

Clergy
Quarrel between the Carmelite friars and the secular clergy of London, 1464-1468 [with text of Lambeth MS 22*] F.R.H.Du Boulay. JEcclHist 6:156-74 O'55
Rôle of the curés in the Estates general of 1789. M.G. Hutt. JEcclHist 6:190-220 O'55
see also
Priest workers

Controversies
see also
Reformation

Doctrine
Dangers and weakness of Roman Catholic propaganda to-day. R.P.C.Hanson. ModCh 46:113-25 S'56
Faith and truth. H.F.Davis. ScotJTh 9:359-73 D'56
Die Frau als Spenderin der Taufe in den Missionen. M.B.Leippert. ZMissW 40 no 1:16-28 '56
Die Kirchengliedschaft. B.Poschmann. ZMissW 39 no 3-4:177-94, 257-68 '55
Rise of Marian theology. G.A.Barrois. ThToday 12: 463-76 Ja'56
Roman Catholic magisterium and the analogy of being. N.C.Nielsen, jr. LuthQ 8:213-24 Ag'56

Education
"Missionsland Universität"; die Studenten aus Asien, Afrika und Ozeanien an den Universitäten Europas und Amerikas. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 40 no 2:122-36 '56

Ethics see Christian ethics

History
see also
Jansenists
Popes--Temporal power

Early period see Church history--Primitive and early church

Middle ages see Church history--Middle ages

Liturgy and ritual
Antiphona "Speciosa facta es" fons biblicus. A.Vaccari. Bib 36 no 3:401-2 '55
Liturgie in Japan. P.Heidrich. ZMissW 39 no 1:62-5 '55
Liturgische Akkomodation in Africa. K.Röhr. ZMissW 40 no 3:219-22 '56
Liturgischer Kongress 1955. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 40 no 1:60-3 '56
I primi dieci anni del nuovo Salterio latino. A.Bea. Bib 36 no 2:161-81 '55
see also
Mass

Missions
Die katholische Weltmission - gestern und heute. T.Ohm. ZMissW 39 no 3:161-76 '55
Die Mission im Religionsunterricht der höheren Schulen. R.Kleine. ZMissW 39 no 1:25-34 '55
Missiologische Woche von Löwen (Belgien), 23.-26. 8. 1955. Father Gregorius. ZMissW 40 no 1:56-60 '56
Moderne Katechetik im Dienste der Weltmission. J. Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1-2:1-16, 137-47 '56
Roman Catholic missions to-day. M.Sinclair. ChQR 157:185-9 Ap-Je'56
Vom Verhalten des Missionars zur modernen Zivilisierung. A.Pott. ZMissW 40 no 4:301-10 '56
Von der Umkehr, der Mission und der Missionswissenschaft. T.Ohm. ZMissW 40 no 4:257-65 '56
Die Würzburger Missionsstudienwoche 21-25. Mai 1956. L.Kilger. ZMissW 40 no 3:206-9 '56

Relations
Catholic approaches to the problem of unity; tr by W.F. Butcher. L.O'Neill. CanJTh 1:105-8 Jl'55

Orthodox Eastern church
see also
Schism--Eastern and Western church
Orthodox Eastern church--Relations--Catholic church

Protestant churches
Irenicism in Lyon. J.R.Nelson. ChrCris 16:22-3 Mr 5 '56
see also
Protestant churches--Relations--Catholic church

Social aspects
Sociologie et pratique religieuse [review article] F.G. Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:210-24 '55

Africa
Der erste internationale katechetische Kongress der afrikanischen Neger-Mission, Leopoldville, 22-27. 8.1955. J.Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1:54-6 '56
Liturgische Akkomodation in Africa. K.Röhr. ZMissW 40 no 3:219-22 '56
Missiologische Erfahrungen auf einer ethnologischen Reise. R.J.Mohr. ZMissW 40 no 1:47-53 '56

Africa, South see South Africa

CATHOLIC church (cont)
Asia
"Asiatische Mächte." B.Bendfeld. ZMissW 40 no 1:63-4 '56
Ceylon
Die Oblatenmission von Jaffna (Ceylon) zur Zeit der Apostolischen Visitation im Jahre 1860. N.Kowalsky. ZMissW 40 no 3:209-13 '56
China
Die Akkomodationsmethode des P.Matteo Ricci SJ in China. G.Walter. ZMissW 40 no 3:213-8 '56
Praktische Akkomodation in China? A.Brockmöller. ZMissW 39 no 3:228-33 '55
Congo
Lovanium. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 39 no 1:57-9 '55
England
Alleged exile of archbishop Edmund. C.H.Lawrence. JEcclHist 7:160-73 O'56
Dom William Ingram and his account-book, 1504-1533 [at Cathedral priory of Christ, Canterbury] G.H.Rooke. JEcclHist 7:30-44 Ap'56
St Richard of Chichester. E.F.Jacob. JEcclHist 7:174-88 O'56
Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy, Bishop of Exeter, 1420-1455. G.R.Dunstan. JEcclHist 6: 37-47 Ap'55
France
Rôle of the curés in the Estates general of 1789. M.G. Hutt. JEcclHist 6:190-220 O'55
see also
Priest workers
India
Hindu-Katholizismus. T.Ohm. ZMissW 40 no 1:53-4 '56
Italy
see also
Papal states
Japan
Geschichte der Kirche von Echizen. J.Laures. ZMissW 39 no 2:92-106 '55
Liturgie in Japan. P.Heidrich. ZMissW 39 no 1:62-5 '55
Problems of adaptation in Japan. H.van Straelen. JapChrQ 22:306-10 O'56
Some reflections on the problem of adaptation in worship. K.Tanaka. JapChrQ 22:311-3 O'56
Korea
Koreas erste Berührung mit dem Christentum. J.Laures. ZMissW 40 no 3-4:177-89, 282-7 '56
Laos (Kingdom)
Die Laosmission heute. T.Ohm. ZMissW 40 no 2:163-5 '56
Latin America
Collegium pro America Latina bei der Universität Löwen. W.Promper. ZMissW 40 no 3:218-9 '56
Livonia
Der Zisterzienser Dietrich in der altlivländischen Mission †1219. T.Grentrup. ZMissW 40 no 4:265-81 '56
Netherlands New Guinea
Kirchenbussen; ein missionsmethodischer Versuch in Neuguinea. J.Gehberger. ZMissW 39 no 4:330-4 '55
Philippines
Zum ersten chinesischen Katechismus auf den Philippinen: Nachtrag. H.Köster. ZMissW 39 no 1:55-7 '55
South Africa
Der "Schulfeldzug" in Südafrika. F.J.Hagel. ZMissW 40 no 1:65-7 '56
Schulsturm in Südafrika. J.J.Hagel. ZMissW 39 no 4: 283-96 '55
see also
Missions--South Africa
Spain
Origin of Catholic unity in Spain [preprint] J.D.Hughey, jr. BaptQ 16:109-15 Jl'55
Vietnam
There is hope for Indochina. J.L.Burkholder. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
CATHOLIC church and labor see Church and labor--Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and social problems see Church and social problems--Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and state see Church and state--Catholic church
CATHOLIC church and the Bible see Bible--Study and teaching--Catholic church
CATHOLICS in England
Some early eighteenth-century Roman Catholic recusants. G.Huelin. JEcclHist 7:61-8 Ap'56
CAUSATION
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and Biblical historiography; a parallel. A.Malamat. VetTest 5:1-12 Ja'55
CAUSE and effect see Causation
CAUTHEN, Kenneth
Biblical truths and rational knowledge. RvEx 53:467-76 O'56
CAVALIERO, Glen Tilburn
Way of affirmation; a study of the writings of Charles Williams. ChQR 157:19-28 Ja-Mr'56
CAVARNOS, Constantine
Concerning inner attention. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:152-9 '55
Nature and proper uses of reason according to the Greek Orthodox tradition. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:30-7 '54
CAVARNOS, John P.
Gregory of Nyssa on the nature of the soul. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:133-41 '55
CAZELLES, Henri
David's monarchy and the Gibeonite claim (II Sam 21:1-14). PalExQ 87:165-75 My-O'55
Données géographiques sur l'exode. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:51-8 '55
Les localisations de l'exode et la critique littéraire. RBib 62:321-64 Jl'55
Tophel (Deut 1:1). VetTest 9:412-5 O'59
CEDARLEAF, J. Lennart
Delinquency is a symptom. PastPsych 6:21-8 O'55
Literature on delinquency. PastPsych 6:41-2 O'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; J.Lennart Cedarleaf. PastPsych 6: 6+ O'55
CEMETERIES
see also
Burial
CENNICK, John
Cennick's hymns [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQHR 180: 163-7 Jl'55
John Cennick; 12th December 1718 - 4th July 1755. W.S. Kelynack. LondQHR 180:209-14 Jl'55
CENTRAL EUROPE
Religious institutions and affairs
Peril and prospect in central Europe. O.A.Piper. ThToday 13:18-29 Ap'56

CEREBRAL palsy
Ministry and the handicapped. V.Kreyer. PastPsych 7:45-52 My'56
CEREMONIAL objects, Jewish see Jews--Rites and ceremonies
CERFAUX, Lucien
La connaissance des secrets du Royaume d'après Matt XIII:11 et parallèles. NTStud 2:238-49 My'56
CEROKE, Christian Paul
Bible goes to summer school. CathBibQ 17:154-7 Ap'55
CERTAINTY see Belief and doubt; Truth
CEYLON
see also
Catholic church--Ceylon
CHADWICK, Henry
'All things to all men' (I Cor IX:22). NTStud 1:261-75 My'55
Exile and death of Flavian of Constantinople; a prologue to the Council of Chalcedon. JThStud ns6:17-34 Ap'55
CHALCEDON, Council of, 451
Exile and death of Flavian of Constantinople; a prologue to the Council of Chalcedon. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns6:17-34 Ap'55
Das Konzil von Chalkedon in der Homilie des Narses über die drei nestorianischen Lehrer. L.Abramowski. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:140-3 '54-'55
CHALCOLITHIC age see Bronze age
CHALDEAN language see Aramaic language
CHALMERS, Randolph C.
Active character of Calvinism. CanJTh 2:27-34 Ja'56
CHALMERS, Thomas
Thomas Chalmers' astronomical discourses; a study in natural theology? D.Cairns. ScotJTh 9:410-21 D'56
CHAMBERLAIN, John V.
Functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran Isaiah scroll. VetTest 5:366-72 O'55
CHAMBERLAIN, William Douglas
Need of man; the atonement in the Fourth Gospel. Interpr 10:157-66 Ap'56
CHANGE
see also
Cultural change
Social change
CHAPLAINS, Hospital
Function of the psychiatric chaplain. C.E.Hall, jr. JPastCare 9:145-52 Aut'55
Group movement in the ward religious service. T.W. Klink. JPastCare 10:177-81 Aut'56
Impact of the hospital situation on our understanding of God and man. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 10:1-15 Spr'56
Mental hospital chaplain; a Protestant interpretation. M.Renear. JPastCare 9:99-102 Sum'55
Pastoral observations of hospitalized senile patients. R.N.Taylor, jr. JPastCare 9:94-8 Sum'55
Relationship therapy with a delinquent boy. K.R.Timken. JPastCare 9:27-34 Spr'55
Therapeutic procedures for the chaplain. A.F.Ward, jr. JPastCare 10:208-18 Wint'56
CHAPLAINS, Industrial
Contemporary religious trends; evangelism today: one particular enterprise. E.M.Darling. ExposT 67: 115-7 Ja'56
Contemporary religious trends; industrial evangelism. A.S.Wood. ExposT 67:172-4 Mr'56
CHAPLAINS, Military
Religious education; the work of the army chaplain. D.H. Whiteford. ExposT 66:337-9 Ag'55
CHAPLAINS, Prison
Counseling prison inmates. H.J.Brevis. PastPsych 7: 35-42 F'56
CHAPLAINS, University and college
Ministry of the college chaplain. S.A.Smith. UnionSemQR 11:15-23 N'55
CHAPMAN, Raymond
Knowledge, wisdom, and understanding. ChQR 157:433-44 O-D'56
CHARITABLE uses, trusts, and foundations (Islamic law)
Cyprus
Cypriot waḳfiya. C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 1:389-97 O'56
CHARITIES
see also
Child welfare
CHARLES V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Ottoman imperialism and the religious peace of Nürnberg (1532). S.A.Fischer-Galati. Archiv 47 no 2:160-80 '56
CHARLES, Robert Henry, 1855-1931
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:221-6 Mr'57
CHARNWOOD, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:275-6 Mr'57
CHASIDISM see Hasidism
CHASTITY
Chastity in a world of three billion souls. S.Coolidge. AnglThR 37:41-9 Ja'55
CHEIROTONIA see Laying on of hands
CHERNE, Leo
Prosperity is no panacea. SocAct 22:10-5 Ap'56
CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith
G.K.Chesterton, the prince of paradox. A.D.Belden. LondQHR 181:295-9 O'56
CHICAGO
Bethany Biblical seminary see Bethany Biblical seminary
CHICHESTER, England (Diocese)
St Richard of Chichester. E.F.Jacob. JEcclHist 7:174-88 O'56
CHILD, Robert Leonard
Church of Scotland on baptism. BaptQ 16:244-51 Ap'56
Priesthood of all believers. BaptQ 16:99-108 Jl'55
CHILD psychology
Child psychiatry and religion [reprint] E.A.Loomis, jr. PastPsych 7:27-33 S'56
Repression, freedom, and discipline [reprint of excerpt] A.Meyer. PastPsych 7:13-8 S'56
CHILD sacrifice see Sacrifice, Human
CHILD welfare
Roman Catholic child welfare in the United Stated [review of study by Walter P.Schoenfuhs] L.W.Spitz. Concor 26:663-72 S'55
CHILDREN
see also
Parent-child relationship
Charities see Child welfare
Conversion
Evangelism of children. S.Southard. PastPsych 7:31-7 D'56
Psychology see Child psychology
Religious life
Religious story test as a tool for evaluating religious growth [report of an experiment at the Boys industrial school, Topeka] C.V.Gerkin and D.G.Cox. JPastCare 9:21-6 Spr'55
CHILDREN, Delinquent see Juvenile delinquency
CHILDREN, Jewish see Jewish children
CHILLINGWORTH, Richard Henry, 1873-1954
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:301 Mr'57

CHILLINGWORTH, William
William Chillingworth; a study. J.Waller. JEcclHist 6:175-89 O'55
CHILVERS, Gordon
Angels. EvangQ 27:108-12 Ap-Je'55
CHINA
Not one China or two, but six [editorial] M.S.Bates. ChrCris 15:49-50 My 2 '55
see also
Communism--China
Church history
Church in China. L.Constantine. LondQHR 180:107-11 Ap'55
see also
Missions--China
Foreign relations
see also
United nations--China
Religion
Dschündz, das Menschenideal der Chinesen. P.S.Hsiao. ZMissW 39 no 4:269-83 '55
CHINESE national characteristics see National characteristics, Chinese
CHITTY, Derwas J.
Dom Cuthbert Butler, Professor Draguet, and the Lausiac history [MS Wake 67] JThStud ns6:102-10 Ap'55
CHITTY, John Frederick Bertram
Religious education in English schools [Report of an Inquiry made by the Research committee of the Institute of Christian education into the working of the 1944 Education Act] ModCh 45:87-96 Je'55
CHO, Kiyoko
Toward a Christian philosophy of education in Japan. JapChrQ 22:143-51 Ap'56
CHOSEN people (Jews) see Jews--Election, Doctrine of
CHOUDHURY, Golam Wahed
Religious minorities in Pakistan. MuslimW 46:313-23 O'56
CHRISTENSEN, Carl W.
Role of the psychiatric consultant to a seminary. JPastCare 9:1-7 Spr'55
CHRISTENSEN, Jens
Le fils de l'homme s'en va, ainsi qu'il est écrit de lui. StudTh 10 no 1:28-39 '56
CHRISTIAN antiquities
Archaeologist and the present study of church history. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh 46:34-41 Mr'56
Oldest graffiti in the history of the church? [with facsimile] B.Gustafsson. NTStud 3:65-9 N'56
Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha. J.Doresse. NovTest 1: 209-24 Jl'56
see also
Bible. New Testament--Antiquities
CHRISTIAN art
Distinctive sources of Palestinian pilgrimage iconography [illus] H.R.Willoughby. JBibLit 74:61-8 Je'55
East and West in the Christian art of contemporary Japan. H.Munsterberg. JapChrQ 22:111-5 Ap'56
La fumée du sacrifice de Caën et d'Abel et l'Alethia de Claudius Marius Victorius. P.F.Hovingh. VigChr 10:43-8 '56
Painting and sculpture. C.W.H.Johnson. LondQHR 183:175-9 Jl'58
Remark on the legend of the sacrificial smoke of Cain and Abel. A.Scheiber. VigChr 10:194-5 '56
Some phases of early Christianity in Japan [illus] W.D. Bray. JapChrQ 22:116-23 Ap'56
Some problems of Christian art in Japan. T.Tanaka. JapChrQ 22:322-4 O'56
see also
Christian symbolism
CHRISTIAN colleges see Church and college
CHRISTIAN counseling see Counseling; Pastoral counseling
CHRISTIAN doctrine see Doctrinal theology
CHRISTIAN education
Christian doctrine of redemption and education today. G.T.Brake. LondQHR 181:202-8 Jl'56
Christian nurture and conversion. F.B.Edge. RvEx 53:187-99 Ap'56
Christianity and liberal education [address] R.J. Compton. JBibRelig 23:251-5 O'55
Claim of Jesus Christ on modern education. J.C. Coetzee. EvangQ 28:70-86 Ap-Je'56
Kerygma and Christian education. I.V.Cully. JBibRelig 24:180-4 Jl'56
Nature and sphere of Christian education. T.E.Jessop. LondQHR 182:48-51 Ja'57
New patterns in family-life education [with critiques by D.L.and M.H.Miller and J.Renz] R.R.Peters. BrethLife 1:6-19 Sum'56
Purpose and place of religious education. A.W.Graves. RvEx 54:79-95 Ja'57
Religious education; conveying the truth of the Bible. C.Smith. ExposT 67:67-9 D'55
Religious education; the contribution of the youth club to Christian education in Scotland. J.Howat. ExposT 66:155-7 F'55
Theological foundations of religious education. F.B. Edge. RvEx 55:70-7 Ja'58
Theological implications of pupil-centered Christian education. G.M.Tuttle. CanJTh 2:225-30 O'56
Towards an informed and valid practice in Christian education [inaugural address] D.C.Wyckoff. PrincSemBull 48:20-4 My'55
see also
Catechetics
Children--Religious life
Missions--Educational work
Sunday schools
Curriculum
Moses at the bush: Exodus III:1-2; a study in teaching method. J.W.D.Smith. ExposT 66:382-3 S'55
Our Brethren curriculum materials. H.L.Rice. BrethLife 1:53-6 Aut' 56
Religious education; making the Scripture lesson relevant to modern life. M.Avery. ExposT 66:172-3 Mr'55
Religious education; neglected treasures of the Old Testament. M.Avery. ExposT 66:227-9 My'55
Religious education; teaching religion to the secondary age group. J.H.Walker. ExposT 67:243-5 My'56
Religious education; the content of form teaching in a state-aided grammar school. A.Humphreys. ExposT 66:123-4 Ja'55
Theology and Christian education [editorial] R.C.Miller. AnglThR 38:125-6 Ap'56
see also
Bible--Study and teaching
Germany
Religious education; some impressions of religious education in Western Germany. J.H.Walker. ExposT 67:158-9 F'56
Japan
Christian education in Japan; the facts. T.Yano. JapChrQ 21:102-7 Ap'55
Toward a Christian philosophy of education in Japan. K.Cho. JapChrQ 22:143-51 Ap'56

CHRISTIAN ethics
Development of the Christian ethic in Japanese culture. G.H.Hays. JapChrQ 21:11-20 Ja'55
Existentialisme et morale chrétienne. E.Grin. ThZ 12: 631-47 N-D'56
Modern social gospel and the way of the cross [preprint] G.F.Hershberger. MennQR 30:83-103 Ap'56
Moral theology and the criminal law. W.G.Katz. AnglThR 38:205-19 Jl'56
Morality and moralism. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 11:39-41 My'56
Prolegomena to a Christian ethic. J.Macmurray. ScotJTh 9:1-13 Mr'56
Self-defense and retaliation in the Sermon on the Mount. W.A.Mueller. RvEx 53:46-54 Ja'56
Significance of the Holy Spirit for Christian morality. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 52:5-20 Ja'55
Some elements in contemporary realistic Christian ethics. G.M.Bryan. RvEx 54:393-406 Jl'57
William Law as an ethical religionist. C.W.Thomas. JReligThot 12:100-14 Spr-Sum'55
see also
Christian life
Christianity and economics
Freedom, Christian
Hope
Law and gospel
Love (Theology)
Self sacrifice
Sin
Social ethics
Sociology, Christian
also subhead Ethics under the following subjects
Bible. New Testament
Jesus Christ
Study and teaching
Changing emphases in courses in Christian ethics [with bibliog] C.A.Holbrook. JBibRelig 23:95-102 Ap'55
CHRISTIAN evidences see Apologetics
CHRISTIAN experience see Experience (Religion)
CHRISTIAN faith see Faith
CHRISTIAN freedom see Freedom, Christian
CHRISTIAN giving
see also
Stewardship, Christian
CHRISTIAN gospel
Communicating the gospel [reprint of address] P.J. Tillich. PastPsych 7:10-6 Je'56
Credibility and relevance of the gospel. P.E.Scherer. RvEx 54:355-76 Jl'57
Preaching as a radical transaction. P.E.Scherer. RvEx 54:560-73 O'57
see also
Kerygma
CHRISTIAN liberty see Religious liberty
CHRISTIAN life
Christ and the pattern of the Christian life in the gospel tradition. E.J.Tinsley. ChQR 156:381-99 O-D'55
Christian life and the unconscious [reprint of excerpt] E.White. PastPsych 7:19-26 F'56
Evangelism and the Iona community. T.R.Morton. LondQHR 180:94-7 Ap'55
Holy Spirit and the Christian life. L.Wunderlich. Concor 27:753-64 O'56
Man's need of God. G.F.Allen. ModCh 45:176-90 S'55
On receiving and rejecting. M.J.Mays. BrethLife 1: 7-10 Aut'56
Power of Christlike living. B.Vassady. ThToday 13: 220-31 Jl'56
Power of the Christian life. O.A.Piper. ThToday 11: 495-507 Ja'55
Reach and grasp. C.F.D.Moule. ThToday 12:484-90 Ja '56
La théologie de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ chez Soren Kierkegaard; trad par J.Carrère. E.V.Lindström. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:379-92 '55
see also
Devotion
Experience (Religion)
Life
Revivals
Self sacrifice
Spiritual life
also subhead Religious life under the following subjects
Children
Family
Students
Missionaries
Youth
CHRISTIAN literature, Early
L'auter présumé de corpus asceticum de S.Jean Chrysostome. J.Dumortier. JThStud ns6:99-102 Ap'55
Christian "special language" in the inscriptions. B.I. Knott. VigChr 10:65-79 '56
Ellipse und Bedeutungsverdichtung in der christlichen greichischen Literatur. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 10:1-13 '56
Old Gospel prologues. R.G.Heard. JThStud ns6:1-16 Ap'55
Origin of the recently discovered "Apocryphon Jacobi." W.C.van Unnik. VigChr 10:149-56 '56
Papias' quotations from the New Testament. R.G. Heard. NTStud 1:130-4 N'54
Problèmes stylistiques dans la littérature latine chrétienne. C.Mohrmann. VigChr 9:222-46 '55
Remark on the legend of the sacrificial smoke of Cain and Abel. A.Scheiber. VigChr 10:194-5 '56
De Sulpicio Severo observationes. J.de Wit. VigChr 9:45-9 '55
Die Taufe im Acherusischen See. E.Peterson. VigChr 9:1-20 '55
see also
Apologetics--Early church
Fathers of the church
Liturgies, Early Christian
CHRISTIAN marriage see Marriage
CHRISTIAN poetry, Early
Emendations of Dracontius' Romulea. D.R.S.Bailey. VigChr 9:178-83 '55
Note ad Elpidio Rustico. L.Alfonsi. VigChr 10:33-42 '56
see also
Hymns, Greek
CHRISTIAN Science
Mark Twain, Mrs Eddy, and Christian Science. W.H. Beck. LuthQ 7:281-2 Ag'55
Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science [correspondence and comment] W.V.K.Shepard, L.M.Wallick and W.B.Davis. LuthQ 7:69-76 F'55
Motivational factors and psychotherapeutic aspects of a healing cult. O.Strunk, jr. JPastCare 9:213-20 Wint'55
CHRISTIAN symbolism
Ichthology of the Gospels. P.Carrington. AnglThR 37: 50-5 Ja'55
Event-symbols and myth-symbols. J.V.L.Casserley. AnglThR 38:127-37, 242-8 Ap-Jl'56
Some phases of early Christianity in Japan [illus] W.D. Bray. JapChrQ 22:116-23 Ap'56

CHRISTIAN symbolism (cont)
Theological appraisal of comparative symbolics; thoughts suggested by the second edition of The religious bodies of America. H.J.A.Bouman. Concor 27: 875-8 N'56
Use and abuse of symbols. L.D.Miller. LuthQ 7:268-70 Ag'55
What the symbols have to say about the church. A.C. Piepkorn. Concor 26:721-63 O'55
see also
Christian art
Symbolism in religion
CHRISTIAN union
Catholic approaches to the problem of unity; tr by W.F. Butcher. L.O'Neill. CanJTh 1:105-8 Jl'55
Church indivisible. R.S.Garfield Todd. ShaneQ 16:195-206 O'55
Disciples of Christ and union among denominations. R.E.Osborn. ShaneQ 16:108-19 Ap'55
Division of Christendom and the possibilities of reunion. J.N.Karmiris. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:160-75 '55
Gift and growth of unity. R.D.Hyslop. UnionSemQR 11:13-8 Mr'56
Unity which we seek. O.W.Heick. LuthQ 7:291-303 N'55
see also
Apostolic succession
Denominations, Religious
Ecumenical movement
Intercommunion
also subhead Relations under the names of church bodies, e.g. Disciples of Christ--Relations
India
Church union in North India and Pakistan. W.Machin. LondQHR 183:51-4 Ja'58
CHRISTIAN vocation see Vocation
CHRISTIANITY
Christianity according to I Peter. W.C. van Unnik. ExposT 68:79-83 D'56
"Fanaticism" of Christianity. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 16: 116-9 S 17 '56
Fourth century view of the origins of Christianity. D.S. Wallace-Hadrill. ExposT 67:53-6 N'55
Restatement of Christianity for the modern educated man. J.Wren-Lewis. ModCh 46:169-80 S'56
see also
Apologetics
Missions
Witness bearing (Christianity)
Controversies see Polemics
Philosophy
Christianity as philosophy. F.H.Cleobury. ModCh 45: 310-8 D'55
Orthodox approach to Christian philosophy. E.A. Stephanou. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:13-26 '56
see also
Christianity and philosophy
Philosophy and theology
Terminology
see also
Theology--Terminology
20th century
Keeping the faith abreast with the times. R.T.Stamm. LuthQ 8:253-67 Ag'56
CHRISTIANITY and communism see Communism and religion
CHRISTIANITY and crisis (Periodical)
Crisis through the years...[reprints of excerpts] ChrCris 15:5-8 F 7 '55
Extension of the "Crisis" [editorial] R.M.Brown. ChrCris 16:43 Ap 16 '56
Our fifteenth birthday [editorial] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:1-3 F 7 '55
CHRISTIANITY and culture
Christian art overseas. J.F.Butler. CongQ 34:154-61 Ap'56
Christian response to the world crisis. L.B.Gilkey. ChrCris 15:107-11 Ag 8 '55
Christianity and society; survey of recent theological literature. J.C.Bennett, R.M.Brown, and G.W. Webber. UnionSemQR 10:33-42 Ja'55
Christianity in an alien culture; from notes on an address. M.R.E.Lyman. JapChrQ 22:97-103 Ap'56
Culture for service [inaugural address as president of Goshen college] P.Mininger. MennQR 29:3-15 Ja'55
Culture under judgment [editorial] R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 22:91-6 Ap'56
Japanese society and Christianity; tr by V.Rossman. M.Sumiya. JapChrQ 22:104-10 Ap'56
CHRISTIANITY and economics
American economic interests and responsibilities abroad. W.A.Brown, jr. SocAct 22:7-25 N'56
Christian criticism of the economic order. W.A. Weisskopf. ChrCris 16:159-62 N 26 '56
Christian life and an economy of abundance. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 11:25-31 Ja'56
Christian principles and assumptions for economic life [statement adopted by the General board of the NCC S 15, 1954] with commentaries by C.I.Barnard, J.E.Crane, and S.G.Jones. SocAct 21:6-21 Ja'55
From "social ideals" to "norms for guidance." R.T. Handy. ChrCris 14:187-91 Ja 24 '55
Timely message to the churches. SocAct 22:18-20 Je'56
see also
Bible -- Economics
CHRISTIANITY and Greek philosophy see Christianity and philosophy--Greek philosophy
CHRISTIANITY and history see Religion and history
CHRISTIANITY and international affairs see Church and international relations
CHRISTIANITY and medicine see Healing, Spiritual; Medicine and religion; Religion and health
CHRISTIANITY and nationalism see Nationalism and religion
CHRISTIANITY and other religions
Christian approach to the religions of the east. A. Jeffery. UnionSemQR 11:13-24 Ja'56
Christian attitude toward the non-Christian religions. E.L.Allen. JReligThot 12:17-25 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Christian attitudes to other religions. R.H.L.Slater. CanJTh 2:215-24 O'56
Christianity and non-Christian faiths. A.J.Toynbee. UnionSemQR 11:3-12 Ja'56
Christianity and the non-Christian religions today [editorial] A.Birtwhistle. LondQHR 183:1-4 Ja'58
Christianity in an alien culture; from notes on an address. M.R.E.Lyman. JapChrQ 22:97-103 Ap'56
Life situations and non-Christian religions. D.J.Fleming. ThToday 12:216-25 Jl'55
see also
God (Comparative religion)
Hinduism
Hindu-Katholizismus. T.Ohm. ZMissW 40 no 1:53-4 '56
see also
Hinduism--Relations--Christianity

CHRISTIANITY and other religions (cont)
Islam
Christian and the "house" of Islam. M.A.C.Warren. ChQR 157:144-50 Ap-Je'56
"Each other's face"; some thoughts on Muslim-Christian colloquy today. K.Cragg. MuslimW 45:172-82 Ap'55
see also
Islam--Relations--Christianity
Jesus Christ--Muslim interpretations
Missions to Muslims

Japanese
Christianity and other religions in Japan. A.T. Nishikawa. JapChrQ 22:152-63 Ap'56
Why has Christianity in Japan made such slow progress? W.E.Kan. ChQR 157:157-65 Ap-Je'56

Judaism
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55
Fourth century view of the origins of Christianity. D.S. Wallace-Hadrill. ExposT 67:53-6 N'55
Judaism, distortion and reality. E.Frisch. JBibRelig 23:38-41 Ja'55
Die Kirche und das jüdische Volk [review article] M.Meinertz. ZMissW 39 no 1:44-9 '55
Old Testament in controversy with the Jews [the use of typology and allegory by the early church] M.F. Wiles. ScotJTh 8:113-26 Je'55
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Hebraic spirit; a critical inquiry. L.A.Olan. Jud 5:108-22 Apr'56; Reply. E.L.Fackenheim. 5:316-24 Aut'56
Talmud on trial; the disputation at Paris in the year 1420. J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns47:58-76, 145-69 Jl-O'56
Paganism see Paganism

CHRISTIANITY and philosophy
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Existentialism
Philosophy and religion
Philosophy and theology

Greek philosophy
Aristotle and the conversion of Justin. R.M.Grant. JThStud ns7:246-8 O'56
Christian Platonism. J.B.Skemp. BaptQ 16:252-60 Ap'56
Gnostic origins. R.M.Wilson. VigChr 9:193-211 '55
Immortality of the soul and resurrection of the dead; the witness of the New Testament [lecture] O.Cullmann. HarvDivBull 21:5-36 '55-'56
Impassibility of God. T.E.Pollard. ScotJTh 8:353-64 D'55
Religious history of classical antiquity. M.Smith. JReligThot 12:90-9 Spr-Sum'55
see also
Hellenism

CHRISTIANITY and politics
Illusion of world government [condensation of chapter in Christian realism and political problems] R.Niebuhr. JapChrQ 21:316-8 O'55
Kierkegaard and politics [reprint] H.A.Johnson. AnglThR 38:32-41 Ja'56
Prophets and politics. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 15: 59-62 My 16 '55
Uncertain sounds [address] E.C.Blake. ChrCris 15:83-5 Je 27 '55
Where do we go from here? [discussion of random sampling of Protestant ministers on election issues] ChrToday 1:16-8 N 12 '56

CHRISTIANITY and politics (cont)
see also
Church and international relations
Church and state
Communism and religion
Religion and democracy
CHRISTIANITY and psychiatry see Psychiatry and religion
CHRISTIANITY and psychology see Psychology and religion
CHRISTIANITY and race relations
Biblical teachings and race relations [reprint of excerpt] T.B.Maston. RvEx 56:233-43 Jl'59
Church and desegregation [sermon] H.A.Buchanan. RvEx 52:475-82 O'55
Court, the church, and the community. F.Valentine. RvEx 53:536-50 O'56
Desegregation and the church. T.P.Fraser. UnionSemQR 11:37-9 Mr'56
Graham and segregation [editorial] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:142-3 O 29 '56
Integration and the South; the South as a cultural unit. R.A.Spivey. UnionSemQR 11:33-6 Mr'56
Methodist general conference; a second glance [editorial] W.Beach. ChrCris 16:73-4 Je 11 '56
On integration in the churches. F.Bryant. RvEx 53: 200-6 Ap'56
Preaching on race relations. F.Valentine. RvEx 56: 260-70 Jl'59
Race factor in world missions. H.C.Goerner. RvEx 56: 288-94 Jl'59
Racial integration in the churches. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 22:6-19 D'55
Role of the local church in human relations. T.A. Bland. RvEx 56:271-9 Jl'59
see also
United States--Race relations
Bibliography
Readings on "Racial integration in the churches." SocAct 22:27 D'55
CHRISTIANITY and scholarship
Changing emphases in Biblical scholarship [with bibliog] B.W.Anderson. JBibRelig 23:81-8 Ap'55
CHRISTIANITY and science see Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and sex see Sex and religion

CHRISTIANITY and war see War and religion

CHRISTIANITY in literature
Christianity and Japanese literature. J.Sako. JapChrQ 22:124-9 Ap'56
Christianity and literature. B.Willey. LondQHR 183: 166-70 Jl'58
Recent Christian writing. N.A.Scott. UnionSemQR 10: 11-8 My'55
W.H.Auden and the preacher. W.B.J.Martin. CongQ 34:354-60 O'56
Way of affirmation; a study of the writings of Charles Williams. G.T.Cavaliero. ChQR 157:19-28 Ja-Mr '56
see also
Theology in literature
CHRISTIANITY today (Periodical)
Resourceful Mr Pew [editorial] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:75 Je 11 '56; Reply. L.N.Bell. 16:127 O 1 '56
Why 'Christianity Today'? [editorial] ChrToday 1:20-1 O 15 '56
CHRISTIANS, Early see Church history--Primitive and early church
CHRISTIANS in Ethiopia
Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha. J.Doresse. NovTest 1: 209-24 Jl'56

CHRISTIANS in Japan
Christianity and other religions in Japan. A.T. Nishikawa. JapChrQ 22:152-63 Ap'56
Development of the Christian ethic in Japanese culture. G.H.Hays. JapChrQ 21:11-20 Ja'55
Japan's spiritual situation. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 21: 193-201 Jl'55
On the relations of church and society in Japan. P. Williams. JapChrQ 21:28-36 Ja'55
Report on questionnaires about church worship in Japan. T.Sakai. JapChrQ 22:260-76, 325-35 Jl-O'56
Responsible church in Japan. M.Sumiya. JapChrQ 21: 21-7 Ja'55
CHRISTIANS in Kenya
Christians against the Mau Mau. F.Bouverie. ChQR 156:295-300 Jl-S'55
CHRISTMAS
Christmas story. R.Dalbeck. JapChrQ 21:341-4 O'55
Magic of Christmas. J.Baillie. ChrCris 16:165-7 D 10 '56
Rediscovering Christmas. D.F.Morey. PastPsych 6: 35-9 D'55
Sermon and the Propers. F.H.Lindemann. Concor 27: 936-59 D'56
CHRISTOLOGY see Jesus Christ
CHRONOLOGY, Babylonian
Babylonian chronicle. D.N.Freedman. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
Nova chronica babylonica de pugna apud Karkemis et expugnatione Ierusalem. E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 3:389-97 '56
CHRONOLOGY, Ecclesiastical
Chronology of the Greek apologists. R.M.Grant. VigChr 9:25-33 '55
CHRONOLOGY, Hebrew
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Chronology
CHRONOLOGY, Palestinian
Provisional chronological table of the pre-historic and historic ages of Palestine. II. A.Rowe. PalExQ 87:176-9 My-O'55
CHRYSOSTOM, John, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople
L'auter présumé du corpus asceticum de S.Jean Chrysostome. J.Dumortier. JThStud ns6:99-102 Ap'55
CHURCH, Leslie F.
Charles Wesley - the man. LondQHR 182:247-53 O'57
Pastor in the eighteenth century. LondQHR 181:19-23 Ja'56
CHURCH, Richard William
Anglicanism of Dean Church. B.A.Smith. ChQR 156: 70-81 Ja-Mr'55
CHURCH
Church, its ministers, and their education [review article] R.E.Osborn. Encount 17:394-8 Aut'56
"Community" and the church. G.M.Bryan. RvEx 52: 466-74 O'55
Community of faith as the agent of salvation [lecture] T.O.Wedel. HarvDivBull 20:5-18 '54-'55
Concept of corporate faith. G.Gordh. RvEx 54:67-78 Ja'57
Distress of the church; a meditation on the actual condition of the body of Christ. R.E.Osborn. Encount 17:48-53 Wint'56
Doctrine of the church and the Word of God. T.D.Price. RvEx 55:9-21 Ja'58
Ecclesia and evangelism; a message to the General assembly of the United church of Christ in Japan, October 27, 1954. H.E.Brunner. JapChrQ 21: 154-9 Ap'55
Field theory of the church. C.R.Murphy. JReligThot 12:36-42 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Die Kirchengliedschaft. B.Poschmann. ZMissW 39 no 3-4:177-94, 257-68 '55
Marks of a church [sermon] R.W.Wallace. Encount 17: 169-76 Spr'56
Nature of the church [address] H.H.Walz. ShaneQ 16: 7-39 Ja'55
Orthodox ecclesiology according to Alexis Khomiakov (1804-1860). J.S Romanides. GrOrthThR 2 no 1: 57-73 '56
Possibility of resolving certain apparent contradictions in ecclesiology. H.F.Woodhouse. AnglThR 38: 220-6 Jl'56
Primary task of the church. A.H.Leitch. ChrToday 1: 11-3+ O '56
Roger Williams on the church and ministry. D.L. Mueller. RvEx 55:165-81 Ap'58
Theology and counseling [lecture] P.J.Tillich. JPastCare 10:193-200 Wint'56
see also
Denominations, Religious
Jesus Christ--Mystical body
Sects
Authority
Church's authority in a vulgar age. E.Routley. LondQHR 183:59-63 Ja'58
Doctrine of authority; the church and the Scriptures. E.L.Williams. Encount 17:133-41 Spr'56
Biblical teaching
Biblical doctrine of ministry. W.J.Moore. Encount 17: 355-93 Aut'56
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus. G.Bornkamm. ZThKirche 53 no 3:312-49 '56
Jesus and his church in Matthew 16:17-19 [with bibliog] D.O.Via, jr. RvEx 55:22-39 Ja'58
Language about the church; a preliminary essay. J.D. McCaughey. RefThR 15:1-17 F'56
New Testament doctrine of the church. W.M.Horton. Encount 17:99-132 Spr'56
History of doctrines
Anabaptism and church organization. P.Peachey. MennQR 30:213-28 Jl'56
Grundtvig and Kierkegaard; their views of the church; tr by J.Knudsen. H.Hœirup. ThToday 12:328-42 O'55
Unity
Our unity in Christ. A.R.George. LondQHR 182:18-21 Ja'57
Unity of the church; Article VII of the Augsburg confession. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 26:321-40 My'55
Way to unity; regional or confessional? J.K.Mathews and W.Wade. LondQHR 182:22-8 Ja'57
Work of the Holy Spirit in the church. H.Cunliffe-Jones. LondQHR 180:180-5 Jl'55
World church. E.W.Baker. LondQHR 182:3-6 Ja'57
see also
Schism
CHURCH administration
see also
Church work
CHURCH and college
Clinical training in the department of religion. W.E. Hulme. JBibRelig 24:103-5 Ap'56
see also
Universities and colleges--Religion
CHURCH and communism see Communism and religion
CHURCH and community
Can Brethren build community churches? L.G.Whipple. BrethLife 1:21-9 Wint'55
Community among the Brethren. J.B.Mow. BrethLife 1:63-76 Aut'55

CHURCH and community (cont)
Cure of souls in our day and culture. G.W.Barrett. JPastCare 10:76-85 Sum'56
Grapes of wrath - 1956; an attempt to understand the "thought barrier" between east and west coast church leaders. D.G.Holsopple. BrethLife 1:31-7 Spr'56
To serve the present age. R.N.Miller. BrethLife 1:30-42 Wint'55
CHURCH and education
Challenge of education to the Christian church. H.Neatby. CanJTh 1:35-43 Ap'55
Protestant tradition in education. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 181:254-8 O'56
Why should the church be interested in education? D.W. Hughes. LondQHR 181:245-8 O'56
see also
Christian education
Church schools
Public schools and religion
Teaching, Freedom of
also subhead Education under names of church bodies, e.g. Baptists--Education
CHURCH and industrial problems
Furlough training for industrial evangelism. E.P. Garrison. JapChrQ 22:61-4 Ja'56
Outreach to the technicians of industry. E.E.Daub. JapChrQ 22:46-50 Ja'56
CHURCH and intellectual life see Christianity and scholarship
CHURCH and international relations
American economic interests and responsibilities abroad. W.A.Brown, jr. SocAct 22:7-25 N'56
Christian faith and the international situation [editorial] J.A.Mackay. ThToday 12:1-4 Ap'55
Integrity of the nations. E.C.Manning. ChrToday 1:8-10+ O 29 '56
Japanese Christians and world government. T.Kagawa. JapChrQ 21:311-5 O'55
National interest and international responsibility. R.Niebuhr. SocAct 21:25-9 F'55
Notes on Christian responsibility and national interest. J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:100-1 Jl 23 '56
Our moral and spiritual resources for international cooperation [with discussion outline by F.E. Johnson] R.Niebuhr. SocAct 22:5-27 F'56
CHURCH and labor
Christianizing industrial relations; a word of discernment and of hope. J.I.Miller. Encount 17:158-63 Spr'56
Protestantism and the citizen. K.Eby. BrethLife 1: 63-9 Sum'56
Training for an industrial society. M.L.Scott. ThToday 13:189-99 Jl'56
see also
Chaplains, Industrial
Christianity and economics
Labor and laboring classes
Catholic church
Labor and political action [reprint] G.G.Higgins. SocAct 22:24-6 D'56
Labor racketeering - a Roman Catholic view [reprint] G.G.Higgins. SocAct 22:16-7 Je'56
see also
Priest workers
CHURCH and mass communication
Christianity and communication. F.W.Dillistone. CanJTh 1:44-50 Ap'55
Christianity, the arts and mass-media [editorial] A.N. Wilder. ChrCris 15:105-6 Ag 8 '55; Reply. B.Sargent. 15:130+ O 17 '55; 2d reply. E.C. Blake. 15:160 N 28 '55; Rejoinder. B.Sargent. 15:184 Ja 9 '56
Crisis of the mass media. M.Boyd. ChrCris 16:68-70+ My 28 '56
Religion on the air. L.Pope. ChrCris 15:147-8 N 14 '55
CHURCH and race relations see Christianity and race relations
CHURCH and social problems
Christian accent on freedom. R.Gibbons. SocAct 22: 7-21 Mr'56; Reply. R.T.Handy. 22:24-5 Ap'56
Christian faith and freedom; program suggestions for use in churches. F.Babcock. SocAct 22:24-7 Mr'56
Christian world mission and social action. R.D.Hyslop. SocAct 22:7-15 Je'56
Christianity and social problems. F.S.Leahy. EvangQ 28:200-7 O-D'56
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change. JapChrQ 22:18-25 Ja'56
Evangelism, stewardship, and social action [with commentary by T.K.Thompson] R.L.Shinn. SocAct 22:6-21 S'55
Minister and the bum. T.B.Richards. PastPsych 6: 9-15 My'55
Present day task of the church [sermon] T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 22:72-7 Ja'56
Relation of Protestantism to social problems in Japan. M.Takenaka. JapChrQ 22:8-17 Ja'56
Whence a social ethic? [editorial] R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 21:3-6 Ja'55
Who is my neighbor? C.H.Seaver. SocAct 21:28-31 My'55
Worship and social action. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 21: 7-22 Je'55
see also
Christianity and economics
Christianity and race relations
Church and labor
Church work with youth
Sociology, Christian
War and religion
Catholic church
J.O.C. - "Young Catholic workers." R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 22:65-8 Ja'56
Church of England
Faith and society. A.M.Ramsey. ChQR 156:360-6 O-D'55
CHURCH and society
Christian community; creating public conscience [sermon] E.G.Rupp. LondQHR 180:221-6 Jl'55
Christian in contemporary society. L.J.Collins. ModCh 46:91-101 S'56
Christianity and society; survey of recent theological literature. J.C.Bennett, R.M.Brown, and G.W. Webber. UnionSemQR 10:33-42 Ja'55
Church and the spirit of man. T.W.Bevan. LondQHR 180:135-8 Ap'55
Church in action. L.S.Hunter. ChQR 156:60-9 Ja-Mr'55
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change [a preliminary draft of the new program for the Department of church and society within the Division of studies of the World council of churches] ChrCris 15:115-7 S 19 '55
From "social ideals" to "norms for guidance." R.T. Handy. ChrCris 14:187-91 Ja 24 '55
On the relations of church and society in Japan. P. Williams. JapChrQ 21:28-36 Ja'55
Primary task of the church. A.H.Leitch. ChrToday 1: 11-3+ O '56
Responsible church in Japan. M.Sumiya. JapChrQ 21: 21-7 Ja'55
CHURCH and state
Christians and the modern state. E.Rogers. LondQHR 182:35-9 Ja'57

CHURCH and state (cont)
Current issues in church-state relations. I. The functions of the state. II. The role of the church in the political order [with bibliog footnotes] C.S. Meyer. Concor 27:833-47, 913-35 N-D'56
Kingdom and church in the thought of Martin Butzer. T.F.Torrance. JEcclHist 6:48-59 Ap'55
Anabaptists
Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. H.S.Bender. MennQR 29:83-100 Ap'55
Anabaptists answer Melanchthon; the Handbuechlin of 1558 [reprint tr by R.and B.Friedmann] W.Wiswedel. MennQR 29:212-23 Jl'55; Reply. R.Friedmann. 29:223-31 Jl'55
Catholic church
Roman Catholic church and the state in Canada; an historical survey of their relations. K.H. Cousland. CanJTh 2:101-6 Ap'56
see also
Popes--Temporal power
Church of the Brethren
Brethren approach the state. A.S.Curry. BrethLife 1: 43-50 Wint'55
Church of the Brethren and the state. R.D.Bowman. BrethLife 1:51-60 Wint'55
Lutheran church
Two realms and the "separation of church and state" in American society. E.B.Koenker. Concor 27:1-12 Ja'56
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A.
Contribution of the Episcopal church to the maintenance and extension of freedom. M.M.Weston. AnglThR 37:119-31 Ap'55
Canada
Roman Catholic church and the state in Canada; an historical survey of their relations. K.H.Cousland. CanJTh 2:101-6 Ap'56
China
Church in China. L.Constantine. LondQHR 180:107-11 Ap'55
Finland
Finland; state church in a democracy. W.P.Randel. ChrCris 15:182-3 Ja 9 '56
Germany
Awakening of political responsibility among German Protestants. R.Hokenson. LuthQ 8:296-318 N'56
Church and German unity. E.T.Bachmann. LuthQ 7: 275-80 Ag'55
Great Britain
Innocency vindicated; or, Reproach wip'd off [with text of 1689] A.H.J.Baines. BaptQ 16:164-70 O'55
Irish precedent for English church reform; the Church Temporalities act of 1833. O.J.Brose. JEcclHist 7:204-25 O'56
Story of public fast days in England. R.Bartel. AnglThR 37:190-200 Jl'55
Norway
Church and state in Norway. I.Iversen. LuthQ 7:62-6 F'55
CHURCH and war see War and religion
CHURCH architecture
Christian art overseas. J.F.Butler. CongQ 34:154-61 Ap'56
Christianity and architecture. E.D.Mills. LondQHR 183:180-3 Jl'58
Church with a chancel. W.W.Finlator. RvEx 52:460-5 O'55
Gottesdienst und Gotteshaus. M.Rissi. ThZ 12:305-19 My-Je'56
Zur Frage der Restauration von Gotteshäusern in zwinglischem Gebiet. J.Schweizer. ThZ 12:237-52 Mr-Ap'56
England
Some Victorian chapel-builders; an analysis of 19th century Congregational architecture in England. R.Stanley-Morgan. CongQ 33:236-46 Jl'55
CHURCH attendance
England
Revival of religion. E.M.Darling. ExposT 68:30-2 O'56
CHURCH chronology see Chronology, Ecclesiastical
CHURCH colleges see Church and college
CHURCH cooperation see Interdenominational cooperation
CHURCH councils
Church councils and federations as a method of co-operation and a means toward unity. M.C.Cole. ShaneQ 16:91-5 Ap'55
CHURCH decoration and ornament
see also
Christian art
CHURCH discipline
see also
Penance
also subhead Discipline under names of church bodies, e.g. Mennonites--Discipline
CHURCH fathers see Fathers of the church
CHURCH finance
see also
Stewardship, Christian
Church of England see Church of England--Property, revenues, rates
CHURCH group work
Group dynamics and the church. T.O.Wedel. JPastCare 9:203-12 Wint'55
Group therapy; a new approach for the church. R.C. Leslie. PastPsych 6:9-14 Ap'55
Principles and values of group psychotherapy under church auspices. C.E.Kew and C.J.Kew. PastPsych 6:37-48 Ap'55
Psychodrama and role-playing [correspondence in Consultation clinic] P.E.Johnson and others. PastPsych 6:54-7 Ap'55
Using group experience to encourage spiritual growth [reprint of excerpts] P.F.Douglass. PastPsych 7: 15-21 O'56
CHURCH history
see also
Church and state
Inquisition
Martyrs
Missions--History
Monasticism
Persecution
Protestantism
Reformation
also subhead Church history under the names of countries, etc. e.g. Canada--Church history
Bibliography
Research abstracts; church history (1954). W.S.Hudson. JBibRelig 24:37-9 Ja'56
Chronology see Chronology, Ecclesiastical
Historiography
Study of Canadian church history. T.R.Millman. CanJTh 1:28-34 Ap'55
Philosophy
Aetates mundi; die Weltalter als Gliederungsprinzip der Geschichte. R.Schmidt. ZKirchG 67 no 3:288-317 '55-'56

CHURCH history (cont)
Primitive and early church
Die altkirchliche Prophetie und die Entstehung des Montanismus. H.Kraft. ThZ 11:249-71 Jl-Ag'55
Catacombs and the spirit of early Christianity. C.C. Richardson. UnionSemQR 12:33-40 N'56
Controversy in the New Testament. E.L.Allen. NTStud 1:143-9 N'54
Date of the conversion of the Visigoths. E.A.Thompson. JEcclHist 7:1-11 Ap'56
Early Christianity and its environment [review of Geistesgeschichte des antiken Christentums by C.Schneider] E.C.Blackman. CongQ 33:256-62 Jl '55
Healing in the early church. J.Foster. LondQHR 182: 217-22, 299-304 Jl-O'57
Jewish Christian church in the Fourth Gospel. E.L. Allen. JBibLit 74:88-92 Je'55
Ministry in the New Testament church; practice and theory. F.W.Beare. AnglThR 37:3-19 Ja'55
Qumrân and early Christianity. F.F.Bruce. NTStud 2:176-90 F'56
Secret tradition in the early church [Disciplina arcani] J.Knudsen. LuthQ 7:249-58 Ag'55
Significance of the Qumran texts for research into the beginnings of Christianity. O.Cullmann. JBibLit 74:213-26 D'55
Les Thessaloniciens "inquiets" étaient-ils des paresseux? C.Spicq. StudTh 10 no 1:1-13 '56
Transformation of the idea of the church in the history of early Christianity; tr by S.M.Gilmour. R.Bultmann. CanJTh 1:73-81 Jl'55
Zur Deutung des kirchlichen Schweigens bei Ignatius von Antiochia. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:28-43 Ja-F'56
see also
Apostles
Apostolate
Christian antiquities
Christian literature, Early
Fathers of the church
Gnosticism
Montanism
also subhead Early church under the following subjects
Apologetics
Baptism
Church polity
Doctrinal theology
Heresies and heretics
Jewish Christians
Persecution
Worship

Middle ages
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szcześniak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56
Talmud on trial; the disputation at Paris in the year 1420. J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns47:58-76, 145-69 Jl-O'56

CHURCH membership
Basis of church membership in the Church of the Brethren. G.T.Lehman. BrethLife 1:45-54 Aut'55
Die Kirchengliedschaft. B.Poschmann. ZMissW 39 no 3-4:177-94, 257-68 '55
Marginal Brethren (an exploratory study of sectarians in culture conflict). M.Clark. BrethLife 1:55-62 Aut'55
Problem of interdenominationalism. R.Gardner. ModCh 45:130-6 Je'55
Using the liturgy in teaching the Christian faith. J.M. Miller. JapChrQ 22:303-5 O'56
see also
Confirmation
Covenants (Church polity)

CHURCH music
Liebe und Tod in Mozarts Leben und Werk. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:378-92 My-Je'56
Music and worship [reprint from The homiletic review, January, 1914] P.T.Forsyth. CongQ 33:339-44 O '55
Music in Christian liturgy. J.W.Poole. LondQHR 183: 184-6 Jl'58
Music in the Protestant tradition [excerpts from lectures] A.T.Davison. UnionSemQR 10:25-30 Mr'55
Problems in Reformed church music. H.A.Bruinsma. WestmThJ 17:158-67 My'55
Relation of theology and music in worship. P.W.Hoon. JapChrQ 22:316-21 O'56
Thoughts on Protestant church music. W.H.Scheide. ChrCris 16:107-10 Ag 6 '56; Replies. 16:127-8 O 1 '56
see also
Hymns
Bibliography
Church music; survey of recent literature. R.S. Tangeman. UnionSemQR 10:44-6 My'55
Japan
Church music in Japan. I.Koizumi. JapChrQ 22:314-5 O'56
Life and death problem for evangelism in Japan. F.Fukatsu. JapChrQ 22:237-42 Jl'56
Report on questionnaires about church worship and music. T.Matsuyama. JapChrQ 22:336-45 O'56

CHURCH of England
Loveableness of the Church of England. K.Henderson. ModCh 46:25-30 Mr'56
[Present trends in English religion] Conference sermon. R.S.Dawson. ModCh 46:181-7 S'56
see also
Church and state--Great Britain
Nonconformists
also subhead Church of England under the following subjects
Church and social problems
Marriage
Modernism
Bishops
Episcopacy in the Church of England. S.C.Neill. LondQHR 181:97-101 Ap'56
see also
Andrewes, Lancelot, bp
Barnes, Ernest William, bp
Blomfield, Charles James, bp of London
Cosin, John, bp of Durham
Cranmer, Thomas, abp
Latimer, Hugh, bp of Worcester
Temple, Frederick, bp
Clergy
New philosophy and the divines [16th and 17th centuries] M.H.Carré. ChQR 156:33-44 Ja-Mr'55
Training for the ministry. J.F.Richardson and A.Richardson. ChQR 156:367-71 O-D'55
Unlearned and ignorant men [clergy in the Elizabethan era] A.T.Hart. ChQR 157:190-6 Ap-Je'56

CHURCH of England
Clergy (cont)
see also
Anglican orders
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Fletcher, John William
Herrick, Robert
Scargill, Daniel
Simeon, Charles
Williams, Rowland
Controversies
Rowland Williams, 1817-1870. D.L.Scott. ModCh 45: 118-25 Je'55
Convocations and councils
Convocation of Canterbury. A.F.Smethurst. ChQR 156:420-5 O-D'55
Convocation of Canterbury; October sessions 1954. A.F.Smethurst. ChQR 156:13-6 Ja-Mr'55
Dioceses
see also
Chichester, England (Diocese)
Durham (Diocese)
Exeter (Diocese)
London (Diocese)
Doctrine
Foxe, Wicliff, and the Church of England. A.C.Dobbins. RvEx 52:63-83 Ja'55
Place of confirmation in the baptismal mystery. J.W.H. Lampe. JThStud ns6:110-6 Ap'55
Worship in the name of others. P.D.May. ModCh 46: 367-9 Mr'57
Education
Religious education; the Church of England and her children. J.G.Williams. ExposT 67:356-8 S'56
Prospects before liberal Christianity! C.O.Rhodes. ModCh 46:101-12 S'56
Liturgy and ritual
Baptism; the liturgical pattern [lecture] A.H.Couratin. ChQR 157:393-401 O-D'56
New lectionary. D.Hill. ChQR 157:67-71 Ja-Mr'56
Psalter in the parish worship of the Church of England. H.W.Newell. ExposT 66:323-5 Ag'55; Reply. N.Adcock. 67:41 N'55
Worship of the Church of England. A.S.Hopkinson. LondQHR 182:184-7 Jl'57
see also
Book of common prayer
Missions
Bible and the mission of the church. W.R.F.Browning. ChQR 157:126-35 Ap-Je'56
S.P.G. how it works. B.C.Roberts. ChQR 157:136-43 Ap-Je'56
Property, revenues, rates
Irish precedent for English church reform; the Church Temporalities act of 1833. O.J.Brose. JEcclHist 7:204-25 O'56
Province of Canterbury see Canterbury, England (Province)
Rates see Church of England--Property, revenues, rates
Relations
Open door [sermon on freedom and unity in Anglicanism] A.J.Drewett. ModCh 46:362-6 Mr'57
Catholic church
Dangers and weakness of Roman Catholic propaganda to-day. R.P.C.Hanson. ModCh 46:113-25 S'56
Church of Scotland
see also
Church of Scotland--Relations--Church of England
Free churches (Great Britain)
Congregational churches and South India. M.J.Rolles. CongQ 34:305-14 O'56
Friends, Society of
Problem of interdenominationalism. R.Gardner. ModCh 45:130-6 Je'55
Lutheran church
Liturgical work of Archbishop Cranmer. E.C.Ratcliff. JEcclHist 7:189-203 O'56
Relations of the churches of Finland and England. J.W. Heikkinen. LuthQ 7:358-9 N'55
Methodist church (England)
Episcopacy and Methodism [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQHR 181:81-5 Ap'56
Growing in unity. J.Lawson. LondQHR 181:128-33 Ap'56
In opposition to episcopacy in Methodism. C.K.Barrett. LondQHR 181:118-22 Ap'56
Methodism and the Church of England. C.J.Wright. ModCh 45:345-52; 46:52-4 D'55-Mr'56
Problems of church union. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 182:13-7+ Ja'57
Revenues see Church of England--Property, revenues, rates
CHURCH of England in the West Indies
Church in the Caribbean to-day and to-morrow [lecture] A.J.Knight. ChQR 157:4-10 Ja-Mr'56
CHURCH of Finland see Lutheran church--Finland
CHURCH of Ireland
Irish precedent for English church reform; the Church Temporalities act of 1833. O.J.Brose. JEcclHist 7:204-25 O'56
CHURCH of Scotland
Church extension in Scotland in the last two centuries. S.Mechie. ExposT 66:136-9 F'55
see also
Iona community
Commission on Baptism
Church of Scotland on baptism. R.L.Child. BaptQ 16: 244-51 Ap'56
Church of Scotland's report on baptism. R.G.Bratcher. RvEx 54:205-22 Ap'57
Theology and logic; a logical analysis of the exegetical method of the Church of Scotland's interim report on baptism. R.E.O.White. BaptQ 16:356-64 O'56
Doctrine
Idea of the covenant in Scotland. G.D.Henderson. EvangQ 27:2-14 Ja-Mr'55
Government
Scottish ministerial orders. G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 8:238-54 S'55
Relations
Church of England
Episcopacy and presbytery; lessons from the Scottish General assembly of 1610. G.C.Wadsworth. CanJTh 2:39-48 Ja'56
Scotland and England; our next task in church union. D.C.Lusk. ScotJTh 8:1-19 Mr'55
CHURCH of South India
Bishops
Episcopacy in the Church of South India. J.S.M.Hooper. LondQHR 181:102-8 Ap'56
Doctrine
Authority of the Bible [paper prepared for a Joint theological commission in South India] J.R. Macphail, and others. ScotJTh 9:14-30 Mr'56
Liturgy and ritual
Baptism in the Church of South India. T.S.Garrett. ScotJTh 8:385-91 D'55

CHURCH of South India
Liturgy and ritual (cont)
Liturgy of the Church of South India. M.Ward. LondQHR 182:192-5 Jl'57
Relations
Congregational churches and South India. M.J.Rolles. CongQ 34:305-14 O'56
CHURCH of the Brethren
Can Brethren build community churches? L.G.Whipple. BrethLife 1:21-9 Wint'55
Community among the Brethren. J.B.Mow. BrethLife 1:63-76 Aut'55
Doctrine
Basis of church membership in the Church of the Brethren. C.T.Lehman. BrethLife 1:45-54 Aut'55
Biblical dilemma of the Church of the Brethren. C.E. Faw. BrethLife 1:7-17 Aut'55
Thought of Schweitzer and the Brethren. D.W.Brown. BrethLife 1:36-42 Aut'56
To serve the present age. R.N.Miller. BrethLife 1:30-42 Wint'55
Education
Bethany seminary and the church [address] V.F. Schwalm. BrethLife 1:22-30 Spr'56
Our Brethren curriculum materials. H.L.Rice. BrethLife 1:53-6 Aut'56
Our church colleges and the Brethren family. J.J. Melhorn. BrethLife 1:33-46 Sum'56
History
Brethrenism as a sect; as an emerging church. R.D. Boaz. BrethLife 1:42-68 Spr'56
Liturgy and ritual
Christian worship; the keystone in the arch of life. G.Weimer. BrethLife 1:32-44 Aut'55
Social aspects
Historical and theological bases of social welfare in the Church of the Brethren [reprint with critique by G.E.Phibbs] H.W.Row. BrethLife 1:7-21 Spr'56; Reply. D.C.Norris. 1:66-8 Aut'56; Rejoinder. G.E.Phibbs. 1:68-9 Aut'56
Marginal Brethren (an exploratory study of sectarians in culture conflict). M.Clark. BrethLife 1:55-62 Aut'55
Our family heritage. J.H.Ziegler. BrethLife 1:23-31 Aut'56
Rural Brethren families in action. P.E.Miller. BrethLife 1:23-6 Sum'56
CHURCH of the Brethren and state see Church and state--Church of the Brethren
CHURCH officers
see also
Elders
Sessions
CHURCH orders, Ancient
see also
Church polity--Early church
Teaching of the twelve apostles
CHURCH polity
Development of Luther's views on church organization. F.K.Wentz. LuthQ 7:217-32 Ag'55
see also
Clergy
Congregationalism
Covenants (Church polity)
Episcopacy
Laity
Presbyterate
Priesthood, Universal
also subdivision Government under church denominations, e.g. Church of Scotland--Government
Early church
La communauté de Qumrân et l'organisation de l'église ancienne. J.Daniélou. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 104-15 '55
Pastor in the early church. A.R.Vine. LondQHR 181: 8-12 Ja'56
Sätze Heiligen Rechtes im Neuen Testament. E.Käsemann. NTStud 1:248-60 My'55
CHURCH property
Independence of Baptist churches. R.A.Baker. RvEx 53:525-35 O'56
see also
Patronage
CHURCH quarterly review (Periodical)
Policy for the future. J.W.C.Wand. ChQR 157:1-3 Ja-Mr'56
CHURCH rates
Church of England see Church of England--Property, revenues, rates
CHURCH schools
Bible goes to summer school. C.P.Ceroke. CathBibQ 17:154-7 Ap'55
Sacred Scripture in the Catholic high school. E.Kevane. CathBibQ 17:136-53 Ap'55
CHURCH services
see also
Church attendance
Liturgies
Preaching
Worship
CHURCH societies
see also
Church group work
CHURCH union see Christian union
CHURCH vestments
Ephod und Choschen; ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des hohepriesterlichen Ornats. K.Elliger. VetTest 8:19-35 Ja'58
CHURCH vocations see Vocation
CHURCH work
Church meets the family in a new community. A.H.Hess. BrethLife 1:20-2 Sum'56
Local church working at better family living. O.D. Mitchell. BrethLife 1:27-32 Sum'56
Our responsibility for the healthy and well. D.C. Beatty. PastPsych 7:19-22 S'56
To serve the present age. R.N.Miller. BrethLife 1:30-42 Wint'55
see also
Chaplains
Church and social problems
Church group work
City missions
Evangelistic work
Interdenominational cooperation
Missions
Parish evangelism
Pastoral theology
Rural churches
Sunday schools
Women in church work
CHURCH work with adults see Church work
CHURCH work with handicapped children
Ministry and the handicapped. V.Kreyer. PastPsych 7:45-52 My'56

CHURCH work with students
Campus evangelism; a report from six Christian schools. I. Christian student's "lead" at Aoyama, by J.H. Skillman. II. Retreats are valued at Kinjo, by M.F. Smythe. III. Literature aids evangelism at Kanto, by R.P.Jennings. IV. The church is central at Rikkyo, by R.R.Merritt. V. A new focus at Seinan, by J.W.Shepard, jr. VI. Religious "alive-ness" on Tohoku's campus, by R.Rubright. JapChrQ 21:130-46 Ap'55
Church's relationship to social service students [reprint] C.Cox. JPastCare 201-7 Wint'56
see also
Chaplains, University and college

CHURCH work with the aged
Pastoral needs of older women. H.Donovan. JPastCare 10:170-6 Aut'56
Pastoral observations of hospitalized senile patients. R.N.Taylor, jr. JPastCare 9:94-8 Sum'55

CHURCH work with the mentally ill
Group movement in the ward religious service. T.W. Klink. JPastCare 10:177-81 Aut'56
see also
Chaplains, Hospital

CHURCH work with the sick
see also
Chaplains, Hospital
Sick

CHURCH work with youth
American youth, the military and the church. C.I. Carpenter. RvEx 53:371-7 Jl'56
Gangs and the churches. A.L.Swift, jr. UnionSemQR 11:43-50 My'56
Lutherans and non-denominational youth movements. L.Conrad, jr. LuthQ 8:341-8 N'56
Solving personal problems in a church group. H.W. Yoder. PastPsych 6:31-6 Ap'55
What can the church do about juvenile delinquency? R.Thalheimer and B.I.Coleman. PastPsych 6:29-32 O'55

CHURCHES
see also
Rural churches

CHURCHILL, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer
Winston Churchill and Great Britain. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:51-2 My 2 '55

CIRCUMCISION
La circoncision, le baptême et l'autorité du décret apostolique (Actes XV:28 sq) dans les milieux judéo-chrétiens des Pseudo-Clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 1:1-39 '55

CISTERCIANS
Quondam of Rievaulx. G.R.Elton. JEcclHist 7:45-60 Ap'56
Der Zisterzienser Dietrich in der altlivländischen Mission † 1219. T.Grentrup. ZMissW 40 no 4:265-81 '56

CITIES and towns
Palestine
Israelite daily life [preprint, illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:50-79 S'55

CITRON, Bernhard
Reformed ministry in the contemporary church. ScotJTh 8:392-405 D'55

CITY missions
Minister and the bum. T.B.Richards. PastPsych 6: 9-15 My'55

CIVIL rights
Centralization and liberty [address] H.S.Commager. SocAct 21:7-20 Ap'55
see also
Liberty
Religious liberty
United States
Christian accent on freedom. R.Gibbons. SocAct 22: 7-21 Mr'56; Reply. R.T.Handy. 22:24-5 Ap'56
see also
Negroes--Civil rights

CIVILIZATION
see also
Progress
Renaissance
Social change
20th century
Alexander N.Tsirintanis on the present age. S.S. Harakas. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:75-82 '56
Are we sane? [reprint of excerpt] E.Fromm. PastPsych 6:16-21 S'55
Psychologist looks at mental health in today's world. R.May. PastPsych 7:9-16 My'56

CIVILIZATION, Greek
see also
Hellenism

CIVILIZATION, Occidental
Christian-pagan West. C.F.H.Henry. ChrToday 1: 3-5+ D 24 '56

CIVILIZATION, Western see Civilization, Occidental

CLAGUE, James G.
Current thinking of Disciples of Christ [address] ShaneQ 16:177-84 O'55

CLARK, Carl A.
Specialized seminary training for the rural minister. RvEx 52:336-42 Jl'55

CLARK, Gordon Haddon
Incarnation; fact or theory? ChrToday 1:3-5 D 10 '56

CLARK, John Maurice
Commentary [on Perspectives on prosperity by C.C. Brown, and others] SocAct 22:16-7 Ap'56

CLARK, Kenneth Bancroft
Comment [on article by F.E.Johnson] SocAct 21:16-8 F'55

CLARK, Merlin
Marginal Brethren (an exploratory study of sectarians in culture conflict). BrethLife 1:55-62 Aut'55

CLARK, Ted R.
Doctrine of a finite God. RvEx 52:21-43 Ja'55
Eye of faith; a devotional in poetic prose (based on Matt 6:22, 23). RvEx 52:503-7 O'55

CLARKE, James W.
Propriety or prophecy [inaugural address] PrincSemBull 49:3-10 My'56

CLAUDIUS Marius Victorius see Victor, Claudius Marius

CLAVIER, Henri
L'ironie dans l'enseignement de Jésus. NovTest 1:3-20 Ja'56
Le primauté de Pierre d'après les pseudo-clémentines. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:298-307 '56
La structure du quatrième Évangile. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:174-95 '55

CLEBSCH, William Anthony
John Colet and reformation. AnglThR 37:167-77 Jl'55
Luther's conception of God. AnglThR 37:25-41 Ja'55

CLEMENS Romanus see Clement I, Saint, pope

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne
Mark Twain, Mrs Eddy, and Christian Science. W.H. Beck. LuthQ 7:281-2 Ag'55
CLEMENS, Titus Flavius, see Clement of Alexandria
CLEMENT I, Saint, pope
La circoncision, le baptême et l'autorité du décret apostolique (Actes XV:28 sq) dans les milieux judéo-chrétiens des pseudo-clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 1:1-39 '55
Le primauté de Pierre d'après les pseudo-clémentines. H.Clavier. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:298-307 '56
La thèse "La prophétie n'est jamais venue de la volonté de l'homme" (2 Pierre I:21) et les pseudo-clémentines. E.Molland. StudTh 9 no 2:67-85 '55
CLEMENT of Alexandria (Titus Flavius Clemens)
"Apocatastase"; Origène, Clément d'Alexandrie, Act 3:21. A.Méhat. VigChr 10:196-214 '56
Paideia and Pronoia in the works of Clemens Alexandrinus. J.Wytzes. VigChr 9:148-58 '55
CLEMENT of Rome see Clement I, Saint, pope
CLEOBURY, Frank Harold
Christianity as philosophy. ModCh 45:310-8 D'55
CLERGY
Looking at ourselves and the church; the job of the minister is not to exploit sin, but to deal in salvation. R.A.Burkhart. PastPsych 6:21-5 Mr'55
Ministry of evil men in the church. H.F.Baughman. LuthQ 7:195-216 Ag'55
Psychotherapists or the clergy. C.G.Jung. PastPsych 7:27-41 Ap'56
Shortage of ministers. O.L.Shelton. Encount 17:399-402 Aut'56
"Unpardonable sin"; a sermon on the temptations of the minister. I.W.Langston. Encount 17:412-8 Aut'56
see also
Bishops
Chaplains
Laity
Missionaries
Ordination
Pastoral counseling
Pastoral psychology
Pastoral theology
Preaching
Priests
also subhead Clergy under names of church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Clergy
Appointment, call, and election
Calling and ordination of ministers in the eighteenth century [Baptist church at Burnham-on-Crouch] L.F.Higgs. BaptQ 16:277-9 Ap'56
Conception of ministry in the Pastoral Epistles. W.E. Oates. RvEx 56:388-410 O'59
Office of elder in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. C.Krahn. MennQR 30:120-7 Ap'56
Psychiatric screening of theological students [reply to C.W.Christensen] JPastCare 9:166 Aut'55
History
Le ministère des pasteurs et son insertion dans la vie des églises locales; d'après l'ancienne discipline des églises réformées. P.Lestringant. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:186-201 '56
Pastor in the early church. A.R.Vine. LondQHR 181: 8-12 Ja'56
Pastor in the eighteenth century. L.F.Church. LondQHR 181:19-23 Ja'56
Pastor in the seventeenth century. J.T.Wilkinson. LondQHR 181:13-8 Ja'56
Mental health
Why ministers break down. R.M.Pearson. ChrCris 16: 144-5 O 29 '56; Reply. D.D.Williams. 16:169-70+ D 10 '56; 2d reply. E.Berchman. 16:172 D 10 '56
Office
Authority of preacher, teacher, and pastor. R.E. Davies. LondQHR 183:257-62 O'58
Biblical doctrine of ministry. W.J.Moore. Encount 17: 355-93 Aut'56
Can the counselor be a prophet? W.K.Clymer. JPastCare 10:150-60 Aut'56
Cheirotonia and ordination. G.Every. ScotJTh 9:175-82 Je'56
Christian ministry in the light of the Old Testament. J.D.Smart. RvEx 55:235-52 Jl'58
Critical requirements of the Lutheran ministry. J.M. Kolarik. LuthQ 7:38-44 F'55
Mental hospital chaplain; a Protestant interpretation. M.Renear. JPastCare 9:99-102 Sum'55
Ministry of the New Testament. D.Moody. RvEx 56: 31-42 Ja'59
Pastor in the Bible. H.G.G.Herklots. LondQHR 181: 4-7 Ja'56
Priesthood and ministry. P.S.Watson. LondQHR 182: 211-8, 305-7 Jl-O'57
Propriety or prophecy [inaugural address] J.W.Clarke. PrincSemBull 49:3-10 My'56
Réflexions sur le principe scripturaire et son application au ministère de la Parole. P.Scherding. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:208-31 '56
Scottish ministerial orders. G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 8:238-54 S'55
Le secret professionel pastoral. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:232-47 '56
This is the preacher's hour. A.N.Rogness. LuthQ 8: 291-5 N'56
Your ministry and your laymen's ministry [address] J.A.Pike. PrincSemBull 50:3-13 O'56
see also
Anglican orders
Reminiscences
Reminiscences of a Divinity school graduate of the class of 1890. E.M.Wilbur. HarvDivBull 20:75-96 '54-'55
Training
Clinical pastoral training; implications [letter to D.Vair] A.C.Zabriskie. JPastCare 10:101-2 Sum'56
Dignity of man; a clinical note. R.D.Elley. JPastCare 10:40-4 Spr'56
Frontiers of pastoral clinical education. D.C.Bryan. JBibRelig 24:275-80 O'56
Ministers of the ministering community [inaugural address as Dean of Andover Newton theological school] R.M.Pearson. PastPsych 7:17-22 My'56
Preparation for an effective pastoral ministry. K.H. Rogers. JPastCare 10:161-9 Aut'56
Psychological training of ministers. E.L.Queener. PastPsych 7:29-34 O'56
Role of the psychiatric consultant to a seminary. C.W. Christensen. JPastCare 9:1-7 Spr'55; Reply. A.T.Boisen. 9:166 Aut'55
Specialized seminary training for the rural minister. C.A.Clark. RvEx 52:336-42 Jl'55
Students' worship service [at end of clinical pastoral training] D.Vair. JPastCare 10:103-4 Sum'56
Survey of ten years of clinical pastoral training at Saint Elizabeths hospital. E.E.Bruder and M.L. Barb. JPastCare 10:86-94 Sum'56
Teaching law in the theological school [with Outline of course] C.W.Quick. JReligThot 13:52-62 Aut-Wint '55-'56

CLERGY
Training (cont)
Training for the ministry. J.F.Richardson and A.Richardson. ChQR 156:367-71 O-D'55
Training of the parish minister. S.W.Blizzard. UnionSemQR 11:45-50 Ja'56
see also
Theological education
CLERGYMEN'S wives
Office of the minister's wife in New England [lecture] R.H.Bainton. HarvDivBull 21:37-59 '55-'56
CLERICAL psychology see Pastoral psychology
CLIFFORD, J.Ayson
Paedobaptist proof-text. RvEx 54:426-31 Jl'57
CLIFFORD, Paul Rowntree
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; Canadian Baptists. RvEx 55:283-6 Jl'58
Post-graduate theological study in the British Isles. RvEx 54:96-100 Ja'57
CLINICAL pastoral training see Clergy--Training
CLUBS
see also
4-H clubs
CLUGSTON, Donald A.
Bibliography on worship. JapChrQ 22:209-12 Jl'56
Sketch of the liturgical movement. JapChrQ 22:198-208 Jl'56
CLUTTERBUCK, Basil
World missionary strategy. LondQHR 182:29-34 Ja'57
CLYMER, Wayne K.
Can the counselor be a prophet? JPastCare 10:150-60 Aut'56
COAL miners
Japan
Evangel to the Kyushu coalminers and industrial workers. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 22:36-42 Ja'56
COATES, Thomas
Barthian inversion; gospel and law [with bibliog] Concor 26:481-91 Jl'55
COCHRANE, Arthur Casperz
Doctrine of sanctification; review of Barth's Kirchliche Dogmatik, IV/2. ThToday 13:376-88 O'56
On the anniversaries of Mozart, Kierkegaard and Barth. ScotJTh 9:251-63 S'56
COCKS, Harry Francis Lovell
Hope of glory [lecture] CongQ 34:105-18 Ap'56
CODEX Alexandrinus see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Bezae see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Fuldensis see Manuscripts, Latin
CODEX Geiser see Manuscripts, German
CODEX Kunstbuch see Manuscripts, German
CODEX N see Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
CODEX Reuchlinianus see Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
CODICES see Manuscripts
COETZEE, Johannes Christiaan
Claim of Jesus Christ on modern education. EvangQ 28: 70-86 Ap-Je'56
COEXISTENCE see Communism and democracy; International relations
COFFIN, Henry Sloane
For Henry Sloane Coffin; minute to New York presbytery. H.P.Van Dusen. UnionSemQR 10:19-23 Mr'55
For Henry Sloane Coffin; prayer for Dr Coffin. M.P. Noyes. UnionSemQR 10:2-4 Ja'55
Minute on the death of Dr Coffin. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 10:5-7 Ja'55
COGLEY, John
All the sad young men [reprint] ChrCris 15:181-2 Ja 9 '56
COINS, Jewish
Cyrene half-shekel [minted in Jerusalem] J.F.Healy. JSemStud 2:377-9 O'57
COINS, Palestinian
Earliest Biblical allusion to coined money? R.Loewe. PalExQ 87:141-50 My-O'55
COINS, Roman
Historical setting of the Habakkuk commentary [with plate showing Greek and Roman coins] K.M.T. Atkinson. JSemStud 4:238-63 Jl'59
COLD war see Communism and democracy
COLE, Myron C.
Church councils and federations as a method of co-operation and a means toward unity [address] ShaneQ 16:91-5 Ap'55
COLEMAN, Benjamin I. see Thalheimer, R. jt auth
COLEMAN, William Robert
Treasure in earthen vessels [II Cor 4:7] ThToday 12: 153-4 Jl'55
COLERIDGE, Gilbert, 1859-1953
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:300-1 Mr'57
COLET, John
John Colet and reformation. W.A.Clebsch. AnglThR 37:167-77 Jl'55
COLLECTIVE settlements
Israel
This "earth of the Lord"; notes on the religious Kibbutz. D.B.Lang. Jud 5:212-6 Sum'56
COLLEGE chaplains see Chaplains, University and college
COLLEGE students see Students
COLLINGWOOD, Peter J.
Prison visitation in the Methodist revival. LondQHR 180:285-92 O'55
COLLINS, Lewis John
Christian in contemporary society. ModCh 46:91-101 S'56
COLLINS, Thomas Aquinas
Cardinal Cajetan's fundamental Biblical principles. CathBibQ 17:363-78 Jl'55
COLONIALISM see Colonies
COLONIES
Colonialism; an American dilemma [editorial] K.W. Thompson. ChrCris 16:41-2 Ap 16 '56
COLONIES in Africa
Challenge of colonialism and racialism. G.W. Shepherd, jr. ChrCris 16:3-6 F 6 '56
COLUMBUS, Ohio
Evangelical Lutheran seminary of the American Lutheran church
Wilhelm Schmidt, founder of the Columbus seminary. P.H.Buehring. LuthQ 7:348-57 N'55
COMENIUS, Johann Amos
John Amos Comenius. E.Langton. LondQHR 181:64-6 Ja'56
COMHAIRE, J.
Some notes on Africans in Muslim history. MuslimW 46:336-44 O'56
COMMAGER, Henry Steele
Centralization and liberty [condensation of address given at Broadway Congregational church, New York, 1955] SocAct 21:7-20 Ap'55
Those non-voters [reprint] SocAct 22:20-1 D'56

COMMANDMENTS, Ten
Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs. W.Kessler. VetTest 7:1-16 Ja'57; Reply. J.J.Petuchowski. 7:397-8 O'57
COMMONS (Social order) see Estates (Social orders)
COMMUNAUTÉ de Grandchamp
Community of Grandchamp [abr tr of story of beginnings of Swiss Calvinist community] ChQR 157:47-55 Ja-Mr'56
COMMUNICATION
Communicating the gospel. R.E.Gibson. Interpr 10: 400-10 O'56
Communicating the gospel [reprint of address] P.J. Tillich. PastPsych 7:10-6 Je'56
Communicating theology to the laity. W.Hordern. JBibRelig 23:187-92 Jl'55
Problem of communication. H.Kraemer. UnionSemQR 11:19-22 Mr'56
La signification de la notion de parole dans la pensée chrétienne. F.J.Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:263-73 '55
Sociological factors affecting communication. L.E. Cooke. CongQ 34:119-27 Ap'56
see also
Church and mass communication
Language and languages
Preaching
Radio broadcasting
Revelation
COMMUNION see Lord's supper
COMMUNION of saints
Concept of corporate faith. G.Gordh. RvEx 54:67-78 Ja'57
COMMUNISM
[Excerpts from commencement address at Lafayette college, Je 7, 1956] R.M.Nixon. SocAct 22:22-3 S'56
Soviet materialistic philosophy versus American practical materialism. W.O.Fennell. CanJTh 2: 92-100 Ap'56
China
Die christliche Maske des chinesischen Kommunismus [fortsetzung] J.Schütte. ZMissW 39 no 1:17-24 '55
Church in China. L.Constantine. LondQHR 180:107-11 Ap'55
Guatemala
Guatemala. M.L.Hutchins. ChrCris 15:85-7 Je 27 '55
Japan
Which direction, Japan? D.E.Lindstrom. JapChrQ 21: 285-9 O'55
COMMUNISM and democracy
Co-existence [with commentary by A.J.Muste] A.W. Loos. SocAct 21:5-21 Mr'55
COMMUNISM and religion
Die christliche Maske des chinesischen Kommunismus [fortsetzung] J.Schütte. ZMissW 39 no 1:17-24 '55
Communism's tactical blunders. W.R.Wietzke. LuthQ 7:164-8 My'55
Communist and Christian ethics. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 53:364-70 Jl'56
Ideology versus religion - no tactical blunders. E.B. Koenker. LuthQ 8:75-8 F'56
Missions and communism. O.Rinell. RvEx 53:61-74 Ja'56
COMMUNISTIC settlements
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. R.Friedmann. MennQR 30:259-66 O'56
see also
Society of Brothers (Bruderhof)
COMMUNITY and the church see Church and community
COMMUNITY life
Emerging science of community health; a meeting of medicine, social science, and religion. E.G. McGavran. Encount 17:164-8 Spr'56
COMMUNITY of faith see Church
COMMUNITY of Grandchamp see Communauté de Grandchamp
COMMUNITY welfare work
Historical and theological bases of social welfare in the Church of the Brethren [reprint with critique by G.E.Phibbs] H.W.Row. BrethLife 1:7-21 Spr'56; Reply. D.C.Norris. 1:66-8 Aut'56; Rejoinder. G.E.Phibbs. 1:68-9 Aut'56
COMPARATIVE religion see Religions
COMPTON, Russell J.
Christianity and liberal education [address] JBibRelig 23:251-5 O'55
COMTAT Venaissen
Comtadin Jews and the annexation of the Papal province by France, 1789-1791. Z.Szajkowski. JewQR ns46: 181-93 O'55
CONCORDIA theological monthly (Periodical)
Our anniversaries; 1855-1955, 1930-1955. W.R.Roehrs. Concor 26:881-4 D'55
CONFERENCE on psychotherapy and counseling see New York academy of sciences--Conference on psychotherapy and counseling, 1954
CONFESSION
Remorse, repentance, and confession. J.D.Copp. PastPsych 7:42-5 Ap'56
Le secret professionnel pastoral. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:232-47 '56
see also
Penance
CONFESSIONALISM, Lutheran see Lutheran church--Creeds
CONFIRMATION
Believer's baptism and confirmation. R.F.Aldwinkle. BaptQ 16:123-7 Jl'55
Confirmation instruction in historical perspective. G.K. Wiencke. LuthQ 7:99-113 My'55
Imposition of hands in confirmation; a medieval problem. H.M.J.Banting. JEcclHist 7:147-59 O'56
Note on the gifts in baptism and confirmation. A.A. Vogel. AnglThR 38:276-85 O'56
Place of confirmation in the baptismal mystery. J.W.H. Lampe. JThStud ns6:110-6 Ap'55
Using the liturgy in teaching the Christian faith. J.M.Miller. JapChrQ 22:303-5 O'56
see also
Laying on of hands
CONFUCIANISM
see also
Caodaism
Man (Confucianism)
CONGO
Missions
Congo Protestant missions and European powers before 1885 [with bibliog] R.Slade. BaptQ 16:200-14, 261-70 Ja-Ap'56
CONGREGATIONAL churches
Clergy
Thoughts on ministerial training [address] J.Huxtable. CongQ 33:141-50 Ap'55
see also
Blackburn, John
Carter, Henry Child

CONGREGATIONAL churches (cont)
Relations
Baptists
Baptist-Congregationalist relationships. E.A.Payne. CongQ 33:216-26 Jl'55; Reply. D.Horton. 34:168 Ap'55
England
Truly rural. W.G.Latham. CongQ 34:315-21 O'56
CONGREGATIONAL union of England and Wales
Report to the Union (in part). L.E.Cooke. CongQ 33: 193-201 Jl'55
CONGREGATIONALISM
D.H.Lawrence and Congregationalism. A.W.Price. CongQ 34:242-52, 322-33 Jl-O'56
Glance at contemporary theology by a Congregationalist. I.Thomas. CongQ 34:297-304 O'56
Modernism and Congregationalism. E.S.Kiek. CongQ 34:227-34 Jl'56
Notes on Congregational social theory. S.H.Mayor. CongQ 34:149-53 Ap'56
CONGRÈS d'archéologie et d'orientalisme bibliques. 1st, Saint-Cloud, 1954
Travaux du premier Congrès français d'archéologie et d'orientalisme bibliques. Contents: Discours d'ouverture, by A.Parrot; De quelques thèmes littéraires en sumérien et dans la Bible, by M.Lambert; Le prêt dans l'Ancien Testament et dans les Codes mésopotamiens d'avant Hammourabi, by E.Szlechter; Histoire et historiens dans l'Ancien Testament, by E.Jacob; La date de l'exode, by E.Drioton; Données géographiques sur l'exode, by H.Cazelles; Les Manuscrits de la Mer Morte; le point de vue archéologie, by A.Parrot; A propos du nom de Qumrân, by H.Michaud; Le problème des influences étrangères sur la secte juive de Qoumrân, by A.Dupont-Sommer; A propos des commentaires bibliques découverts à Qumrân, by G.Vermes; La communauté de Qumrân et l'organisation de l'église ancienne, by J.Danielou; Mari et l'Ancien Testament, by A.Parrot; Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari et dans les plus anciens textes du Pentateuque, by C.Jean; Le texte hébreu de l'Ancien Testament, by E.Dhorme. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:1-144 '55
CONGRÈS international pour l'étude de l'Ancien Testament. 2d, Strasbourg, 1956.
Strasbourg Old Testament congress. H.H.Rowley. ExposT 68:71-3 D'56
CONNER, Walter Thomas
Problem of religious knowledge in the theology of Edgar Young Mullins and Walter Thomas Conner. C.J.Hurst. RvEx 52:166-82 Ap'55
CONRAD, Leslie, jr
Lutherans and non-denomonational youth movements. LuthQ 8:341-8 N'56
Paul and preaching to a military-minded America. LuthQ 7:44-7 F'55
CONSCIENCE
Hindering and helping power of religion; the difference between the Freudian concept of the superego and the Christian concept of conscience [reprint of excerpt] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:43-9 My'55
Religious sentiment; the error of the psychoanalytic theory of religion lies in locating religious belief exclusively as a defensive action rather than as a positive striving. G.W.Allport. PastPsych 6:36-42 Mr'55
see also
Guilt
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
Brethren approach the state. A.S.Curry. BrethLife 1: 43-50 Wint'55
see also
Pacifism
CONSCIOUSNESS
see also
Self
CONSERVATION of manuscripts see Manuscripts--Conservation and restoration
CONSERVATIVE Judaism
Conservative Judaism. B.Z.Bokser. JewQR ns45:334-49 Ap'55
CONSTANTINE I, the Great, emperor of Rome
Die Rede Konstantins des Grossen an die Versammlung der Heiligen und Lactantius Divinae Institutiones. A.Bolhuis. VigChr 10:25-32 '56
CONSTANTINE, Leonard
Church in China. LondQHR 180:107-11 Ap'55
CONSTANTINOPLE (Patriarchate)
Encyclical of the Ecumenical Patriarchate; unto all the churches of Christ wheresoever they be. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:7-9 '54
International status of the Ecumenical Patriarchate. I. B.S.Giannakakis. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:10-26 '56
CONSTITUTIONS
see also
Pakistan--Constitution
CONTRITION see Repentence
CONVENTIONS, Political see Political conventions
CONVERSION
Christian nurture and conversion. F.B.Edge. RvEx 53:187-99 Ap'56
Current trends in evangelism. D.O.Moberg and N.A. Magnuson. JPastCare 10:16-26 Spr'56
Doctrine of conversion; some reflections. H.Roberts. LondQHR 184:195-8 Jl'59
Psychology of conversion. W.S.Hill. PastPsych 6:43-6 N'55
Psychology of conversion. W.S.Reid. EvangQ 28:33-42 Ja-Mr'56
2 Corinthians 3:17 and the Pauline doctrine of conversion to the Holy Spirit. P.Grech. CathBibQ 17:420-37 Jl'55
Work of the Holy Spirit in the individual. G.E.Long. LondQHR 180:174-9 Jl'55
see also
Children--Conversion
Regeneration (Theology)
Revivals
CONVERTS
Date of the conversion of the Visigoths. E.A.Thompson. JEcclHist 7:1-11 Ap'56
CONVERTS, Jewish see Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish
CONVERTS, Orthodox Eastern
Ways of accepting non-Orthodox Christians into the Orthodox church. J.N.Karmiris. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:38-47 '54 (to be cont)
CONVICTION see Belief and doubt
CONVOCATION of Canterbury see Church of England--Convocations and councils
CONVOCATIONS and councils of the Church of England see Church of England--Convocations and councils
COOK, Stanley Arthur, 1873-1949
[In memoriam] T.Wigley. ModCh 46:318-21 Mr'57

COOKE, Leslie Edward
Report to the Union (in part). CongQ 33:193-201 Jl'55
Sociological factors affecting communication. CongQ 34: 119-27 Ap'56
COOLIDGE, Susannah
Chastity in a world of three billion souls. AnglThR 37: 41-9 Ja'55
COOPER, C. Earl
Baptist dilemma; freedom and association. RvEx 53: 512-24 O'56
COOPERATION, Interchurch see Interdenominational cooperation
COPELAND, Edwin Luther
Missionary and the Christian calling. JapChrQ 21:290-3 O'55
Problem in missionary terminology [reprint] JapChrQ 21:202-6 Jl'55
Propagation of the faith. RvEx 55:300-10 Jl'58
COPP, John D.
Remorse, repentance, and confession. PastPsych 7: 42-5 Ap'56
COPPER scrolls see Qumran scrolls--Copper scrolls
COPTIC church
see also
Monasticism--Coptic church
COPTIC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Coptic
CORNELIUS à Lapide see Lapide, Cornelius à
CORNWALL, Ian Wolfram
Pre-pottery neolithic burials, Jericho [illus] PalExQ 88:110-24 Jl-D'56
COSIN, John, bp of Durham
Making of the Durham book. G.J.Cuming. JEcclHist 6:60-72 Ap'55
COSMOLOGY
see also
Creation
COSMOLOGY, Ancient
Some cosmic connotations of mayim rabbîm, "many waters" [Hab 3:15] H.G.May. JBibLit 74:9-21 Mr'55
COULSON, Charles Alfred
Changing relationship of science and religion. LondQHR 184:280-3 O'59
Nuclear knowledge and Christian responsibility. LondQHR 182:40-7 Ja'57
Some recent developments in science and their implications to theology. LondQHR 184:176-88 Jl'59
COULTON, George Gordon, 1858-1947
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:321-3 Mr'57
COUNCILS and synods
Saint Basile et le Concile de Constantinople de 360. S.Giet. JThStud ns6:94-9 Ap'55
see also
Church councils
Chalcedon, Council of, 451
Ephesus, 2d council of, 449
Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
Church of England see Church of England--Convocations and councils
COUNSELING
Becoming a person; some hypotheses regarding the facilitation of personal growth [lecture] C.R. Rogers. PastPsych 7:9-13, 7:16-26 F, Ap'56
Counseling - step by step. A.D.Dodd. PastPsych 6: 27-34, 6:40-52 N-D'55; Reply. R.M.Myers. 7:57 Ap'56; Rejoinder. 7:57-9 Ap'56
Essence of counseling. G.C.Merrill. PastPsych 7:26-8 O'56
Psychotherapy and counseling in professions other than the ministry. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:8-14 Mr'56
Theology questions counseling. R.R.Wright. PastPsych 6:49-55 Mr'55; Reply. C.A.Wise. 6:55-6 Mr'55
see also
Marriage counseling
COUNSELING, Pastoral see Pastoral counseling
COUNSELING, Premarital see Marriage Counseling
COUNTER-reformation
Sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. H.A.DeWind. MennQR 29: 44-53 Ja'55
see also
Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
COUNTRY churches see Rural churches
COUPLAND, Sir Reginald, 1884-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:246-7 Mr'57
COURATIN, Arthur Hubert
Baptism; the liturgical pattern [lecture] ChQR 157:393-401 O-D'56
COUROYER, B.
A propos des dépots de manuscrits dans des jarres. RBib 62:76-81 Ja'55
Le "doigt de Dieu" (Exode VIII:15). RBib 63:481-95 O'56
LḤN; chantre? VetTest 5:83-8 Ja'55
L'origine égyptienne du mot "Pâque". RBib 62:481-96 O'55
Quelques égyptianismes dans l'exode. RBib 63:209-19 Ap'56
COUSLAND, Kenneth H.
Roman Catholic church and the state in Canada; an historical survey of their relations. CanJTh 2:101-6 Ap'56
COVENANTS (Church polity)
Idea of the covenant in Scotland. G.D.Henderson. EvangQ 27:2-14 Ja-Mr'55
COVENANTS (Judaism)
Analogy of nature, a note on the structure of Old Testament imagery. H.Fisch. JThStud ns6:161-73 O'55
Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia. M.Sekine. VetTest 9:47-57 Ja'59
Form and structure of the covenantal formulations. J.Muilenberg. VetTest 9:347-65 O'59
Jahwe als Bundesvermittler. H.W.Wolff. VetTest 6: 316-20 Jl'56
COVENANTS (Theology)
Basis for hope; the principle of the covenant as a Biblical basis of a philosophy of history. P.E. Brown. Interpr 9:35-40 Ja'55
Gestures [with the right hand] expressing affirmation. Z.W.Falk. JSemStud 4:268-9 Jl'59
Insight and a realization; a study of the new covenant. H.S.Gehman. Interpr 9:279-93 Jl'55
King and covenant [in Israel] G.Widengren. JSemStud 2:1-32 Ja'57
People of God; a study of the doctrine in the Pentateuch. J.D.W.Watts. ExposT 67:232-7 My'56
see also
Grace (Theology)
Justification
Typology (Theology)
COWAN, Arthur A.
Suggestions on preaching the New Testament; some difficulties of exposition and some examples of interpretation. ExposT 66:163-7 Mr'55

COX, Cordelia
Church's relationship to social service students [reprint] JPastCare 10:201-7 Wint'56
COX, Donald G. see Gerkin, C.V.jt auth
CRABBE, George
George Crabbe; 'nature's sternest painter and the best.' F.P.Gent. LondQHR 180:282-4 O'55
George Crabbe's theology. A.Pollard. ChQR 157:309-16 Jl-S'56
CRABTREE, Arthur Bamford
Luther's discovery of justification by faith. RvEx 55: 413-23 O'58
CRAGG, Gerald R.
Present position and the future prospects of Canadian theology. CanJTh 1:5-10 Ap'55
CRAGG, Kenneth
"Each other's face"; some thoughts on Muslim-Christian colloquy today. MuslimW 45:172-82 Ap'55
Qur'ān and the Christian reader. MuslimW 46:61-8 Ja'56
CRAGG, Kenneth, tr
Pilgrimage prayers. MuslimW 45:269-80 Jl'55
CRANE, Jasper E.
Commentary [on NCC statement] SocAct 21:18-20 Ja'55
CRANFIELD, Charles Ernest Burland
Baptism of our Lord; a study of St Mark 1:9-11. ScotJTh 8:53-63 Mr'55
Message of hope; Mark 4:21-32. Interpr 9:150-64 Ap'55
CRANMER, Thomas, abp
Cranmer's legacy [review article] C.S.Meyer. Concor 27:241-68 Ap'56
Cranmer's message to our times. G.W.Bromiley. ChrToday 1:12-3+ N 12 '56
"In the hour of trial." C.S.Meyer. EvangQ 28:136-40 Jl-S'56
Liturgical work of Archbishop Cranmer. E.C.Ratcliff. JEcclHist 7:189-203 O'56
CREAGER, Harold L.
Immanuel passage as messianic prophecy. LuthQ 7:339-43 N'55
CREATION
Creation; a dialogue. D.M.MacKinnon and A.G.N.Flew. ChQR 156:18-32 Ja-Mr'55
Doctrine of creation in Lutheran confessional theology. J.Pelikan. Concor 26:569-79 Ag'55
Doctrines of creation and the rise of science. M.H. Carré. LondQHR 184:54-9 Ja'59
Earth is the Lord's; an essay on the Biblical doctrine of creation. B.W.Anderson. Interpr 9:3-20 Ja'55
Evolution or special creation. F.Howarth. LondQHR 184:306-9 O'59
"Existentielle" und "heilsgeschichtliche" Deutung der Schöpfungsgeschichte (Gen 1:1-2:4). C.A.Keller. ThZ 12:10-27 Ja-F'56
Neuschöpfung in den Toten-Meer-Rollen. E.K.T. Sjöberg. StudTh 9 no 2:131-6 '55
Origin of the universe [with bibliog] G.K.Schweitzer. RvEx 54:178-94 Ap'57
Science and creation [review article] W.Etkin. Jud 4: 132-41 Spr'55
Stories of the creation and the flood. L.Woolley. PalExQ 88:14-21 Ja-Ap'56
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Genesis
CREED, John Martin
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:292-4 Mr'57
CREEDS
Addition to the reconstituted creed of Jerusalem. J.G. Davies. VigChr 9:218-21 '55
Logic versus experience in the order of credal formulae. R.R.Williams. NTStud 1:42-4 S'54
Ὁμοούσιος. H.Kraft. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:1-24 '54-'55
Restatement of Christianity for the modern educated man. J.Wren-Lewis. ModCh 46:169-80 S'56
see also
Apostles creed
Covenants (Church polity)
Nicene creed
subhead Creeds and confessions under names of church bodies, e.g. Lutheran church--Creeds and confessions
CREHAN, Joseph H.
Analogy between Verbum Dei incarnatum and Verbum Dei scriptum in the fathers. JThStud ns6:87-90 Ap '55
CREMER, Frederick Daustini
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:299-300 Mr'57
CRIME and criminals
see also
Juvenile delinquency
Prisoners
CRIMINAL law
Moral theology and the criminal law. W.G.Katz. AnglThR 38:205-19 Jl'56
see also
Adultery
Capital punishment
Punishment
CRISIS theology see Dialectical theology
CRITICISM
Religion and its intellectual critics [lecture] P.J.Tillich. ChrCris 15:19-22 Mr 7 '55
CROMWELL, Oliver
Lord protector; reflections on Dr Paul's life of Cromwell. G.F.Nuttall. CongQ 33:247-55 Jl'55
Oliver Cromwell. G.S.Wakefield. LondQHR 183:221-5 Jl'58
Oliver Cromwell; the man, his character and beliefs. B.A.Ramsbottom. EvangQ 27:31-5 Ja-Mr'55
CROSMER, Arthur J.
Marriage, a type of God's relationship to his people. Concor 27:370-82 My'56
CROSS, Frank Moore, jr
Footnote to Biblical history [Buqei'ah area, illus] BibArch 19:12-7 F'56
Geshem the Arabian, enemy of Nehemiah [Neh 2:19; 6:1] BibArch 18:46-7 My'55
La lettre de Simon Ben Kosba. RBib 63:45-8 Ja'56
Oldest manuscripts from Qumran [illus] JBibLit 74:147-72 S'55
CROSS, Frank Moore, jr and Wright, George Ernest
Boundary and province lists of the Kingdom of Judah [Joshua 13-19] JBibLit 75:202-26 S'56
CROSS, Frank Moore, jr, tr see Starcky, Jean
CROSS, Leslie Basil
Bible and the understanding of man. ModCh 45:191-203 S'55
CROWLESMITH, John
Spiritual healing in the Methodist Church. LondQHR 181: 175-9 Jl'56
CROXALL, Thomas Henry
Death of Kierkegaard. ChQR 157:271-86 Jl-S'56
CRUSADES
Luther and the Turks 1519-1529. H.Buchanan. Archiv 47 no 2:145-60 '56

CULLMANN, Oscar
Immortality of the soul and resurrection of the dead; the witness of the New Testament [lecture] HarvDivBull 21:5-36 '55-'56
Karl Ludwig Schmidt [memorial] ThZ 12:1-9 Ja-F'56
Rudolf Bultmann's concept of myth and the New Testament. Concor 27:13-24 Ja'56
Significance of the Qumran texts for research into the beginnings of Christianity. JBibLit 74:213-26 D'55
Unsterblichkeit der Seele und Auferstehung der Toten; das Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. ThZ 12:126-56 Mr-Ap'56
ABOUT
Some negative thinking on the question of Peter's Roman residence and martyrdom. G.G.Harrop. CanJTh 2:76-84 Ap'56
CULLY, Iris V.
Kerygma and Christian education. JBibRelig 24:180-4 Jl'56
CULPEPPER, Robert H.
Problem of miracles. RvEx 53:211-24 Ap'56
CULTURAL change
Marginal Brethren (an exploratory study of sectarians in culture conflict). M.Clark. BrethLife 1:55-62 Aut'55
CULTURAL relations
see also
East and West
Interpersonal relations
CULTURE
see also
Acculturation
Christianity and culture
Civilization
Religion and culture
CULTUS, Babylonian
Royal substitution in the ancient Near East. J.Gray. PalExQ 87:180-2 My-O'55
CULTUS, Jewish
David's monarchy and the Gibeonite claim (II Sam 21:1-14). H.Cazelles. PalExQ 87:165-75 My-O'55
Derivation of Sabbath. R.North. Bib 36 no 2:182-201 '55
Les implications du "patternism." J.de Fraine. Bib 37 no 1:59-73 '56
Jahwe und die Kulttraditionen von Jerusalem. H.Schmid. ZAltW 67 no 3-4:168-97 '55
King and covenant [in Israel] G.Widengren. JSemStud 2:1-32 Ja'57
Kingship and the cult. C.S.Rodd. LondQHR 184:21-6+ Ja'59
Ritual and the Hebrew prophets. H.H.Rowley. JSemStud 1:338-60 O'56
Shepherd-ruler concept in the OT and its application in the NT. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ScotJTh 8:406-18 D'55
see also
Jews--Liturgy and ritual
Sacrifice
Yahweh
CULTUS, Semitic
Origins of Hebrew religion; a study in method. J.J. Dougherty. CathBibQ 17:258-76 Ap'55
CUMING, Geoffrey John
Making of the Durham book. JEcclHist 6:60-72 Ap'55
CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, 1869-1946
[in memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:338-40 Mr'57
CUNEIFORM inscriptions
Catalogus cuneiformis regum Seleucidarum. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 2:261-2 '55
Divine love lyrics from Babylon [with transliterated text and Eng tr] W.G.Lambert. JSemStud 4:1-15 Ja '59
Problem of the "broken obelisk." K.Jaritz. JSemStud 4:204-15 Jl'59
Remarks on the sixth volume of Mari texts. M.Noth. JSemStud 1:322-33 O'56
see also
Assyro-Babylonian language--Texts
CUNEIFORM inscriptions, Sumerian
Urú.ki. T.Fish. JSemStud 1:206-15 Jl'56
CUNINGGIM, Merrimon
Changing emphases in the seminary curriculum. JBibRelig 23:110-8 Ap'55
CUNLIFFE-JONES, Hubert
Impressions of Evanston. CongQ 33:21-8 Ja'55
Serious encounter; the Bible and the theologian. Interpr 10:411-9 O'56
Work of the Holy Spirit in the church. LondQHR 180: 180-5 Jl'55
CUNNINGHAM, Ebenezer
Henry Child Carter [obituary] CongQ 33:322-7 O'55
CURE see Healing
CURNOW, Arthur Garfield
Influence of presupposition on conviction. LondQHR 181: 212-7 Jl'56
CURRENCY see Money
CURRICULUM of Christian education see Christian education--Curriculum
CURRY, A.Stauffer
Brethren approach the state. BrethLife 1:43-50 Wint'55
CURSING see Blessing and cursing
CURTIS, Stanley James
Contribution of the pre-reformation church to education. LondQHR 181:248-53 O'56
CYNICISM
Cynicism and the revival [reprint with reply by J.C. Bennett] W.R.Farmer. ChrCris 16:35-8 Ap 2 '56
CYPRIAN of Carthage, Saint
In solidum and St Cyprian; a correction. M.Bévenot. JThStud ns6:244-8 O'55
St Cyprian of Carthage; born c AD 200, martyred on 16th September AD 258. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 183: 198-202 Jl'58
CYRIL, Saint, bp of Jerusalem
Addition to the reconstituted creed of Jerusalem. J.G. Davies. VigChr 9:218-21 '55
CYPRUS
see also
Charitable uses, trusts, and foundations (Islamic law)--Cyprus
Antiquities
Late Cypriot III in the light of recent excavations [illus] J.du P.Taylor. PalExQ 88:22-37 Ja-Ap'56

D

DAGG, John Leadley
John Leadley Dagg. R.G.Gardner. RvEx 54:246-63 Ap'57
DAHL, Nils Alstrup
Die Passionsgeschichte bei Matthäus. NTStud 2:17-32 S'55
DAHOOD, Mitchell Joseph
Enclitic mem and emphatic lamedh in Psalm 85. Bib 37 no 3:338-40 '56
Etymology of Malta'ôt (Ps 58:7). CathBibQ 17:300-3 Ap'55
New translation of Gen.49:6a. Bib 36 no 2:229 '55

DAHOOD, Mitchell Joseph (cont)
Two Pauline quotations from the Old Testament [Rom 12: 20 and II Cor 4:13] CathBibQ 17:19-24 Ja'55
DALBECK, Ruth
Christmas story. JapChrQ 21:341-4 O'55
DALE, J.
Some echoes of Charles Wesley's hymns in his journal. LondQHR 184:336-44 O'59
DALI, Salvador
Dali's place in religious art. ChrToday 1:26-7+ D 10 '56
DAMASCUS
Damascus of Qumran geography [with map] R.North. PalExQ 87:34-48 Ja-Ap'55

DAMASCUS document see Zadokite documents

al-DAMĪRĪ, Muḥammad ibn Mūsā
Magic in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-Hayawan. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 3:265-87 Jl'58
Medicine in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-hayawan. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 2:62-91 Ja'57
DANIÉLOU, Jean
La communauté de Qumrân et l'organisation de l'église ancienne. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:104-15 '55
DANKER, Frederick W.
Faith with works; Galatians 5 and 6. Concor 27:593-612 Ag'56
Faith without works. Concor 27:513-35 Jl'56
DANKS, William, 1846-1916
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:325-6 Mr'57
DANTE ALIGHIERI
Reading of the Paradiso. G.F.Nuttall. CongQ 34:47-52 Ja'56
DANTINE, Wilhelm
Christologische Grundlegung einer Lehre vom Worte Gottes; Probevorlesung an der Evangelisch-Theologischen Fakultät in Wien am 12 November 1955. ThZ 12:471-81 Jl-Ag'56
DARDEL, Eric
L'homme dans l'univers mythique; d'après l'oeuvre de Maurice Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2: 159-73 '55
DARLING, Edward Moore
Contemporary religious trends; evangelism today: one particular enterprise. ExposT 67:115-7 Ja'56
Revival of religion. ExposT 68:30-2 O'56
DART, John Lovering Campbell
Thomas Becket and Thomas More; were they both martyrs? ChQR 157:35-46 Ja-Mr'56
DARWIN, Charles
Darwinian theory and its effects. P.G.Fothergill. LondQHR 184:289-94 O'59
DAUB, Edward E.
Outreach to the technicians of industry. JapChrQ 22: 46-50 Ja'56
DAUBE, David
Ahasver [wandering Jew] JewQR ns45:243-4 Ja'55

DAUBE, David and Yaron, Reuven
Jacob's reception by Laban. JSemStud 1:60-2 Ja'56

DAVID, king of Israel
David's monarchy and the Gibeonite claim (II Sam 21:1-14). H.Cazelles. PalExQ 87:165-75 My-O'55
Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam XVII:1-XVIII:5 und die Textform der Septuaginta. H.J.Stoebe. VetTest 6:397-413 O'56
König David und die Söhne des Saul. A.S.Kapelrud. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:198-205 '55
Some aspects of the strategy of Ahab and David (I Kings 20; II Sam 11). Y.Yadin. Bib 36 no 3:332-51 '55

DAVIDSON, J.A.
Bernard Shaw and the preacher. ExposT 67:211-2 Ap'56

DAVIDSON, Peter
Main themes of Alexander Whyte. EvangQ 27:94-107 Ap-Je'55

DAVIDSON, Robert
Interpretation of Jeremiah XVII:5-8. VetTest 9:202-5 Ap'59

DAVIES, Gaius
Puritan teaching on marriage and the family. EvangQ 27:15-30 Ja-Mr'55

DAVIES, Gwynne Henton
Approach to the problem of Old Testament mythology. PalExQ 88:83-91 Jl-D'56
Contemporary religious trends; the Old Testament. ExposT 67:3-7 O'55

DAVIES, James Arthur
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:295 Mr'57

DAVIES, John Gordon
Addition to the reconstituted creed of Jerusalem. VigChr 9:218-21 '55
Prefigurement of the ascension in the Third Gospel [Lk 9:1-34; Acts 1:1-12] JThStud ns6:229-33 O'55
Tertullian, De Resurrectione Carnis LXIII; a note on the origins of Montanism. JThStud ns6:90-4 Ap'55

DAVIES, Paul Ewing
Trends toward individualism in the teaching of Jesus. JBibRelig 24:10-7 Ja'56
DAVIES, Pennar
The young Milton. CongQ 33:160-71 Ap'55
DAVIES, Rupert Eric
Authority of preacher, teacher, and pastor. LondQHR 183:257-62 O'58
Episcopacy; its history and value. LondQHR 181:86-90 Ap'56
History of Holy communion. LondQHR 184:91-6 Ap'59
People of God. LondQHR 184:223-30 Jl'59
Problems of church union. LondQHR 182:13-7+ Ja'57
Protestant tradition in education. LondQHR 181:254-8 O'56
St Cyprian of Carthage; born c A D 200, martyred on 16th September A D 258. LondQHR 183:198-202 Jl'58
DAVIS, Arthur P.
Isaac Watts; late Puritan rebel. JReligThot 13:123-30 Spr-Sum'56
DAVIS, H.Francis
Faith and truth. ScotJTh 9:359-73 D'56

DAVIS, Henry Grady
Preaching in the fall. LuthQ 7:240-8 Ag'55

DAVIS, Jerome
Your taxi driver. JapChrQ 22:69-71 Ja'56

DAVIS, Nancy
Lisle fellowship; an international institute in human relations. JapChrQ 21:339 O'55

DAVIS, Will B.
Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science [reply to L.M. Wallick] LuthQ 7:72-6 F'55

DAVISON, Archibald Thompson
Music in the Protestant tradition [excerpts from lectures] UnionSemQR 10:25-30 Mr'55
DAWSON, Ralph Sigismund
[Present trends in English religion] Conference sermon. ModCh 46:181-7 S'56

DAY, Albert Edward
[Reply to Angus Dun and Reinhold Niebuhr] ChrCris 15: 101-2 Jl 25 '55
DAY of atonement (Jewish holiday) see Yom Kippur
DAY of Yahweh
Origin of the concept of the Day of Yahweh. G.von Rad. JSemStud 4:97-108 Ap'59
DEAD
see also
Burial
Funeral rites and ceremonies
DEAD, Baptism for the see Baptism for the dead
DEAD Sea scrolls see Qumran scrolls
DEARMER, Percy
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:296-7 Mr'57
DEATH
Fatal illness [correspondence in Consultation clinic] A.G.Elcombe and others. PastPsych 6:42-53 F'55
In faith...praise, thanksgiving and joy. ChrCris 16: 168-9 D 10 '56
Liebe und Tod in Mozarts Leben und Werk. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:378-92 My-Je'56
Shall we talk about death? D.C.Beatty. PastPsych 6: 11-4 F'55
see also
Future life
Future punishment
Suicide
DEATH penalty see Capital punishment
DE BOER, Pieter Arie Hendrik see Boer, Pieter Arie Hendrik de
DEGUCHI, Mitsuko
Middle school Y.W.C.A. revives school worship. JapChrQ 22:230-2 Jl'56
DE GUGLIELMO, Antonine
Sacrifice in the Ugaritic texts. CathBibQ 17:196-216 Ap'55
DEISM
Note on the meaning of "deism." C.W.Welsh. AnglThR 38:160-5 Ap'56
DELCOR, Mathias
Contribution à l'étude de la législation des sectaires de Damas et de Qumrân. RBib 62:60-75 Ja'55
DELEKAT, Lienhard
Ein Septuagintatargum. VetTest 8:226-52 Jl'58
DELINQUENCY see Juvenile delinquency
DELLING, Gerhard
Das Logion Mark X:11 (und seine Abwandlungen) im Neuen Testament. NovTest 1:263-74 O'56
DEL MEDICO, Henri Enrico see Medico, Henri Enrico del
DELUGE
Stories of the creation and the flood. L.Woolley. PalExQ 88:14-21 Ja-Ap'56
DELUSIONS see Hallucinations and illusions
DEMOCRACY
see also
Communism and democracy
Religion and democracy
DEMOCRATIC party
Democratic convention. F.Sherman. ChrCris 16:115 S 17 '56
Why I will vote: Democratic. C.Bowles. ChrCris 16: 129+ O 15 '56
DEMONIAC possession
Demonic possession in modern man [reprint of excerpt from Anxiety and faith] C.R.Stinnette, jr. PastPsych 6:35-42 N'55
Jesus and demon possession. J.S.Bonnell. ThToday 13: 208-19 Jl'56
DEMONOLOGY
Dark ages and twentieth century Africa; a comparison in churchmanship. W.V.Stone. ScotJTh 8:127-41 Je'55
Demonology and the classic idea of atonement [review article] J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:3-6, 60-3 O-N '56
Injunctions to silence in St Mark's Gospel. T.A. Burkill. ThZ 12:585-604 N-D'56
Principalities and powers; the cosmic background of Paul's thought [address] G.H.C.Macgregor. NTStud 1:17-28 S'54
see also
Devil
DE MOOR, J.C. see Moor, J.C. de
DEMYTHOLOGIZATION
Demythologisation and dogmatics. J.McIntyre. CanJTh 2:85-91 Ap'56
Demythologizing. O.E.Evans. LondQHR 183:104-9 Ap'58
Das Evangelium der Säkularisierung; Bemerkungen zu Friedrich Gogartens letzten Werken. R.Prenter. ThZ 12:605-30 N-D'56
Faith and facts. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 8:253-7 Ag'56
Gnosis and revelation in the Bible and in contemporary thought. A.Richardson. ScotJTh 9:31-45 Mr'56
Image, fact and faith. E.G.Selwyn. NTStud 1:235-47 My'55
Der religionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund des Begriffs der "Erhöhung" in der Septuaginta. G.Bertram. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:57-71 '56
Use of myth and symbol in religious thought. H.P.V. Nunn. EvangQ 27:81-93 Ap-Je'55
see also
Bultmann, Rudolf
Myths
DENMAN, Harry
Evangelism in the United States of America. LondQHR 180:98-101 Ap'55
DENMARK
see also
Lutheran church--Denmark
DENNEY, James
Evangelist-theologian; appreciation of James Denney. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 1:3-4+ N 26 '56
DENOMINATIONAL colleges see Church and college; Universities and colleges
DENOMINATIONS, Religious
American corruptions of Christianity of the meaning of the church. T.O.Wedel. JReligThot 12:69-80 Spr-Sum'55
see also
Interdenominational cooperation
Sects
DE PABLO, Jean see Pablo, Jean de
DEPRESSIONS
United States
Lutherans in the great economic depression. T.G. Tappert. LuthQ 7:145-54 My'55
DE RIEDMATTEN, Henri see Riedmatten, Henri de
DE SAVIGNAC, Jean see Savignac, Jean de
DESCAMPS, Albert
La composition littéraire de Luc XVI:9-13. NovTest 1: 47-53 Ja'56
DESCARTES, René
Existence of God. J.J.C.Smart. ChQR 156:178-94 Ap-Je'55
DESEGREGATION see Negroes--Segregation; Public schools--Desegregation

DESPAIR
Defense rests [sermon about Joseph in the pit] W.E. Oates. PastPsych 6:22-6 S'55
Significance of despair in contemporary theology. J.N. Hartt. ThToday 13:45-62 Ap'56
see also
Hope
D'ESPINE, Henri
Ministères ecclésiastiques divers et consécration. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:179-85 '56
DESTINY see Fate and fatalism
DETERMINISM and indeterminism see Free will and determinism
DEUTSCHER liturgischer Kongress. 2d, München, 1955
Liturgischer Kongress 1955. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 40 no 1:60-3 '56
DEVADUTT, Vinjamuri E.
After Evanston - what? [Editorial] ThToday 11:435-41 Ja'55
Unchanging East changes. ThToday 13:30-6 Ap'56
DEVANANDAN, Paul David
Renaissance of Hinduism; a survey of Hindu religious history from 1800-1950. ThToday 12:189-205 Jl'55
DEVIL
Eine arianische Predigt über den Teufel [Greek text] F.Scheidweiler. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:132-40 '55-'56
Concept of Satan as an aid to the understanding of human destructiveness. S.J.Warner. JReligThot 13:93-109 Spr-Sum'56
Dialogue between Christ and the devil [Greek text and English tr of two Byzantine texts in Vasiliev's collection] R.P.Casey and R.W.Thomson. JThStud ns6:49-65 Ap'55
Two circles of faith. F.J.Rae. ExposT 66:212-5 Ap'55
Die Überlistung des Teufels. W.Schulze. Archiv 46 no 1:106-7 '55
see also
Demonology
DEVOTION
Theology and the devotional life. N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 12:8-9 Ap'55
see also
Prayer
DEVOTIONAL literature
Whole duty of man. G.T.Brake. LondQHR 183: 293-7 O'58
Works of devotion as literature. M.R.Bielby. LondQHR 180:260-4 O'55
DEVOTIONAL theology see Meditations
DEWDNEY, A.S.
Agape and eros [review article] CanJTh 1:19-27 Ap'55
DE WETTE, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht, 1780-1849
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:179-81 Mr-Ap'56
DEWICK, Edward Chisholm
'Comparative religion' today. LondQHR 183:5-9 Ja'58
Is India persecuting Christian missionaries? [review article] ModCh 45:139-40 Je'55
Modernist movements in the non-Christian religions. I. Hinduism. II. Buddhism, Islam, and Judaism. ModCh 45:31-42, 97-108, Mr-Je'55
DeWIND, Harry A.
Anabaptists in Thessalonica? MennQR 29:70-3 Ja'55
Sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. MennQR 29:44-53 Ja'55
DeWOLF, Lotan Harold
Changing emphases in recent theology. JBibRelig 23: 103-9 Ap'55
Theological evaluation of natural theology. LondQHR 184:165-76 Jl'59
DE ZWANN, Johannes see Zwaan, Johannes de
DHORME, Édouard
Le texte hébreu de l'Ancien Testament. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:129-43 '55
DIACONATE
Propagation of the faith. E.L.Copeland. RvEx 55:300-10 Jl'58
DIALECTICAL theology
Christ, Bible and church in Karl Barth. R.T.Osborn. JBibRelig 24:97-102 Ap'56
God's search for man in Biblical thought. H.N. Richardson. JBibRelig 23:9-16 Ja'55
see also
Neo-orthodoxy
DIASPORA of the Jews see Jews--Diaspora
DIATESSARON see Tatian
DIBELIUS, Martin
Studies in the Acts of the Apostles; ed by H.Greeven; tr by M.Ling.
ExposT 67:343-5 Ag'56. C.S.C.Williams
DIBELIUS, Otto, bp, and others
World council and the Orthodox church in Russia (part of a communication from the Central committee of the World council of churches to the Patriarchate in Moscow). ChrCris 15:119-20 S 19 '55
DICKS, Russell Leslie
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [reply to W.Rickel] PastPsych 7:43-4 Mr'56
DIDACHE see Teaching of the twelve apostles
DIET of Augsburg see Augsburg, Diet of, 1530
DIETRICH, bp d.1219
Der Zisterzienser Dietrich in der altlivländischen Mission †1219. T.Grentrup. ZMissW 40 no 4:265-81 '56
DIETRICH, Suzanne de tr see Vischer, W.
DÍEZ MACHO, Alejandro
'Onqelos manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in the Vatican library (MS Eb 448). VetTest 8:113-33 Ap'58
DILLEY, Frank Brown
Quest for a Biblical metaphysic. UnionSemQR 11:51-8 Ja'56
DILLISTONE, Frederick William
Britain and the second industrial revolution. ThToday 13:11-7 Ap'56
Christianity and communication. CanJTh 1:44-50 Ap'55
Proportion of our lives [editorial] ThToday 12:141-7 Jl '55
Salvation of man. ModCh 45:271-81 S'55
DINKLER, Erich
Principles of Biblical interpretation [with bibliog] JReligThot 13:20-30 Aut-Wint'55-'56
DIODORE, bp of Tarsus
Der Streit um Diodor und Theodor zwischen den beiden ephesinischen Konzilien. L.Abramowski. ZKirchG 67 no 3:252-87 '55-'56
DIONYSIUS AREOPAGITA, Pseudo-
Les recherches récentes sur le pseudo-Denys l'Aréopagite [with bibliog footnotes] J.M.Hornus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:404-48 '55
DIRKS, John Edward
Changing perspectives in philosophy. JBibRelig 23:272-7 O'55

DISARMAMENT
Disarmament and peaceful change [declaration prepared by the Commission of the churches on international affairs and approved by the Central committee of the World council of churches, Davos, Switzerland, August, 1955] ChrCris 15:117-9 S 19 '55
see also
Peace
DISCIPLES, Twelve see Apostles
DISCIPLES of Christ
Doctrine
Current thinking of Disciples of Christ. J.G.Clague. ShaneQ 16:177-84 O'55
Disciples' world brotherhood studies its beliefs [address] O.L.Shelton. ShaneQ 16:173-6 O'55
Lordship of Christ; spiritual and ecumenical implications of a central Christian doctrine. P.E.Gresham. Encount 17:64-71 Wint'56
History
Brief survey of the origin, nature, and mission of the Disciples of Christ [address] W.G.West. ShaneQ 16:19-39 Ja'55
Missions
Future mission of Disciples. N.B.Tye. ShaneQ 16:79-90 Ap'55
Relations
Christian unity and world missions. V.A.Sly. ShaneQ 16:40-60 Ja'55
Church councils and federations as a method of cooperation and a means toward unity. M.C.Cole. ShaneQ 16:91-5 Ap'55
Comity as an ecumenical opportunity for the Disciples of Christ. J.W.Harms. ShaneQ 16:85-90 Ap'55
Disciples missions in the ecumenical framework. M.S. Bates. ShaneQ 16:69-78 Ap'55
Disciples of Christ and union among denominations. R.E.Osborn. ShaneQ 16:108-19 Ap'55
Disciples' thinking within the ecumenical movement. S.J.England. ShaneQ 16:185-94 O'55
Making the ecumenical movement a reality at home. L.C.Pierce. ShaneQ 16:101-7 Ap'55
Report on Europe and the Middle East. G.W.Buckner, jr, and others. Encount 17:34-47 Wint'56
Study conference on ecumenical issues. Chicago, August, 1954
Conference findings, toward a brotherhood program. R.Tobias. ShaneQ 16:120-7 Ap'55
Disciples of Christ study conference on ecumenical issues. R.Tobias. ShaneQ 16:5 Ja'55
DISCRIMINATION
see also
Minorities
DISCRIMINATION in employment
see also
Negroes--Employment
DISORDERS of personality see Personality, Disorders of
DISPENSATIONALISM
Bible and modern religions. II. Dispensationalism. J.W.Bowman. Interpr 10:170-87 Ap'56
DISSENTERS see Nonconformists
DITTES, James E.
Christian mission and Turkish Islam. MuslimW 45:134-44 Ap'55
DIVINE healing see Healing, Spiritual; Miracles
DIVINE love see God--Love
DIVINE mysteries see Mystery
DIVINE right of kings
Lancelot Andrewes and the nature of kingship. P.A. Welsby. ChQR 156:400-8 O-D'55
DIVORCE
Divorce and the sanctity of marriage. H.H.Pauly. ChrCris 16:19-21 Mr 5 '56
De matrimonio et divortio apud Matthaeum. A.Vaccari. Bib 36 no 1:149-51 '55
Spiritual processes and marriage failure. H.W.Yoder. JPastCare 10:34-9 Spr'56
see also
Marriage
DIVORCE (Jewish law)
Controversies of Rab and Samuel and the Tosefta. P.R. Weis. JSemStud 3:288-97 Jl'58
Sadoqite fragments IV 20, 21 and the exegesis of Genesis 1:27 in late Judaism. P.Winter. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3: 71-84 '56
DOBBIE, Robert
Text of Hosea IX:8. VetTest 5:199-203 Ap'55
DOBBINS, Austin C.
Foxe, Wicliff, and the Church of England. RvEx 52: 63-83 Ja'55
DOBBINS, Gaines S.
Contribution of the Southern Baptist theological seminary to religious education. RvEx 53:174-86 Ap'56
Toward recovery of New Testament evangelism. PastPsych 7:31-6 Je'56
ABOUT
Man of the month; Gaines S.Dobbins. PastPsych 7:6+ Je'56
DOCTRINAL theology
see also
Adoption
Angels
Apologetics
Atonement
Authority (Religion)
Christian ethics
Christian gospel
Church
Creation
Creeds
Devil
Dogma
Eschatology
Faith
Free will and determinism
God
Heresy
Holiness
Holy Spirit
Immortality
Incarnation
Jesus Christ
Judgment
Justification
Law and gospel
Mystical union
Perfection
Philosophy and theology
Predestination
Providence and government of God
Repentance
Resurrection
Revelation
Sacraments
Salvation
Sanctification
Sin
Theodicy
Trinity
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Theology
Covenants
Good works
Grace
Love
Man
Regeneration
also subhead Doctrine under names of church bodies, e.g. Orthodox Eastern church--Doctrine
Bibliography
Philosophy of religion and systematic theology; survey of recent theological literature. R.M.Brown. UnionSemQR 10:35-9 Mr'55
History
La tradition dans l'Église primitive et au XVI^e siecle. J.N.Bakhuizen van den Brink. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:271-81 '56

DOCTRINAL theology (cont)
Early church
"Apocatastase"; Origène, Clément d'Alexandrie, Act 3:21. A.Méhat. VigChr 10:196-214 '56
Conception of salvation in primitive Christian preaching. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 18:231-54 Jl'56
Conception of salvation in the Synoptic Gospels. D.M. Stanley. CathBibQ 18:345-63 O'56
Doctrine of man in the early church; an historical approach. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh 45:216-31 S'55
Der Montanismus und die kleinasiatische Theologie. K.Aland. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:109-16 '55
Paideia and Pronoia in the works of Clemens Alexandrinus. J.Wytzes. VigChr 9:148-58 '55
Relation of faith and order in the New Testament. G.C. Baker, jr. LondQHR 184:217-22 Jl'59
Die Zitate in der Schrift "in defensione trium capitulorum" des römischen Diakons Pelagius. L.Abramowski. VigChr 10:160-93 '56
Zur Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa. W.Völker. VigChr 9:103-28 '55
see also
Apologetics--Early church
Heresies and heretics--Early church
Kerygma
Medieval period
Gabriel Biels Lehre von der Allmacht Gottes. L.Grane. ZThKirche 53 no 1:53-75 '56
Imposition of hands in confirmation; a medieval problem. H.M.J.Banting. JEcclHist 7:147-59 O'56
Thomas Bradwardine's De Causa Dei. G.Leff. JEcclHist 7:21-9 Ap'56
Reformation period
Reformed doctrine of predestination; according to Peter Martyr. J.C.McClelland. ScotJTh 8:255-71 S'55
Righteousness from God. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 1:168-74 O'55
see also under names of reformers, e.g. Luther, Martin
Modern period
Schleiermachers Theorie des Gefühls und ihre theologische Bedeutung. W.Schultz. ZThKirche 53 no 1:75-103 '56
see also
Religious thought
DOCTRINE of the ministry see Clergy--Office
DODD, Aleck D.
Counseling - step by step. PastPsych 6:27-34, 6:40-52 N-D'55
DODD, Charles Harold
Some Johannine 'Herrnworte' with parallels in the Synoptic Gospels. NTStud 2:75-86 N'55
ABOUT
C.H.Dodd and the doctrine of propitiation. R.R.Nicole. WestmThJ 17:117-57 My'55
Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [review article of C.H.Dodd's The interpretation of the Fourth Gospel] R.Bultmann. NTStud 1:77-91 N'54
Lamb of God. C.K.Barrett. NTStud 1:210-8 F'55
DODEWAARD, Johannes Antonius Eduardus van
La force évocatrice de la citation; mise en lumière en prenant pour base l'Evangile de S.Matthieu. Bib 36 no 4:482-91 '55
DÖLLINGER, John Joseph Ignatius
Lettre de Sir Peter Le Page-Renouf au chanoine Doellinger sur l'infaillibilité attribuée aux papes par le concile du Vatican. J.de Savignac and M.Stracmans. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:61-72 '56
DÖRRIE, Heinrich
Zu Hbr 11:1. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:196-202 '55
DOEVE, Jan Willem
Purification du temple et desséchement du figuier; sur la structure du 21e chapitre de Matthieu et parallèles (Marc XI:1-XII:12, Luc XIX:28-XX:19). NTStud 1:297-308 My'55
DOGMA
Christian dogma and scientific method. B.M.G. Reardon. CongQ 33:204-15 Jl'55
Revival of dogmatism. J.S.Yearsley. CongQ 34:218-26 Jl'56
DOLD, Alban
Versuchte Neu- und Erstergänzungen zu den altlateinischen Texten im Cod.CLM 6225 der Bayer.Staatsbibliothek[with facsimile] Bib 37 no 1: 39-58 '56
DOMESTIC relations see Marriage; Marriage law
DOMINICANS
Un pèlerinage dominicain inédit du XIVe siècle; le Liber de locis et conditionibus Terrae sanctae et Sepulcro d'Humbert de Dijon O.P. (1332) T.Kaepelli and P. Benoit. RBib 62:513-40 O'55
DONATISTS
St Augustine on baptism. J.H.S.Burleigh. RefThR 15:65-80 O'56
DONOVAN, Harlow
Pastoral needs of older women. JPastCare 10:170-6 Aut'56
DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols
Memorial resolutions. JBibLit 75:ix Mr'56
DOPPELT, Frederic Aubrey
Criteria for a guide of practices in Reform Judaism. Jud 4:254-62 Sum'55
DORESSE, Jean
Hermès et la gnose à propos de l'Asclepius copte. NovTest 1:54-69 Ja'56
Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha. NovTest 1:209-24 Jl'56
DOREY, Frank D.
Some implications of freedom for our church world mission. JReligThot 12:26-35 Aut-Wint'54-'55
DORNSEIFF, Franz
Zum Testimonium Flavianum. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:245-50 '55
DOTHAN
Excavation of Dothan [illus] J.P.Free. BibArch 19:43-8 My'56
DOUBT see Belief and doubt; Faith
DOUGALL, Lily
[In memoriam] H.Anson. ModCh 46:249-50 Mr'57
DOUGHERTY, John J.
Origins of Hebrew religion; a study in method. CathBibQ 17:258-76 Ap'55
DOUGHTY, William Lamplough
Charles Wesley, preacher. LondQHR 182:263-7 O'57
Jabez Bunting, D.D. 13th May, 1779 - 16th June, 1858. LondQHR 183:141-5 Ap'58
Thomas Fuller and the Wesleys. LondQHR 180:42-7 Ja'55
DOUGLASS, Paul F.
Using group experience to encourage spiritual growth [reprint of excerpts] PastPsych 7:15-21 O'56
DOWELL, Edith
[In memoriam] R.B.Henderson. ModCh 46:240 Mr'57
DOWNS, Darley
Need for missionary teachers. JapChrQ 21:152-3 Ap'55
Questions and answers on the Christian movement in Japan. JapChrQ 21:207-12 Jl'55

DRACONTIUS, Blossius Aemilius
Emendations of Dracontius' Romulea. D.R.S.Bailey. VigChr 9:178-83 '55
DRAGUET, René
Dom Cuthbert Butler, Professor Draguet, and the Lausiac history [MS Wake 67] D.J.Chitty. JThStud ns6:102-10 Ap'55
DRAMA
see also
Psychodrama
Religious drama
Themes, motives
Bernard Shaw and the preacher. J.A.Davidson. ExposT 67:211-2 Ap'56
DRAPER, H.Mudie
Did Jesus speak Greek? [reply to A.W.Argyle] ExposT 67:317 Jl'56
DREAMS
Dreams in the New Testament. G.V.Jones. ExposT 68: 57-60 N'56
Sleep; an aspect of Jewish anthropology. J.G.S.S. Thomson. VetTest 5:421-33 O'55
Der Traum in Talmud. E.L.Ehrlich. ZNeutW 47:133-45 '56
DREWETT, Alfred John
Open door [sermon on freedom and unity in Anglicanism] ModCh 46:362-6 Mr'57
DREYFUS, François G.
Sociologie et pratique religieuse [review article] RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:210-24 '55
DRING, Tom
Family of God [John 14:9] LondQHR 181:223-7 Jl'56
DRIOTON, Etienne
La date de l'exode. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:36-49 '55
DRIVER, Christopher
Hanging the trumpet in the hall. CongQ 33:227-35 Jl'55
DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles
Amos VII:14. ExposT 67:91-2 D'55
Birds in the Old Testament. I. Birds in law. II. Birds in life. PalExQ 87:5-20, 129-40 Ja-Ap, My-O'55
Hebrew mothers (Exodus 1:19). ZAltW 67:246-8 '55
Hebrew seals [illus] PalExQ 87:183 My-O'55
Notes on notes. Bib 36 no 1:71-3 '55
On Job V:5. ThZ 12:485-6 Jl-Ag'56
Proverbs XIX:26. ThZ 11:373-4 S-O'55
Three difficult words in [the Manual of] discipline (III: 3-4, VII:5-6, 11). JSemStud 2:247-50 Jl'57
Three technical terms in the Pentateuch [עזאזל, אזכרה, and תנופה] JSemStud 1:97-105 Ap'56
Two astronomical passages in the Old Testament [Job 9:9; 38:31-32] JThStud ns7:1-11 Ap'56
Two misunderstood passages of the Old Testament [Isa 8:11-14; Jer 6:27-30] JThStud ns6:82-7 Ap'55
DUALISM
Double-minded man in the light of Essene psychology. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 38:166-75 Ap'56
Qumran scrolls and the Johannine Gospel and Epistles. R.E.Brown. CathBibQ 17:403-19, 559-74 Jl-O'55
DUBARLE, A.M.
La condition humaine dans l'Ancien Testament. NRTh 63:321-45 Jl'56
Δράξασθε παιδείας. (Ps II:12) RBib 62:511-2 O'55
Les textes divers du livre de Judith a propos d'un ouvrage récent. VetTest 8:344-73 O'58
DU BOULAY, Francis Robin Housemayne
Quarrel between the Carmelite friars and the secular clergy of London, 1464-1468 [with text of Lambeth MS 22*] JEcclHist 6:156-74 O'55
DUKAS, Demetrios
Technique of Byzantine icon-painting. GrOrthThR 2 no 1: 91-7 '56
DUKER, Abraham G.
Some aspects of the Polish-Jewish relations in the United States after 1865. JewQR ns45:529-39 Ap'55
Swedenborg's attitude towards the Jews. Jud 5:272-6 Sum'56
DUMORTIER, J
L'auteur présumé du corpus asceticum de S.Jean Chrysostome. JThStud ns6:99-102 Ap'55
DUMOULIN, Heinrich
Buddhistische Mystik im Mahâyâna. ZMissW 40 no 2: 148-62 '56
Mystik im Urbuddhismus und Hînayâna. ZMissW 39 no 2: 115-26 '55
DUN, Angus, bp and Niebuhr, Reinhold
God wills both justice and peace. ChrCris 15:75-8 Je 13 '55
DUNCAN, George Simpson
Important hypotheses reconsidered. VI. Were Paul's imprisonment Epistles written from Ephesus? ExposT 67:163-6 Mr'56
Pastoral Epistles and Duncan's Ephesian theory. P.N. Harrison. NTStud 2:250-61 My'56
DUNKERLEY, Roderic
Why Jesus came. CongQ 33:68-74 Ja'55
DUNKERS see name of church body, e.g. Church of the Brethren
DUNSTAN, Gordon Reginald
Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy bishop of Exeter, 1420-1455. JEcclHist 6:37-47 Ap'55
DUPONT, Jacques
A propos du nouvel Enchiridion Biblicum. RBib 62: 414-9 Jl'55
Λαὸς ἐξ ἐθνῶν (Act XV:14). NTStud 3:47-50 N'56
La mission de Paul "à Jérusalem" (Act XII:25). NovTest 1:275-303 O'56
Notes sur les Actes des Apôtres. RBib 62:45-59 Ja'55
Le problème de la structure littéraire de l'Épître aux Romains. RBib 62:365-97 Jl'55
DUPONT-SOMMER, André
On a passage of Josephus relating to the Essenes (Antiq XVIII:22). JSemStud 1:361-6 O'56
Le problème des influences étrangères sur la secte juive de Qoumrân. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:75-92 '55
Quelques remarques sur le Commentaire d'Habacuc, à propos d'un livre récent. VetTest 5:113-29 Ap'55
DURA EUROPOS
Synagogue paintings of Dura-Europos. J.A.Fischer. CathBibQ 17:189-95 Ap'55
DURGIN, Russell L.
They went before; a tribute to the late Russell L.Durgin. S.Saito. JapChrQ 22:175-7 Ap'56
DURHAM (Diocese)
Diocese in transition. S.V.Green. ChQR 156:409-12 O-D'55
DUTCH manuscripts see Manuscripts, Dutch
DUTCH Mennonites see Mennonites--Netherlands
DUTHIE, Charles S.
Pascal's apology. CongQ 34:128-41 Ap'56
DUTY
see also
Conscience
Vocation
DUVALL, Sylvanus M.
Christ, Kinsey, and Mickey Spillane. PastPsych 7:23-5 O'56

DU VERNET, Frederick Herbert, abp
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:344 Mr'57
DYSON, R.A.
"Living One," an appellative of God. Bib 36 no 2:261'55

E

EARLY Christian hymns see Hymns, Greek

EARLY Christian literature see Christian literature, Early

EARLY Christian liturgies see Liturgies, Early Christian

EARLY church see Church history--Primitive and early church

EAST and West
East and West in the Christian art of contemporary Japan. H.Munsterberg. JapChrQ 22:111-5 Ap'56
EAST Friesland
see also
Anabaptists--East Friesland
EASTER
Easter [editorial] J.Sittler. ChrCris 16:25-6 Mr 19 '56
Easter and the poets. F.Vanson. LondQHR 183:128-30 Ap'58

EASTERN empire see Byzantine empire

EASTERN schism see Schism--Eastern and Western church

EATON, J.H.
Origin of the Book of Isaiah. VetTest 9:138-57 Ap'59
EBELING, Gerhard
Meaning of 'Biblical theology.' JThStud ns6:210-25 O'55
Die "nicht-religiöse Interpretation biblischer Begriffe." ZThKirche 52 no 3:296-360 '55
Theologie und Wirklichkeit. ZThKirche 53 no 3:372-83 '56
EBY, Kermit
Glass-top desk. ChrToday 1:15-7+ D 10 '56
Protestantism and the citizen. BrethLife 1:63-9 Sum'56
Senator Jenner, Cromwell, and me. BrethLife 1:18-31 Aut'55
ECCLESIASTICAL chronology see Chronology, Ecclesiastical

ECCLESIASTICAL history see Church history

ECCLESIASTICAL patronage see Patronage

ECCLESIASTICAL polity see Church polity

ECCLESIASTICAL rites and ceremonies see Liturgies

ECCLESIASTICAL vestments see Church vestments

ECCLESIASTICAL vocation see Clergy--Appointment, call, and election
ECCLESIASTICUS see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Ecclesiasticus
ECKHART, Meister
Meister Eckhart; some aspects of his theology and influence. C.Smith. ExposT 66:301-5 Jl'55
ECONOMIC assistance, American
American aid to India [reprint from The Guardian, Madras, India] ChrCris 16:98-9 Jl 23 '56
American economic interests and responsibilities abroad. W.A.Brown, jr. SocAct 22:7-25 N'56
Notes on Christian responsibility and national interest. J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:100-1 Jl 23 '56
ECONOMIC conditions
see also
Babylonia--Economic conditions
United States--Economic conditions
ECONOMIC history
see also
Turkey--Economic history
ECONOMICS
see also
Christianity and economics
Interest and usury
Money
Social and ethical aspects
Christian life and an economy of abundance. R.Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 11:25-31 Ja'56
Christian principles and assumptions for economic life [statement adopted by the General board of the NCC S 15, 1954] with commentaries by C.I.Barnard, J.E.Crane, and S.G.Jones. SocAct 21:6-21 Ja'55
Relevance of Biblical justice to industry. G.Goyder. ScotJTh 9:264-77 S'56
see also
Stewardship, Christian
ECONOMIST (London)
Little sisters of Saint-Paul [reprint] SocAct 22:20-2 Je'56
ECUMENICAL Christian conference on a socialistic pattern of society in India, Bombay, 1956
Christian world mission and social action. R.D.Hyslop. SocAct 22:7-15 Je'56
ECUMENICAL movement
Ecumenics and the churches in North America. T.A.Gill. ThToday 13:166-73 Jl'56
"History of the ecumenical movement 1517-1948" [review article] H.Sasse. RefThR 14:1-8 F'55
Missionaries and ecumenicity. M.H.Yashiro. JapChrQ 22:353-6 O'56
New ecumenical reformation [address] E.C.Blake. ChrCris 15:187-9 Ja 23 '56
New Testament doctrine of the church. W.M.Horton. Encount 17:99-132 Spr'56
Orthodox youth and the ecumenical movement. V.T.Istavridis. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:81-8 '56
Unity of the free spirit. D.T.Jenkins. CongQ 33:55-8 Ja'55
Witness of the Reformed churches in the present ecumenical situation [address] J.L.Hromádka. PrincSemBull 48:14-8 Ja'55
see also
Christian union
Church councils
Intercommunion
Interdenominational cooperation
Lutheran world federation
Missions--Ecumenical aspects
World council of churches
also subhead Relations under names of church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Relations--Methodist church (England)

ECUMENICAL patriarchate see Constantinople (Patriarchate)

EDDY, Geoffrey Thackray
Pascal's Provincial letters, 1656-7. LondQHR 183:202-7 Jl'58
EDE, James Chuter
Nonconformity in the second half of the twentieth century. CongQ 34:212-7 Jl'56
EDEN
Knowledge hidden in the tree of paradise. B.I.Reicke. JSemStud 1:193-201 Jl'56

EDGE, Findley B.
Christian nurture and conversion. RvEx 53:187-99 Ap'56
Theological foundations of religious education. RvEx 55: 70-7 Ja'58
EDGHILL, Ernest Arthur
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:273-5 Mr'57
EDIGER, Elmer M.
Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. MennQR 29:197-211 Jl'55
EDLING, Roxandra (Stourdza) countess
Roxandra Scarlatovna von Stourdza (1786-1844); zur Erweckungsbewegung der Befeiungskriege. M.Geiger. ThZ 12:393-408 My-Je'56
EDMONDS, William A.
Language reform in Turkey and its relevance to other areas [with tr of From the old to the new script by A.S.Levend] MuslimW 45:53-60 Ja'55
EDMUND, Saint, of Abingdon, abp of Canterbury
Alleged exile of archbishop Edmund. C.H.Lawrence. JEcclHist 7:160-73 O'56
EDUCATION
see also
Christian education
Church and education
Jews--Education
Religion and education
Religious education
Schools
Teaching, Freedom of
Technical education
Philosophy
Between man and man; education [reprint of excerpt] M.Buber. PastPsych 7:41-5 D'56
Bible in Melanchthon's philosophy of education. C.L. Manschreck. JBibRelig 23:202-7 Jl'55
Challenge of education to the Christian church. H.Neatby. CanJTh 1:35-43 Ap'55
Claim of Jesus Christ on modern education. J.C. Coetzee. EvangQ 28:70-86 Ap-Je'56
Great Britain
see also
Educational laws and legislation--Great Britain
Japan
Evangelical education [editorial] R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 21:98-101 Ap'55
Place of education in evangelism. H.Hirose. JapChrQ 21:108-12 Ap'55
Toward a Christian philosophy of education in Japan. K.Cho. JapChrQ 22:143-51 Ap'56
South Africa
Schulsturm in Südafrika. J.J.Hagel. ZMissW 39 no 4: 283-96 '55
Turkey
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. I. H.A.Reed. MuslimW 46:295-312 O'56
United States
Concepts of American education. J.Brown. LondQHR 181:54-8 Ja'56
Our nation's schools [with commentary by J.Marshall] J.K.Norton. SocAct 22:7-21 N'55
Some impressions of American education. B.Tinker. LondQHR 184:314-8 O'59
EDUCATION, Higher
Die Mission im Religionsunterricht der höheren Schulen. R.Kleine. ZMissW 39 no 1:25-34 '55
see also
Church and college
Theological education
Theological seminaries
Universities and colleges
EDUCATION, Humanistic
Christianity and liberal education [address] R.J. Compton. JBibRelig 23:251-5 O'55
Humanistic pedagogy unchastened by experience [review of Pestalozzi's educational philosophy] A.G. Merkens. Concor 27:725-6 S'56
EDUCATION, Liberal see Education, Humanistic
EDUCATION, Medieval
Cultural situation of Byzantines and Turks at the time of the conquest of Constantinople 1453. A. Adnan-Adivar. MuslimW 45:61-71 Ja'55
England
Close and college; premature regional universities in England, 1154-1334. ChQR 157:323-39 Jl-S'56
Contribution of the pre-reformation church to education. S.J.Curtis. LondQHR 181:248-53 O'56
EDUCATION and religion see Church and college; Public schools and religion; Religion and education
EDUCATIONAL laws and legislation
Great Britain
Episcopal licensing of schoolmasters in England. W.E. Tate. ChQR 157:426-32 O-D'56
Religious education in English schools [Report of an inquiry made by the Research committee of the Institute of Christian education into the working of the 1944 Education Act] J.F.B.Chitty. ModCh 45: 87-96 Je'55
Religious education; the content of form teaching in a state-aided grammar school. A.Humphreys. ExposT 66:123-4 Ja'55
Religious education; the 1944 Education act of England and Wales. G.V.Jones. ExposT 66:277-8 Je'55
Second decade [after the 1944 Education Act] O.J.Lace. ChQR 156:170-7 Ap-Je'55
EDWARD I, king of England
Curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III [with texts] W.Ullmann. JEcclHist 6:26-36 Ap'55
EDWARD III, king of England
Curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III [with texts] W.Ullmann. JEcclHist 6:26-36 Ap'55
EFFECT and cause see Causation
EFFECTUAL calling see Salvation
EGERTON papyrus see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
EGGENBERGER, Oswald
Die Geistestaufe in der gegenwärtigen Pfingstbewegung. ThZ 11:272-95 Jl-Ag'55
EGYPT
Antiquities
Les localisations de l'exode et la critique littéraire. H.Cazelles. RBib 62:321-64 Jl'55
Plaidoyer pour l'authenticité du scarabée historique de Shabako [illus] J.Yoyotte. Bib 37 no 4:457-76 '56
Antiquities, Jewish
Aramaic marriage contracts from Elephantine [review article] R.Yaron. JSemStud 3:1-39 Ja'58
Schema of the Aramaic legal documents. R.Yaron. JSemStud 2:33-61 Ja'57
see also
Cairo--Genizah
History
Egyptian methods of writing history. C.de Wit. EvangQ 28:158-69 Jl-S'56
EGYPT, Modern
see also
Suez canal

EGYPTIAN language
New material for the Egyptian syllabic orthography. W.F.Albright and T.O.Lambdin. JSemStud 2:113-27 Ap'57
Inscriptions
Plaidoyer pour l'authenticité du scarabée historique de Shabako [illus] J.Yoyotte. Bib 37 no 4:457-76 '56
EGYPTIAN literature
Contemporary Egyptian authors [with bibliog] K.A. Schoonover. MuslimW 45:26-36, 359-70 Ja, O'55

EHRHARDT, Arnold
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55

EHRLICH, Ernst Ludwig
Ein Beitrag zur Messiaslehre der Qumransekte. ZAlttW 68 no 4:234-43 '56
Der Traum in Talmud. ZNeutW 47:133-45 '56
EICHRODT, Walther
Heilserfahrung und Zeitverständnis im Alten Testament. ThZ 12:104-25 Mr-Ap'56

EIKONS see Icons

EINHORN, David
Reform Judaism in America. S.B.Freehof. JewQR ns45:350-62 Ap'55
EISSFELDT, Otto
El and Yahweh; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. JSemStud 1:25-37 Ja'56
Zwei verkannte militär-technische Termini im Alten Testament. VetTest 5:232-8 Jl'55
EKLUND, Harold
Die Denkformen der Theologie. StudTh 10 no 2:65-76 '56
ELCOMBE, Arthur G. and others
Fatal illness [correspondence in Consultation clinic] PastPsych 6:42-53 F'55
ELDERS
Office of elder in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. C.Krahn. MennQR 30:120-7 Ap'56

ELECTION of Israel see Jews--Election, Doctrine of

ELECTIONS
United States
Election aftermath. F.E.Johnson. SocAct 22:7-17 D'56
Facing the national elections. C.H.Seaver. SocAct 22: 5-27 O'56
ÉLÉPHANTINE
Aramaic marriage contracts from Elephantine [review article] R.Yaron. JSemStud 3:1-39 Ja'58
Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque. P.Grelot. VetTest 5:250-65 Jl'55
Ein Septuagintatargum. L.Delekat. VetTest 8:226-52 Jl'58
Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri. E.Hammershaimb. VetTest 7:17-34 Ja'57
ELERT, Werner
Werner Elert on preaching and the liturgy. T.G.Tappert. LuthQ 7:171-3 My'55
ELIJAH, the prophet
Der Ehrenname Elisas und die Entrückung Elias. K.Galling. ZThKirche 53 no 2:129-48 '56
ELIOT, Martha M.
Family today; its needs and opportunities [address] PastPsych 7:23-32 My'56
ELIOT, Thomas Stearns
T.S.Eliot on politics [reprint] SocAct 22:19 D'56
ELLEY, Reuben Donald
Dignity of man; a clinical note. JPastCare 10:40-4 Spr '56

ELLIGER, Karl
Ephod und Choschen; ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des hohepriesterlichen Ornats. VetTest 8:19-35 Ja'58
Das Gesetz Leviticus 18. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:1-25 '55

ELLIOTT-BINNS, Leonard Elliott
James I:21 and Ezekiel XVI:36; an odd coincidence. ExposT 66:273 Je'55
Meaning of ὕλη in Jas III:5. NTStud 2:48-50 S'55
Some problems of the holiness code. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2: 26-40 '55
Wilberforce the humanist. ChQR 156:279-83 Jl-S'55
ELLIS, Edward Earle
Note on Pauline hermeneutics. NTStud 2:127-33 N'55
Problem of authorship; First and Second Timothy [with bibliog] RvEx 56:343-54 O'59
ELMEN, Paul
Outward visible sign. AnglThR 38:268-76 O'56
ELSON, Edward Lee Roy
Worship in the life of the nation. ChrToday 1:10-1+ N 12 '56
ELTON, Geoffrey Rudolph
Quondam of Rievaulx. JEcclHist 7:45-60 Ap'56
EMDEN, Cecil S.
Our Lord's impressive rhetoric. ChQR 157:415-25 O-D'56
Psalmist's emphasis on God's kindness. ChQR 156: 233-5 Jl-S'55
EMDEN disputation
Emden disputation of 1578. C.Krahn. MennQR 30:256-8 O'56
EMERTON, John Adney
Aramaic underlying τὸ αἷμά μου τῆς διαθήκης in Mk XIV:24. JThStud ns6:238-40 O'55
Purpose of the second column of the Hexapla. JThStud ns7:79-87 Ap'56

EMMANUEL prophecies see Messiah--Prophecies

EMMET, Cyril William
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:247-9 Mr'57
EMMONS, Peter K.
Sacred partnership of training disciples. PrincSemBull 48:7-9 My'55
EMOTIONS
see also
Anxiety
Frustration
Love
Pain
EMPLOYER-employee relations see Industrial relations
EMPLOYMENT
United States
see also
Negroes--Employment

ENCHIRIDION Biblicum
A propos du nouvel Enchiridion Biblicum. J.Dupont. RBib 62:414-9 Jl'55
Decrees of the Pontifical Biblical commission. E.F. Siegman. CathBibQ 18:23-9 Ja'56

ENCOUNTER (Periodical)
This name "Encounter"; retrospect, introspect, prospect [editorial] R.E.Osborn. Encount 17:72-9 Wint'56

ENCYCLICALS, Papal
Cardinal Cajetan's fundamental Biblical principles. T.A.Collins. CathBibQ 17:363-78 Jl'55
see also
Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope

END of the world
see also
Judgment day

ENGELS, Friedrich
Friedrich Engels und Marheineke. W.A.Schulze. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:141-4 '55-'56

ENGLAND, Stephen Jackson
Disciples' thinking within the ecumenical movement. ShaneQ 16:185-94 O'55

ENGLAND
see also
Jews in England
Luton, England
Warwick, England
also subhead England under the following subjects
Church attendance
Religious education
Religious thought

Church history
Anglican ideal and the future. N.Sykes. ModCh 46:160-8 S'56
English clergymen and laymen on the principle of war, 1789-1802. R.Bartel. AnglThR 38:234-41 Jl'56
John Hooper and the origins of Puritanism [with bibliog] W.M.S.West. BaptQ 16:22-46, 67-88 Ja-Ap'55
Latimer's candle. G.J.C.Marchant. EvangQ 28:15-32 Ja-Mr'56
Quondam of Rievaulx. G.R.Elton. JEcclHist 7:45-60 Ap'56
see also
Anglo-Saxon church
Church and state--Great Britain
Church of England
Evangelistic work--Great Britain
Free churches (Great Britain)
London--Church history
Methodist church (England)
Puritans
also subhead England under the following subjects
Anabaptists
Baptists
Carmelites
Catholic church
Congregational churches
Education, Medieval
Evangelical revival
Missions
Reformation

Registers
Diary of a country clerk. C.L.S.Linnell. ChQR 156: 413-9 O-D'55
John Fletcher's incumbency at Madeley. G.Lawton. LondQHR 181:281-7 O'56
Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy bishop of Exeter, 1420-1455. G.R.Dunstan. JEcclHist 6: 37-47 Ap'55

ENGLISH hymns see Hymns, English

ENGLISH language
see also
Bible--Versions, English

ENGLISH literature
Anabaptists in English literature; a research note. I.B. Horst. MennQR 29:232-9 Jl'55

ENGLISH poetry
Nativity theme in English poetry. C.D.Linton. ChrToday 1:6-8 D 10 '56

ENGLISH poets, see Poets, English

ENOCH, Book of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Enoch

ENSLIN, Morton Scott
'Twixt the dusk and the daylight. JBibLit 75:19-26 Mr'56

EPHESUS, 2d council of, 449
Exile and death of Flavian of Constantinople; a prologue to the Council of Chalcedon. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns6:17-34 Ap'55

EPILEPSY
What the minister should know about epilepsy. W.G. Lennox. PastPsych 6:35-42 My'55

EPISCOPACY
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria. E.W.Kemp. JEcclHist 6:125-42 O'55
Episcopacy. Contents: Episcopacy and Methodism [editorial] by J.A.Kay; Episcopacy, its history and value, by R.E.Davies; Episcopacy, theological considerations, by H.Roberts; Episcopacy in the Church of England, by S.Neill; Episcopacy in the Church of South India, by J.S.M.Hooper; Episcopacy in the Methodist Church in America, by L.H.Hough; Episcopacy, John Wesley's view, by E.W.Thompson; In opposition to episcopacy in Methodism, by C.K. Barrett; In favour of episcopacy in Methodism, by R.Kissack. LondQHR 181:81-128 Ap'56
Episcopacy and presbytery; lessons from the Scottish General assembly of 1610. G.C.Wadsworth. CanJTh 2:39-48 Ja'56
Episcopacy in post-reformation Scotland. S.Mechie. ScotJTh 8:20-35 Mr'55
Problem of episcopacy. H.D.Northfield. BaptQ 16: 228-31 Ja'56
see also
Anglican orders
Apostolic succession

EPISCOPAL church (Protestant Episcopal) see Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A.

EPISTEMOLOGY see Knowledge, Theory of

ERASMUS, bp of Arcadia (Crete), pseud
Methodism and Bishop Erasmus. G.Tsoumas. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:62-73 '56

ERASMUS, Desiderius
Der Brief der Erasmus von Rotterdam an Kurfürst Friedrich den Weisen vom 30.Mai 1519. I.Höss. Archiv 46 no 2:209-13 '55
Dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli; tr from the German. H.Fast. MennQR 30:104-19 Ap'56
Erasmus as internationalist and cosmopolitan. C.R. Ringwalt. Archiv 46 no 2:167-95 '55
Portuguese humanists and the inquisition in the sixteenth century. E.F.Hirsch. Archiv 46 no 1:47-68 '55
Studies in Luther's attitude towards humanism. W.Schwarz. JThStud ns6:66-76 Ap'55

ERBEN, Nuriye see Morgan, H.L.jt tr

ERIGENA, John Scotus
Ur- und Erbsünde in der "Physiologie" des Johannes Scotus Eriugena. J.Gross. ZKirchG 66 no 3:254-71 '54-'55

ERSKINE, Ebenezer and Erskine, Ralph
Erskines and the Methodists. F.Baker. LondQHR 183: 36-45 Ja'58

ESCHATOLOGY
Community of faith as the agent of salvation [lecture] T.O.Wedel. HarvDivBull 20:5-18 '54-'55
Eschatological dilemma. W.C.Berkemeyer. LuthQ 7: 233-9 Ag'55
Eschatology in the patristic age; an introduction. G.Florovsky. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:27-40 '56

ESCHATOLOGY (cont)
Freshman and the eschaton. W.L.King. JBibRelig 23: 75-80 Ap'55
Hope of glory [lecture] H.F.L.Cocks. CongQ 34: 105-18 Ap'56
Idea of a second coming of Moses [reply to Prof Zeitlin] N.Wieder. JewQR ns46:356-64 Ap'56; Rejoinder. S.Zeitlin. ns46:364-6 Ap'56
Wesley's doctrine of the last things. W.Strawson. LondQHR 184:240-9 Jl'59
see also
Apocalyptic literature
Death
Future life
Future punishment
Immortality
Kingdom of God
Resurrection
Second advent
Biblical teaching
Christian hope and our fellow man. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 26:764-71, 831-41 O-N'55
Die eschatologische Ausrichtung des 51.Psalms. R. Press. ThZ 11:241-9 Jl-Ag'55
'Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God' (I Cor XV:50) [presidential address] J.Jeremias. NTStud 2:151-9 F'56
History and eschatology in the New Testament [presidential address] R.Bultmann. NTStud 1:5-16 S'54
Image, fact and faith. E.G.Selwyn. NTStud 1:235-47 My'55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. V. Holy Spirit and the gospel tradition. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 67: 142-5 F'56
Jesus' understanding of history. J.M.Robinson. JBibRelig 23:17-24 Ja'55
Die konsequente Eschatologie in der Interpretation des Neuen Testaments, kritisch betrachtet. H. Schuster. ZNeutW 47:1-25 '56
Progress and eschatology. C.E.Simcox. AnglThR 38: 41-53 Ja'56
Relation of eschatology to the Son of Man and the Kingdom of God. M.Zalampis. RvEx 53:326-31 Jl'56
see also
Jesus Christ--Messiahship
Judgment day
Son of man
Bibliography
Eschatology. F.F.Bruce. LondQHR 183:99-103 Ap'58
ESPY, R.H.Edwin
In the year that Dr Mott died. ChrCris 15:39-40 Ap 4 '55
Y.M.C.A. reaffirms its mission. ChrCris 15:131-4 O 17 '55
ESSENES
La communauté de Qumrân et l'organisation de l'église ancienne. J.Daniélou. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 104-15 '55
Conjecture sur un passage de Flavius Josèphe relatif aux Esséniens. J.Carmignac. VetTest 7:318-9 Jl'57
Double-minded man in the light of Essene psychology. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 38:166-75 Ap'56
Emendations of the Dead Sea Manual of discipline and some notes concerning the Habakkuk Midrash. W.H. Brownlee. JewQR ns45:198-218 Ja'55; Reply. S.Zeitlin. ns45:218-29 Ja'55
Essenes according to the Slavonic version of Josephus' Wars. A.Rubinstein. VetTest 6:307-8 Jl'56
First Essenes. L.Rabinowitz. JSemStud 4:358-61 O'59
Une hachette essénienne? R.de Vaux. VetTest 9:399-407 O'59
Meals of the Essenes. J.P.M.van der Ploeg. JSemStud 2:163-75 Ap'57
Noch einmal zur Josephus-Stelle Antiqu. 18:1,5. H.Kruse. VetTest 9:31-9 Ja'59
On a passage of Josephus relating to the Essenes (Antiq XVIII:22) A.Dupont-Sommer. JSemStud 1:361-6 O'56
Qumrân scrolls and the Essenes. B.J.Roberts. NTStud 3:58-65 N'56
Zwei "neue" antike Zeugen über Essener. D.Wieluch. VetTest 7:418-9 O'57
see also
Qumran community
ESTATES (Social orders)
Rôle of the curés in the Estates general of 1789. M.G. Hutt. JEcclHist 6:190-220 O'55
ESTEP, William R. jr
Baptist reappraisal of sixteenth century Anabaptists [with bibliog] RvEx 55:40-58 Ja'58
Historical sketch of the World council. RvEx 52:216-26 Ap'55
ESTHETICS
see also
Art--Philosophy
ETA
Japan's samaritans; the story and the problem of the Eta. M.F.Jones. JapChrQ 21:57-64 Ja'55
ETERNAL life see Future life; Immortality
ETERNITY
Christian presuppositions for a creative culture. N.F.S. Ferré. ExposT 68:36-40 N'56
ETHICS
Henry Sidgwick and The methods of ethics. T.McPherson. ChQR 157:453-62 O-D'56
Ist die ethische Forderung durch ihre Radikalität destruktiv? K.E.C.Lögstrup. ZThKirche 52 no 1: 104-23 '55
Moral status of man. H.D.Lewis. ModCh 45:232-46 S'55
A note on inducements. W.F.Lofthouse. CongQ 33: 59-67 Ja'55
Sociological and psychological basis of morality. J.A. Hadfield. ModCh 45:247-58 S'55
see also
Bible--Ethics
Christian ethics
Conscience
Divorce
Economics--Social and ethical aspects
Fiction--Moral and religious aspects
Free will and determinism
Gambling
Good and evil
Gratitude
Guilt
Justice
Love
Moral rearmament
Political ethics
Science--Ethical aspects
Self sacrifice
Sexual ethics
Social ethics
Suicide
Vocation
Wealth, Ethics of
Work, Ethics of
ETHICS, Biblical see Bible--Ethics; Bible. New Testament--Ethics
ETHICS, Christian see Christian ethics
ETHICS, Jewish
Ethics of Jewish civilization [preprint] H.M.Schulweis. Jud 5:136-46 Spr'56
ETHICS, Protestant see Christian ethics
ETHIOPIA
see also
Falashas

ETHIOPIA (cont)
Church history
Hebraic-Jewish elements in Abyssinian (Monophysite) Christianity. E.Ullendorff. JSemStud 1:216-56 Jl'56
Les premiers monuments chrétiens de l'Ethiopie et l'église archaïque de Yéha. J.Doresse. NovTest 1: 209-24 Jl'56
Zur äthiopischen Madonnenverehrung. G.Lanczkowski. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:25-38 '54-'55
History
Note on the topography of Ahmad Gran's campaigns in 1542 [with map] C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 4:362-73 O'59
Kings and rulers
Amba Gesen and Asirgarh. C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 2:182-8 Ap'57
Candace (Acts VII:27) and the Queen of Sheba. E.Ullendorff. NTStud 2:53-6 S'55

ETHIOPIC language
Arabic loan-words in Geez. W.Leslau. JSemStud 3: 146-68 Ap'58

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY
L'homme dans l'univers mythique; d'après l'oeuvre de Maurice Leenhardt. E.Dardel. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:159-73 '55

ETKIN, William
Science and creation [review article] Jud 4:132-41 Spr'55

EUCHARIST see Lord's supper

EUROPE
see also
Central Europe
Jews in Europe
Reformation
also subhead Europe under the following subjects
Protestant churches
Religious thought
Theological education
Economic policy
Economic cooperation in Western Europe. C.H.Jacquet. SocAct 22:25-6 N'56

EUSEBIAN canons
Il "De consensu Evangelistarum" ed i "Canoni Eusebiani." A.Penna. Bib 36 no 1:1-19 '55

EUSEBIUS Pamphili, bp of Caesarea
Eusebian Chronicle; the extent and date of composition of its early editions. D.S.Wallace-Hadrill. JThStud ns6:248-53 O'55
Eusebian text of Matthew. M.J.Suggs. NovTest 1:233-45 O'56
Eusebius' text of John in the "Writings against Marcellus." M.J.Suggs. JBibLit 75:137-42 Je'56
Fourth century view of the origins of Christianity. D.S. Wallace-Hadrill. ExposT 67:53-6 N'55
Papias and the four Gospels. R.Annand. ScotJTh 9:46-[illegible] M'56

EVANGELICAL church in Germany
Church and German unity. E.T.Bachmann. LuthQ 7: 275-80 Ag'55
Hearing ear; sermon tr by S.H.Moore. H.Stemple. CongQ 33:133-40 Ap'55

EVANGELICAL Lutheran seminary of the American Lutheran church see Columbus, Ohio--Evangelical Lutheran seminary of the American Lutheran church

EVANGELICAL revival
England
John Wesley, Charles Simeon, and the evangelical revival. R.Reeve. CanJTh 2:203-14 O'56
Prison visitation in the Methodist revival. P.J.Collingwood. LondQHR 180:285-92 O'55

EVANGELICALISM
Are evangelicals literalists? J.M.Kik. ChrToday 1: 26-7 N 12 '56
Evangelist-theologian; appreciation of James Denney. P.E.Hughes. ChrToday 1:3-4+ N 26 '56
see also
Pietism

EVANGELICALISM (20th century)
see also
Preaching, Evangelical

EVANGELISM see Evangelistic work

EVANGELISTIC work
Biblical authority in evangelism. W.F.Graham. ChrToday 1:5-7+ O 15 '56
Conference sermon [Rom 6:23] L.S.Hunter. ModCh 45: 154-8 S'55
Contemporary religious trends; evangelism today: one particular enterprise. E.M.Darling. ExposT 67: 115-7 Ja'56
Contemporary religious trends; modern methods of evangelism. A.S.Wood. ExposT 67:37-41 N'55
Current trends in evangelism. D.O.Moberg and N.A. Magnuson. JPastCare 10:16-26 Spr'56
Ecclesia and evangelism; a message to the General assembly of the United church of Christ in Japan, October 27, 1954. H.E.Brunner. JapChrQ 21: 154-9 Ap'55
Evangelism; a new experiment [inaugural address] G.F.MacLeod. UnionSemQR 10:11-7 Mr'55
Evangelism and pastoral psychology [editorial] W.E. Oates. PastPsych 7:6-9 Je'56
Evangelism in town and gown. C.E.Mathews. UnionSemQR 11:23-30 Mr'56
Evangelism; ministry of the church. E.G.Homrighausen. PastPsych 7:12-6 D'56
Evangelism of Jesus. J.J.Vincent. JBibRelig 23:266-71 O'55
Evangelism, stewardship, and social action [with commentary by T.K.Thompson] R.L.Shinn. SocAct 22:6-21 S'55
Evangelistic results of effective counseling. W.B. Oglesby, jr. PastPsych 7:25-30 Je'56
Furlough training for industrial evangelism. E.P. Garrison. JapChrQ 22:61-4 Ja'56
Problem of identification [editorial] K.E.Heim. JapChrQ 22:4-7 Ja'56
Psychological difficulties of mass evangelistic converts. J.Moody. PastPsych 7:38-40 D'56
Redemptive sovereignty of Jesus Christ. N.B.Magruder. RvEx 53:332-40 Jl'56
Theology as evangelism. B.M.G.Reardon. LondQHR 181:36-40 Ja'56
Theology of evangelism. J.I.Jones. BaptQ 16:157-63 O'55
Toward recovery of New Testament evangelism. G.S. Dobbins. PastPsych 7:31-6 Je'56
see also
Conversion
Missions
Parish evangelism
Revivals
Visitation evangelism
Witness bearing (Christianity)
Australia
Evangelism in Australia. A.Walker. LondQHR 180: 102-6 Ap'55

EVANGELISTIC work (cont)
England
Anglican approach towards the conversion of England. J.E.Fison. LondQHR 180:90-3 Ap'55
Germany
Toward a missionary church [reprint] tr by R.R. Caemmerer. H.Rendtorff. Concor 26:201-4 Mr'55
Great Britain
Contemporary religious trends; industrial evangelism. A.S.Wood. ExposT 67:172-4 Mr'56
Japan
"And ye visited me"; hospital and prison evangelism in Japan. H.V.Nicholson. JapChrQ 21:65-7 Ja'55
Billy Graham in Japan. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 22:169-74 Ap'56
Call to industrial evangelism. H.Günther. JapChrQ 22: 56-60 Ja'56
Caravan to textile mills in Shikoku. K.Ogawa and J.J. Landis. JapChrQ 22:51-5 Ja'56
Christianity and other religions in Japan. A.T. Nishikawa. JapChrQ 22:152-63 Ap'56
Cultural assets and evangelism. F.G.Howlett. JapChrQ 22:140-2 Ap'56
Evangel to the Kyushu coalminers and industrial workers. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 22:36-42 Ja'56
Evangelism from the worker's point of view. I.Kato. JapChrQ 22:26-8 Ja'56
Evangelism of industrial workers. P.Y.Kumazawa. JapChrQ 22:29-33 Ja'56
Evangelism through Christian elementary education. D.J.Stout. JapChrQ 21:119-24 Ap'55
Experience in industrial evangelism. K.Higuchi. JapChrQ 22:33-5 Ja'56
Filling the spiritual vacuum in Japan. R.Bruns. JapChrQ 22:138-40 Ap'56
Life and death problem for evangelism in Japan. F.Fukatsu. JapChrQ 22:237-42 Jl'56
Outreach to the technicians of industry. E.E.Daub. JapChrQ 22:46-50 Ja'56
Place of education in evangelism. H.Hirose. JapChrQ 21:108-12 Ap'55
Social work as personal evangelism [illus] E.W. Thompson. JapChrQ 21:43-6 Ja'55
What is industrial evangelism? [editorial] H.D.Jones. JapChrQ 22:2-4 Ja'56
United States
Billy Graham evangelistic crusade; an evaluation. W.E. Oates. PastPsych 7:17-26 D'56
Evangelism in the United States of America. H.Denman. LondQHR 180:98-101 Ap'55
EVANS, Christopher Francis
The kerygma. JThStud ns7:25-41 Ap'56
EVANS, Erastus
Intercession and healing. LondQHR 181:190-5 Jl'56
Psychological approach to the sacraments. LondQHR 180:271-5 O'55
EVANS, Ernest
Tertullian Ad Nationes. VigChr 9:37-44 '55
EVANS, Owen E.
Demythologizing. LondQHR 183:104-9 Ap'58
EVANS, Percy William
Sealing as a term for baptism. BaptQ 16:171-5 O'55
EVANSTON, Illinois
World council of churches, 2d, 1954 see World council of churches--2d assembly, Evanston, Illinois, 1954
EVELYN, John, 1620-1706
John Evelyn and his diary. C.H.E.Smyth. ChQR 157: 262-70 Jl-S'56
EVERY, George, brother
Cheirotonia and ordination. ScotJTh 9:175-82 Je'56
Present trends in the Anglo-Catholic movement. ModCh 46:137-45 S'56
Revival of Christian drama. LondQHR 180:265-70 O'55
EVIL see Good and evil
EVIL, Non-resistance to
see also
Pacifism
EVIL spirits see Demonology
EVOLUTION
Evolution or special creation. F.Howarth. LondQHR 184:306-9 O'59
Evolutionary dogma and Christian theology. P.E. Hughes. WestmThJ 18:34-47 N'55
see also
Creation
Heredity
Natural selection
EXCAVATIONS (Archeology)
Archaeologist and the present study of church history. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh 46:34-41 Mr'56
Chronique archéologique [with map] G.L.Harding, and others. RBib 63:68-100 Ja'56
Chronique archéologique. S.Yeivin. RBib 62:82-91 Ja'55
Excavated materials and syntheses [review article] R.North. Bib 36 no 1:78-92 '55
Excavation of Dothan [illus] J.P.Free. BibArch 19:43-8 My'56
Excavations at Bethel [illus] J.L.Kelso. BibArch 19:36-43 My'56
Excavations at Hazor [illus] Y.Yadin. BibArch 19:2-11 F'56
Excavations at Jericho, 1955 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 87:108-17 My-O'55
Excavations at Jericho 1956 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 88:67-82 Jl-D'56
Excavations at Tell el-Farʿah and the site of ancient Tirzah [illus] R.de Vaux. PalExQ 88:125-40 Jl-D '56
Exploration archéologique de Tel-Aviv-Jaffa. J.Kaplan. RBib 62:92-9 Ja'55
Fouilles de Khirbet Qumrân; rapport préliminaire sur les 3e, 4e et 5e campagnes [illus] R.de Vaux. RBib 63:533-77 O'56
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Jericho. K.M.Kenyon. ExposT 66:355-61 S'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Mari and the Old Testament. J.N.Schofield. ExposT 66: 250-2 My'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Nuzu. J.N.Schofield. ExposT 66:315-8 Jl'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Qumrân. J.M.Allegro. ExposT 66:259-62 Je'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Ugarit: a Canaanite metropolis of the bronze age. J.Gray. ExposT 66:326-30 Ag'55
Water system at Gibeon [illus] J.B.Pritchard. BibArch 19:66-75 D'56
EXCOMMUNICATION
Ban in the writings of Menno Simons. F.C.Peters. MennQR 29:16-33 Ja'55
EXEGESIS, Biblical see Bible--Hermeneutics; Bible. New Testament--Hermeneutics
EXEGESIS, Qurʾānic see Qurʾān
EXEGETICAL preaching see Preaching, Exegetical
EXETER (Diocese)
Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy, bishop of Exeter, 1420-1455. G.R.Dunstan. JEcclHist 6: 37-47 Ap'55

EXISTENTIALISM
Existentiale Interpretation als Problem der christlichen Predigt. H.Ott. ThZ 11:115-27 Mr-Ap'55
Existentialism and Christian faith. B.M.G.Reardon. ExposT 66:112-4, 132-5 Ja-F'55
Existentialism and the New Testament [review of Theologie des Neuen Testaments by R.Bultmann] E.L.Allen. ChQR 156:236-41 J1-S'55
Existentialism is a mysticism. C.Michalson. ThToday 12:355-68 O'55
Existentialisme et morale chrétienne. E.Grin. ThZ 12: 631-47 N-D'56
Das existenzphilosophische Motiv im Denken von Kierkegaard. J.Sløk. StudTh 9 no 2:116-30 '55
Freedom and being free. F.T.Kingston. AnglThR 38: 153-60 Ap'56
Heideggers Ausarbeitung der Frage nach dem Sein und die existential-analytische Begrifflichkeit in der evangelischen Theologie (Das Problem der ontologischen Konsequenzen der existentialen Interpretation). U.Luck. ZThKirche 53 no 2: 230-51 '56
Kierkegaard and contemporary existentialist philosophy. J.D.Wild. AnglThR 38:15-32 Ja'56
Nihilism and anxiety; tr by J.Holden. H.Thielicke. ThToday 12:343-54 O'55
Passion in search of a system; some dimensions of existentialist philosophy. W.W.Sikes. Encount 17: 245-59 Sum'56
Bibliography
Existentialism; survey of recent literature. A.R.Vogeler. UnionSemQR 10:40-2 Mr'55
EXODUS of the Israelites see Bible. Old Testament--Exodus; Jews--History--Ancient period
EXPERIENCE (Religion)
Logical treatment of religious propositions. E.W. Shideler. JBibRelig 23:278-85 O'55
Philosophy of enthusiasm; a study in the origins of 'experimental theology.' J.C.Hindley. LondQHR 182:99-109, 199-210 Ap-J1'57
Rationalist approach to religion. A.G.James. ModCh 45:46-8 Mr'55
Role of the leader in religious movements. A.T.Boisen. PastPsych 6:43-9 O'55
Temptation of Job - tradition versus experience in religion. R.Gordis. Jud 4:195-208 Sum'55
see also
Conversion
Mysticism
EXPOSITORY preaching see Preaching, Exegetical
EXTRASENSORY perception see Perception, Extrasensory
EXTREME unction
Origin of the medieval rite for anointing the sick or dying. H.B.Porter, jr. JThStud ns7:211-25 O'56
EZRA Apocalypse see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--4 Ezra

F

FACKENHEIM, Emil L.
Judaism and the idea of progress [address] Jud 4:124-31 Sp'55
Judaism, Christianity, and Reinhold Niebuhr; a reply to Levi Olan. Jud 5:316-24 Aut'56
FACUNDUS, bp of Hermiane
Die Zitate in der Schrift "In defensione trium capitulorum" des römischen Diakons Pelagius. L.Abramowski. VigChr 10:160-93 '56
FAGLEY, Richard Martin
World population and food supply. SocAct 21:5-19 My'55
FAIRWEATHER, Eugene Rathbone
Christian theology and the Bible [address] CanJTh 2:65-75 Ap'56
FAITH
Assurance. A.R.Rogers. EvangQ 28:230-6 O-D'56
Beyond apologetic. P.J.Spooner. CongQ 34:334-46 O'56
Biblical criticism and the Christian faith. H.M.Buck, jr. JBibRelig 24:18-24 Ja'56
Biblical faith and natural religion. W.Herberg. ThToday 11:460-7 Ja'55
Christian faith and technical assistance. M.Mead. ChrCris 14:179-82 Ja 10 '55
Christian presuppositions for a creative culture. N.F.S. Ferré. ExposT 68:36-40 N'56
Christianity as philosophy. F.H.Cleobury. ModCh 45: 310-8 D'55
Concept of corporate faith. G.Gordh. RvEx 54:67-78 Ja'57
Die Denkformen der Theologie. H.Eklund. StudTh 10 no 2:65-76 '56
Does spiritual faith insure physical benefits? G.Runkle. ThToday 11:483-94 Ja'55
Existentialism and Christian faith. B.M.G.Reardon. ExposT 66:112-4, 132-5 Ja-F'55
Faith and facts. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 8:253-7 Ag'56
Faith and truth. H.F.Davis. ScotJTh 9:359-73 D'56
Faith the foundation of freedom. S.M.Shoemaker. ChrToday 1:7-9 N 12 '56
Faith with works; Galatians 5 and 6. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:593-612 Ag'56
Faith without doubt is dead. M.H.Hartshorne. ThToday 13:63-71 Ap'56
Faith without works. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:513-35 J1'56
"Faithfulness" and "faith." A.G.Hebert. RefThR 14: 33-40 Je'55
Glaube und Aberglaube. F.Buri. ThZ 12:206-36 Mr-Ap'56
Justification by faith in Protestant thought. G.F.Wingren. ScotJTh 9:374-83 D'56
Luther on faith. W.M.Oesch. Concor 27:184-96 Mr'56
"Now faith is...hope" [inaugural lecture] J.E.Jones. RvEx 52:508-30 O'55
On proving God. R.F.Aldwinckle. CanJTh 2:197-202 O'56
Prayer and certitude. E.Caillet. PrincSemBull 49: 13-9 Ja'56
Schicksal und Glaube. H.van Oyen. ThZ 12:188-205 Mr-Ap'56
Two circles of faith. F.J.Rae. ExposT 66:212-5 Ap'55
see also
Truth
FAITH and reason
Christian dogma and scientific method. B.M.G. Reardon. CongQ 33:204-15 J1'55
Faith and reason; still shifting for first place. O.O. Schrag. JBibRelig 23:197-201 J1'55
Logical treatment of religious propositions. E.W. Shideler. JBibRelig 23:278-85 O'55
FAITH cure
Faith healing in Latin America. V.E.Hughes. RvEx 53: [illegible] J1'56

FAITH cure (cont)
see also
Healing, Spiritual
Miracles

FALASHAS
Decline and fall of the Falashas. D.M.Friedenberg. Jud 5:239-47 Sum'56
Hebraic-Jewish elements in Abyssinian (Monophysite) Christianity. E.Ullendorff. JSemStud 1:216-56 Jl'56

FALDER, A.N.
Men and machines. LondQHR 182:96-8 Ap'57

FALK, Zeev W.
Exodus XXI:6. VetTest 9:86-8 Ja'59
Ezra VII:26. VetTest 9:88-9 Ja'59
Gestures [with the right hand] expressing affirmation. JSemStud 4:268-9 Jl'59
Manumission by sale. JSemStud 3:127-8 Ap'58

FALL of man
see also
Eden
Sin, Original

FAMILY
Authority in the family. D.S.Bailey. LondQHR 183: 266-70 O'58
Brethren family of my dreams. P.Minnich. BrethLife 1:57-62 Sum'56
Puritan teaching on marriage and the family. G.Davies. EvangQ 27:15-30 Ja-Mr'55
see also
Divorce
Marriage
Parent-child relationship
Religious life
Local church working at better family living. O.D. Mitchell. BrethLife 1:27-32 Sum'56
New patterns in family-life education [with critiques by D.L.and M.H.Miller and J.Renz] R.R.Peters. BrethLife 1:6-19 Sum'56

FANCUTT, Walter
William Steadman's Hampshire years. BaptQ 16:365-9 O'56

FAR EAST
Religious institutions and affairs
Unchanging East changes. V.E.Devadutt. ThToday 13: 30-6 Ap'56

FARBER, Benjamin F.
Seminary student yesterday and today. ThToday 13:182-8 Jl'56

FARBER, Leslie H.
What is effective in the therapeutic process [reprint] PastPsych 7:46-8 D'56

FARM income
Farm production and farm surpluses [with commentaries by L.J.Gordon and W.A.Hotchkiss] B.Y.Landis. SocAct 22:6-19 S'56

FARMER, William R.
Cynicism and the revival [reprint with reply by J.C. Bennett] ChrCris 16:35-8 Ap 2 '56
Economic basis of the Qumran community. ThZ 11: 295-308 Jl-Ag'55
Geography of Ezekiel's river of life. BibArch 19:17-22 F'56
Postscript to "The economic basis of the Qumran community." ThZ 12:56-8 Ja-F'56

FARR, George
Is there philosophy in the Old Testament? BaptQ 16: 52-7 Ap'55

FARRER, Austin Marsden
Examination of Mark XIII:10 [reply to G.D.Kilpatrick] JThStud ns7:75-9 Ap'56
Important hypotheses reconsidered. VIII. Typology. ExposT 67:228-31 My'56

FAST, Heinhold
Dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli; tr from the German. MennQR 30:104-19 Ap'56
Neues zum Leben Wilhelm Reublins. ThZ 11:420-5 N-D'55
Pilgram Marbeck und das oberdeutsche Täufertum; ein neuer Handschriftenfund. Archiv 47 no 2:212-42 '56

FASTING
England
Story of public fast days in England. R.Bartel. AnglThR 37:190-200 Jl'55

FASTS and feasts
see also
Christmas
Easter
Sacred meals
Thanksgiving day

FASTS and feasts (Judaism)
Die Feste im Alten Israel. E.Auerbach. VetTest 8:1-18 Ja'58
Holyday as an experience of time [reprint tr by A.Holtz] Y.Shalev. Jud 5:160-6 Spr'56
Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen. E.Auerbach. VetTest 8:337-43 O'58
see also
Passover
Sukkoth
Yom Kippur

FATE and fatalism
Schicksal und Glaube. H.van Oyen. ThZ 12:188-205 Mr-Ap'56

FATHERS of the church
Analogy between Verbum Dei incarnatum and Verbum Dei scriptum in the fathers. J.H.Crehan. JThStud ns6:87-90 Ap'55
Arelatensia; In Vitas Sanctorum Honorati et Hilarii Marginalia critica. B.Axelson. VigChr 10:157-9 '56
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria. E.W.Kemp. JEcclHist 6:125-42 O'55
Demonology and the classic idea of atonement [review article] J.Macquarrie. ExposT 68:3-6, 60-3 O-N'56
Doctrine of man in the early church; an historical approach. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh 45:216-31 S'55
Joseph the patriarch in patristic teaching. A.W.Argyle. ExposT 67:199-201 Ap'56
Man; the image of God, according to the Greek fathers. Z.C.Xintaras. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:48-62 '54
Miraculous conception. II. The New Testament. III. The church fathers. D.Moody. RvEx 52:44-54; 52:310-24 Ja, Jl'55
Place of professor Wolfson's Philosophy of the fathers. G.H.Williams. HarvDivBull 21:81-91 '55-'56; Reply. H.A.Wolfson. 21:95-100 '55-'56
Punishment of the wicked after death. J.A.Hoyles. LondQHR 182:118-23 Ap'57
Die Rechtfertigung der Schriftstellerei in der Alten Kirche. L.Vischer. ThZ 12:320-36 My-Je'56

FATHERS of the church (cont)
see also
Ambrose, Saint, bp of Milan
Apollinaris the younger, bp of Laodicea
Athanasius, Saint, patriarch of Alexandria
Augustine, Saint, bp of Hippo
Basil, the Great, Saint
Christian literature, Early
Chrysostom, John, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople
Clement I, Saint, pope
Clement of Alexandria (Titus Flavius Clemens)
Cyprian of Carthage, Saint
Cyril, Saint, bp of Jerusalem
Diodore, bp of Tarsus
Eusebius Pamphili, bp of Caesarea
Facundus, bp of Hermiane
Flavian, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople
Gregory, Saint, bp of Nyssa
Gregory, Saint, bp of Tours
Gregory I, the Great, Saint, pope
Hilary, Saint, bp of Poitiers
Ignatius of Antioch, Saint
Irenaeus, Saint, bp of Lyons
Jerome, Saint
Justin, Martyr, Saint
Lactantius, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus
Marcellus, bp of Ancyra
Origen
Papias, Saint, bp of Hierapolis
Saints
Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens
Theodore, bp of Mopsuestia
FATIMITES
Muslim mirror for princes [an 'Ahd from Qāḍī al-Nu'mān's Da'ā'im al-Islām] tr by G.Salinger. MuslimW 46:24-39 Ja'56
FAW, Chalmer E.
Biblical dilemma of the Church of the Brethren. BrethLife 1:7-17 Aut'55
Heart of the Gospel of Mark. JBibRelig 24:77-82 Ap'56
Present status of New Testament studies. BrethLife 1:69-80 Spr'56
FAWKES, Alfred, 1850-1930
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:250-3 Mr'57
FEAR
see also
Anxiety
FEDERAL aid to education
Our nation's schools [with commentary by J.Marshall] J.K.Norton. SocAct 22:7-21 N'55
Segregation and federal aid [editorial] F.E.Johnson. ChrCris 16:82-3 Je 25 '56
FEDERAL grants for education see Federal aid to education
FEILDING, Charles H. and Watson, Gordon
Theology (pastoral) [editorial] AnglThR 37:237-40 O'55
FEISSER, Johannes Elias
Johannes Elias Feisser and the rise of the Netherlands Baptists. J.A.Brandsma. BaptQ 16:10-21 Ja'55
FELBINGER, Claus
Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:141-61 Ap'55. Correction. 30:78 Ja'56
FELLOWSHIP of Christian missionaries in Japan
Addresses at the Jojiri conference of the F.C.M. H.J. McSherry. JapChrQ 21:348-50 O'55
F.C.M. conference, Nojiri 1956. H.J.McSherry. JapChrQ 22:356-7 O'56
F.C.M. meets at Nojiri. JapChrQ 21:340 O'55
FENNELL, William O.
Soviet materialistic philosophy versus American practical materialism. CanJTh 2:92-100 Ap'56
FERNANDEZ, Andrés
Apostillas relativas a los sentidos bíblicos. Bib 37 no 2: 184-98 '56
FERRÉ, Nels Fredrick Solomon
Christian presuppositions for a creative culture. ExposT 68:36-40 N'56
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:360-1 O'56
New day for Protestantism. ThToday 13:174-81 Jl'56
Theology and the devotional life. ThToday 12:8-9 Ap'55
FERRIS, Theodore P.
Christians, but not quite [reprint of exposition of Acts 18:24-28] ThToday 11:447-8 Ja'55
FESHKAH, Ain see Ain el-Feshkah, Palestine
FEUILLET, André
Jésus et la sagesse divine d'après les Évangiles synoptiques; le "logion johannique" et l'Ancien Testament. RBib 62:161-96 Ap'55
FICHTNER, Johannes
Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments. VetTest 6:372-96 O'56
FICTION
Some thoughts on the sociological novel. B.Llewellyn. LondQHR 180:53-6 Ja'55
see also
French fiction
Moral and religious aspects
Single mind; a study of Charles Morgan. T.G.Thomas. ExposT 66:305-7 Jl'55
FIGURES, Joseph Arthur
1756 speaks to 1956: Yorkshire United Independent College. CongQ 34:28-36 Ja'56
FILIOQUE controversy
From the Father and the Son; the Filioque after nine hundred years. G.S.Hendry. ThToday 11:449-59 Ja'55
FILSON, Floyd Vivian
Broken patterns in the Gospel of Matthew. JBibLit 75: 227-31 S'56
Partakers with Christ; suffering in First Peter. Interpr 9:400-12 O'55
FINANCE
see also
Interest and usury
FINDLAY, George Hindson
Study in Wesley six-eights. LondQHR 180:138-42 Ap'55
FINDLAY, J.Alexander
Pastor and the normal man. LondQHR 181:31-5 Ja'56
FINE, Hillel A.
Tradition of a patient Job. JBibLit 74:28-32 Mr'55
FINEGAN, Jack
Research abstracts; archeology (1954-1955). JBibRelig 24:191-9 Jl'56
FINK, Georgia Elisabeth see Fink, H.K. jt auth
FINK, Harold Kenneth and Fink, Georgia Elisabeth
Context of effective counseling. JPastCare 10:234-6 Wint'56
FINKELSTEIN, Emunah
Ignored haplography in Samuel [I Sam 20:23] JSemStud 4:356-7 O'59
FINKELSTEIN, Jacob Joel
Hebrew חבר and Semitic *ḤBR. JBibLit 75:328-31 D'56
FINLAND
see also
Church and state--Finland
Lutheran church--Finland
Theology--Finland
Church history
Bibliography
Recent research in ecclesiastical history in Finland. W.A.Schmidt. JEcclHist 7:226-37 O'56

FINLATOR, W.W.
Church with a chancel. RvEx 52:460-5 O'55
FIRST communion see Lord's supper--First communion
FISCH, Harold
Analogy of nature, a note on the structure of Old Testament imagery. JThStud ns6:161-73 O'55
FISCHEL, Walter J.
Leading Jews in the service of Portuguese India [1498-1769] JewQR ns47:37-57 Jl'56
FISCHER, Bonifatius
Der Vulgata-Text des Neuen Testamentes. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:178-96 '55
FISCHER, James A.
Synagogue paintings of Dura-Europos. CathBibQ 17:189-95 Ap'55
FISCHER-GALATI, Stephen Alexander
Ottoman imperialism and the religious peace of Nürnberg (1532). Archiv 47 no 2:160-80 '56
FISH, Thomas
Urú.ki. JSemStud 1:206-15 Jl'56
FISH, Thomas, tr see Jaritz, K.
FISHER, Fred L.
Truth of the Gospels. RvEx 54:23-41 Ja'57
FISHER, Geoffrey Francis, abp
Americans and ourselves [reprint] ChrCris 15:53-4 My 2 '55
Boniface of Crediton [sermon] ChQR 156:354-9 O-D'55
FISHER, George Park
Yale and German theology in the middle of the nineteenth century. R.H.Bainton. ZKirchG 66 no 3:294-302 '54-'55
FISHER, Loren R.
Amarna age prodigal. JSemStud 3:113-22 Ap'58
FISHING
Icythology of the Gospels. P.Carrington. AnglThR 37: 50-5 Ja'55
FISON, Joseph Edward
Anglican approach towards the conversion of England. LondQHR 180:90-3 Ap'55
FITCH, John Andrews
As labor unites. SocAct 22:5-17 Ja'56
FITCH, Robert Elliot
Republican convention. ChrCris 16:114 S 17 '56
FITZ-MAURICE, Sir Henry, 1886-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:341-2 Mr'57
FITZGERALD, Gerald Milnes
Palestine in the Roman period, 63 B.C.-A.D.324. PalExQ 88:38-48 Ja-Ap'56
FITZMYER, Joseph Augustine
1ᵉ as a preposition and a particle in Micah 5:1 (5:2). CathBibQ 18:10-3 Ja'56
FLANAGAN, Neal
Note on Philippians 3:20-21. CathBibQ 18:8-9 Ja'56
FLAVIAN, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople
Exile and death of Flavian of Constantinople; a prologue to the Council of Chalcedon. H.Chadwick. JThStud ns6:17-34 Ap'55
FLEMING, Daniel Johnson
Life situations and non-Christian religions. ThToday 12: 216-25 Jl'55
FLETCHER, John William, 1729-1785
John Fletcher's incumbency at Madeley. G.Lawton. LondQHR 181:281-7 O'56
Madeley in the eighteenth century. G.Lawton. LondQHR 181:142-8 Ap'56
FLETCHER, Joseph Francis
Medical diagnosis; our right to know the truth [abstracts from Morals and medicine] PastPsych 6:49-53 Ap'55
FLEW, Antony Garrand Newton see MacKinnon, D.M. jt auth
FLEW, Robert Newton
From my new shelf. See issues of LondQHR
FLOOD, Biblical see Deluge
FLOROVSKY, Georges
Eschatology in the patristic age; an introduction. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:27-40 '56
FLOWERS, H.J.
I Samuel I:1; אישׁ אחד. ExposT 66:273 Je'55
ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων ExposT 66:254 My'55
FLÜCKIGER, Felix
Christus, des Gesetzes τέλος . ThZ 11:153-7 Mr-Ap '55
FOAKES-JACKSON, Frederick John
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:329-30 Mr'57
FOERSTER, Werner
Lukas 22:31f. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:129-33 '55
FOHRER, Georg
Umkehr und Erlösung beim Propheten Hosea. ThZ 11: 161-85 My-Je'55
Zu Jes 7:14 im Zusammenhang von Jes 7:10-22. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:54-6 '56
Zum text von Jes XLI:8-13. VetTest 5:239-49 Jl'55
Zur Vorgeschichte und Komposition des Buches Hiob. VetTest 6:249-67 Jl'56
FOLK-LORE of initiations see Initiations (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
FOLK-LORE of kings and rulers see Kings and rulers (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
FOLK-LORE of water see Water (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
FOLLET, René
In memoriam P.Renati Follet S.J.(1902-1956). E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 2:258-61 '56
Le poème de Krt mythe social? Bib 37 no 3:341-8 '56
FOOD supply
World population and food supply. R.M.Fagley. SocAct 21:5-19 My'55
FORD, Harold P.
Centennial thoughts about Wilsonian diplomacy. ChrCris 16:176-8 D 24 '56
FORD, Joan
How Eastern Orthodox Christians worship. LondQHR 182:173-7 Jl'57
FOREIGN aid program see Economic assistance, American
FOREIGN relations see International relations; World politics; also subhead Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. United States--Foreign relations
FOREIGN students see Students, Foreign
FOREIGN visitors in the United States
Contact - club - Christ. E.J.Berggrav. ChrCris 15: 13-4 F 21 '55
Russian-American visitations - a prelude to understanding. P.B.Anderson. ChrCris 16:92-4 Jl 9 '56
FORELL, George W.
Work and the Christian calling. LuthQ 8:105-18 My'56
FOREORDINATION see Predestination
FORESTELL, J.Terence
Christian perfection and gnosis in Philippians 3:7-16. CathBibQ 18:123-36 Ap'56
FORGERY of manuscripts
Shapira forgery mystery [with comment by S.Zeitlin] O.K.Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:170-83 O'56

FORGIVENESS of sin
see also
Confession
Penance
Repentance

FORM criticism
Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments. J. Fichtner. VetTest 6:372-96 O'56
Form and structure of the covenantal formulations. J.Muilenberg. VetTest 9:347-65 O'59
Form criticism and philological studies. C.F.D.Moule. LondQHR 183:87-92 Ap'58
Studien zu den sogenannten Thronbesteigungspsalmen. D.Michel. VetTest 6:50-68 Ja'56
Study in the form criticism of individual complaint Psalms. J.W.Wevers. VetTest 6:80-96 Ja'56
see also
Bible. New Testament--Gospels

FORMAN, Charles Conrad
Pessimism of Ecclesiastes. JSemStud 3:336-43 O'58

FORMOSA
see also
United States--Foreign relations--Formosa

FORSYTH, Peter Taylor
Music and worship [reprint from The homiletic review, January 1914] CongQ 33:339-44 O'55

FOSBROKE, Hughell E.W.
Spiritual isolationism [sermon] ChrCris 15:11-2 F 21 '55

FOSTER, John
Healing in the early church. LondQHR 182:217-22, 299-304 Jl-O'57
St Alban. LondQHR 183:278-82 O'58

FOSTER, Raymond Samuel
Note on Ezekiel XVII:1-10 and 22-24. VetTest 8:374-9 O'58

FOSTER, Sue Molleson
Survey of periodicals [about the Arab world] See issues of MuslimW

FOTHERGILL, Philip Gilbert
Darwinian theory and its effects. LondQHR 184:289-94 O'59

4-H clubs
4-H club work in Japan. D.Takahara. JapChrQ 21: 319-22 O'55

FOUSEK, Marianka
Infant baptism; an apologia. UnionSemQR 10:31-2 Ja'55

FOXE, John
Foxe, Wicliff, and the Church of England. A.C.Dobbins. RvEx 52:63-83 Ja'55

FRAINE, J. de
Les implications du "patternism." Bib 37 no 1:59-73 '56

FRANCE
see also
Jews in France
History
Revolution
Rôle of the curés in the Estates general of 1789. M.G. Hutt. JEcclHist 6:190-220 O'55
Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598
see also
Huguenots
Relations (General) with the United States
Franco-American relations; tr by S.F.Terrien. A.Philip. ChrCris 15:99-101 Jl 25 '55
Religion
Sociologie et pratique religieuse [review article] F.G. Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:210-24 '55

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint
Muḥammad and St Francis. G.Basetti-Sani. MuslimW 46:345-53 O'56

FRANCISCANS
see also
Spiritual Franciscans
Missions
Die Missionsfahrt Bruder Wilhelms von Rubruk zu den Mongolen 1253-1255; ein Hinweis auf ihre Bedeutung. C.Schollmeyer. ZMissW 40 no 3: 300-5 '56

FRANCK, Isaac
Maimonides' philosophy today. Jud 4:99-109 Spr'55

FRANCK, Sebastian
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. K.Goldammer. Archiv 47 no 2: 180-211 '56

FRANK, Eduard
Das Problem des Yoga in abendländischer Sicht. ZMissW 39 no 1:34-43 '55

FRANK, Richard MacDonough
"Citation" from the prophet Jeremias in Ibn Qutaiba and Tabari [with Arabic texts and English tr] CathBibQ 17:379-402 Jl'55

FRANKEL, Theodore, tr see Susman, Margarete

FRANKL, Viktor Emil
Concept of man in psychotherapy. PastPsych 6:16-26 N'55
From psychotherapy to logotherapy [excerpt from The doctor and the soul] PastPsych 7:56-60 Je'56

FRANZBLAU, Abraham N.
Ministry of counseling [address] JPastCare 9:137-44 Aut'55

FRANZMANN, Martin H.
Christian hope and our fellow man. Concor 26:764-71, 831-41 O-N'55
Critique of the Revised standard version of the Epistle of St James. Concor 26:48-52 Ja'55
Inclusiveness and the exclusiveness of the Gospel, as seen in the apostolate of Paul. Concor 27:337-51 My'56

FRASER, Thomas Petigru, III
Desegregation and the church. UnionSemQR 11:37-9 Mr'56

FRAYN, Reginald Scott
Holy family at Capernaum. LondQHR 183:135-40 Ap'58

FREDERICK III, the Wise
Der Brief der Erasmus von Rotterdam an Kurfürst Friedrich den Weisen vom 30. Mai 1519. I.Höss. Archiv 46 no 2:209-13 '55

FREE, Joseph P.
Excavation of Dothan [illus] BibArch 19:43-8 My'56

FREE churches
Unity of the free spirit. D.T.Jenkins. CongQ 33:55-8 Ja'55

FREE churches (Great Britain)
Baptist-Congregationalist relationships. E.A.Payne. CongQ 33:216-26 Jl'55; Reply. D.Horton. 34:168 Ap'55
Free Church contribution to the Catholic Church. K.L. Parry. CongQ 34:199-211 Jl'56
1756 speaks to 1956; Yorkshire United Independent College. J.A.Figures. CongQ 34:28-36 Ja'56

FREE churches (Great Britain) (cont)
Relations
see also
Church of England--Relations--Free churches (Great Britain)
FREE will and determinism
Determinism in psychology. L.W.Grensted. LondQHR 184:310-4 O'59
Predestination and determinism. J.E.Skinner. AnglThR 37:278-84 O'55
FREEDMAN, David Noel
Babylonian chronicle. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
פשה in Hosea 2:7. JBibLit 74:275 D'55
FREEDOM see Liberty
FREEDOM, Christian
Christian accent on freedom. R.Gibbons. SocAct 22: 7-21 Mr'56; Reply. R.T.Handy. 22:24-5 Ap'56
Galatians; a declaration of Christian liberty. W.F. Arndt. Concor 27:673-92 S'56
FREEDOM, Religious see Religious liberty
FREEDOM of teaching see Teaching, Freedom of
FREEDOM of the will see Free will and determinism
FREEHOF, Solomon B.
Reform Judaism in America. JewQR ns45:350-62 Ap'55
FREEMASONS
Masonic apostasy from Christ; another look at Walton Hannah's interpretation of Freemasonry. P.M. Bretscher. Concor 26:96-115 F'55
Open letter to the publisher of Masonic inspiration. P.M.Bretscher. Concor 27:269-85 Ap'56
FREI, Gebhard
Symposion für Psychiater, Psychologen und Theologen auf christlicher Grundlage in Tirol. ZMissW 39 no 1:53-5 '55
FREI, Walter
Charles Baudelaires Gedicht "Le rébelle"; Versuch einer existentialen Interpretation. ThZ 11:361-73 S-O'55
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis Edward
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:258-9 Mr'57
FREMANTLE, William Henry
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:256-8 Mr'57
FRENCH fiction
Portrayal of Jews in modern French fiction. F.R. Freudmann. Jud 4:149-56 Spr'55
FRENCH language
see also
Bible--Versions, French
Bible. Old Testament--Versions, French
FRENCH poetry
Charles Baudelaires Gedicht "Le rébelle"; Versuch einer existentialen Interpretation. W.Frei. ThZ 11:361-73 S-O'55
FRENCH Protestants see Huguenots
FRENCH revolution see France--History--Revolution
FREND, William Hugh Clifford
Archaeologist and the present study of church history. ModCh 46:34-41 Mr'56
Doctrine of man in the early church; an historical approach. ModCh 45:216-31 S'55
Scillitan saints and the Pauline Epistles. G.Bonner. JEcclHist 7:141-6 O'56
FREUD, Sigmund
Freud for the pastor [with bibliog] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 5:41-57 Ja'55
Freud, psychoanalysis, and religion. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:9-21 N'56
Freud's concept of anxiety. C.S.Hall. PastPsych 6:43-8 Mr'55
Hindering and helping power of religion; the difference between the Freudian concept of the superego and the Christian concept of conscience [reprint of excerpt] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:43-9 My'55
Sigmund Freud and pastoral psychology [editorial] J.A.P.Millet. PastPsych 7:7-8+ N'56
FREUDISM see Psychoanalysis
FREUDMANN, Felix R.
Portrayal of Jews in modern French fiction. Jud 4: 149-56 Spr'55
FREW, Allan M.
Christian churchman [E.H.Roberts] PrincSemBull 49: 18-9 O'55
FRIARS
see also
Dominicans
FRIARS, Gray see Franciscans
FRIDRICHSEN, Anton Johnson
Note on the text of Romans. J.Knox. NTStud 2:191-3 F'56
FRIEDENBERG, Daniel M.
Decline and fall of the Falashas. Jud 5:239-47 Sum'56
FRIEDMAN, Lee M.
Some further sidelights on Aaron Lopez. JewQR ns45: 562-7 Ap'55
FRIEDMAN, Maurice S.
What is effective in the therapeutic process [reply to L.H.Farber] PastPsych 7:51-3 D'56
FRIEDMAN, Theodore
Ludwig Lewisohn; in memoriam. Jud 5:173 Spr'56
FRIEDMANN, Robert
Christian communism of the Hutterite brethren. Archiv 46 no 2:196-209 '55
Christian sectarians in [16th century] Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists [with text of Confession of faith] MennQR 29:54-69 Ja'55; Addenda. 30:78 Ja'56
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. MennQR 30: 259-66 O'56
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] MennQR 30:65-71 Ja'56
Oldest church discipline of the Anabaptists [Discipline of the believers; how a Christian is to live] tr by E.H.Bender. MennQR 29:162-6 Ap'55
FRIEDMANN, Robert, ed
Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. MennQR 29:141-61 Ap'55; Correction. 30:78 Ja'56
FRIEDRICH, Gerhard
Beobachtungen zur messianischen Hohepriestererwartung in den Synoptikern. ZThKirche 53 no 3:265-311 '56
FRIENDS, Society of
Quaker meeting for worship. T.Takahashi. JapChrQ 22:227-8 Jl'56
Relations
Church of England
see also
Church of England--Relations--Friends, Society of
FRISCH, Ephraim
Judaism, distortion and reality. JBibRelig 23:38-41 Ja'55
FRITSCH, Charles Theodore
Dead Sea scrolls-1956. PrincSemBull 50:20-6 O'56

FRITSCH, Charles Theodore (cont)
"God was with him"; a theological study of the Joseph narrative. Interpr 9:21-34 Ja'55
Herod the Great and the Qumran community. JBibLit 74: 173-81 S'55
FROMM, Erich
Are we sane? [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 6:16-21 S'55
Love and its disintegration [condensation of a chapter in The art of loving] PastPsych 7:37-42 N'56
ABOUT
Erich Fromm and pastoral psychology [editorial] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 6:11-2 S'55
Erich Fromm's "The sane society". P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 6:13-6 S'55
Man of the month; Erich Fromm [biographical sketch] PastPsych 6:9-10 S'55
FROST, Stanley Brice
Asseveration by thanksgiving. VetTest 8:380-90 O'58
FRUSTRATION
Demoniac of Gerasa (a study in modern frustrations). J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 7:23-6 S'56
FRY, Christopher
God in the drama of Christopher Fry. D.Stanford. LondQHR 182:124-30 Ap'57
FRYE, Richard N.
Islam in Iran. MuslimW 46:5-12 Ja'56
FUCHS, Ernst
Die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus. ZThKirche 53 no 2:210-29 '56
FUKATSU, Fumio
Life and death problem for evangelism in Japan. JapChrQ 22:237-42 Jl'56
FUKUOKA, Japan
Seinan gakuin university
New focus at Seinan. J.W.Shepard, jr. JapChrQ 21: 140-3 Ap'55
FULLER, Reginald Horace
Some problems of New Testament Christology. AnglThR 38:146-52 Ap'56
Virgin birth; historical fact or kerygmatic truth? [with bibliog] BibResearch 1:1-8 '56
FULLER, Thomas
Thomas Fuller and the Wesleys. W.L.Doughty. LondQHR 180:42-7 Ja'55
FUNDAMENTALISM
"Fundamentalist heresy"; presidential address. H.Self. ModCh 46:58-70 S'56
Heresy in Milwaukee; an interpretation [trials of the Northwest synod of the United Lutheran church] C.Kilde. ChrCris 15:163-7 D 12 '55
Heresy of fundamentalism. A.G.James. LondQHR 180:131-4 Ap'55
Heresy trials. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:171-2 D 26 '55
FUNERAL rites and ceremonies
Burial and the Christian church. A.L.Kershaw. JPastCare 9:167-70 Aut'55
Curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III [with texts] W.Ullmann. JEcclHist 6:26-36 Ap'55
FUNERAL sermons
Heads for an essay on the seventeenth century funeral sermon in England. F.L.Huntley. AnglThR 38: 226-34 Jl'56
FUNK, Robert W.
Enigma of the famine visit [Acts 11:27-30] JBibLit 75: 130-6 Je'56
FURFEY, Paul Hanly
Christ as tekton. CathBibQ 17:324-35 Ap'55
FUTURE life
Future life in the thought of the Old Testament [lecture] H.H.Rowley. CongQ 33:116-32 Ap'55
see also
Death
Eschatology
Eternity
Immortality
Judgment day
Resurrection
FUTURE punishment
Punishment of the wicked after death. J.A.Hoyles. LondQHR 182:118-23 Ap'57
see also
Universalism

G

GABUS, Jean Paul
La "Théologie systématique" de Paul Tillich. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:454-77 '55
GADD, Cyril J.
Mari letters. ExposT 66:174-7, 195-8 Mr-Ap'55
GAILEY, James Herbert, jr
Sword and the heart; evil from the north - and within, an exposition of Jeremiah 4:5-6:30. Interpr 9:294-309 Jl'55
GALE, Courtenay
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:302-4 Mr'57
GALLING, Kurt
Der Ehrenname Elisas und die Entrückung Elias. ZThKirche 53 no 2:129-48 '56
GALUTH see Jews--Diaspora
GAMBLE, Connolly C. jr
Method of Biblical theology; a bibliographical study. Interpr 9:91-9 Ja'55
GAMBLING
Jeremy Taylor on gambling. E.B.Perkins. LondQHR 184:140-4 Ap'59
GANGS
Gangs and the churches. A.L.Swift, jr. UnionSemQR 11:43-50 My'56
GARBER, Ora W.
When twilight falls [poem] BrethLife 1:2 Wint'55
GARD, Donald Hugh
Old Testament periodical literature - 1954. Interpr 10: 72-84 Ja'56
GARDNER, Alice
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:240-1 Mr'57
GARDNER, Charles Spurgeon
Charles Spurgeon Gardner. J.B.Weatherspoon. RvEx 52:183-98 Ap'55
GARDNER, Edward Clinton
Horace Bushnell's doctrine of depravity. ThToday 12: 10-26 Ap'55
GARDNER, Percy, 1846-1937
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:228-30 Mr'57
GARDNER, Ralph
Problem of interdenominationalism. ModCh 45:130-6 Je'55
GARDNER, Robert G.
John Leadley Dagg. RvEx 54:246-63 Ap'57

GARNSEY, Arthur Henry, d 1944
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:342 Mr'57
GARRETT, Thomas Samuel
Baptism in the Church of South India. ScotJTh 8:385-91 D'55
GARRISON, Elton P.
Furlough training for industrial evangelism. JapChrQ 22:61-4 Ja'56
GARSTANG, John
Professor J.Garstang [obituary] PalExQ 88:65-6 Jl-D'56
GASTER, Theodor Herzl
Psalm 45. JBibLit 74:239-51 D'55
Qumran reading of Deuteronomy XXXIII:10. VetTest 8: 217-9 Ap'58
GATES, City
Damascus gate or the Gate of the pillar in Jerusalem. E.F.F.Bishop. CathBibQ 17:553-8 O'55
GAYLE, R.Finley
Conflict and cooperation between psychiatry and religion [presidential address at American psychiatric association] PastPsych 7:29-36 N'56
GEANAKOPLOS, Deno J.
On the schism of the Greek and Roman churches; a confidential papal directive for the implementation of union (1278). GrOrthThR 1 no 1:16-24 '54
GEANAKOPLOS, Deno J. tr see Theodorakopoulos, J.N.
GEEZ language see Ethiopic language
GEHBERGER, Johannes
Kirchenbussen; ein missionsmethodischer Versuch in Neuguinea. ZMissW 39 no 4:330-4 '55
GEHMAN, Henry Snyder
Insight and a realization; a study of the new covenant. Interpr 9:279-93 Jl'55
GEIGER, Max
Roxandra Scarlatovna von Stourdza (1786-1844); zur Erweckungsbewegung der Befeiungskriege. ThZ 12: 393-408 My-Je'56
GEIKIE-COBB, William Frederick
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:314-5 Mr'57
GELASIUS I, Saint, pope
Zur Epistola Papae Gelasii Adversum Andromachum. R.Merkelbach. VigChr 9:176-7 '55
GENERAL Baptists
Inter-relations of seventeenth century English Baptists [with bibliog] H.Wamble. RvEx 54:407-25 Jl'57
GENESIS Apocryphon
DS Genesis apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen XIV:24. VetTest 8:95-7 Ja'58
Note to the Genesis Apocryphon. L.I.Rabinowitz. JSemStud 3:55-7 Ja'58
GENEVA. Université
Calvin and the founding of the Academy of Geneva [with The Order of the College of Geneva] W.S.Reid. WestmThJ 18:1-33 N'55
GENEVA conference, 1955
Geneva; triumph and tragedy. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 15:123-7 O 3 '55
GENT, Frederick Percy
George Crabbe; 'nature's sternest painter and the best.' LondQHR 180:282-4 O'55
GEORGE, Alfred Raymond
Beginnings of Christian worship. LondQHR 182:168-72 Jl'57
Our unity in Christ. LondQHR 182:18-21 Ja'57
Structure of the service [of Holy communion] LondQHR 184:108-14 Ap'59
Work of the Holy Spirit in the sacraments. LondQHR 180:185-90 Jl'55
GERBER, Israel J.
Rabbi answers [Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness?] JPastCare 10:97-8 Sum'56
GERHARD, Johann
John Gerhard on philosophy in theology. D.P.Meyer. Concor 27:721-4 S'56
GERKIN, Charles V.
Church and juvenile delinquency. PastPsych 6:8-13 O'55
GERKIN, Charles V.and Cox, Donald G.
Religious story test as a tool for evaluating religious growth [report of an experiment at the Boys industrial school, Topeka] JPastCare 9:21-6 Spr'55
GERMAN language
see also
Bible. New Testament--Versions, German
GERMAN poets
see also
Heine, Heinrich
GERMANS in the United States
From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio; the Risser letters (1832-1833); ed and tr by D.Yoder. J.and K.Risser. MennQR 30:44-64 Ja'56
Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate; tr by D.Yoder. F.Braun, ed. MennQR 30:133-54 Ap'56
GERMANY
Notes on Germany. D.B.Robertson. ChrCris 15:155-7 N 28 '55
see also
Jews in Germany
also subhead Germany under the following subjects
Christian education
Social welfare
Theology
Church history
see also
Evangelical church in Germany
also subhead Germany under the following subjects
Anabaptists
Church and state
Evangelistic work
Mennonites
Reformation
Wesleyan Methodist church
Kings and rulers
see also
Frederick III, the Wise
Politics and government
Awakening of political responsibility among German Protestants. R.Hokenson. LuthQ 8:296-318 N'56
German reunification [editorial] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 16:83 Je 25 '56
Religion
Church on both sides of the iron curtain. R.Weckerling. LondQHR 180:112-8 Ap'55
Conversion or camouflage? An account of proselytism in post-war Germany. N.P.Levinson. Jud 4:352-9 Aut'55
Some observations on the Frankfurt Kirchentag. W.M. Horton. ChrCris 16:146+ O 29 '56
see also
Buddhism--Germany
GERMANY (Democratic Republic, 1949-)
East Germany, 1956; the spirit and the iron curtain. ChrCris 16:84-8 Je 25 '56
GERNLER, Lukas, 1625-1675
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:166-7 Mr-Ap'56
GÉROLD, Théodore
Théodore Gerold (1866-1956) [in memoriam] F.Münch. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:173-4 '56

GESHEM, the Arabian
Geshem the Arabian, enemy of Nehemiah [Neh 2:19; 6:1] F.M.Cross, jr. BibArch 18:46-7 My'55
GESSELL, John Maurice
John Woolman and the holy experiment. AnglThR 37: 111-9 Ap'55
GESSERT, Robert A.
[Reply to Walter Van Kirk] ChrCris 15:14+ F 21 '55
GESTURE
Gestures [with the right hand] expressing affirmation. Z.W.Falk. JSemStud 4:268-9 Jl'59
GEWIESS, Josef
Die Neuheit des Christentums nach dem Zeugnis des Neuen Testamentes. ZMissW 40 no 2:81-93 '56
GEYSER, A.S.
Youth of John the Baptist. NovTest 1:70-5 Ja'56
GEZER
Israelite daily life [preprint, illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:50-79 S'55
GHASSAN, Kingdom (Arab)
Arab kingdom of Ghassān; its origins, rise and fall. I.R.Khālidī. MuslimW 46:193-206 Jl'56
al-GHAZZĀLĪ
Al-Ghazālī and the sunna [with Eng tr of The tenth principle: Concerning the following of the sunna] J.Robson. MuslimW 45:324-33 O'55
Al-Ghazālī's theory of Islamic government. L.Binder. MuslimW 45:229-41 Jl'55
GIANNAKAKIS, Basil S.
International status of the Ecumenical Patriarchate. I. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:10-26 '56
GIBB, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen
Interpretation of Islamic history [with bibliog] MuslimW 45:4-15, 121-33 Ja-Ap'55
GIBBONS, David A.
Social action readers. SocAct 21:29-31 Je'55
GIBBONS, Ray
Christian accent on freedom. SocAct 22:7-21 Mr'56
GIBEON
Water system at Gibeon [illus] J.B.Pritchard. BibArch 19:66-75 D'56
GIBSON, John C.L.
John the Baptist in Muslim writings. MuslimW 45:334-45 O'55
GIBSON, Raymond E.
Communicating the gospel. Interpr 10:400-10 O'56
GIDEON see Bible. Old Testament--Judges
GIESCHEN, Gerhard
Ecumenicity of the Lutheran confessions. LuthQ 7:304-19 N'55
GIET, Stanislas
Saint Basile et le Concile de Constantinople de 360. JThStud ns6:94-9 Ap'55
GILBERT, William
Sebastian Brant; conservative humanist. Archiv 46 no 2:145-66 '55
GILEAD
Gilead and Gilgal; some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine. J.Mauchline. VetTest 6:19-33 Ja'56
GILG, Arnold
Die Petrusfrage im Lichte der neuesten Forschung. ThZ 11:185-206 My-Je'55
GILKEY, Langdon Brown
Christian response to the world crisis. ChrCris 15: 107-11 Ag 8 '55
GILL, Theodore Alexander
Ecumenics and the churches in North America. ThToday 13:166-73 Jl'56
GILMORE, Alec
Some recent trends in the theology of baptism. BaptQ 16:2-9 Ja'55 (concluded)
GILMORE, J.Herbert, jr
Forgotten orthodoxy [sermon] RvEx 55:424-31 O'58
GILMOUR, Samuel MacLean, tr see Bultmann, R.
GIMBLETT, Charles
Great schoolmaster: Rendall of Winchester. LondQHR 181:140-1 Ap'56
S.K. - a strange saint. LondQHR 180:280-2 O'55
GINGRICH, Felix Wilbur
New lexicon of the Greek New Testament. Concor 26: 33-7 Ja'55
GINSBERG, Harold Louis
Original Hebrew of Ben Sira 12:10-14. JBibLit 74:93-5 Je'55
ABOUT
Composition of the Book of Daniel; some comments on Professor Ginsberg's article. H.H.Rowley. VetTest 5:272-6 Jl'55
GINZBERG, Asher
Judiasm; the group will-to-survive? A critique of Achad Ha-amism; tr by H.Weiner. B.Kurzweil. Jud 4:209-24 Sum'55; Reply. M.M.Kaplan. Jud 4: 303-12 Aut'55
GIOVANNI da Pian del Carpine, abp of Antiwari
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szczesńiak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56
GITLIN, Emmanuel M.
Communication [reply to E.Berkovits] Jud 5:192 Spr'56
GLANVILLE, Reginald
Predominance of ear over eye in the experience of St Paul. LondQHR 180:293-7 O'55
GLASSON, Thomas Francis
Water, wind and fire (Luke III:16) and Orphic initiation. NTStud 3:69-71 N'56
GLAZEBROOK, Michael George, 1853-1926
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:307-8 Mr'57
GLAZIK, Josef
"Missionsland Universität." ZMissW 39 no 3:222-4 '55
GLEIJSTEEN, Jan, tr see Zijpp, N. van der
GLICK, Hersh
Partisan song [poem tr from the Yiddish by A.Schmuller] Jud 4:175 Spr'55
GLICKSBERG, Charles Irving
College youth and the future of Judaism. Jud 4:42-6 Wint'55
GLIDDEN, Harold W. tr see ʿIsā, Aḥmad Muḥammad
GLOEGE, Gerhard
Important and influential foreign books; Gloege's Reich Gottes und Kirche. G.R.Beasley-Murray. ExposT 66:153-5 F'55
GLOSSES, Hebrew
Rabbinic-type glosses in the Old Testament. J.Weingreen. JSemStud 2:149-62 Ap'57
GLUECK, Nelson
Age of Abraham in the Negeb [illus] BibArch 18:2-9 F'55
GNOSTICISM
Aufbau und Theologie des "Poimandres." E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 53 no 2:149-91 '56
"Er kam in sein Eigentum"; zum Joh 1:11. J.Jervell. StudTh 10 no 1:14-27 '56
Gnostic origins. R.M.Wilson. VigChr 9:193-211 '55

GNOSTICISM (cont)
Hermès et la gnose à propos de l'Asclepius copte. J.Doresse. NovTest 1:54-69 Ja'56
Origin of the recently discovered "Apocryphon Jacobi." W.C.van Unnik. Vig Chr 10:149-56 '56
Le quatrième écrit gnostique du Codex Jung. H.C. Puech and G.Quispel. VigChr 9:65-102 '55
Traces of gnosticism in the Dead Sea scrolls? B.I. Reicke. NTStud 1:137-41 N'54
see also
Heracleon
Judaism--Relations--Gnosticism
Valentinians

GOATS
Goats of early Jericho [illus] F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 87: 70-86 Ja-Ap'55

GOD
Doctrine of a finite God. T.R.Clark. RvEx 52:21-42 Ja'55
Expression "Word of God" in Scripture. D.W.Hay. CanJTh 2:135-42 Jl'56
God in history. E.B.Storr. LondQHR 181:288-90 O'56
"God the unwearied" [editorial] MuslimW 46:291-4 O'56
Luther's conception of God. W.A.Clebsch. AnglThR 37:25-41 Ja'55
Zur Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa. W.Völker. VigChr 9:103-28 '55
see also
Anthropomorphism
Holy Spirit
Natural theology
Panentheism
Theodicy
Trinity

Attributes
Gabriel Biels Lehre von der Allmacht Gottes. L.Grane. ZThKirche 53 no 1:53-75 '56

Biblical teaching
L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. S.Lyonnet. Bib 36 no 2:202-12 '55
Family of God [John 14:9] T.Dring. LondQHR 181:223-7 Jl'56
God as Father in the Synoptic Gospels. H.W.Montefiore. NTStud 3:31-46 N'56
God's search for man in Biblical thought. H.N. Richardson. JBibRelig 23:9-16 Ja'55
Hebrew conception of the kingship of God; its origin and development. J.Gray. VetTest 6:268-85 Jl'56
Karl Barth's Doctrine of God [review article] W.F. Lofthouse. LondQHR 183:190-7 Jl'58
Knowledge of God in Hosea. J.L.McKenzie. JBibLit 74: 22-7 Mr'55
Knowledge of God in the Old Testament. J.D.W.Watts. RvEx 55:155-64 Ap'58
Psalmist's emphasis on God's kindness. C.S.Emden. ChQR 156:233-5 Jl-S'55
Unity of the Bible. G.E.Wright. ScotJTh 8:337-52 D'55
see also
Yahweh

Creator see Creation

Immanence
Conception of God as supra-personal yet personal [with bibliog] W.O.Johnson. JBibRelig 23:256-65 O'55
Expository problems; God: transcendent and immanent. N.H.Snaith. ExposT 68:68-71 D'56

Impassibility
Impassibility of God. T.E.Pollard. ScotJTh 8:353-64 D'55
Impassibility of God. W.F.E.Burnley. ExposT 67:90-1 D'55

Love
Christian presuppositions for a creative culture. N.F.S. Ferré. ExposT 68:36-40 N'56
Divine passion in Osee. J.L.McKenzie. CathBibQ 17: 287-99 Ap'55
John Staupitz on God's gracious love. J.J.Stoudt. LuthQ 8:225-44 Ag'56
Psalm 103; God is love. He will have mercy and abundantly pardon. N.H.Parker. CanJTh 1:191-6 O'55

Name
El, Elohim, and Yhwh in the Bible. M.H.Segal. JewQR ns46:89-115 O'55
Glosses in the book of Genesis and the J E theory; an attempt at a new solution. M.S.Seale. ExposT 67: 333-5 Ag'56
"Living One," an appellative of God. R.A.Dyson. Bib 36 no 2:261 '55

Proof
Existence of God. J.J.C.Smart. ChQR 156:178-94 Ap-Je'55
Logical treatment of religious propositions. E.W. Shideler. JBibRelig 23:278-85 O'55
On proving God. R.F.Aldwinckle. CanJTh 2:197-202 O'56

Righteousness
Righteousness from God. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 1:168-74 O'55

Sovereignty see Providence and government of God

Transcendence
Conception of God as supra-personal yet personal [with bibliog] W.O.Johnson. JBibRelig 23:256-65 O'55
Expository problems; God: transcendent and immanent. N.H.Snaith. ExposT 68:68-71 D'56

Worship and love
Concept of God in Luther and the Lutheran confessions. J.T.Mueller. Concor 26:1-16 Ja'55

GOD (Comparative religion)
Greek, Hebrew and Christian. P.Weiss. Jud 4:116-23 Spr'55

GOD (Islam)
"Love of God" in Ghazali's Vivification of theology [lecture] S.van den Bergh. JSemStud 1:305-21 O'56

GOD (Judaism)
Existence of God. D.S.Shapiro. Jud 4:333-8 Aut'55
see also
God--Biblical teaching
Yahweh

GOD (Theory of knowledge)
Die Erkenntnis Gottes; Einige Überlegungen anhand der Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns. H.Bieri. ThZ 12:549-59 S-O'56
Faith and facts. M.J.Heinecken. LuthQ 8:253-7 Ag'56
Gnosis and revelation in the Bible and in contemporary thought. A.Richardson. ScotJTh 9:31-45 Mr'56
God's lonely men. E.T.Knaus, jr. LuthQ 8:119-41 My'56
Knowledge of God in the Old Testament. J.D.W.Watts. RvEx 55:155-64 Ap'58
Quod maior sit, quam cogitari possit (Anselm von Canterbury, Proslogion). M.A.Schmidt. ThZ 12: 337-46 My-Je'56

GOD and man, Covenant between see Covenants (Judaism); Covenants (Theology)

GOD and man, Encounter of see Dialectical theology

GOD and man, Mystical union see Mystical union

GODS and goddesses
see also
Baal (Deity)
GODS in art
see also
Idols and images
GODSEY, John
Architecture of Karl Barth's Church dogmatics [with outline] ScotJTh 9:236-50 S'56
GODWIN, Gene
Paul Tillich; boundary-line theologian. UnionSemQR 10:19-25 My'55
GOERNER, Henry Cornell
Contribution of the Southern Baptist theological seminary to world missions, 1859-1959. RvEx 56:133-43 Ap'59
Race factor in world missions. RvEx 56:288-94 Jl'59
GOETERS, Gerhard
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. MennQR 29: 251-62 O'55
GOETZE, Albrecht
Amurrite names in Ur III and early Isin texts. JSemStud 4:193-203 Jl'59
GOGARTEN, Friedrich
Das Evangelium der Säkularisierung; Bemerkungen zu Friedrich Gogartens letzten Werken. R.Prenter. ThZ 12:605-30 N-D'56
GOGUEL, Maurice
Le livre d'Oscar Cullmann sur saint Pierre. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:196-209 '55
ABOUT
In memoriam; Maurice Goguel (1880-1955). RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:261 '55
Memorial resolutions. JBibLit 75:viii Mr'56
GOITEIN, Solomon Dob Fritz
YHWH the passionate; the monotheistic meaning and origin of the name YHWH. VetTest 6:1-9 Ja'56
GOLDAMMER, Kurt
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. Archiv 46 no 1:20-46 '55; 47 no 2:180-211 '56
GOLDHAWK, Norman P.
Christian mission in history. LondQHR 180:82-9 Ap'55
GOLDIN, Judah
Thinking of the rabbis [review article] Jud 5:3-12 Wint'56
GOLDMAN, Albert A.
Portrait of the bigot [reprint] JPastCare 9:89-93 Sum'55
GOLIATH see Bible. Old Testament--Samuel
GOOD, Edwin Marshall
Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk III. VetTest 9:11-30 Ja'59
Jots and tittles and the gospel. UnionSemQR 11:39-44 N'55
GOOD and evil
Doctrine of a finite God. T.R.Clark. RvEx 52:21-42 Ja'55
Knowledge hidden in the tree of paradise. B.I.Reicke. JSemStud 1:193-201 Jl'56
"Knowledge of good and evil." H.S.Stern. VetTest 8: 405-18 O'58
Old Testament meaning of the knowledge of good and evil. G.W.Buchanan. JBibLit 75:114-20 Je'56
Problem of evil and the Book of Job. D.S.Shapiro. Jud 5:46-52 Wint'56
GOOD and evil (cont)
see also
Devil
Providence and government of God
Theodicy
GOOD works (Theology)
Faith with works; Galatians 5 and 6. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:593-612 Ag'56
Faith without works. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:513-35 Jl'56
Teaching of good works in I Peter. W.C.van Unnik. NTStud 1:92-110 N'54
see also
Justification
GOODWIN, William Thomas
Warwick Baptist church. BaptQ 16:58-66 Ap'55
GORDH, George
Concept of corporate faith. RvEx 54:67-78 Ja'57
GORDION, Phrygia see Gordium, Phrygia
GORDIS, Robert
"Begotten" messiah in the Qumran scrolls. VetTest 7: 191-4 Ap'57
Black book of religion [the institution and the ideal] Jud 5:325-37 Aut'56
Temptation of Job; tradition versus experience in religion. Jud 4:195-208 Sum'55
Text and meaning of Hosea XIV:3. VetTest 5:88-90 Ja'55
Was Koheleth a Phoenician? JBibLit 74:103-14 Je'55
ABOUT
Kethib-Qere problem in the light of the Isaiah scroll. A.Rubinstein. JSemStud 4:127-33 Ap'59
GORDIUM, Phrygia
Biblical and archeological news: Turkey; spade leaves Gordion Knot uncut. CathBibQ 18:276-8 Jl'56
GORDON, Dale R.
Two problems in the book of Ezekiel. EvangQ 28:148-51 Jl-S'56
GORDON, Ernest
No other hope. ThToday 13:9-10 Ap'56
GORDON, Leland J.
Commentary [on article by B.Y.Landis] SocAct 22:16-8 S '56
GORDON, Thomas
Challenge of a new conception of leadership. PastPsych 6:15-24 Ap'55
GOSHEN college
Culture for service [inaugural address as president of Goshen college] P.Mininger. MennQR 29:3-15 Ja'55
GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M.H.
History of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics; a methodological problem. VetTest 7:195-201 Ap'57
"Sefer Hagu"; the end of a puzzle. VetTest 8:286-8 Jl'58
GOSPEL, Christian see Christian gospel
GOSPEL and law see Law and gospel
GOSPEL harmonies see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
GOTHS
see also
Visigoths
GOTTSTEIN, M.H.
Neue Syrohexaplafragmente. Bib 37 no 2:162-83 '56
Note on ומי. VetTest 6:99-100 Ja'56
GOTTWALD, Norman Karol
Immanuel as the prophet's son. VetTest 8:36-47 Ja'58
Lamentations [with bibliog] Interpr 9:320-38 Jl'55
GOUHIER, Henri
A propos du mémorial de Pascal. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:147-58 '55

GOYDER, George
Relevance of Biblical justice to industry. ScotJTh 9: 264-77 S'56
GRABILL, Virginia Lowell
Mencken from the grave. ChrToday 1:17-9 D 24 '56
GRACE (Theology)
Continuity and discontinuity in the thought of St Paul. H.H.Graham. AnglThR 38:137-46 Ap'56
Grace and Spirit in the Augustinian tradition; a re-discovery of insights from The grace of God by N.P. Williams. D.C.Shipley. AnglThR 37:241-9 O'55
Prevenient grace. E.A.Nilsen. LondQHR 184:188-94 Jl'59
see also
Law and gospel
GRACE, Means of see Bible--Evidences, authority, etc; Sacraments
GRAFFITI
Oldest graffiti in the history of the church? [with facsimile] B.Gustafsson. NTStud 3:65-9 N'56
GRAHAM, Frank Porter
Need for wisdom; two suggestions for carrying out the Supreme Court's decision against segregation [reprint] ChrCris 15:66-72 My 30 '55
Southern statesman on segregation. SocAct 21:19-20 F'55
GRAHAM, Holt Hutton
Continuity and discontinuity in the thought of St Paul. AnglThR 38:137-46 Ap'56
"Lives" of Jesus [review article] AnglThR 38:285-90 O'56
GRAHAM, William Franklin
Biblical authority in evangelism. ChrToday 1:5-7+ O 15 '56
ABOUT
Billy Graham evangelistic crusade; an evaluation. W.E. Oates. PastPsych 7:17-26 D'56
Billy Graham in Japan. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 22:169-74 Ap'56
Evangelism and the Sacred Book [editorial] ChrToday 1:22-3 O 15 '56
Graham and segregation [editorial] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:142-3 O 29 '56
Ministry of redemption from sin [review article] G.E. Osborn. Encount 17:424-6 Aut'56
Some thoughts on evangelism [editorial] CanJTh 2:1-2 Ja'56

GRANDCHAMP, Areuse/Neuchâtel, Switzerland see Communauté de Grandchamp

GRANE, Leif
Gabriel Biels Lehre von der Allmacht Gottes. ZThKirche 53 no 1:53-75 '56
GRANT, Frederick Clifton
Review and Dr Grant [editorial] P.V.Norwood. AnglThR 37:89-90 Ap'55
GRANT, John Webster
Asking questions of the Canadian past. CanJTh 1:98-104 Jl'55
GRANT, Robert McQueen
Aristotle and the conversion of Justin. JThStud ns7:246-8 O'56
Chronology of the Greek apologists. VigChr 9:25-33 '55
GRATITUDE
Thanksgiving as a synthesis of the temporal and the eternal. P.S.Minear. AnglThR 38:4-14 Ja'56
GRAVES, Allen W.
Purpose and place of religious education. RvEx 54:79-95 Ja'57

GRAVES see Burial
GRAY, John
Archaeology and the history of Israel. LondQHR 184: 13-20 Ja'59
Hebrew conception of the kingship of God; its origin and development. VetTest 6:268-85 Jl'56
Royal substitution in the ancient Near East. PalExQ 87: 180-2 My-O'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Ugarit: a Canaanite metropolis of the bronze age. ExposT 66:326-30 Ag'55
GRAYZEL, Solomon
Jewish references in a thirteenth-century formulary. JewQR ns46:44-65 Jl'55

GREAT BRITAIN
see also
Moravians in Great Britain
also subhead Great Britain under the following subjects
Church and state
Educational laws and legislation
Political parties
Theological education
Trade unions
Church history see England--Church history
History
Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
Oliver Cromwell - the man, his character and beliefs. B.A.Ramsbottom. EvangQ 27:31-5 Ja-Mr'55
see also
Puritans
Kings and rulers
see also
Edward I, king of England
Edward III, king of England
James I, king of England
Mary I, queen of England
Parliament
House of Commons
A few reminiscences from a liberal M.P. D.W.Wade. CongQ 34:347-53 O'56
Relations (General) with the United States
Americans and ourselves [reprint] G.F.Fisher. ChrCris 15:53-4 My 2 '55
Religion
Britain and the second industrial revolution. F.W. Dillistone. ThToday 13:11-7 Ap'56
Religion in Great Britain today. W.D.L.Greer. ChrCris 15:172-3+ D 26 '55

GREAT schism see Schism--Eastern and Western church

GREBEL, Conrad
Dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli; tr from the German. H.Fast. MennQR 30:104-19 Ap'56
GRECH, Prosper
2 Corinthians 3:17 and the Pauline doctrine of conversion to the Holy Spirit. CathBibQ 17:420-37 Jl'55
GREECE
see also
Jews in Greece
Nationalism
Greek nationalism and religion. H.A.Rees. ChQR 157: 166-74 Ap-Je'56
GREEK church see Orthodox Eastern church

GREEK hymns see Hymns, Greek

GREEK inscriptions see Inscriptions, Greek

GREEK language
Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung. P.Katz and J.Ziegler. VetTest 8:264-85 Jl'58
Some aspects of the grammatical style of I John. A.P. Salom. JBibLit 74:96-102 Je'55
see also
Bible--Versions, Greek

Syntax
Ellipse und Bedeutungsverdichtung in der christlichen griechischen Literatur. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 10:1-13 '56

Terms and phrases
An alleged Semitism [in M.Black's An Aramaic approach to the Gospels and Acts] A.W.Argyle. ExposT 66: 177 Mr'55. Reply. N.Turner. 66:252-4 My'55. Rejoinder. 67:247 My'56
L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. S.Lyonnet. Bib 37 no 1:1-38 '56
Greek words in the Talmud [an evaluation of S.Krauss's Griechische und Lateinische Lehnwörter im Talmud, Midrasch und Targum] G.Zuntz. JSemStud 1:129-40 Ap'56
New lexicon of the Greek New Testament. F.W.Gingrich. Concor 26:33-7 Ja'55
Note on Didache IX:4. C.F.D.Moule. JThStud ns6:240-3 O'55
Quelques observations sur le texte de la Vita Hypatii de Callinicus. G.J.M.Bartelink. VigChr 10:124-6 '56
Reminiscence of the Old Testament at Romans I:23. N. Hyldahl. NTStud 2:285-8 My'56
Study of Hebrews 6:4-8; the passage in the general setting of the whole Epistle. H.H.Hohenstein. Concor 27:433-44, 536-46 Je-Jl'56
Translation of monetary terms in St Matthew's Gospel. E.E.May. CathBibQ 18:140-3 Ap'56
see also
Kerygma

'Αγαπάω
Use of ἀγαπάω in Luke VIII:42, 47. H.G.Wood. ExposT 66:319-20 Jl'55

Αἰθίοψ
Candace (Acts VIII:27) and the Queen of Sheba. E.Ullendorff. NTStud 2:53-6 S'55

'Ανάμνησις
'Ανάμνησις in the LXX and the interpretation of I Cor XI:25. J.Douglas. JThStud ns6:183-91 O'55

'Απέχει
'Απέχει in Mark XIV:41. G.H.Boabyer. NTStud 2: 44-8 S'55

'Αποκατάστασις
"Apocatastase"; Origène, Clément d'Alexandrie, Act 3:21. A.Méhat. VigChr 10:196-214 '56

Ἄρχειν
Note on I Corinthians II:8. T.Ling. ExposT 68:26 O'56

'Αταχτεῖν
Les Thessaloniciens "inquiets" étaient-ils des paresseux? C.Spicq. StudTh 10 no 1:1-13 '56

Δίψυχος
Double-minded man in the light of Essene psychology. W.I.Wolverton. AngliThR 38:166-75 Ap'56

Δράξασθε παιδείας
Δράξασθε παιδείας. (Ps II:12) A.M.Dubarle. RBib 62:511-2 O'55

Εἷς
Semitic idiom in Matt V:22. P.Wernberg-Møller. NTStud 3:71-3 N'56

'Εν πυρὶ φλογός
'Εν πυρὶ φλογός. P.Katz. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:133-8 '55

'Εντασιάζειν, ἐνταφιασμός
'Εντασιάζειν, ἐνταφιασμός in N.T. A.Vaccari. Bib 36 no 4:559-61 '55

'Εξουσίαι
Zum Verständnis von Rom 13. F.A.Strobel. ZNeutW 47:67-93 '56

'Επιούσιος
Our daily bread. R.F.Wright. CbQR 157:340-5 Jl-S'56

"Ετερος νόμος
Der ετερος νόμος Rom 13:8. W.Marxsen. ThZ 11: 230-7 My-Je'55

'Εφ ᾧ
Le sens de ἐφ ᾧ en Rom 5:12 et l'exégèse des pères grecs. S.Lyonnet. Bib 36 no 4:436-56 '55

'Εφοβοῦντο γάρ
St Mark XVI:8 once more. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 2: 58-9 S'55

"Εως
Matthew V:18 and the validity of the law. A.M. Honeyman. NTStud 1:141-2 N'54

"Ιδια
"Er kam in sein Eigentum"; zum Joh 1:11. J.Jervell. StudTh 10 no 1:14-27 '56

Καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ δίς
Καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ δίς L.Morris. NovTest 1:205-8 Jl'56

Καινός/νέος
Concept of newness in the New Testament. R.A. Harrisville. JBibLit 74:69-79 Je'55

Κλέος
Classical parallel to I Peter II:14 and 20. W.C.van Unnik. NTStud 2:198-202 F'56

Κύριος
Use of κύριος in the Book of Acts. J.C.O'Neill. ScotJTh 8:155-74 Je'55

Κωλύειν
O.Cullmann's theory concerning κωλύειν . A.W. Argyle. ExposT 67:17 O'55

Λαὸς ἐξ ἐθνῶν
Λαὸς ἐξ ἐθνῶν (Act XV:14). J.Dupont. NTStud 3: 47-50 N'56

Μετὰ σπουδῆς
Meta spoudes in Lk 1:39. B.Hospodar. CathBibQ 18: 14-8 Ja'56

Μισθός
'Reward' in Matthew V:46, etc. E.M.Sidebottom. ExposT 67:219-20 Ap'56

Μυστήριον
Das Geheimnis des Christus nach dem Epheserbrief. W.Bieder. ThZ 11:329-43 S-O'55

Νέος
Concept of newness in the New Testament. R.A. Harrisville. JBibLit 74:69-79 Je'55

Ξὺν Χριστῷ
Mourir et vivre avec Jésus-Christ selon saint Paul. P.Bonnard. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:101-12 '56

'Ομοούσιος
'Ομοούσιος. H.Kraft. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:1-24 '54-'55

"Οτι
"Οτι 'recitativum' in Lc 1:25, 61; 2:23. P.Winter. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:261-3 '55
Problems in John 8:25. R.G.Hoerber. Concor 26:689-92 S'55

"Οτι ἐν ἐξουσία ἦν ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ
"Οτι ἐν ἐξουσία ἦν ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ [reply to H.J. Flowers] ExposT 66:350 Ag'55

GREEK language
Terms and phrases (cont)
Πίστις
"Faithfulness" and "faith." A.G.Hebert. RefThR 14: 33-40 Je'55
Σάρξ καὶ αἷμα
'Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God' (I Cor XV:50) [presidential address] J.Jeremias. NTStud 2:151-9 F'56
Σφραγίζω
Sealing as a term for baptism. P.W.Evans. BaptQ 16: 171-5 O'55
Σχίζω
Markan account of the baptism of Jesus and Isaiah LXIII. I.Buse. JThStud ns7:74-5 Ap'56
Ἱλαστήριον
Meaning of ἱλαστήριον in Romans II:25. L.L.Morris. NTStud 2:33-43 S'55
Ὁ ἀμνὸς τοῦ θεοῦ
Lamb of God. C.K.Barrett. NTStud 1:210-8 F'55
Παρθένος
Miraculous conception. II. The New Testament. III. The church fathers. D.Moody. RvEx 52:44-54; 52:310-24 Ja, Jl'55
Συνείδησις
Syneidesis in Röm 2:15. B.Reicke. ThZ 12:157-61 Mr-Ap'56
Τέκτων
Christ as tekton. P.H.Furfey. CathBibQ 17:324-35 Ap'55
Τέλος
Christus, des Gesetzes τέλος . F.Flückiger. ThZ 11: 153-7 Mr-Ap'55
Υἱὸς θεοῦ
Note on υἱὸς θεοῦ (Mark XV:39). R.G.Bratcher. ExposT 68:27-8 O'56
Ὕλη
Meaning of ὕλη in Jas III:5. L.E.Elliott-Binns. NTStud 2:48-50 S'55
Ὑπόστασις
Zu Hbr 11:1. H.Dörrie. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:196-202 '55
Φιλεῖν
Comment comprendre Φιλεῖν dans I Cor XVI:22? C.Spicq. NovTest 1:200-4 Jl'56
Φιλόστοργος
Φιλόστοργος (â propos de Rom XII:10) C.Spicq. RBib 62:497-510 O'55
Φῶς
Mark XIV:54. G.W.Buchanan. ExposT 68:27 O'56
Ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων
Ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων H.J.Flowers. ExposT 66:254 My'55. Reply. E.M.Sidebottom. 66:350 Ag'55. 2d reply. D.F.Hudson. 67:17 O'56

GREEK literature
see also
Byzantine literature

GREEK manuscripts see Manuscripts, Greek

GREEK mysteries see Mysteries, Religious

GREEK orthodox theological review (Periodical)
Editorial. N.D.Patrinacos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:3-6 '54

GREEK papyri see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

GREEN, Humphrey C.
Composition of St John's prologue. ExposT 66:291-4 Jl'55

GREEN, Stanley Valentine
Diocese in transition. ChQR 156:409-12 O-D'55

GREENE, Theodore Meyer
My reactions to Niebuhr. UnionSemQR 11:3-7 My'56

GREENSLADE, Stanley Lawrence
Ordo. ScotJTh 9:161-74 Je'56

GREENWOOD, Thomas
L'apologétique rationelle de Guy de Bruès. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:20-49 '56

GREER, William Derrick Lindsay, bp
Religion in Great Britain today. ChrCris 15:172-3+ D 26 '55

GREGORIUS, father
Missiologische Woche von Löwen (Belgien), 23-26. 8. 1955. ZMissW 40 no 1:56-60 '56

GREGORY, Saint, bp of Nyssa
Gregory of Nyssa on the nature of the soul. J.P. Cavarnos. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:133-41 '55
Zur Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa. W.Völker. VigChr 9:103-28 '55

GREGORY, Saint, bp of Tours
Dark ages and twentieth century Africa; a comparison in churchmanship. W.V.Stone. ScotJTh 8:127-41 Je'55

GREGORY I, the Great, Saint, pope
Papst Gregor der Grosse und die christliche Terminologie der Angelsachsen. H.D.Kahl. ZMissW 40 no 2-3: 93-111, 190-200 '56

GREGORY, Arthur Stephen
Communion hymns. LondQHR 184:115-20 Ap'59

GREGORY, Theophilus Stephen
Charles Wesley's hymns and poems. LondQHR 182: 253-62 O'57
Mass. LondQHR 182:178-83 Jl'57

GREIG, James C.G.
Teacher of righteousness and the Qumran community [with bibliog] NTStud 2:119-26 N'55

GRELOT, Pierre
Complementary note on the Semitic root עבן/עבק . JSemStud 2:195 Ap'57
La dernière étape de la rédaction sacerdotale. VetTest 6:174-89 Ap'56
Notes sur le Testament araméen de Lévi (fragment de la Bodleian Library, colonne a). RBib 63:391-406 Jl'56
On the root עבן/עבק in ancient Aramaic and in Ugaritic. JSemStud 1:202-5 Jl'56
Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque. VetTest 5:250-65 Jl'55
Un parallèle babylonien d'Isaïe LX et du Psaume LXXII. VetTest 7:319-21 Jl'57
Sur la vocalisation de חילל (Is XIV:12). VetTest 6: 303-4 Jl'56

GRENSTED, Laurence William
Determinism in psychology. LondQHR 184:310-4 O'59
Psychology of authority. LondQHR 183:243-7 O'58

GRENTRUP, Theodor
Der Zisterzienser Dietrich in der altlivländischen Mission † 1219. ZMissW 40 no 4:265-81 '56

GRESHAM, Perry Epler
Lordship of Christ; spiritual and ecumenical implications of a central Christian doctrine. Encount 17:64-71 Wint'56

GREY, Albert Henry George Grey, 4th earl
[In memoriam] W.M.Ede. ModCh 46:253-5 Mr'57

GREY friars see Franciscans

GRIFFITH, Robert Gladstone
[In memoriam] H.Self. ModCh 46:335-6 Mr'57

GRIGNASCHI, Mario
Le rôle de l'aristotélisme dans le "Defensor Pacis" de Marsile de Padoue. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:274-300 '55

GRIMSHAW, William
'Mad Grimshaw' and his covenants with God; a study in eighteenth-century psychology. F.Baker. LondQHR 183:211-5, 271-8 Jl-O'58
GRIN, Edmond
Existentialisme et morale chrétienne. ThZ 12:631-47 N-D'56
GROFF, Warren F.
God's activity in history. BrethLife 1:12-20 Wint'55
GROLLENBERG, Lucas Hendricus
Post-Biblical חרות in Ps LXXXIV:11? VetTest 9:311-2 Jl'59
GROSS, Julius
Ur- und Erbsünde in der "Physiologie" des Johannes Scotus Eriugena. ZKirchG 66 no 3:254-71 '54-'55
GROSSTESTE, Robert, bp of Lincoln
Grosseteste and the theory of papal sovereignty. B.Tierney. JEcclHist 6:1-17 Ap'55
GROUP interaction
Group dynamics and the church. T.O.Wedel. JPastCare 9:203-12 Wint'55
Solving personal problems in a church group. H.W. Yoder. PastPsych 6:31-6 Ap'55

GROUP psychotherapy see Psychotherapy--Group work

GROUP work, Church see Church group work

GRUBB, Philip Herbert Watkins
Healing through meditation. LondQHR 181:186-90 Jl'56
GRUNDMANN, Walter
Sohn Gottes. ZNeutW 47:113-33 '56
GRUNDTVIG, Nicolai Frederik Severin
Grundtvig and Kierkegaard; their views of the church; tr by J.Knudsen. H.Hoirup. ThToday 12:328-42 O'55
GRYGLEWICZ, Félix
La valeur morale du travail manuel dans la terminologie grecque de la Bible. Bib 37 no 3:314-37 '56
GRYNAEUS, Johannes, 1705-1744
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:173 Mr-Ap'56
GUALANDI, Dario
Salmo 17 (16):13-14. Bib 37 no 2:199-208 '56
GUATEMALA
Guatemala. M.L.Hutchins. ChrCris 15:85-7 Je 27 '55
see also
Communism--Guatemala
GÜNTHER, Ernst
Zeuge und Märtyrer. ZNeutW 47:145-61 '56
GÜNTHER, Heinz
Call to industrial evangelism. JapChrQ 22:56-60 Ja'56

GUGLIELMO, Antonine de see De Guglielmo, Antonine

GUILLAUME, Alfred
Meaning of חולל in Psalm 137:3. JBibLit 75:143-4 Je'56
GUILT
Guilt feelings; creative and uncreative. B.W.Overstreet. PastPsych 6:16-22 My'55
see also
Sin
GUNSTONE, John Thomas Arthur
Alexander Knox, 1757-1831. ChQR 157:463-75 O-D'56

GUNTRIP, Henry James Samuel
Pastor and psychology. LondQHR 181:24-30 Ja'56

GUSSEN, P.J.G.
Hilaire de Poitiers, Tractatus Mysteriorum I, 15-19. VigChr 10:14-24 '56
GUSTAFSON, James Moody see Niebuhr, H.R. jt auth
GUSTAFSSON, Berndt
Oldest graffiti in the history of the church? [with facsimile] NTStud 3:65-9 N'56
GUTHRIE, Alfred
Significance of Abraham [in Islam] MuslimW 45:113-20 Ap'55
GUTHRIE, Donald
Tertullian and pseudonymity [reply to C.L.Mitton] ExposT 67:341-2 Ag'56
GUTHRIE, Ellis G.
Birthright of freedom. BrethLife 1:70-3 Wint'55

H

HA-AM, Ahad, pseud see Ginzberg, Asher
HAAS, H.
Overseas students coordination. ZMissW 40 no 2:163'56

HABAKKUK commentary see Bible. Old Testament--Habakkuk--Commentaries

HABERMANN, Abraham Meir
Dead Sea scrolls; a survey and a new interpretation. Jud 5:306-15 Aut'56

HABIRU (Ancient people)
Ḫa-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? I. M.G.Kline. Westm ThJ 19:1-24 N'56
HADFIELD, James Arthur
Sociological and psychological basis of morality. ModCh 45:247-58 S'55
HADFIELD, Percival
Iranian influences on Jewish and Christian apocalyptic. LondQHR 183:216-20 Jl'58
Matthew the apocalyptic editor. LondQHR 184:128-32 Ap'59
HADĪTH
John the Baptist in Muslim writings. J.C.L.Gibson. MuslimW 45:334-45 O'55
Muslims and taṣwīr; tr from the Journal of al-Azhar by H.W.Glidden. A.M. Isa. MuslimW 45:250-68 Jl'55
Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād; a translation of selected passages from his 'Iqd al-Jīd fī Aḥkām al-Ijtihād Wa-l-Taqlīd. M.D.Rahbar. MuslimW 45:346-58 O'55
Toward reorientation of Islamic thought [notes of the quarter] MuslimW 45:91-6, 299-300 Ja, Jl'55
Transmission of Nasa'ī's 'Sunan.' J.Robson. JSemStud 1:38-59 Ja'56
see also
Sunna
HAENCHEN, Ernst
Aufbau und Theologie des "Poimandres." ZThKirche 53 no 2:149-91 '56
Tradition und Komposition in der Apostelgeschichte. ZThKirche 52 no 2:205-25 '55
HÄTZER, Ludwig
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. G.Goeters. MennQR 29:251-62 O'55

HAGADAH see Aggada; Jews--Liturgy and ritual--Hagadah

HAGEL, F.J.
Der "Schulfeldzug" in Südafrika. ZMissW 40 no 1:65-7 '56
HAGEL, J.J.
Schulsturm in Südafrika. ZMissW 39 no 4:283-96 '55
al-HAKĪM, Taufik
Contemporary Egyptian authors [with bibliog] I. K.A. Schoonover. MuslimW 45:26-32 Ja'55

HAKKEN, Bernard D.
Ever recurring miracle. MuslimW 45:219-20 Jl'55
HALACHA
Fifth amendment and its equivalent in the Halakhah. N. Lamm. Jud 5:53-9 Wint'56
Problems of Reform Halakhah. J.J. Petuchowski. Jud 4:339-51 Aut'55
see also
Midrash
Talmud
HALAKHAH see Halacha
HALE, Anne Booth
American foreign policy; a study in growth. UnionSemQR 12:47-53 N'56
HALEVI, Jacob L.
Kierkegaard and the Midrash. Jud 4:13-28 Wint'55
Lord's elect and peculiar treasure [reply to M. R. Konvitz] Jud 5:22-30 Wint'56
HALL, Calvin S.
Freud's concept of anxiety. PastPsych 6:43-8 Mr'55
HALL, Charles E. jr
Function of the psychiatric chaplain. JPastCare 9:145-52 Aut'55
HALL, Thomas O. jr
Introduction to Hosea. RvEx 54:501-9 O'57
HALLUCINATIONS and illusions
Experience with responsive counseling. S. Southard. JPastCare 9:35-8 Spr'55
HALPERN, Ben
Blade of freedom in the web of bondage [review article about Hayim Hazaz] Jud 5:70-5 Wint'56
HAMANN, Johann Georg
Bemerkungen zur Vorgeschichte der ersten Hamann-ausgabe. F.W. Kantzenbach. ZKirchG 67 no 3:321-4 '55-'56
HAMILTON, Kenneth
Righteousness from God. CanJTh 1:168-74 O'55
HAMLIN, Albert Gordon, ed
Two Baptist pamphlets [A charge and sermon delivered at the ordination of the Rev Thomas Dunscombe at Coate, Oxon, 4th August, 1773; and A sermon preached before the ministers and messengers of the Baptist churches belonging to the Western association at the annual meeting held in Salisbury; on Thursday, 31st May, 1798, and published at their request] BaptQ 16:328 Jl'56
HAMMATH
Antiqua synagoga nuper in Ḥammath inventa. B. Schwank. Bib 36 no 3:416-7 '55
HAMMERSCHMIDT, Ernst
Die Polemik des Islam gegen das Christentum. ZMissW no 3:194-214 '55
HAMMERSHAIMB, Erling
Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri. VetTest 7:17-34 Ja'57
HAMMURABI, king of Babylonia
Mari letters. C.J. Gadd. ExposT 66:174-7, 195-8 Mr-Ap'55
HAND, Learned
Judge Learned Hand on liberty [address] SocAct 21: 22-4+ Mr'55
HANDBUCHLEIN wider den Prozess
Anabaptists answer Melanchthon; the Handbuechlin of 1558 [reprint tr by R. and B. Friedmann] W. Wiswedel. MennQR 29:212-23 Jl'55; Reply. R. Friedmann. 29:223-31 Jl'55
HANDLEY, Hubert, 1854-1943
[In memoriam] H.D.A. Major. ModCh 46:284-7 Mr'57
HANDY, Robert Theodore
Comment on "Christian accent on freedom" [reply to R. Gibbons] SocAct 22:24-5 Ap'56
From "social ideals" to "norms for guidance." ChrCris 14:187-91 Ja 24 '55
HANKEY, Donald
[In memoriam] C.H.S. Matthews. ModCh 46:288-9 Mr'57
HANNAH, Walton
Masonic apostasy from Christ; another look at Walton Hannah's interpretation of Freemasonry. P.M. Bretscher. Concor 26:96-115 F'55
HANSON, Richard Patrick Crosland
Dangers and weakness of Roman Catholic propaganda to-day. ModCh 46:113-25 S'56
Interpretation of Hebrew names in Origen. VigChr 10: 103-23 '56
HARAKAS, Stanley S.
Alexander N. Tsirintanis on the present age. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:75-82 '56
HARDING, Gerald Lankester, and others
Chronique archéologique [with map] RBib 63:68-100 Ja'56
HARDWICK, John Charlton, 1885-1953
[In memoriam] H.D.A. Major. ModCh 46:336-8 Mr'57
HARDY, Edward R. tr see Rinkel, Andreas, abp
HARMONIES of the Gospels see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
HARMS, Ernest
How Heinroth (1773-1843) divided the task of the clergyman and the psychiatrist. JPastCare 10:45-8 Spr'56
HARMS, John W.
Comity as an ecumenical opportunity for the Disciples of Christ [address] ShaneQ 16:85-90 Ap'55
HARNACK, Adolf von
Important and influential foreign books; Harnack's Das Wesen des Christentums (What is Christianity?). G.V. Jones. ExposT 66:100-3 Ja'55
HAROUTUNIAN, Joseph
Doctrine of the ascension. Interpr 10:270-81 Jl'56
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:373-5 O'56
Protest to the Lord [Lk 6:46] ThToday 12:295-6 O'55
HARRELSON, Walter
Fact and implication in the Dead Sea scrolls. ChrCris 16:52-4 Ap 30 '56
HARRISON, Percy Neale
Important hypotheses reconsidered. III. Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles. ExposT 67:77-81 D'55
Pastoral Epistles and Duncan's Ephesian theory. NTStud 2:250-61 My'56
HARRISON, Roland Kenneth
Mandrake and the ancient world. EvangQ 28:87-92 Ap-Je'56
Mental health and Christian responsibility. ChQR 156: 150-7 Ap-Je'55
New horizons for medicine and Christianity. ModCh 46: 42-51 Mr'56
HARRISON, William K. jr
Christianity and peace in our day. ChrToday 1:13-6 O 29 '56
HARRISVILLE, Roy A.
Concept of newness in the New Testament. JBibLit 74: 69-79 Je'55
Is the coexistence of the old and new man Biblical? LuthQ 8:20-32 F'56

HARROP, G.Gerald
Some negative thinking on the question of Peter's Roman residence and martyrdom. CanJTh 2:76-84 Ap'56

HART, Arthur Tindal
Unlearned and ignorant men [clergy in the Elizabethan era] ChQR 157:190-6 Ap-Je'56

HART, Mary Harvey
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:241-2 Mr'57

HARTDEGEN, Stephen J.
Sinite parvulos venire [Edwin Vincent O'Hara, abp of Kansas City] CathBibQ 17:121-31 Ap'55

HARTMANN, Kurt Carl
More about the RSV and Isaiah 7:14. LuthQ 7:344-7 N'55

HARTSHORNE, Marion Holmes
Faith without doubt is dead. ThToday 13:63-71 Ap'56

HARTT, Julian Norris
Significance of despair in contemporary theology. ThToday 13:45-62 Ap'56

HARVA, Urpo
Human suffering and God's sovereignty. LuthQ 8:99-104 My'56

HARVARD university
Divinity school
Dean's letter. G.H.Williams. HarvDivBull 20:97-116 '54-'55
Harvard divinity school in 1956. D.Horton. HarvDivBull 21:137-50 '55-'56
History of the alumni association of Harvard divinity school [address] J.A.Vendettuoli, jr. HarvDivBull 21:101-26 '55-'56
Reminiscences of a Divinity school graduate of the class of 1890. E.M.Wilbur. HarvDivBull 20:75-96 '54-'55

HARVEY, George Leonard Hunton
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:279-80 Mr'57

HASAS, Haïm
Blade of freedom in the web of bondage. B.Halpern. Jud 5:70-5 Wint'56

HASEGAWA, Hideo
Railway workers' evangelical fellowship. JapChrQ 22: 43-5 Ja'56

HASIDAEANS
First Essenes. L.Rabinowitz. JSemStud 4:358-61 O'59
see also
Pharisees

HASIDIM (Post-exilic Hebrew sect) see Hasidaeans

HASIDISM
Hasidism and Rabbinic Judaism. H.L.Poppers. Jud 4: 70-7 Wint'55
Neo-Hasidism of Abraham J.Heschel. J.H.Lookstein. Jud 5:248-55 Sum'55

HASSIDIM see Hasidaeans

HASSIDISM see Hasidism

HASTINGS, C.B.
Adult confronts Christian education. RvEx 53:551-9 O'56

HASTINGS, Frank Gordon, ed
English letters in the Cwrtmawr collection (J.H.Davies). BaptQ 16:323-7 Jl'56

HAUTER, Charles
Hommage de la Faculté de Théologie protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg au Professor Jean-Daniel Benoit à l'occasion de son 70 anniversaire [with photo] RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:175-6 '56

HAWAII
see also
Protestant Episcopal church in the U.S.A.--Hawaii

HAY, David William
Expression "Word of God" in Scripture. CanJTh 2:135-42 Jl'56

HAYES, Leslie W.
Poetry of Siegfried Sassoon. LondQHR 180:64-7 Ja'55

HAYS, George H.
Development of the Christian ethic in Japanese culture [resumé of a thesis] JapChrQ 21:11-20 Ja'55

HAZAZ, Hayim see Hasas, Haïm

HAZELTON, John S. tr see Starcky, Jean

HAZOR
Excavations at Hazor [illus] Y.Yadin. BibArch 19:2-11 F'56
Ḥaṣor illustrat Megiddo et Jericho. R.North. Bib 37 no 3:398-9 '56

HEALING
Impact of the hospital situation on our understanding of God and man. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 10:1-15 Spr'56
On healing [reprint of excerpt] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 6:25-30 Je'55

HEALING, Spiritual
"Heal the sick; cast out demons" [sermon] P.J.Tillich UnionSemQR 11:3-8 N'55
Healing in the early church. J.Foster. LondQHR 182: 217-22, 299-304 Jl-O'57
New Testament and healing [reprint of excerpts] A.G. Ikin. PastPsych 7:33-44 My'56
Spiritual healing. Contents: [Editorial] by J.A.Kay; New Testament teaching, by E.S.Waterhouse; In the history of the church, by H.C.Robins; In the Methodist Church, by J.Crowlesmith; As a doctor sees it, by J.B.Rae; Healing through meditation, by P.H.W.Grubb; Intercession and healing, by E.Evans. LondQHR 181:161-95 Jl'56
Theology and the ministry of healing. R.A.Letch. CongQ 34:43-6 Ja'56
see also
Christian Science
Faith cure

HEALTH
Emerging science of community health; a meeting of medicine, social science, and religion. E.G. McGavran. Encount 17:164-8 Spr'56
see also
Healing
Religion and health

HEALY, J.F.
Cyrene half-shekel [minted in Jerusalem] JSemStud 2: 377-9 O'57

HEARD, Richard Grenville
Ἀχρωνυμονεύματα in Papias, Justin, and Irenaeus. NTStud 1:122-9 N'54
Old Gospel prologues. JThStud ns6:1-16 Ap'55
Papias' quotations from the New Testament. NTStud 1: 130-4 N'54
ABOUT
R.G.Heard on Q and Mark. C.F.D.Moule and A.M.G. Stephenson. NTStud 2:114-8 N'55

HEARN, Arnold W.
Scrolls and Christian faith. ChrCris 16:66-7 My 28 '56
Some commandments violated [criticism of The Ten commandments] ChrCris 16:163-4 N 26 '56

HEATHCOTE, Arthur W.
Science and religion today. LondQHR 184:284-8 O'59

HEATHENISM see Paganism

HEAVEN
see also
Angels
Future life

HEBERT, Arthur Gabriel
"Faithfulness" and "faith." RefThR 14:33-40 Je'55
Hope looking forward; the Old Testament passages used by the New Testament writers as prophetic of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Interpr 10:259-69 Jl'56
New commentary on St John's Gospel [review of The Gospel according to St John by C.K.Barrett] RefThR 15:33-7 Je'56

HEBREW calendar see Calendar, Jewish

HEBREW language
Adverbia als psychologische und grammatische Subjecte/ Praedikate im Bibelhebraeisch. J.Blau. VetTest 9:130-7 Ap'59
Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung. P.Katz and J.Ziegler. VetTest 8:264-85 Jl'58
Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch. L.Kopf. VetTest 8:161-215 Ap'58; 9:247-87 Jl'59
Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische Lexikographie. L.Kopf. VetTest 6: 286-302 Jl'56
Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments. J. Fichtner. VetTest 6:372-96 O'56
Etymologische Untersuchungen auf Grund des palaestinischen Arabisch. J.Blau. VetTest 5:337-44 O'55
Negeb script [with facsimile] S.A.Birnbaum. VetTest 6:337-71 O'56
Oldest manuscripts from Qumran [illus] F.M.Cross, jr. JBibLit 74:147-72 S'55
Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von Chirbet Qumran. R.Meyer. VetTest 7: 139-48 Ap'57
Result and purpose clauses in Hebrew. T.J.Meek. JewQR ns46:40-3 Jl'55
Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the hymns of the Judean scrolls. M.Wallenstein. VetTest 7:209-13 Ap'57
Über homonyme und angeblich homonyme Wurzeln. J.Blau. VetTest 6:242-8 Jl'56; 7:98-102 Ja'57
Uses of the Semitic demonstrative element Z in Hebrew. J.M.Allegro. VetTest 5:309-12 Jl'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, Textual
Bible. Old Testament--Language

Assonance
Assonance in Hebrew as a means of expressing emphasis. P.P.Saydon. Bib 36 no 1:36-50, no 3:287-304 '55

Bibliography
Hebrew abstracts [comp by National association of professors of Hebrew] Encount 17:323-52 Sum'56
Hebrew abstracts [comp by National association of professors of Hebrew] ShaneQ 16:151-64 Jl'55

Infinitive absolute
Finite uses of the infinitive absolute. J.Huesman. Bib 37 no 3:271-95 '56
Infinitive absolute and the waw + perfect problem. J.Huesman. Bib 37 no 4:410-34 '56

Particle
Nota Estilistica sobre la particula הנה . L.Alonso-Schökel. Bib 37 no 1:74-80 '56

Preposition
Enclitic mem and emphatic lamedh in Psalm 85. M.J. Dahood. Bib 37 no 3:338-40 '56
l^e as a preposition and a particle in Micah 5:1 (5:2). J.A.Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 18:10-3 Ja'56
Note on ʿal, le, and from. E.F.Sutcliffe. VetTest 5: 436-9 O'55

Pronunciation
Vocalization of Codex Reuchlinianus; is the "pre-Masoretic" Bible pre-Masoretic? S.Morag. JSemStud 4:216-37 Jl'59

Study and teaching
Teaching of Hebrew in Colonial America [with bibliog] R.H.Pfeiffer. JewQR ns45:363-73 Ap'55

Terms and phrases
Amaḥ und Schiphchaḥ . A.Jepsen. VetTest 8:293-7 Jl'58
Birds in the Old Testament. I. Birds in law. II. Birds in life. G.R.Driver. PalExQ 87:5-20, 129-40 Ja-Ap, My-O'55
Concerning the function of ʾēth. N.Walker. VetTest 5: 314-5 Jl'55
Le "doigt de Dieu" (Exode VIII:15). B.Couroyer. RBib 63:481-95 O'56
La lettre de Simon Ben Kosba. F.M.Cross, jr. RBib 63:45-8 Ja'56
New translation of Gen 49:6a. M.J.Dahood. Bib 36 no 2:229 '55
Notes on notes. G.R.Driver. Bib 36 no 1:71-3 '55
"Pleonastic" WAW in classical Hebrew. P.Wernberg-Møhler. JSemStud 3:321-6 O'58
Salmo 17 (16):13-14. D.Gualandi. Bib 37 no 2:199-208 '56
"Sefer Hagu"; the end of a puzzle. M.H.Goshen-Gottstein. VetTest 8:286-8 Jl'58
Semitic totality thinking. B.J.LeFrois. CathBibQ 17: 315-23 Ap'55
Simultaneity in Hebrew; a note on I Kings I:41. E.F. Sutcliffe. JSemStud 3:80-1 Ja'58
Some linguistic aspects of the Qumran texts. M.Menahem. JSemStud 3:40-54 Ja'58
Some passages in the "Zadokite" fragments and their parallels in the Manual of discipline. P.Wernberg-Møller. JSemStud 1:110-28 Ap'56
Two misunderstood passages of the Old Testament [Isa 8:11-14; Jer 6:27-30] G.R.Driver. JThStud ns6: 82-7 Ap'55
אדם
ʾAdam in Genesis 1:1-4:24. E.Lussier. CathBibQ 18: 137-9 Ap'56
אות
Zeichen, Siegel, Kreuz; ein Ausschnitt aus der Bedeutungsgeschichte biblischer Begriffe. W.Michaelis. ThZ 12:505-25 S-O'56
אזכרה
Three technical terms in the Pentateuch [עזאז , אזכרה , and חנוף] G.R.Driver. JSemStud 1:97-105 Ap'56
איש אחד
I Samuel I:1; איש אחד . H.J.Flowers. ExposT 66:273 Je'55
איתנים
איתנים, Job 12:19. N.M.Sarna. JBibLit 74:272-3 D'55
אל
El and Yahweh; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. O.Eissfeldt. JSemStud 1:25-37 Ja'56
את
Gibt es ein emphatisches ʾēt im Bibelhebraeisch? J.Blau. VetTest 6:211-2 Ap'56

HEBREW language
Terms and phrases (cont)
אחמה
Pronoun אחמה and Jeremiah's pun. P.Wernberg-Møller. VetTest 6:315-6 Jl'56
ברזת
Additional note on ברזת. J.J.Rabinowitz. VetTest 9: 209-10 Ap'59
בחר
Zur Geschichte der Erwählungsvorstellung in Israel. K.Koch. ZAltW 67 no 3-4:205-26 '55
ברבים
[Comment on Prof Lieberman's contention that ברבים has the connotation of "rabbim"] S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns46:399-400 Ap'56
ברית
Vox b'rît concrete adhibita illustratur. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 4:565-6 '55
ברך
Use and meaning of the words l'bárek and b'rákâh in the Old Testament. A.Murtonen. VetTest 9:158-77 Ap'59
ברוך
Baruch. B.J.Bamberger. Jud 5:167-8 Spr'56
בשרב יהוה אחשיבת צירן היינו כחלמים
Note on Ps CXXVI:1. J.Strugnell. JThStud ns7:239-43 O'56
דבר
La signification de la notion de parole dans la pensée chrétienne. F.J.Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:263-73 '55
דם
Biblical use of the term "blood" [rejoinder to L.Dewar] L.Morris. JThStud ns6:77-82 Ap'55
הדעת
Note on הדעת in Daniel XII:4. D.W.Thomas. JThStud ns6:226 O'55
הנה
Nota Estilistica sobre la particula הנה. L.Alonso-Schökel. Bib 37 no 1:74-80 '56
ועבר בים צרה
Zechariah X:11a. F.J.Botha. ExposT 66:177 Mr'55. Reply. D.W.Thomas. 66:272-3 Je'55
חבר
Hebrew חבר and Semitic *ḤBR. J.J.Finkelstein. JBibLit 75:328-31 D'56
חיות
Hebrew mothers (Exodus 1:19). G.R.Driver. ZAltW 67 no 3-4:246-8 '55
חילל
Sur la vocalisation de חילל (Is XIV:12). P.Grelot. VetTest 6:303-4 Jl'56
חלכאים-חלכה
Meaning of חלכאים-חלכה [Ps 10:8, 14; Ps 10:10] O.Komlós. JSemStud 2:243-6 Jl'57
חנן
Some aspects of the root ḤNN in the Old Testament. D.R.Ap-Thomas. JSemStud 2:128-48 Ap'57
תרות
Post-Biblical תרות in Ps LXXXIV:11? L.H.Grollenberg. VetTest 9:311-2 Jl'59
טוב ורע
Old Testament meaning of the knowledge of good and evil. G.W.Buchanan. JBibLit 75:114-20 Je'56
ידון
YDWN, Gen 6:3. E.A.Speiser. JBibLit 75:126-9 Je'56
יהוה
El and Yahweh; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. O.Eissfeldt. JSemStud 1:25-37 Ja'56
YHWH the passionate; the monotheistic meaning and origin of the name YHWH. S.D.F.Goitein. VetTest 6:1-9 Ja'56
יחד
Lexical remarks concerning yaḥad and yaḥdaw. J.C. de Moor. VetTest 7:350-5 O'57
יחי המלך
"Vive le roi!" P.A.H.de Boer. VetTest 5:225-31 Jl'55
כידון
What is a kidon? G.Molin. JSemStud 1:334-7 O'56
כתים
Early history of the Qumran sect. L.E.Toombs. JSemStud 1:367-81 O'56
Kittim and the Dead Sea scrolls. H.H.Rowley. PalExQ 88:92-109 Jl-D'56
לחן
LḤN; chantre? B.Couroyer. VetTest 5:83-8 Ja'55
לי להיות
l^e as a preposition and a particle in Micah 5:1 (5:2). J.A.Fitzmyer. CathBibQ 18:10-3 Ja'56
לין
Some notes on לין and its derivatives. H.N.Richardson. VetTest 5:163-79 Ap'55
Two addenda to "Some notes on לין and its derivatives." H.N.Richardson. VetTest 5:434-6 O'55
לשרוח בשדה
Note on לשרוח בשדה in Gen XXIV:63. P.Wernberg-Møller. VetTest 7:414-6 O'57
מרת
מרת of grandeur. S.Rin. VetTest 9:324-5 Jl'59
סלך
Studien zu den sogenannten Thronbesteigungspsalmen. D.Michel. VetTest 6:40-68 Ja'56
סלחערת
Etymology of Maltā'ôt (Ps 58:7). M.J.Dahood. CathBibQ 17:300-3 Ap'55
מנור ארגים
Goliath's javelin and the מנור ארגים [illus] Y.Yadin. PalExQ 87:58-69 Ja-Ap'55
נועדו
Note on נועדו in Amos 3:3. D.W.Thomas. JThStud ns7:69-70 Ap'56
נסה
Zwei verkannte militär-technische Termini im Alten Testament. O.Eissfeldt. VetTest 5:232-8 Jl'55
נצח
Use of נצח as a superlative in Hebrew. D.W.Thomas. JSemStud 1:106-9 Ap'56
סבא
Le nom du "buisson ardent." R.Tournay. VetTest 7: 410-3 O'57
סבל
Sâbal (Portare) = Sustentare aliquem. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 2:266 '55
עבן/עבק
Complementary note on the Semitic root עבן/עבק P.Grelot. JSemStud 2:195 Ap'57
ערן
Three difficult words in [the Manual of] discipline (III: 3-4, VII:5-6, 11). G.R.Driver. JSemStud 2:247-50 Jl'57

HEBREW language
Terms and phrases (cont)
עזאזל
Three technical terms in the Pentateuch [עזאזל, אזכרה, and תנופה] G.R.Driver. JSemStud 1:97-105 Ap'56
עין
Three difficult words in [the Manual of] discipline (III: 3-4, VII:5-6, 11). G.R.Driver. JSemStud 2:247-50 Jl'57
עלמה
Use of almah in the Old Testament. A.E.Myers. LuthQ 7:137-40 My'55
Zum Verständnis von Jes 7:14. L.Koehler. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:48-50 '55
עץ חיים
"Tree of life" in Essene (?) tradition. R.Marcus. JBibLit 74:274 D'55
פסח
L"origine égyptienne du mot "Pâque". B.Couroyer. RBib 62:481-96 O'55
פשחי
פשחי in Hosea 2:7. D.N.Freedman. JBibLit 74:275 D'55
צנח
Note on צנח. M.H.Gottstein. VetTest 6:99-100 Ja'56
קשן
Zwei verkannte militär-technische Termini im Alten Testament. O.Eissfeldt. VetTest 5:232-8 Jl'55
ראש
Use of ראש in an oath. V.M.Rogers. JBibLit 74:272 D'55
רחם/צבי
Legal formula in the Susa tablets in an Egyptian document of the Twelfth Dynasty, in the Aramaic papyri, and in the Book of Daniel. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 36 no 1:74-7 '55
רמי
Three difficult words in [the Manual of] discipline (III: 3-4, VII:5-6, 11). G.R.Driver. JSemStud 2:247-50 Jl'57
רעה
Shepherd-ruler concept in the OT and its application in the NT. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ScotJTh 8:406-18 D'55
שאריה הגוים
Rest of the nations [Ezek 36:3-5] J.Morgenstern. JSemStud 2:225-31 Jl'57
שחה
Hebrew verb šph. A.F.L.Beeston. VetTest 8:216-7 Ap '58
תולל
Meaning of תולל in Psalm 137:3. A.Guillaume. JBibLit 75:143-4 Je'56
תנופה
Three technical terms in the Pentateuch [עזאזל, אזכרה, and תנופה] G.R.Driver. JSemStud 1:97-105 Ap'56
תכר לרגלך
תכר לרגלך (Deut XXXIII:3). O.Komlós. VetTest 6:435-6 O'56
Verb
Conditional constructions in the Isaiah scroll (DSIa). A.Rubinstein. VetTest 6:69-79 Ja'56
Infinitive absolute and the waw + perfect problem. J.Huesman. Bib 37 no 4:410-34 '56
Singularities in consecutive-tense constructions in the Isaiah scroll. A.Rubenstein. VetTest 5:180-8 Ap'55
Two notes [Lamedh he verbs] P.Wernberg-Møller. VetTest 8:305-8 Jl'58
Über die t-Form des Hifʿil im Bibelhebräisch. J.Blau. VetTest 7:385-8 O'57
HEBREW language, Modern
Modern Hebrew as a subject of linguistic investigation [lecture] E.Ullendorff. JSemStud 2:251-63 Jl'57
HEBREW law see Jews--Law
HEBREW literature
see also
Aggada
Cabala
Rabbinical literature
Talmud
HEBREW literature, Modern
Blade of freedom in the web of bondage [review article about Hayim Hazaz] B.Halpern. Jud 5:70-5 Wint'56
Hebrew literature in America; record and interpretation [with bibliog] E.Silberschlag. JewQR ns45:413-33 Ap'55
Israel Weisbrem; a forgotten Hebrew novelist of the nineteenth century. D.Patterson. JSemStud 4:37-58 Ja'59
Trends and ideas in modern Hebrew literature. M.J. Steiner. Jud 4:263-74 Sum'55
Use of songs in the novels of Abraham Mapu. D.Patterson. JSemStud 1:382-8 O'56
HEBREW manuscripts see Manuscripts, Hebrew
HEBREW names see Names, Hebrew
HEBREW papyri see Manuscripts, Hebrew (Papyri)
HEBREW poetry
Canaanite background of Genesis 49. B.Vawter. CathBibQ 17:1-18 Ja'55
Hebrew conception of the kingship of God; its origin and development. J.Gray. VetTest 6:268-85 Jl'56
Marginalien zur hebräischen Metrik. S.O.P.Plytt. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:97-123 '56
Die Metrik bei Jesus Sirach. S.O.P.Mowinckel. StudTh 9 no 2:137-65 '55
Poem by Mosheh Yehudah Abbas (MS 2580, Neubauer). M.Wallenstein. JSemStud 1:165-71 Ap'56
Some remarks on the Song of Moses in Deuteronomy XXXII. W.F.Albright. VetTest 9:339-46 O'59
Study in the form criticism of individual complaint Psalms. J.W.Wevers. VetTest 6:80-96 Ja'56
Use of songs in the novels of Abraham Mapu. D.Patterson. JSemStud 1:382-8 O'56
HEBREW religion see Judaism
HEBREWS see Jews--History--Ancient period
HECKSCHER, August
Research foundation takes a look ahead [reprint of Foreword to the Annual report, 1955 of the Twentieth century fund] SocAct 22:20-2 S'56
HEERING, Herman J.
Meaning of authority and autonomy for modern man. CongQ 34:20-7 Ja'56
HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Kierkegaards Kritik an Hegels Logik. D.Ritschl. ThZ 11:437-65 N-D'55
Pro Hegel, contra Kierkegaard. R.C.Whittemore. JReligThot 13:131-44 Spr-Sum'56
HEICK, Otto W.
Unity which we seek. LuthQ 7:291-303 N'55

HEIDEGGER, Martin
Existentialism and Christianity. R.J.Kroner. Encount 17:219-44 Sum'56
Heideggers Ausarbeitung der Frage nach dem Sein und die existential-analytische Begrifflichkeit in der evangelischen Theologie (Das Problem der ontologischen Konsequenzen der existentialen Interpretation). U.Luck. ZThKirche 53 no 2: 230-51 '56
Heidegger's private religion [reprint tr by author and J.Council] R.J.Kroner. UnionSemQR 11:23-37 My'56

HEIDEL, Alexander
[Obituary] Concor 26:693-4 S'55

HEIDELBERG
Scientific institute of diaconics
Church institute of social welfare in Heidelberg. E.T. Bachmann. LuthQ 7:362-6 N'55

HEIDRICH, Peter
Liturgie in Japan. ZMissW 39 no 1:62-5 '55

HEIKKINEN, Jacob W.
Lars Levi Laestadius. LuthQ 8:360-2 N'56
Literary Finland. LuthQ 7:66-8 F'55
Relations of the churches of Finland and England. LuthQ 7:358-9 N'55

HEIM, Kenneth E.
Problem of identification [editorial] JapChrQ 22:4-7 Ja'56

HEIMANN, Eduard
Niebuhr's pragmatic conservatism. UnionSemQR 11:7-11 My'56
"Reward for our callousness" [reply to R.Niebuhr] ChrCris 16:110-1 Ag 6 '56

HEIN, Gerhard
Development of the Mennonite "Hof" of the seventeenth century Palatinate into the Mennonite churches of Pfalz-Rheinland today. MennQR 29:188-96 Jl'55

HEINE, Heinrich
Heinrich Heine; Jewish nationalist. A.Werner. Jud 5: 76-84 Wint'56

HEINECKEN, Martin John
Divine service as witness and confession. LuthQ 8:150-64 My'56
Faith and facts. LuthQ 8:253-7 Ag'56
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:363-4 O'56

HEINROTH, Johann Christian August
How Heinroth (1773-1843) divided the task of the clergyman and the psychiatrist. E.Harms. JPastCare 10: 45-8 Spr'56

HEITSCH, Ernst
Die Aporie des historischen Jesus als Problem theologischer Hermeneutik. ZThKirche 53 no 2: 192-210 '56

HELL
"He descended into hell"; an interpretation of I Peter 3:18-20. M.H.Scharlemann. Concor 27:81-94 F'56

HELLENISM
Fourth Gospel and Hellenistic thought. R.McL.Wilson. NovTest 1:225-7 Jl'56
see also
Christianity and philosophy--Greek philosophy

HEMPEL, Johannes
Randbemerkungen zu Qumran I. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:131-9 '55

HENDERSON, George David
Idea of the covenant in Scotland. EvangQ 27:2-14 Ja-Mr '55

HENDERSON, Kenneth
Loveableness of the Church of England. ModCh 46:25-30 Mr'56

HENDRY, George Stuart
Dogmatic form of Barth's theology. ThToday 13:300-14 O'56
From the Father and the Son; the Filioque after nine hundred years. ThToday 11:449-59 Ja'55
Gospel in an age of anxiety [editorial] ThToday 12:283-91 O'55
Word and sacrament [sermon] PrincSemBull 49:16-21 My'56

HENNINGER, Joseph
Zum 50 jährigen Jubiläum des "Anthropos" (1906-1956). ZMissW 40 no 4:299-301 '56

HENRY, Carl Ferdinand Howard
Christian-pagan West. ChrToday 1:3-5+ D 24 '56
Fragility of freedom in the West. ChrToday 1:8-11+ O 15 '56

HENRY, George W.
Punishment. PastPsych 6:31-42 Je'55

HENRY, Matthew
Charles Wesley and Matthew Henry. E.Routley. CongQ 33:345-51 O'55

HERACLEON
Authorship of Egerton Papyrus no 3. A.R.C.Leaney. VigChr 9:212-7 '55

HERBERG, Will
Biblical faith and natural religion. ThToday 11:460-7 Ja'55
Christian apologist to the secular world. UnionSemQR 11:11-6 My'56

HERBERT, Arthur Summer
Literary criticism and oral tradition. LondQHR 184: 9-12 Ja'59

HERDER, Johann Gottfried
Herder - der "Redner Gottes"; ein Nachtrag zum Herder-Gedächtnis 1953. H.Niederstrasser. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:97-125 '54-'55
Johann Gottfried Herder. S.H.Moore. CongQ 34:259-64 Jl'56

HEREDITY
Inheritance. D.S.Smith. LondQHR 184:299-305 O'59

HERESIES and heretics
Early church
Die Häretiker in Galatien. W.Schmithals. ZNeutW 47: 25-67 '56
Observations on Tertullian's treatise against Hermogenes. J.H.Waszink. VigChr 9:129-47 '55
see also
Arianism
Donatists
Gnosticism
Monarchianism
Nestorianism
Novatianism
Paul of Samosata, bp of Antioch
Pelagius
Valentinians

HERESY
Heresy and the Lutheran Church. R.P.Roth. LuthQ 8: 245-52 Ag'56
Heresy in Milwaukee; an interpretation [trials of the Northwest synod of the United Lutheran church] C.Kilde. ChrCris 15:163-7 D 12 '55
Heresy of fundamentalism. A.G.James. LondQHR 180:131-4 Ap'55

HERESY (cont)
Heresy trials. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:171-2 D 26 '55
see also
Schism
HÉRING, Jean
Y a-t-il des aramaïsmes dans le première Épître johannique? Prolégomènes à une nouvelle traduction de cet écrit. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2: 113-21 '56
HERKLOTS, Hugh Gerhard Gibson
Pastor in the Bible. LondQHR 181:4-7 Ja'56

HERMENEUTICS
Reflections on Bultmann's hermeneutic; tr by J.Macquarrie. H.Thielicke. ExposT 67:154-8, 175-7 F-Mr'56

HERMENEUTICS, Biblical see Bible--Hermeneutics; Bible. Old Testament--Hermeneutics; Bible. New Testament--Hermeneutics

HERMETIC books
Aufbau und Theologie des "Poimandres." E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 53 no 2:149-91 '56
HEROD I, the Great
Herod the Great and the Qumran community. C.T. Fritsch. JBibLit 74:173-81 S'55
HERON, John
Theology of baptism. ScotJTh 8:36-52 Mr'55
HERRICK, Robert
Robert Herrick; 1591-1674. B.Willey. ChQR 156:248-55 Jl-S'55
HERRON, Shaun
Lonely witness of Trevor Huddleston [reprint of excerpt] ChrCris 16:61-2 My 14 '56
HERSHBERGER, Guy Franklin
Modern social gospel and the way of the cross [preprint] MennQR 30:83-103 Ap'56
HERTZLER, Silas
Attendance in Mennonite colleges 1953-54. MennQR 29: 300-3; 30:277-80 O'55, O'56
HERVEY, James
James Hervey, Methodist prose poet. F.Baker. LondQHR 182:62-8 Ja'57
HERZOG, Frederick L.
Theologian of the Word of God. ThToday 13:315-31 O'56

HERZOG, Johann Werner, 1726-1815
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:176 Mr-Ap'56

HESCHEL, Abraham Joshua
Neo-Hasidism of Abraham J.Heschel. J.H.Lookstein. Jud 5:248-55 Sum'55
HESS, Arthur H.
Church meets the family in a new community. BrethLife 1:20-2 Sum'56
HESSE, Franz
Amos 5:4-6, 14f. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:1-17 '56
HESTER, John Frear
Drama; the mirror of truth. LondQHR 183:170-4 Jl'58
HETTLINGER, Richard Frederick
New theory of apostolic succession [review of Apostolic succession in the first two centuries of the church, by A.Ehrhardt] CanJTh 1:184-90 O'55

HEXAPLA see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Polyglot

HEZEKIAH, king of Judah
Reforms of Hezekiah and Josiah. E.W.Todd. ScotJTh 9:288-93 S'56
HIEROGLYPHIC inscriptions see Inscriptions, Hieroglyphic
HIGGINS, Angus John Brockhurst
Origins of the Eucharist. NTStud 1:200-9 F'55

HIGGINS, George Gilmary
Labor and political action [reprint] SocAct 22:24-6 D'56
Labor racketeering; a Roman Catholic view [reprint] SocAct 22:16-7 Je'56
HIGGS, Lionel F.
Calling and ordination of ministers in the eighteenth century [Baptist church at Burnham-on-Crouch] BaptQ 16:277-9 Ap'56

HIGH church movement in Lutheranism see Lutheran church--High church movement

HIGHER criticism see subhead Criticism, interpretation, etc under Bible; Bible--Old Testament; Bible--New Testament; and under specific books, e.g. Bible--New Testament--Matthew
HIGHER education see Education, Higher

HIGUCHI, Kazuhiko
Experience in industrial evangelism. JapChrQ 22:33-5 Ja'56
HILARY, Saint, bp of Poitiers
Hilaire de Poitiers, Tractatus Mysteriorum I, 15-19. P.J.G.Gussen. VigChr 10:12-24 '56
HILDEBRANDT, Franz
Can the distinctive Methodist emphasis be said to be rooted in the New Testament? LondQHR 184:230-9 Jl'59
HILL, Douglas
New lectionary. ChQR 157:67-71 Ja-Mr'56
HILL, William S.
Psychology of conversion. PastPsych 6:43-6 N'55
HILTBRUNNER, Otto
Der Schluss von Tertullian's Schrift gegen Hermogenes. VigChr 10:215-28 '56
HILTNER, Seward
Books in pastoral psychology 1955. PastPsych 6:9-22 Ja'56
Carl Gustav Jung [editorial] PastPsych 6:78-81 Ja'56
David E.Roberts, February 9, 1911-January 4, 1955 [editorial] PastPsych 6:9-11 D'55
Erich Fromm and pastoral psychology [editorial] PastPsych 6:11-2 S'55
Five years old [editorial] PastPsych 6:9-10 F'55
Freud for the pastor [with bibliog] PastPsych 5:41-57 Ja'55
Freud, psychoanalysis, and religion. PastPsych 7:9-21 N'56
How to make an evangelistic call [reprint] PastPsych 7: 37-50 Je'56
How to read a book in the good old summer time. PastPsych 6:9-10+ Je'55
Mental health as personality growth toward maturity [editorial giving excerpts from article by D.Pratt] PastPsych 6:7-8+ My'55
Pastoral care and counseling. JReligThot 13:111-22 Spr-Sum'56
Psychotherapy and counseling in professions other than the ministry. PastPsych 7:8-14 Mr'56
Second annual directory. PastPsych 5:8-21 Ja'55
HILTNER, Seward, and others
Homosexuality [correspondence in Consultation clinic] PastPsych 6:44-53 S'55
Jung and symbols [letters in Readers' forum] PastPsych 7:53-6 My'56
HIMBURY, D.Mervyn
Thomas Thomas, 1805-1881. BaptQ 16:148-56 O'55
HINDLEY, J.Clifford
Philosophy of enthusiasm; a study in the origins of 'experimental theology.' LondQHR 182:99-109, 199-210 Ap-Jl'57

HINDUISM
Hinduism. A.M.Ward. LondQHR 183:10-4 Ja'58
Modernist movements in the non-Christian religions. I. Hinduism. E.C.Dewick. ModCh 45:31-42 Mr'55
Renaissance of Hinduism; a survey of Hindu religious history from 1800-1950. P.D.Devanandan. ThToday 12:189-205 Jl'55
see also
Yoga
Relations
Christianity
Das Christusportrait eines modernen Hindu. T.Ohm. ZMissW 39 no 2:106-14 '55
see also
Christianity and other religions--Hinduism
HIROSE, Hamako
Place of education in evangelism. JapChrQ 21:108-12 Ap'55
HIRSCH, Elisabeth Feist
Portuguese humanists and the inquisition in the sixteenth century. Archiv 46 no 1:47-68 '55
HISTORICAL research
Abbé Henri Bremond as an historian. H.Hogarth. ChQR 157:317-22 Jl-S'56
History and religion. P.Munz. ChQR 157:297-308 Jl-S'56
HISTORIOGRAPHY
Baptist historiography in America in the eighteenth century. W.M.Patterson. RvEx 52:483-93 O'55
Development of Arabic historiography. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 3:373-87 O'58
Historical theology and Biblical theology. A.Richardson. CanJTh 1:157-67 O'55; Reply. J.C.S.Wernham. 2:107-10 Ap'56
HISTORY
see also
Civilization
Economic conditions
Religion and history
Historiography see Historiography
Philosophy
Basis for hope; the principle of the covenant as a Biblical basis of a philosophy of history. P.E. Brown. Interpr 9:35-40 Ja'55
Die geistesgeschichtliche Einordnung der Reformation. H.Rückert. ZThKirche 52 no 1:43-64 '55
Die heilsgeschichtliche Theologie J.Chr.K. v. Hofmanns in ihrem Verhältnis zur romantischen Weltanschauung. E.W.Wendebourg. ZThKirche 52 no 1:64-104 '55
History and eschatology in the New Testament [presidential address] R.Bultmann. NTStud 1:5-16 S'54
Japan and a Christian view of history. D.L.Swain. JapChrQ 22:346-52 O'56
Judaism and the idea of progress [address] E.L. Fackenheim. Jud 4:124-31 Spr'55
Myth, mysticism and history; a Plotinian study, related to present-day thought and action. M.L.V.Hughes. LondQHR 180:303-6; 181:47-53 O'55-Ja'56
Toynbee as historian [review of A study of history by A.J.Toynbee] M.S.Bates. ChrCris 15:27-30+ Mr 21 '55
see also
Church history--Philosophy
HISTORY of religions see Religions
HITOTSUYANAGI, Merrell Vories
Activated Christianity; the story of the Omi brotherhood. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 21:37-42 Ja'55
HITTITES
Arawna - nom hittite? H.B.Rosén. VetTest 5:318-20 Jl'55
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and Biblical historiography; a parallel. A.Malamat. VetTest 5:1-12 Ja'55
HIYANE, Antei
Shinto as the tribal religion in Japan. LondQHR 183: 20-4 Ja'58
HOA HAO (Religious sect)
There is hope for Indochina. J.L.Burkholder. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
HODAYOT see Qumran scrolls--Thanksgiving psalms
HODGES, Thelma Floy
May we be one; a hymn for Christian unity [poem] Encount 17:176 Spr'56
HØIRUP, Henning
Grundtvig and Kierkegaard; their views of the church; tr by J.Knudsen. ThToday 12:328-42 O'55
HÖLDERLIN, Friedrich
Der Fürst des Fests; Anmerkungen zur Auslegung der Hölderlinschen Hymne Friedensfeier. H.Buhr. ZThKirche 52 no 3:360-97 '55
HOERBER, Robert George
Problems in John 8:25. Concor 26:689-92 S'55
HÖSS, Irmgard
Der Brief der Erasmus von Rotterdam an Kurfürst Friedrich den Weisen vom 30. Mai 1519. Archiv 46 no 2:209-13 '55
HOF, Alfred
"Plenitudo Potestatis" und "Imitatio Imperii" zur Zeit Innocenz' III. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:39-71 '54-'55
HOFFMAN, Paul Gray
[Excerpts from address] SocAct 22:26-7 My'56
Why I will vote: Republican. ChrCris 16:129+ O 15 '56
HOFINGER, Johannes
Der erste internationale katechetische Kongress der afrikanischen Neger-Mission, Leopoldville, 22.-27. 8.1955. ZMissW 40 no 1:54-6 '56
Moderne Katechetik im Dienste der Weltmission. ZMissW 40 no 1-2:1-16, 137-47 '56
HOFMANN, Hans
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:369-70 O'56
HOFMANN, Johann Christian Konrad von
Die heilsgeschichtliche Theologie J.Chr.K. v. Hofmanns in ihrem Verhältnis zur romantischen Weltanschauung. E.W.Wendebourg. ZThKirche 52 no 1:64-104 '55
HOFTIJZER, Jacob
Ex XXI:8. VetTest 7:388-91 O'57
Notae aramaicae. VetTest 9:312-8 Jl'59
Eine Notiz zum punischen Kinderopfer. VetTest 8:288-92 Jl'58
HOGARTH, Henry
Abbé Henri Bremond as an historian. ChQR 157:317-22 Jl-S'56
HOHENHEIM, Theophrastus Bombastus von
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. K.Goldammer. Archiv 46 no 1: 20-46 '55
HOHENSTEIN, Herbert H.
Study of Hebrews 6:4-8; the passage in the general setting of the whole Epistle. Concor 27:433-44, 536-46 Je-Jl'56
HOKENSON, Rodney
Awakening of political responsibility among German Protestants. LuthQ 8:296-318 N'56
HOKKAIDO, Japan
Unforgettable experience in rural Hokkaido. R.E. Buckwalter. JapChrQ 21:234-5 Jl'55

HOKKAIDO missionary fellowship
Hokkaido missionary fellowship. JapChrQ 22:25 Ja'56
HOLBROOK, Clyde A.
Changing emphases in courses in Christian ethics [with biblioq] JBibRelig 23:95-102 Ap'55
HOLDEN, John, tr see Thielicke, H.
HOLIDAYS
see also
Christmas
Thanksgiving day
HOLINESS
Sacramental vision of reality. A.Wood. LondQHR 180: 297-303 O'55
see also
Perfection
Sanctification
HOLINESS code see Bible. Old Testament--Leviticus
HOLL, Karl
History of the word vocation (Beruf) [address] tr by H.F. Peacock. RvEx 55:126-54 Ap'58
HOLLINGUM, Jack
What is automation? LondQHR 182:84-9 Ap'57
HOLMAN, Charles Thomas
Jesus' ministry to individuals. PastPsych 6:9-20 Mr'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; Charles Thomas Holman. PastPsych 6:6+ Mr'55
HOLMER, Paul L. tr see Thulstrup, N.
HOLSOPPLE, Donald G.
Grapes of wrath - 1956; an attempt to understand the "thought barrier" between east and west coast church leaders. BrethLife 1:31-7 Spr'56
HOLTZ, Avraham, tr see Shalev, Yithak
HOLY Roman empire
see also
Charles V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
HOLY Spirit
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in our ecclesiology. G.John. CongQ 34:10-9 Ja'56
Die Geistestaufe in der gegenwärtigen Pfingstbewegung. O.Eggenberger. ThZ 11:272-95 Jl-Ag'55
Grace and Spirit in the Augustinian tradition; a rediscovery of insights from The grace of God by N.P. Williams. D.C.Shipley. AnglThR 37:241-9 O'55
Holy Spirit and the Christian life. L.Wunderlich. Concor 27:753-64 O'56
Holy Spirit as counselor. W.E.Oates. RvEx 54:233-45 Ap'57
Holy Spirit, baptism, and laying on of hands in Acts. J.E.L.Oulton. ExposT 66:236-40 My'55
Holy Spirit in Biblical theology. M.B.Stokes. LondQHR 184:199-213 Jl'59
Important hypotheses reconsidered. V. Holy Spirit and the gospel tradition. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 67: 142-5 F'56
Major themes in the New Testament; doctrine of the Holy Spirit. G.Johnston. CanJTh 1:82-8 Jl'55
Note on the gifts in baptism and confirmation. A.A. Vogel. AnglThR 38:276-85 O'56
Power of the Christian life. O.A.Piper. ThToday 11: 495-507 Ja'55
Preaching on the Holy Spirit; a study of Luther's sermons on the evangelical pericopes. M.E.Marty. Concor 26:423-41 Je'55
2 Corinthians 3:17 and the Pauline doctrine of conversion to the Holy Spirit. P.Grech. CathBibQ 17:420-37 Jl'55
Significance of the Holy Spirit for Christian morality. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 52:5-20 Ja'55
Some recent trends in the theology of baptism. A.Gilmore. BaptQ 16:2-9 Ja'55 (concluded)
Work of the Holy Spirit. Contents: Teaching of the Bible about the Holy Spirit, by C.L.Mitton; Work of the Holy Spirit in the individual, by G.E.Long; Work of the Holy Spirit in the church, by H.Cunliffe-Jones; Work of the Holy Spirit in the sacraments, by A.R.George; Work of the Holy Spirit in the natural world, by T.E.Jessop; Work of the Holy Spirit in history, by G.W.H.Lampe. LondQHR 180: 168-201 Jl'55
Zum "Problem inneres und äusseres Wort" bei den Täufern des 16.Jahrhunderts. W.Wiswedel. Archiv 46 no 1:1-19 '55
see also
Pentecost
Spirit
Trinity
HOLY week
see also
Jesus Christ--Passion
HOME
see also
Family
HOMILETICS see Preaching; Sermons
HOMMEL, Hildebrecht
Neue Forschungen zur Areopagrede Acta 17. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:145-78 '55
HOMOSEXUALITY
Homosexuality [correspondence in Consultation clinic] S.Hiltner and others. PastPsych 6:44-53 S'55
On homosexuality; the related function of the church, the psychiatrist, and society [reprint of foreword to All the sexes, by G.W.Henry] D.E.Roberts. PastPsych 6:43-5 Je'55
Punishment. G.W.Henry. PastPsych 6:31-42 Je'55
HOMRIGHAUSEN, Elmer George
Church in the world. See issues of ThToday
Evangelism; ministry of the church. PastPsych 7:12-6 D'56
Toward a pastoral church [inaugural address] PrincSemBull 48:10-9 My'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; E.G.Homrighausen. PastPsych 7: 8+ D'56
HONDO see Honshū
HONEYMAN, A.M.
Matthew V:18 and the validity of the law. NTStud 1:141-2 N'54
HONJO, Japan
God is working overtime in Honjo. M.M.Palmer. JapChrQ 21:231-3 Jl'55
HONOR, Leo L.
Impact of the American environment and American ideas on Jewish elementary education in the United States. JewQR ns45:451-96 Ap'55
HONSHIU see Honshū
HONSHŪ
Geschichte der Kirche von Echizen. J.Laures. ZMiss ZMiss 39 no 2:92-106 '55
HOOKE, Samuel Henry
Biblical studies [review article] ChQR 157:383-92 O-D '56
HOON, Paul Waitman
For David E.Roberts; prayer for Dr Roberts. UnionSemQR 10:2-3 Mr'55

HOON, Paul Waitman (cont)
Relation of theology and music in worship. UnionSemQR 11:33-43 Ja'56
Relation of theology and music in worship [reprint] JapChrQ 22:316-21 O'56
HOOPER, J.S.M.
Episcopacy in the Church of South India. LondQHR 181: 102-8 Ap'56
HOOPER, John, bp of Worcester
John Hooper and the origins of Puritanism [with bibliog] W.M.S.West. BaptQ 16:22-46, 67-88 Ja-Ap'55
HOPE
Christian hope. H.J.A.Bouman. Concor 26:241-55 Ap '55
Christian hope and our fellow man. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 26:764-71, 831-41 O-N'55
Christian hope for man. J.S.Bezzant. ModCh 45:281-95 S'55
New Testament literature, 1954. I. The literature of hope. R.T.Stamm. Interpr 9:200-12 Ap'55
"Now faith is...hope" [inaugural lecture] J.E.Jones. RvEx 52:508-30 O'55
see also
Despair
HOPKINS, Charles Howard
Baptists in "the great century." RvEx 53:341-63 Jl'56
Baptists in the modern age [lecture] RvEx 53:489-511 O'56
Radical heritage of Baptists [lecture] RvEx 53:144-67 Ap'56
HOPKINSON, Alfred Stephan
Worship of the Church of England. LondQHR 182:184-7 Jl'57
HOPKIRK, D.S.
Seventeenth century classic; Jeremy Taylor's "The liberty of prophesying." RefThR 14:81-9 O'55
HORDERN, William
Communicating theology to the laity. JBibRelig 23:187-92 Jl'55
HORNUS, Jean Michel
Les recherches récentes sur le pseudo-Denys l'Aréopagite [with bibliog footnotes] RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:404-48 '55
HORST, Irvin B.
Anabaptists in English literature; a research note. MennQR 29:232-9 Jl'55
HORST, Louis van der see Pritzelwitz van der Horst, Louis Ferdinand von
HORTON, Douglas
Harvard divinity school in 1956. HarvDivBull 21:137-50 '55-'56
[Reply to E.A.Payne] CongQ 34:168 Ap'56
HORTON, Walter Marshall
Contemporary Protestant theology and the Bible [with bibliog] JReligThot 13:31-42 Aut-Wint'55-'56
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:359-60 O'56
New Testament doctrine of the church. Encount 17:99-132 Spr'56
Psychological approach to theology - after 25 years. PastPsych 7:22-8 N'56
Some observations on the Frankfurt Kirchentag. ChrCris 16:146+ O 29 '56
ABOUT
Man of the month; Walter Marshall Horton. PastPsych 7:6+ N'56
HOSOGAI, Peter Iwao
From the Japanese pulpit; an Easter sermon [II Tim 2:8] JapChrQ 21:166-7 Ap'55
HOSPITAL chaplains see Chaplains, Hospital
HOSPITALS
see also
Nurses and nursing
HOSPODAR, Blaise
Meta spoudes in Lk 1:39. CathBibQ 18:14-8 Ja'56
HOTCHKISS, Wesley A.
Commentary [on article by B.Y.Landis] SocAct 22:18-9 S'56
HOUGH, Lynn Harold
Episcopacy in the Methodist church in America. LondQHR 181:108-12 Ap'56
Food and poison in religion. LondQHR 183:55-9 Ja'58
HOUGH, William Ewart
Significance of Rudolph Bultmann. BaptQ 16:343-55 O'56
HOUSE of brotherly love, Nagasaki see Nagasaki--Christian Yuaikan
HOUSING
United States
see also
Negroes--Housing
HOVINGH, P.F.
La fumée du sacrifice de Caën et d'Abel et l'Alethia de Claudius Marius Victorius. VigChr 10:43-8 '56
HOWARD, Judson D.
Pastoral experiences in interpersonal groups. PastPsych 6:25-30 Ap'55
HOWARD, Judson D. and Johnson, Paul Emmanuel, eds
Psychological briefs of interest to ministers [selected from Psychological abstracts] PastPsych 7:47-50 O'56
Research abstracts; psychology of religion (1954). JBibRelig 23:42-5 Ja'55
HOWARTH, F.
Evolution or special creation. LondQHR 184:306-9 O'59
HOWAT, John
Religious education; the contribution of the youth club to Christian education in Scotland. ExposT 66:155-7 F'55
HOWE, Reuel Lanphier
What is effective in the therapeutic process [reply to L.H.Farber] PastPsych 7:48-51 D'56
HOWELL, Ronald F.
Christian revolt of social scientists against positivism. AnglThR 37:200-9 Jl'55
HOWINGTON, Nolan P.
Expository preaching. RvEx 56:56-65 Ja'59
Liberating Christ (Colossians 3:1-11) [sermon] RvEx 55: 196-202 Ap'58
HOWLETT, Floyd G.
Cultural assets and evangelism. JapChrQ 22:140-2 Ap'56
HOYER, Theodore
Religious peace of Augsburg. Concor 26:820-30 N'55
HOYLES, James Arthur
Punishment of the wicked after death. LondQHR 182: 118-23 Ap'57
HROMÁDKA, Josef Lukl
Witness of the Reformed churches in the present ecumenical situation [address] PrincSemBull 48: 14-8 Ja'55
HSIAO, Paul S.
Dschündz, das Menschenideal der Chinesen. ZMissW 39 no 4:269-83 '55

HUDDLE, Benjamin Paul
Lutheran unity in Japan. LuthQ 7:169-71 My'55
HUDDLESTON, Ernest Urban Trevor
Lonely witness of Trevor Huddleston [reprint of excerpt] S.Herron. ChrCris 16:61-2 My 14 '56
Point of no return. ChrCris 15:22-3 Mr 7 '55
Racial conflict in South Africa [address] ChrCris 16: 76-8 Je 11 '56
HUDSON, D.F.
Ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων [reply to H.J.Flowers] ExposT 67:17 O'55
HUDSON, R. Lofton
Psychiatrist and the pastor. JPastCare 9:8-20 Spr'55
Sin and sickness. JPastCare 10:65-75 Sum'56
When religion and psychotherapy meet. RvEx 52:325-35 Jl'55
HUDSON, William Donald
Preacher's appeal to the intellect. BaptQ 16:370-7 O'56
HUDSON, Winthrop Still
Ecumenical spirit of early Baptists. RvEx 55:182-95 Ap'58
Research abstracts; church history (1954). JBibRelig 24: 37-9 Ja'56
Who were the Baptists? BaptQ 16:303-12 Jl'56
HUELIN, Gordon
Some early eighteenth-century Roman Catholic recusants. JEcclHist 7:61-8 Ap'56
HUESMAN, John
Finite uses of the infinitive absolute. Bib 37 no 3:271-95 '56
Infinitive absolute and the waw + perfect problem. Bib 37 no 4:410-34 '56
HUFFMAN, Norman A.
Revised catalogue data on Greek Gospel MSS in Italy. NovTest 1:156-60 Jl'56
HUGHES, Donald W.
Why should the church be interested in education? LondQHR 181:245-8 O'56
HUGHES, M.L.V.
Myth, mysticism and history; a Plotinian study, related to present-day thought and action. LondQHR 180: 303-6; 181:47-53 O'55-Ja'56
HUGHES, Philip Edgcumbe
Evangelist-theologian; appreciation of James Denney. ChrToday 1:3-4+ N 26 '56
Evolutionary dogma and Christian theology. WestmThJ 18:34-47 N'55
HUGHES, Van Earl
Faith healing in Latin America. RvEx 53:389-93 Jl'56
HUGHEY, John David, jr
First Baptist missionary to Spain. RvEx 53:89-99 Ja'56
Origin of Catholic unity in Spain [preprint] BaptQ 16: 109-15 Jl'55
Swedish Baptist pioneer in Spain. RvEx 54:101-10 Ja'57
What determines church polity? RvEx 52:206-15 Ap'55
HUGUENOTS
Contribution à l'étude de l'histoire des institutions militaires huguenotes. J.de Pablo. Archiv 47 no 1:64-76 '56
HUIZINGA, F.E.
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; Dutch Baptists. RvEx 55:278-80 Jl'58
HULL, William E.
The man Timothy. RvEx 56:355-66 O'59
HULME, William Edward
Clinical training in the department of religion. JBibRelig 24:103-5 Ap'56
When people will not come to the minister for help. PastPsych 6:26-33 Mr'55
HUMAN behavior see Behavior (Psychology)
HUMAN life see Life
HUMAN relations see Interpersonal relations
HUMAN rights see Civil rights
HUMAN sacrifice see Sacrifice, Human
HUMANISM
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. K.Goldammer. Archiv 47 no 2: 180-211 '56
Portuguese humanists and the inquisition in the sixteenth century. E.F.Hirsch. Archiv 46 no 1:47-68 '55
see also
Brant, Sebastian
Erasmus, Desiderius
Melanchthon, Philipp
Nizolio, Mario
Renaissance
Reuchlin, Johannes
HUMANISTIC education see Education, Humanistic
HUMBERT of Dijon, 14th cent
Un pèlerinage dominicain inédit du XIVe siècle; le Liber de locis et conditionibus Terrae sanctae et Sepulcro d'Humbert de Dijon O.P. (1332) T.Kaepelli and P. Benoit. RBib 62:513-40 O'55
HUME, David
Existence of God. J.J.C.Smart. ChQR 156:178-94 Ap-Je'55
HUMPHREYS, Agnes
Religious education; the content of form teaching in a state-aided grammar school. ExposT 66:123-4 Ja'55
HUNGARY
see also
Jews in Hungary
Church history
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szcześniak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56
Pathos of Hungarian Protestantism. M.E.Osterhaven. ChrToday 1:11-2 N 26 '56
see also
Lutheran church--Hungary
Antiquities, Jewish
Jews at Intercisa in Pannonia [illus] A.Scheiber. JewQR ns45:189-97 Ja'55
HUNKIN, Joseph Wellington
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:271-3 Mr'57
HUNTER, Archibald MacBride
Contemporary religious trends; New Testament theology - where and whither? ExposT 66:269-72 Je'55
HUNTER, Leslie Stannard, bp
Church in action. ChQR 156:60-9 Ja-Mr'55
Conference sermon [Rom 6:23] ModCh 45:154-8 S'55
HUNTLEY, Frank Livingstone
Heads for an essay on the seventeenth century funeral sermon in England. AnglThR 38:226-34 Jl'56
HURST, Clyde J.
Problem of religious knowledge in the theology of Edgar Young Mullins and Walter Thomas Conner. RvEx 52:166-82 Ap'55
Toward a more adequate religious knowledge. RvEx 52:494-502 O'55

HUSAYN, Muḥammad Kāmil
"City of wrong" [review of Qaryah Ẓālimah by M.K. Ḥusain] 'A.al-Tafāhum. MuslimW 46:132-43, 225-36 Ap-Jl'56
Zwei Bücher von Mohammedanern über Christus. M.M. Anawati. ZMissW 40 no 4:288-93 '56

HUSAYN, Ṭaha
Contemporary Egyptian authors. II. K.Schoonover. MuslimW 45:359-70 O'55

HUSSITES
Die erste Abendmahlsagende der böhmischen Brüder-unität. F.Bednář. ThZ 11:344-60 S-O'55

HUSTON, Hollis Wilburn
Mark 6 and 11 in P45 and in the Caesarean text. JBibLit 74:262-71 D'55

HUTCHINS, Merrill L.
Guatemala. ChrCris 15:85-7 Je 27 '55

HUTCHISON, Eric
"Terrible parable..." [comment on "Waiting for Godot"] ChrCris 16:112 Ag 6 '56

HUTT, M.G.
Rôle of the curés in the Estates general of 1789. JEcclHist 6:190-220 O'55

HUTTERITES
Christian communism of the Hutterite brethren. R.Friedmann. Archiv 46 no 2:196-209 '55
Christian sectarians in [16th century] Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists [with text of Confession of faith] R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:54-69 Ja'55. Addenda. 30:78 Ja'56
Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:141-61 Ap'55. Correction. 30:78 Ja'56
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. R.Friedmann. MennQR 30:259-66 O'56
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30:65-71 Ja'56
Eine Täuferhandschrift des 16.Jahrhunderts aus der Universitätsbibliothek in Wien. H.Alker. Archiv 46 no 2:228-43 '55

HUTTON, Lewis J.
Teresa de Cartagena; a study in Castilian spirituality. ThToday 12:477-83 Ja'56

HUXTABLE, John
Thoughts on ministerial training [address] CongQ 33:141-50 Ap'55

HYATT, James Philip
New light on Nebuchadrezzar and Judean history. JBibLit 75:277-84 D'56
Translation and meaning of Amos 5:23-24. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:17-24 '56
View of man in the Qumran 'Hodayot'. NTStud 2:276-84 My'56
Yahweh as "the God of my father." VetTest 5:130-6 Ap '55

HYLDAHL, Niels
Reminiscence of the Old Testament at Romans I:23. NTStud 2:285-8 My'56
Tryphon und Tarphon. StudTh 10 no 2:77-88 '56

HYMAN, Frieda Clark
Women of the Bible. Jud 5:338-47 Aut'56

HYMNS, Early Christian see Hymns, Greek

HYMNS, English
Brethren hymnology. J.S.Andrews. EvangQ 28:208-29 O-D'56
Cennick's hymns [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQHR 180:163-7 Jl'55
Charles Wesley and Matthew Henry. E.Routley. CongQ 33:345-51 O'55
Charles Wesley's hymns and poems. T.S.Gregory. LondQHR 182:253-62 O'57
Christian hymns as literature. G.H.Vallins. LondQHR 180:255-9 O'55
Communion hymns. A.S.Gregory. LondQHR 184:115-20 Ap'59
Some echoes of Charles Wesley's hymns in his journal. J.Dale. LondQHR 184:336-44 O'59
Study in Wesley six-eights. G.H.Findlay. LondQHR 180:138-42 Ap'55

HYMNS, German
Der Fürst des Fests; Anmerkungen zur Auslegung der Hölderlinschen Hymne Friedensfeier. H.Buhr. ZThKirche 52 no 3:360-97 '55

HYMNS, Greek
Composition of St John's prologue. H.C.Green. ExposT 66:291-4 Jl'55

HYSLOP, Ralph Douglas
Christian world mission and social action. SocAct 22:7-15 Je'56
Gift and growth of unity. UnionSemQR 11:13-8 Mr'56

I

IBN MĀJAH, Muḥammad ibn Yazīd, al-Qazwīnī, d 886
Transmission of Ibn Majah's "Sunan" [with diagram] J.Robson. JSemStud 3:129-41 Ap'58

IBN QUTAIBA, 'Abdullāh ibn Muslim, al-Dīnawarī, 828-889?
"Citation" from the prophet Jeremias in Ibn Qutaiba and Tabari [with Arabic texts and English tr] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 17:379-402 Jl'55

ICONOCLASM
Muslims and taqwīr; tr from the Journal of al-Azhar by H.W.Glidden. A.M. Isa. MuslimW 45:250-68 Jl'55

ICONS
Distinctive sources of Palestinian pilgrimage iconography [illus] H.R.Willoughby. JBibLit 74:61-8 Je'55
Philosophical and metaphysical basis of icon veneration in the Eastern Orthodox church. J.Papajohn. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:83-9 '56
Technique of Byzantine icon-painting. D.Dukas. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:91-7 '56

IDEALISM
Gott und Mensch; zwei Studien zum deutschen Idealismus. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 11:426-36 N-D'55
see also
Materialism

IDENTIFICATION (Psychology)
Jewish child in search of an identity. I.Sarnoff. Jud 5:60-9 Wint'56

IDENTITY, Personal see Personality

IDOLATRY see Idols and images--Worship

IDOLS and images
Worship
Demonic possession in modern man [reprint of excerpt from Anxiety and faith] C.R.Stinnette, jr. PastPsych 6:35-42 N'55

IDOLS and images
Worship (cont)
Story of the golden calf reanalyzed. I.Lewy. VetTest 9:318-22 Jl'59
Zur Anfertigung des "Goldenen Kalbes." M.Noth. VetTest 9:419-22 O'59
IGARASHI, Peter H.
Mystery of the kingdom (Mark 4:10-12). JBibRelig 24: 83-9 Ap'56
IGNATIUS of Antioch, Saint
Zur Deutung des kirchlichen Schweigens bei Ignatius von Antiochia. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:28-43 Ja-F'56
IKIN, Alice Graham
New Testament and healing [reprint of excerpts] PastPsych 7:33-44 My'56
IKONS see Icons
ILLNESS see Diseases; Mental illness; Sick
ILLUSIONS see Hallucinations and illusions
IMBER, Naphtali Herz
Naphtali Herz Imber (1856-1909). E.Silberschlag. Jud 5:147-59 Spr'56
IMMANENCE of God see God--Immanence
IMMANUEL prophecies see Messiah--Prophecies
IMMERSION, Baptismal see Baptism
IMMIGRATION and emigration
see also
Refugees
United States
Refugee situation. C.H.Seaver. SocAct 22:20-4 D'55
see also
Germans in the United States
Jews in the United States
IMMORTALITY
Community of faith as the agent of salvation [lecture] T.O.Wedel. HarvDivBull 20:5-18 '54-'55
Hope of glory [lecture] H.F.L.Cocks. CongQ 34: 105-18 Ap'56
I am immortal [sermon] J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh 45:112-7 Je'55
Immortality of the soul and resurrection of the dead; the witness of the New Testament [lecture] O.Cullmann. HarvDivBull 21:5-36 '55-'56
New Testament doctrine of the hereafter; universalism or conditional immortality. R.J.H.Shutt. ExposT 67: 131-5 F'56
Question of immortality in the Qumran "Hodayot." R.B.Laurin. JSemStud 3:344-55 O'58
Unsterblichkeit der Seele und Auferstehung der Toten; das Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. O.Cullmann. ThZ 12:126-56 Mr-Ap'56
see also
Eschatology
Future life
Resurrection
Soul
INALCIK, Halik
Land problems in Turkish history. MuslimW 45:221-8 Jl'55
INCARNATION
Analogy between Verbum Dei incarnatum and Verbum Dei scriptum in the fathers. J.H.Crehan. JThStud ns6:87-90 Ap'55
Anglican modernism and liberal Judaism. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:370-3 Mr'57
Christ for us and in us. H.G.Little. Interpr 10:144-56 Ap'56
In a Son; the doctrine of incarnation in the Epistle to the Hebrews. J.C.Campbell. Interpr 10:24-38 Ja'56
Incarnation; fact or theory? G.H.Clark. ChrToday 1: 3-5 D 10 '56
Israel of God; Israel and the incarnation. T.F.Torrance. Interpr 10:305-20 Jl'56
Light hath shined in darkness [sermon] J.Barksdale. Interpr 10:39-42 Ja'56
Mythology and the incarnation. R.Leaney. ChQR 156: 49-59 Ja-Mr'55
Word became flesh; the incarnation in the New Testament. J.Barr. Interpr 10:16-23 Ja'56
Word of promise; the incarnation in the Old Testament. B.H.Kelly. Interpr 10:3-15 Ja'56
see also
Jesus Christ
INCUNABULA
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55
'Rediscovery' of a Gutenberg Bible. D.C.Norman. ChrToday 1:15-6+ N 26 '56
INDIA
see also
Jews in India
Missions--India
Church history
see also subhead India under the following subjects
Catholic church
Christian union
Missions
Foreign relations
American aid to India [reprint from The Guardian, Madras, India] ChrCris 16:98-9 Jl 23 '56
Religion
see also
Islam--India
INDIANA
see also
Mennonites--Indiana
INDIANS of North America
Missions
Indian Americans. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 21:22-4 Ja'55
Indian Americans and the 84th Congress. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 21:6 Je'55
INDIANS of South America
Missions
Building the church among the Toba Indians. A.Buckwalter. MennQR 29:263-75 O'55
INDIGENOUS churches (Missions) see Missions--Younger churches
INDIVIDUAL and society
Individual and community in the Old Testament [preprint] H.H.Rowley. ThToday 12:491-510 Ja'56
see also
Interpersonal relations
INDIVIDUALISM
Trends toward individualism in the teaching of Jesus. P.E.Davies. JBibRelig 24:10-7 Ja'56
INDIVIDUALITY
see also
Personality
Self
INDOCHINA
Religious institutions and affairs
There is hope for Indochina. J.L.Burkholder. ThToday 12:180-8 Jl'55
INDUSTRIAL chaplains see Chaplains, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL evangelism see Church and labor; Evangelistic work

INDUSTRIAL relations
Glass-top desk. K.Eby. ChrToday 1:15-7+ D 10 '56
Labor-management relations in Germany. World-around press. SocAct 22:24-5 S'56
Relevance of Biblical justice to industry. G.Goyder. ScotJTh 9:264-77 S'56

INDUSTRIAL workers see Labor and laboring classes

INDUSTRIALIZATION
see also
United States--Industrialization

INERRANCY of the Bible see Bible--Inspiration

INFALLIBILITY of the pope see Popes--Infallibility

INFANT baptism
Infant baptism; an apologia. M.Fousek. UnionSemQR 10:31-2 Ja'55
Paedobaptist proof-text. J.A.Clifford. RvEx 54:426-31 Jl'57

INFINITE
see also
Eternity

INGE, William Ralph, 1860-1954
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:231-4 Mr'57

INGLES, James Wesley
Place of poetry in preaching. RvEx 54:264-79 Ap'57

INGRAM, William
Dom William Ingram and his account-book, 1504-1533 [at Cathedral priory of Christ, Canterbury] G.H.Rooke. JEcclHist 7:30-44 Ap'56

INHERITANCE (Biology) see Heredity

INITIATIONS (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
Water, wind and fire (Luke III:16) and Orphic initiation. T.F.Glasson. NTStud 3:68-71 N'56
see also
Baptism

INMAN, Samuel Guy
Peace in the Near East. Encount 17:16-8 Wint'56

INNOCENT III, pope
"Plenitudo Potestatis" und "Imitatio Imperii" zur Zeit Innocenz' III. A.Hof. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:39-61 '54-'55

INNOCENT IV, pope
Grosseteste and the theory of papal sovereignty. B.Tierney. JEcclHist 6:1-17 Ap'55
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szcześniak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56

INQUISITION
see also
Persecution
Portugal
Portuguese humanists and the inquisition in the sixteenth century. E.F.Hirsch. Archiv 46 no 1:47-68 '55
Venice
Anabaptists in Thessalonica? H.A.DeWind. MennQR 29:70-3 Ja'55
Christian sectarians in [16th century] Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists [with text of Confession of faith] R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:54-69 Ja'55. Addenda. 30:78 Ja'56
Sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. H.A.DeWind. MennQR 29: 44-53 Ja'55

INSCRIPTIONS
see also
Graffiti
Petroglyphs
Seals (Numismatics)
Tablets (Paleography)

INSCRIPTIONS, Arabic
see also
Inscriptions, Thamudic

INSCRIPTIONS, Cuneiform see Cuneiform inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Egyptian see Egyptian language--Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Greek
First Greek Jew [Moschos, 300-250 B.C.] D.M.Lewis. JSemStud 2:264-6 Jl'57

INSCRIPTIONS, Hebrew
Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloe. H.Michaud. VetTest 8:297-302 Jl'58; Reply. H.J.Stoebe. 9:99-101 Ja'59; Rejoinder. 9:205-9 Ap'59

INSCRIPTIONS, Hieroglyphic
see also
Egyptian language--Inscriptions

INSCRIPTIONS, Latin
Christian "special language" in the inscriptions. B.I. Knott. VigChr 10:65-79 '56

INSCRIPTIONS, Nabataean
Ancient rock drawings in the central Negev [illus] E. Anati. PalExQ 87:49-57 Ja-Ap'55
Nabataeans; a historical study; tr by J.S.Hazelton and F.M.Cross, jr [illus] J.Starcky. BibArch 18:84-106 D'55

INSCRIPTIONS, Phenician
Finite uses of the infinitive absolute. J.Huesman. Bib 37 no 3:271-95 '56

INSCRIPTIONS, Punic
Eine Notiz zum Punischen Kinderopfer. J.Hoftijzer. VetTest 8:288-92 Jl'58

INSCRIPTIONS, South Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
Heaven and earth in the south Arabian inscriptions; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. G.Ryckmans. JSemStud 3:225-36 Jl'58

INSCRIPTIONS, Thamudic
Ancient rock drawings in the central Negev [illus] E. Anati. PalExQ 87:49-57 Ja-Ap'55
Rock engravings from the Jebel Ideid (Southern Negev) [illus] E.Anati. PalExQ 88:5-13 Ja-Ap'56

INSPIRATION
see also
Revelation

INTEGRATION see Negroes--Segregation

INTELLECT
see also
Knowledge, Theory of
Reason

INTELLECTUALS
Religion and its intellectual critics [lecture] P.J.Tillich. ChrCris 15:19-22 Mr 7 '55

INTERCESSION see Prayer

INTERCOMMUNION
Episcopacy and Methodism [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQHR 181:81-5 Ap'56
Intercommunion: its basis, content, and consequences; tr by E.R.Hardy. A.Rinkel. AnglThR 38:54-70 Ja'56
Priesthood and Eucharist. C.D.Kean. AnglThR 37: 107-11 Ap'55
Problems of church union. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 182:13-7+ Ja'57

INTERDENOMINATIONAL cooperation
Can Brethren build community churches? L.G.Whipple. BrethLife 1:21-9 Wint'55
Church councils and federations as a method of co-operation and a means toward unity. M.C.Cole. ShaneQ 16:91-5 Ap'55
Comity as an ecumenical opportunity for the Disciples of Christ. J.W.Harms. ShaneQ 16:85-90 Ap'55
United Protestant movement of Richland, Washington. H.R.Jarvis. ShaneQ 16:96-100 Ap'55
INTEREST and usury
Interest taken by Jews from gentiles; an evaluation of source material (fourteenth to seventeenth centuries). S.Stein. JSemStud 1:141-64 Ap'56
Le prêt dans l'Ancien Testament et dans les Codes mésopotamiens d'avant Hammourabi. E.Szlechter. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:16-25 '55
Relevance of Biblical justice to industry. G.Goyder. ScotJTh 9:264-77 S'56
INTERGROUP relations
see also
Race relations
INTERNATIONAL catechetical congress. 1st, Leopoldville, Congo, 1955.
Der erste internationale katechetische Kongress der afrikanischen Neger-Mission, Leopoldville, 22.-27.8.1955. J.Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1:54-6 '56
INTERNATIONAL congress for the history of religions. 7th, Amsterdam, 1950
VIII. Internationaler Kongress für Religionsgeschichte Rom, 17.-23.4.1955. G.van Bulck. ZMissW 39 no 3:215-9 '55
INTERNATIONAL congress of Old Testament scholars. 2d, Strasbourg, 1956 see Congrès international pour l'étude de l'Ancien Testament, 2d, 1956
INTERNATIONAL ethics
see also
Church and international relations
INTERNATIONAL relations
Co-existence [with commentary by A.J.Muste] A.W. Loos. SocAct 21:5-21 Mr'55
[Excerpts from address] P.G.Hoffman. SocAct 22:26-7 My'56
Our moral and spiritual resources for international cooperation [with discussion outline by F.E. Johnson] R.Niebuhr. SocAct 22:5-27 F'56
see also
Church and international relations
Colonies
Communism and democracy
Geneva conference, 1955
Peace
United nations
INTERPERSONAL relations
Becoming a person; some hypotheses regarding the facilitation of personal growth [lecture] C.R. Rogers. PastPsych 7:9-13, 7:16-26 F, Ap'56
Concept of the self in contemporary Protestant theology. P.E.Pfuetze. JReligThot 12:5-16 Aut-Wint '54-'55
Field theory of the church. C.R.Murphy. JReligThot 12:36-42 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Guilt feelings; creative and uncreative. B.W.Overstreet. PastPsych 6:16-22 My'55
Pastoral experiences in interpersonal groups. J.D. Howard. PastPsych 6:25-30 Ap'55
People and things [reprint] E.W.Musser. JPastCare 9:93-8 Sum'55
Relationship therapy with a delinquent boy. K.R.Timken. JPastCare 9:27-34 Spr'55
see also
Counseling
Individual and society
Social ethics
INTERPRETATION see Hermeneutics
INTERVIEWING
Counseling - step by step. A.D.Dodd. PastPsych 6: 27-34, 6:40-52 N-D'55; Reply. R.M.Myers. 7:57 Ap'56; Rejoinder. 7:57-9 Ap'56
see also
Counseling
IONA community
Evangelism and the Iona community. T.R.Morton. LondQHR 180:94-7 Ap'55
IQBĀL, Sir Muhammad
Modern Muslim thought. F.Rahman. MuslimW 45:16-25 Ja'55
IRAN
see also
Islam--Iran
IRANIAN literature
Developments in modern Persian prose [review article] P.W.Avery. MuslimW 45:313-23 O'55
IRAQ
Antiquities see Mesopotamia--Antiquities
IRENAEUS, Saint, bp of Lyons
Ἀπομνημονεύματα in Papias, Justin, and Irenaeus. R.G.Heard. NTStud 1:122-9 N'54
Erinys in gnosticism? G.Zuntz. JThStud ns6:243-4 O'55; Reply. R.M.Wilson. ns7:248-51 O'56
Notes critiques sur Irénée, "Adversus haerses," Lib III. P.Nautin. VigChr 9:34-6 '55
IRON age
Palestine
Excavation of Dothan [illus] J.P.Free. BibArch 19:43-8 My'56
Excavations at Bethel [illus] J.L.Kelso. BibArch 19:36-43 My'56
IRWIN, William Andrew
Study of Israel's religion. VetTest 7:113-26 Ap'57
ISĀ, Aḥmad Muḥammad
Muslims and taṣwīr; tr from the Journal of al-Azhar by H.W.Glidden. MuslimW 45:250-68 Jl'55
ISAAC'S blessing see Bible. Old Testament--Genesis
ISELIN, Jakob Christoph, 1681-1737
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:172 Mr-Ap'56
ISLAM
Connaissance de l'Islam [review of Introduction à la théologie musulmane by L.Gardet and M.M. Anawati] J.Bichon. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:225-32 '55
Modernist movements in the non-Christian religions. II. Buddhism, Islam, and Judaism. E.C.Dewick. ModCh 45:97-108 Je'55
see also
God (Islam)
Ḥadīth
Jesus Christ--Muslim interpretations
Missions to Muslims
Qur'ān
Sunna
Bibliography
Survey of periodicals [about the Arab world] S.M. Foster. See issues MuslimW
Historiography
Interpretation of Islamic history [with bibliog] H.A.R. Gibb. MuslimW 45:4-15, 121-33 Ja-Ap'55

ISLAM (cont)
History
Some notes on Africans in Muslim history. J.Comhaire. MuslimW 46:336-44 O'56
Prayer books and devotions
Pilgrimage prayers. K.Cragg. MuslimW 45:269-80 Jl '55
Relations
Islam in the contemporary world. J.S.Trimingham. LondQHR 183:30-5 Ja'58
Religious minorities in Pakistan. G.W.Choudhury. MuslimW 46:313-23 O'56
Christianity
Cultural situation of Byzantines and Turks at the time of the conquest of Constantinople 1453. A. Adnan-Adīvar. MuslimW 45:61-71 Ja'55
"Each other's face"; some thoughts on Muslim-Christian colloquy today. K.Cragg. MuslimW 45:172-82 Ap'55
Impressions of the Bḥamdūn conference: 1954. E.F.F. Bishop. MuslimW 45:37-44 Ja'55
Die Polemik des Islam gegen das Christentum. E.Hammerschmidt. ZMissW 39 no 3:194-214 '55
Qur'ān and the Christian reader. K.Cragg. MuslimW 46:61-8 Ja'56
see also
Christianity and other religions--Islam
Judaism
"Citation" from the prophet Jeremias in Ibn Qutaiba and Tabarī [with Arabic texts and English tr] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 17:379-402 Jl'55
Sects
see also
Ahmadiyyah movement
Shī'ites
Study and teaching
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. I. H.A.Reed. MuslimW 46:295-312 O'56
Religion and religious study today. S.R.Shafaq. MuslimW 46:99-103 Ap'56
India
Muslims in India since partition. S.A.Kamali. MuslimW 45:45-52 Ja'55
Iran
Islam in Iran. R.N.Frye. MuslimW 46:5-12 Ja'56
Jalāl ud-Dīn Rūmī and Shams-i-Tabrīzī; with certain problems in translation. P.W.Avery. MuslimW 46:237-52 Jl'56
Pakistan
Ahmadiyyat in Pakistan. S.E.Brush. MuslimW 45:145-71 Ap'55
Turkey
Turkish textbook on Islam; tr by H.L.Morgan and N.Erben. MuslimW 46:13-23 Ja'56

ISLAM and philosophy
Greek philosophy
"Love of God" in Ghazali's Vivification of theology [lecture] S.van den Bergh. JSemStud 1:305-21 O'56

ISLAM and society
Toward reorientation of Islamic thought [notes of the quarter] MuslimW 45:91-6, 299-300 Ja, Jl'55

ISLAM and state
Constitutional debates in Pakistan. G.J.Calder. MuslimW 46:40-60, 144-56, 253-71 Ja-Jl'56
Al-Ghazālī's theory of Islamic government. L.Binder. MuslimW 45:229-41 Jl'55
Islam as the state religion; a secularist point of view in Syria. G.N.Sfeir. MuslimW 45:242-9 Jl'55
Muslim mirror for princes [an ʿAhd from Qādī al-Nuʿmān's Daʿāʾim al-Islām] tr by G.Salinger. MuslimW 46:24-39 Ja'56

ISLAMIC art
Muslims and taṣwīr; tr from the Journal of al-Azhar by H.W.Glidden. A.M. Isa. MuslimW 45:250-68 Jl'55

ISLAMIC law
Al-Ghazālī's theory of Islamic government. L.Binder. MuslimW 45:229-41 Jl'55
Muslims and taṣwīr; tr from the Journal of al-Azhar by H.W.Glidden. A.M. Isa. MuslimW 45:250-68 Jl'55
Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād; a translation of selected passages from his ʿIqd al-Jīd fī Aḥkām al-Ijtihād Wa-l-Taqlīd. M.D.Rahbar. MuslimW 45:346-58 O'55
see also
Charitable uses, trusts, and foundations (Islamic law)

ISLAMIC legends see Legends, Islamic

ISLAMIC literature
John the Baptist in Muslim writings. J.C.L.Gibson. MuslimW 45:334-45 O'55

ISLAMIC philosophy see Philosophy, Arabic

ISLAMIC religious practice
Al-Ghazālī and the sunna [with Eng tr of The tenth principle: Concerning the following of the sunna] J.Robson. MuslimW 45:324-33 O'55

ISLAMIC state see Islam and state

ISRAEL
Israel's tenth anniversary. W.W.Simpson. LondQHR 131-5 Ap'58
No ease in Zion. J.Riemer. Jud 4:243-53 Sum'55
see also
Collective settlements--Israel
Jews
Zionism
Description and travel
Life in modern Israel. T.W.Nakarai. Encount 17:26-33 Wint'56
Languages
see also
Hebrew language, Modern
Politics and government
Changing social forces in Israel; the second generation comes of age. B.D.Weinryb. Jud 4:157-66 Spr'55

ISRAEL (Kingdom) see Jews--History--Ancient period

ISRAEL, Election of see Jews--Election, Doctrine of

ISRAEL, Tribes of see Jews--History--Ancient period

ISRAELI, Isaac
Isaac Israeli's Book of definitions; some fragments of a second Hebrew translation [with text] A.Altmann. JSemStud 2:232-42 Jl'57

ISSERLIN, B.S.J.
Ancient forests in Palestine; some archaeological indications. PalExQ 87:87-8 Ja-Ap'55
Hurrian and old Anatolian place names in the Semitic world. PalExQ 88:141-4 Jl-D'56

ISTAVRIDĒS, Vasil T. see Stauridēs, Basileios Th

ITALY
see also
Inquisition--Venice
Papal states

IVERSEN, Iver
Church and state in Norway. LuthQ 7:62-6 F'55

J

JABNEH
Birth of the synagogue and R. Akiba. A. Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-1955
In memoriam. C.J.Wright. ModCh 45:75-6 Mr'55

JACKSON, G.Basil
Some aspects of the revival of Buddhism in southern Asia. LondQHR 183:15-20 Ja'58

JACKSON, Herbert C.
Buddhist renascence. RvEx 53:75-88 Ja'56

JACKSON, Mississippi
First Christian church
Making the ecumenical movement a reality at home. L.C.Pierce. ShaneQ 16:101-7 Ap'55

JACOB, the patriarch
Jacob's reception by Laban. D.Daube and R.Yaron. JSemStud 1:60-2 Ja'56

JACOB, Edmond
Histoire et historiens dans l'Ancien Testament. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:26-34 '55

JACOB, Ernest Fraser
St Richard of Chichester. JEcclHist 7:174-88 O'56

JACOBS, Louis
Economic conditions of the Jews in Babylon in Talmudic times compared with Palestine. JSemStud 2:349-59 O'57

JACQUET, Constant H.
Economic cooperation in Western Europe. SocAct 22: 25-6 N'56

JAECKEL, Theodore
Evangel to the Kyushu coalminers and industrial workers. JapChrQ 22:36-42 Ja'56
Japan's spiritual situation. JapChrQ 21:193-201 Jl'55
Present day task of the church [sermon] JapChrQ 22: 72-7 Ja'56

JAFFA
Exploration archéologique de Tel-Aviv-Jaffa. J.Kaplan. RBib 62:92-9 Ja'55

JAFFNA
Die Oblatenmission von Jaffna (Ceylon) zur Zeit der Apostolischen Visitation im Jahre 1860. N.Kowalsky. ZMissW 40 no 3:209-13 '56

JALĀL al-DIN, Rūmī, Maulānā, 1207-1273
Jalal ud-Din Rumi and Shams-i-Tabrizi; with certain problems in translation. P.W.Avery. MuslimW 46:237-52 Jl'56

JAMES I, king of England
Episcopacy and presbytery; lessons from the Scottish General assembly of 1610. G.C.Wadsworth. CanJTh 2:39-48 Ja'56

JAMES, A.Gordon
Heresy of fundamentalism. LondQHR 180:131-4 Ap'55
Rationalist approach to religion. ModCh 45:46-8 Mr'55
Sin of schism. LondQHR 182:145-9 Ap'57

JAMME, Albert
Syntax of south-Arabian adjectives again [rejoinder to A.F.L.Beeston] JSemStud 4:264-7 Jl'59
Syntax of the adjective in south Arabian. JSemStud 2: 176-81 Ap'57

JAMNIA see Jabneh

JANSENISTS
Pascal's Provincial letters, 1656-7. G.T.Eddy. LondQHR 183:202-7 Jl'58

JAPAN
see also
Yokosuka, Japan
also subhead Japan under the following subjects
Communism
Education
Labor and laboring classes
Labor camps
Social work
Students
Universities and colleges
Church history
Questions and answers on the Christian movement in Japan. D.Downs. JapChrQ 21:207-12 Jl'55
Why has Christianity in Japan made such slow progress? W.E.Kan. ChQR 157:157-65 Ap-Je'56
see also
Christian education
Christians in Japan
also subhead Japan under the following subjects
Catholic church
Church music
Evangelistic work
Jesuits
Lutheran church
Missions
Mukyōkai
Protestant churches
History
American occupation, 1945-52
Anti-prostitution. O.Kubushiro. JapChrQ 21:328-9 O'55
Build-up for international tragedy. H.I.Louttit. JapChrQ 21:160-5 Ap'55
Intellectual life
Christianity and modern thought in Japan. K.Matsumura. JapChrQ 22:130-7 Ap'56
Religion
Japan and a Christian view of history. D.L.Swain. JapChrQ 22:346-52 O'56
Japanese society and Christianity; tr by V.Rossman. M.Sumiya. JapChrQ 22:104-10 Ap'56
Japan's spiritual situation. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 21: 193-201 Jl'55
see also
Christianity and other religions--Japanese
Religious thought--Japan
Shinto
Social conditions
Anti-prostitution. O.Kubushiro. JapChrQ 21:328-9 O'55
Build-up for international tragedy. H.I.Louttit. JapChrQ 21:160-5 Ap'55
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change. JapChrQ 22:18-25 Ja'56
Japan's samaritans; the story and the problem of the Eta. M.F.Jones. JapChrQ 21:57-64 Ja'55
What does W.C.T.U. do in Japan (1886-1954)? JapChrQ 21:323-7 O'55
see also
Social classes--Japan

JAPAN Episcopal church
Common prayer in the Nippon Seikokwai. Y.Mori. JapChrQ 22:232-6 Jl'56

JAPAN missionary college, Showa, Japan see Showa, Japan (Chiba prefecture)--Japan missionary college

JAPANESE art see Art, Japanese
JAPANESE literature
Christianity and Japanese literature. J.Sako. JapChrQ 22:124-9 Ap'56
JAPANESE national characteristics see National characteristics, Japanese
JAR conservation of manuscripts see Manuscripts--Conservation and restoration
JARITZ, Kurt
Kassite king Atanah-Samas; tr by P.R.Weis and T.Fish. JSemStud 2:321-6 O'57
Problem of the "broken obelisk." JSemStud 4:204-15 Jl'59
JARMAN, Maxey
Layman's view of world evangelism. RvEx 53:380-8 Jl'56
JARS, Palestinian see Pottery, Palestinian
JARVIS, Holly Roy
United Protestant movement of Richland, Washington [address] ShaneQ 16:96-100 Ap'55
JAUBERT, Annie
Le calendrier des Jubilés et les jours liturgiques de la semaine. VetTest 7:35-61 Ja'57
JAVELIN
Goliath's javelin and the מנור ארגים [illus] Y.Yadin. PalExQ 87:58-69 Ja-Ap'55
JAY, Eric George
Sects; a missionary problem. ChQR 157:151-6 Ap-Je'56
JEAN, Charles François
Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari et dans les plus anciens textes du Pentateuque. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:121-8 '55
JEFFERY, Arthur
Christian approach to the religions of the east. UnionSemQR 11:13-24 Ja'56
JEHOVAH see Yahweh
JEHOVAH, Day of see Day of Yahweh
JEHOVAH, Servant of see Servant of Yahweh
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses
Bible and modern religions. III. Jehovah's Witnesses. W.E.Stuermann. Interpr 10:323-46 Jl'56
JELLICOE, Sidney
Interpretation of Psalm LXXIII:24. ExposT 67:209-10 Ap'56
JENKINS, Daniel Thomas
Unity of the free spirit. CongQ 33:55-8 Ja'55
JENKINSON, Charles, 1887-1949
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:332-3 Mr'57
JENNER, William Ezra
Senator Jenner, Cromwell, and me. K.Eby. BrethLife 1:18-31 Aut'55
JENNI, Ernst
Vom Zeugnis des Richterbuches. ThZ 12:257-74 My-Je '56
JENNINGS, Raymond Polson
Evangelical education [editorial] JapChrQ 21:98-101 Ap'55
Japan - missionaries - 1955 [editorial] JapChrQ 21: 189-92 Jl'55
Literature aids evangelism at Kanto. JapChrQ 21:135-8 Ap'55
JEPSEN, Alfred
Amaʰ und Schiphchaʰ. VetTest 8:293-7 Jl'58
JEREMIAH see Bible. Old Testament--Books and parts--Jeremiah
JEREMIAS, Joachim
Ein Anhalt für die Datierung der masoretischen Redaktion? ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:289-90 '55
'Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God' (I Cor XV:50) [presidential address] NTStud 2:151-9 F'56
Paul and James [lecture] ExposT 66:368-71 S'55
Die Tagung der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas 1955 in Bangor (North Wales). ZNeutW 46 no 1-2: 142-4 '55
JERICHO, Ancient
Excavations at Jericho, 1955 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 87:108-17 My-O'55
Excavations at Jericho 1956 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 88:67-82 Jl-D'56
Goats of early Jericho [illus] F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 87: 70-86 Ja-Ap'55
Notes on the bronze age tombs of Jericho. I. F.E. Zeuner. PalExQ 87:118-28 My-O'55
Pre-pottery neolithic burials, Jericho [illus] I.W. Wolfram. PalExQ 88:110-24 Jl-D'56
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Jericho. K.M.Kenyon. ExposT 66:355-61 S'55
JEROME, Saint
KOINH 'diversa' or 'dispersa'? St Jerome, P.L.24, 548 B. E.F.Sutcliffe. Bib 36 no 2:213-22 '55
JERUSALEM
Antiquities
Arma virumque cano. R.T.A.Murphy. CathBibQ 17: 233-47 Ap'55
Damascus gate or the Gate of the pillar in Jerusalem. E.F.F.Bishop. CathBibQ 17:553-8 O'55
History
Ancient period
Babylonian chronicle. D.N.Freedman. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
Palestine in the Roman period, 63 B.C.-A.D.324. G.M.FitzGerald. PalExQ 88:38-48 Ja-Ap'56
Temple
Stevens' reconstruction of the Solomonic temple [illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:41-4 My'55
Die Tempelreinigung. S.Mendner. ZNeutW 47:93-112 '56
JERVELL, Jacob
"Er kam in sein Eigentum" ; zum Joh 1:11. StudTh 10 no 1:14-27 '56
JESSOP, Thomas Edmund
Nature and sphere of Christian education. LondQHR 182:48-51 Ja'57
Religion as worship [address] LondQHR 180:119-24 Ap'55
Work of the Holy Spirit in the natural world. LondQHR 180:191-6 Jl'55
JESUITS
France
Pascal's Provincial letters, 1656-7. G.T.Eddy. LondQHR 183:202-7 Jl'58
Japan
Geschichte der Kirche von Echizen. J.Laures. ZMissW 39 no 2:92-106 '55
Korea
Koreas erste Berührung mit dem Christentum. J.Laures. ZMissW 40 no 3-4:177-89, 282-7 '56

JESUS CHRIST
Anglican Christology of the upper stream from Lux mundi to Essays catholic and critical. N.Nagel. Concor 26:401-22 Je'55
Antike Jesustradition und Jesuspolemik im mittelalterlichen Orient. E.Stauffer. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:1-30 '55
Changing course of a corrective theology. P.L.Lehmann. ThToday 13:332-57 O'56
Christ and the Old Testament. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ExposT 67:18-20 O'55
Christ and the pattern of the Christian life in the gospel tradition. E.J.Tinsley. ChQR 156:381-99 O-D'55
Christ in Gospel and creed. J.Barr. ScotJTh 8:225-37 S'55
Christian apologetic and historical fact. C.B.Armstrong. ChQR 156:45-8 Ja-Mr'55
Christology and revelation. J.McIntyre. RefThR 15:81-9 O'56 (to be cont)
Degree or kind? A Christological essay. W.N.Pittinger. CanJTh 2:189-96 O'56
Important hypotheses reconsidered. II. Sanday's Christological hypothesis. A.R.Vine. ExposT 67:49-52 N'55
Jesus and Moses in the New Testament. E.L.Allen. ExposT 67:104-6 Ja'56
The kerygma. C.F.Evans. JThStud ns7:25-41 Ap'56
Lucan portrait of Christ. G.W.H.Lampe. NTStud 2:160-75 F'56
Most primitive Christology of all? [reply to C.F.Evans] J.A.T.Robinson. JThStud ns7:177-89 O'56
Nature of the Christological question. G.C.Stuart. Encount 17:272-7 Sum'56
Some problems of New Testament Christology. R.H.Fuller. AnglThR 38:146-52 Ap'56

see also
Atonement
Bible. New Testament--Gospels
Incarnation
Logos
Redemption
Second advent
Trinity

Ascension
The ascension. A.W.Argyle. ExposT 66:240-2 My'55
Doctrine of the ascension. J.Haroutunian. Interpr 10:270-81 Jl'56
Himmelfahrt und Pfingsten. G.Kretschmar. ZKirchG 66 no 3:209-53 '54-'55
Prefigurement of the ascension in the third Gospel [Lk 9:1-34; Acts 1:1-12] J.G.Davies. JThStud ns6:229-33 O'55

Authority
Ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων H.J.Flowers. ExposT 66:254 My'55; Reply. E.M.Sidebottom. 66:350 Ag'55; 2d reply. D.F.Hudson. 67:17 O'56

Baptism
Baptism of our Lord; a study of St Mark 1:9-11. C.E.B.Cranfield. ScotJTh 8:53-63 Mr'55
Lamb of God. C.K.Barrett. NTStud 1:210-8 F'55
Markan account of the baptism of Jesus and Isaiah LXIII. I.Buse. JThStud ns7:74-5 Ap'56

Biblical teaching
Day of atonement and the work of Christ. L.L.Morris. RefThR 14:9-19 F'55
"Er kam in sein Eigentum"; zum Joh 1:11. J.Jervell. StudTh 10 no 1:14-27 '56
Was Jesus more optimistic than Paul? A study in teaching the New Testament. W.A.Beardslee. JBibRelig 24:264-8 O'56
Why Jesus came. R.Dunkerley. CongQ 33:68-74 Ja'55

Bibliography
New Testament literature, 1954. II. Jesus and the Gospels he inspired. R.T.Stamm. Interpr 9:339-59 Jl'55

Biography
"Lives" of Jesus [review article] H.H.Graham. AnglThR 38:285-90 O'56
Zum Testimonium Flavianum. F.Dornseiff. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:245-50 '55

Early life
Christ as tekton. P.H.Furfey. CathBibQ 17:324-35 Ap'55
Holy family at Capernaum. R.S.Frayn. LondQHR 183:135-40 Ap'58
Rejection at Nazareth. P.J.Temple. CathBibQ 17:349-62 Ap'55

Birth see Jesus Christ--Nativity; Virgin birth

Burial
Burial of Jesus. J.S.Kennard, jr. JBibLit 74:227-38 D'55

Chronology
Eine Bemerkung Geschichtsrahmen des Johannesevangeliums. J.Blinzler. Bib 36 no 1:20-35 '55
Dies ultimae coenae Domini. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 3:408-13 '55
Origins of the Eucharist. A.J.B.Higgins. NTStud 1:200-9 F'55

Crucifixion
Crucifixion of Jesus from the standpoint of Pharisaic law. S.Rosenblatt. JBibLit 75:315-21 D'56

Disciples see Apostles

Divinity
Sohn Gottes. W.Grundmann. ZNeutW 47:113-33 '56

see also
Arianism

Ethics
Ethic of the Sermon on the Mount. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 53:24-33 Ja'56

Historicity
Die Aporie des historischen Jesus als Problem theologischer Hermeneutik. E.Heitsch. ZThKirche 53 no 2:192-210 '56
Die Bedeutung des leeren Grabes für den Glauben an den Auferstandenen. W.Nauck. ZNeutW 47:243-67 '56
Die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus. E.Fuchs. ZThKirche 53 no 2:210-29 '56
History and religion. P.Munz. ChQR 157:297-308 Jl-S'56
'Those whom Jesus loved' (John XI:5) [address] J.N.Sanders. NTStud 1:29-41 S'54
'Twixt the dusk and the daylight. M.S.Enslin. JBibLit 75:19-26 Mr'56

History of doctrines
Primary emphasis in Christology. G.H.Ranson. RvEx 52:290-309 Jl'55

Humanity
Die Menschlichkeit Jesu nach Hebr 5:7-8. M.Rissi. ThZ 11:28-45 Ja-F'55

JESUS CHRIST (cont)
Kingdom
Did Jesus speak to our society? H.G.Barr. JBibRelig 24:255-63 O'56
see also
Kingdom of God

Language
Did Jesus speak Greek? A.W.Argyle. ExposT 67:92-3 D'55; Reply. J.K.Russell. 67:246 My'56 2d reply. H.M.Draper. 67:317 Jl'56; Rejoinder. 67:383 S'56

Last supper see Lord's supper

Messiahship
Beobachtungen zur messianischen Hohepriestererwartung in den Synoptikern. G.Friedrich. ZThKirche 53 no 3:265-311 '56
Biblical doctrine of ministry. W.J.Moore. Encount 17: 355-93 Aut'56
Injunctions to silence in St Mark's Gospel. T.A. Burkill. ThZ 12:585-604 N-D'56
Interpreting this time. H.G.Wood. NTStud 2:262-6 My '56
Jésus et la sagesse divine d'après les Évangiles synoptiques; le "logion johannique" et l'Ancien Testament. A.Feuillet. RBib 62:161-96 Ap'55
Lamb of God. C.K.Barrett. NTStud 1:210-8 F'55
Mystery of the kingdom (Mark 4:10-12). P.H.Igarashi. JBibRelig 24:83-9 Ap'56
Sign of the Son of man. E.J.Tinsley. ScotJTh 8:297-306 S'56
Sohn Gottes. W.Grundmann. ZNeutW 47:113-33 '56

Miracles
Une antilogie évangélique; Mc 6:51-52, Mt 14:32-33. J.Renié. Bib 36 no 2:223-6 '55
Demoniac of Gerasa (a study in modern frustrations). J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 7:23-6 S'56
Expository problems; the nature miracles. W.Neil. ExposT 67:369-72 S'56
Feeding of the five thousand; Mark 6:34-44. A.Richardson. Interpr 9:144-9 Ap'55
New Testament and healing [reprint of excerpts] A.G. Ikin. PastPsych 7:33-44 My'56
Zum apokalyptischen Festmahl in Mc 6:34 ff. E.Stauffer. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:264-6 '55

Muslim interpretations
"City of wrong" [review of Qaryah Ẓālimah by M.K. Husain] A.al-Tafahum. MuslimW 46:132-43, 225-36 Ap-Jl'56
Zwei Bücher von Mohammedanern über Christus. M.M. Anawati. ZMissW 40 no 4:288-93 '56

Mystical body
see also
Mystical union

Name
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. I. R.Laurentin. Bib 37 no 4:435-56 '56 (cont)
Use of KYRIOS in the Book of Acts. J.C.O'Neill. ScotJTh 8:155-74 Je'55
see also
Son of Man

Nativity
Nativity theme in English poetry. C.D.Linton. ChrToday 1:6-8 D 10 '56
see also
Christmas
Virgin birth

Oriental interpretations
Das Christusportrait eines modernen Hindu. T.Ohm. ZMissW 39 no 2:106-14 '55

Parables
La connaissance des secrets du Royaume d'après Matt XIII:11 et parallèles. L.Cervaux. NTStud 2:238-49 My'56
Cryptology of parables in St Mark's Gospel. T.A. Burkill. NovTest 1:246-62 O'56
Jesus' understanding of history. J.M.Robinson. JBibRelig 23:17-24 Ja'55
King parables in the Synoptic Gospels. S.E.Johnson. JBibLit 74:37-9 Mr'55
Message of hope; Mark 4:21-32. C.E.B.Cranfield. Interpr 9:150-64 Ap'55
Mystery of the kingdom (Mark 4:10-12). P.H.Igarashi. JBibRelig 24:83-9 Ap'56
Parable of John 10:1-5. J.A.T.Robinson. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:233-40 '55
'Parable' of the sheep and the goats. J.A.T.Robinson. NTStud 2:225-37 My'56
Parables of revelation and judgment. J.M.Bulman. RvEx 53:314-25 Jl'56
Present justification and final judgment; a discussion of the parable of the sheep and the goats. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 68:46-50 N'56
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Erklärung der sogenannten Parabeltheorie des Markus. W.Marxsen. ZThKirche 52 no 3:255-71 '55
Towards an interpretation of the parable of the unjust steward (Luke XVI:1-18). R.G.Lunt. ExposT 66: 335-7 Ag'55. Reply. F.J.Williams. 66:371-2 S'55
see also
Prodigal son (Parable)

Passion
God's good news; the passion story according to Mark. O.A.Piper. Interpr 9:165-82 Ap'55
Das Leiden des Herrn; die evangelische Passionstradition und ihr "Sitz im Leben." G.Schille. ZThKirche 52 no 2:161-205 '55
Die Passionsgeschichte bei Matthäus. N.A.Dahl. NTStud 2:17-32 S'55
Sacrament and sacrifice. E.L.Allen. AnglThR 37:19-24 Ja'55

Person and offices
Authority of Jesus Christ. M.Ward. LondQHR 183: 247-51 O'58
Discipleship and belief in Jesus as Lord from Jesus to the Hellenistic church; tr by H.F.Peacock. E.Schweizer. NTStud 2:87-99 N'55
Lordship of Christ; spiritual and ecumenical implications of a central Christian doctrine. P.E.Gresham. Encount 17:64-71 Wint'56
Origin of the Markan passion-sayings [presidential address] V.Taylor. NTStud 1:159-67 F'55
Redemptive sovereignty of Jesus Christ. N.B.Magruder. RvEx 53:332-40 Jl'56

Prayers
see also
Lord's prayer

Pre-existence
Novatian und die Engelchristologie. F.Scheidweiler. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:126-39 '54-'55

Priesthood
Erwägungen zur Hohepriesterlehre des Hebräerbriefes. G.Schille. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:81-109 '55

JESUS CHRIST (cont)
Prophecies
Anglican modernism and liberal Judaism. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:370-3 Mr'57
Le fils de l'homme s'en va, ainsi qu'il est écrit du lui. J.Christensen. StudTh 10 no 1:28-39 '56
Purification du temple et desséchement du figuier; sur la structure du 21e chapitre de Matthieu et parallèles (Marc XI:1-XII:12, Luc XIX:28-XX:19). J.W.Doeve. NTStud 1:297-308 My'55

Resurrection
Christ is risen - for what? [Editorial] J.A.Mackay. ThToday 13:1-6 Ap'56
Hope looking forward; the Old Testament passages used by the New Testament writers as prophetic of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. A.G.Hebert. Interpr 10:259-69 Jl'56
"On the third day"; the Easter traditions of the primitive church. G.Stählin. Interpr 10:282-99 Jl'56
Resurrection narratives in Luke (XXIV:12-53). A.R.C. Leaney. NTStud 2:110-4 N'55
Risen Christ and the five hundred brethren (I Cor 15:6). E.F.F.Bishop. CathBibQ 18:341-4 O'56
see also
Resurrection

Teachings
Christ's challenge to straight thinking. J.Baker. ExposT 67:179-81 Mr'56
Did Jesus speak to our society? H.G.Barr. JBibRelig 24:255-63 O'56
Evangelism of Jesus. J.J.Vincent. JBibRelig 23:266-71 O'55
God as Father in the Synoptic Gospels. H.W.Montefiore. NTStud 3:31-46 N'56
Important hypotheses reconsidered. V. Holy Spirit and the gospel tradition. C.K.Barrett. ExposT 67: 142-5 F'56
L'ironie dans l'enseignement de Jesus. H.Clavier. NovTest 1:3-20 Ja'56
Jesus and demon possession. J.S.Bonnell. ThToday 13: 208-19 Jl'56
Jesus and his church in Matthew 16:17-19 [with bibliog] D.O.Via, jr. RvEx 55:22-39 Ja'58
Jesus and the law. H.E.Turlington. RvEx 53:34-45 Ja'56
Jesus' ministry to individuals. C.T.Holman. PastPsych 6:9-20 Mr'55
Trends toward individualism in the teaching of Jesus. P.E.Davies. JBibRelig 24:10-7 Ja'56
see also
Jesus Christ--Parables
Jesus Christ--Words
Kingdom of God
Sermon on the Mount

Temptation
Dialogue between Christ and the devil [Greek text and English tr of two Byzantine texts in Vasiliev's collection] R.P.Casey and R.W.Thomson. JThStud ns6:49-65 Ap'55
Roma - Sedes Satanae [Röm 13:1ff im Lichte von Luk 4: 5-8] R.Morganthaler. ThZ 12:289-304 My-Je'56
Temptation narrative. J.E.Jones. RvEx 53:303-13 Jl'56

Transfiguration
Expository problems; the transfiguration. G.B.Caird. ExposT 67:291-4 Jl'56

Typology see Typology (Theology)

Words
Bemerkungen zu Joh 2:4. J.Michl. Bib 36 no 4:492-9 '55
Injunctions of silence in Mark's Gospel. J.W.Leitch. ExposT 66:178-82 Mr'55
Origin of the Markan passion-sayings [presidential address] V.Taylor. NTStud 1:159-67 F'55
Our Lord's impressive rhetoric. C.S.Emden. ChQR 157:415-25 O-D'56
Ransom saying of our Lord. J.B.Bedenbaugh. LuthQ 7: 26-31 F'55
"What is truth?" [preprint of sermon] P.Tillich. CanJTh 1:117-22 Jl'55

JEUNESSE ouvrière chrétienne see Young Christian workers

JEWETT, Paul King
Majestic music of the King James. ChrToday 1:13-5 N 26 '56

JEWISH-ARAB relations
Another look at the Arab-Israeli problem. H.F.Reissig. ChrCris 16:44-6 Ap 16 '56
Arab-Jewish problem in Palestine. S.M.Smith. Encount 17:19-25 Wint'56
Arab refugees and the Palestine problem. R.P. Johnson. ChrCris 16:11-4 F 20 '56
Four wrongs and the future [editorial on division of Palestine] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 16:173-4 D 10'56
Justice in the Middle East; a theological approach. R.Tobias. Encount 17:3-15 Wint'56
Toynbee and Judaism. J.B.Agus. Jud 4:319-32 Aut'55

JEWISH calendar see Calendar, Jewish

JEWISH children
Jewish child in search of an identity. I.Sarnoff. Jud 5: 60-9 Wint'56

JEWISH Christians
see also
Judaism--Relations--Christianity
Early church
Jewish elements in the Gospels. M.Smith. JBibRelig 24:90-6 Ap'56

JEWISH coins see Coins, Jewish

JEWISH converts see Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish

JEWISH cultus see Cultus, Jewish

JEWISH ethics see Ethics, Jewish

JEWISH exegesis of the Bible see Bible. Old Testament--Jewish exegesis; Midrash

JEWISH holidays see Fasts and feasts (Judaism)

JEWISH labor movement
"Americanization" of Jewish unionism; a two way process. N.Reich. JewQR ns45:540-61 Ap'55

JEWISH law see Jews--Law

JEWISH learning and scholarship
Jewish Biblical scholarship in America. H.M.Orlinsky. JewQR ns45:374-412 Ap'55
Jewish learning in America. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns45: 582-616 Ap'55

JEWISH literature
see also
Apocalyptic literature
Cairo--Genizah
Hebrew literature, Modern
Jewish poetry
Rabbinical literature
Talmud

JEWISH missions see Missions to Jews; Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish

JEWISH mural painting and decoration see Mural painting and decoration, Jewish

JEWISH poetry
Naphtali Herz Imber (1856-1909). E.Silberschlag. Jud 5:147-59 Spr'56
see also
Hebrew poetry

JEWISH poets
see also
Abbas, Mosheh Yehudah ben Meir
Imber, Naphtali Herz
Werfel, Franz

JEWISH-POLISH relations see Polish-Jewish relations

JEWISH sects
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55
Contribution à l'étude de la législation des séctaires de Damas et de Qumrân. M.Delcor. RBib 62:60-75 Ja'55
Qumran scrolls and early Judaism. R.Marcus. BibResearch 1:9-47 '56
see also
Conservative Judaism
Essenes
Hasidaeans
Hasidism
Karaites
Pharisees
Qumran community
Reform Judaism
Sadducees
Zadokites

JEWISH students see Students, Jewish

JEWISH symbolism
Messianic symbols in Palestinian archaeology [illus] C.Roth. PalExQ 87:151-64 My-O'55
Symbolism in Judaism. C.W.Reines. Jud 5:13-21 Wint'56
see also
Symbolism in religion

JEWISH tombstones see Sepulchral monuments, Jewish

JEWISH women see Women, Jewish

JEWS
see also
Israel
Falashas
Judaism
Marriage--Jews

Antiquities
Synagogue paintings of Dura-Europos. J.A.Fischer. CathBibQ 17:189-95 Ap'55
see also
Egypt--Antiquities, Jewish
Hungary--Antiquities, Jewish
Jewish symbolism

Children see Jewish children

Converts to Christianity
see also
Missions to Jews

Diaspora
Galut of Judaism. E.Berkovits. Jud 4:225-34 Sum'55; Reply. E.M.Gitlin. 5:192 Spr'56
Toynbee and Judaism. J.B.Agus. Jud 4:319-32 Aut'55
Two thousand years' way; a sociological study of the Jewish question. N.Buk. Jud 4:29-41 Wint'55
Yavneh or Jerusalem? I.N.Steinberg. Jud 4:235-42 Sum'55
see also
Proselytes and proselyting, Jewish

Education
Impact of the American environment and American ideas on Jewish elementary education in the United States. L.L.Honor. JewQR ns45:451-96 Ap'55
Role of women in the field of higher Jewish education. D.Askowith. Jud 5:169-72 Spr'56
see also
Religious education, Jewish
Students, Jewish

Election, Doctrine of
Lord's elect and peculiar treasure [reply to M.R. Konvitz] J.L.Halevi. Jud 5:22-30 Wint'56
Many are called and many are chosen. M.R.Konvitz. Jud 4:58-64 Wint'55
People of God; a study of the doctrine in the Pentateuch. J.D.W.Watts. ExposT 67:232-7 My'56
Zur Geschichte der Erwählungsvorstellung in Israel. K.Koch. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:205-26 '55

Fasts and feasts see Fasts and feasts (Judaism)

History

Bibliography
Survey of periodicals; Judaica. CathBibQ 17:74-5 Ja'55

Historiography
Histoire et historiens dans l'Ancien Testament. E.Jacob. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:26-34 '55

Philosophy
Nationalistic philosophies of Jewish history. J.B.Agus. Jud 5:256-71 Sum'56
Towards a philosophy of Jewish history. J.B.Agus. Jud 5:99-107 Spr'56

Ancient period
Birth of Benjamin [Gen 29:31-30:24] J.Muilenburg. JBibLit 75:194-201 S'56
Boundary and province lists of the Kingdom of Judah [Joshua 13-19] F.M.Cross, jr and G.E.Wright. JBibLit 75:202-26 S'56
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah. S.Talmon. VetTest 8:48-74 Ja'58
Données géographiques sur l'exode. H.Cazelles. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:51-8 '55
Economic conditions of the Jews in Babylon in Talmudic times compared with Palestine. L.Jacobs. JSemStud 2:349-59 O'57
Gilead and Gilgal; some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine. J.Mauchline. VetTest 6:19-33 Ja'56
New light on Nebuchadrezzar and Judean history. J.P. Hyatt. JBibLit 75:277-84 D'56
Nova chronica babylonica de pugna apud Karkemis et expugnatione Ierusalem. E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 3:389-97 '56
Palestine in the Roman period, 63 B.C.-A.D.324. G.M.FitzGerald. PalExQ 88:38-48 Ja-Ap'56
Rest of the nations [Ezek 36:3-5] J.Morgenstern. JSemStud 2:225-31 Jl'57
Seventy years of Babylon [a reply to C.F.Whitley] A.Orr. VetTest 6:304-6 Jl'56; Rejoinder. C.F. Whitley. 7:416-8 O'57
Some problems connected with the supposed common ancestry of Jews and Spartans and their relations during the last three centuries B.C. S.Schüller. JSemStud 1:257-68 Jl'56

JEWS
History
Ancient period (cont)
Town lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan. Z.Kallai-Kleinmann. VetTest 8:134-60 Ap'58
Tribute and land-tax in Seleucid Judaea. A.Mittwoch. Bib 36 no 3:352-61 '55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Maccabees
Bible. Old Testament--History of Biblical events
Roman period, B.C.166-A.D.70
Competence of the Sanhedrin. T.A.Burkill. VigChr 10:80-96 '56
Historical setting of the Habakkuk commentary [with plate showing Greek and Roman coins] K.M.T. Atkinson. JSemStud 4:238-63 Jl'59
Zealots in the war of 66-73. C.Roth. JSemStud 4:332-55 O'59
A.D.70-
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55
Jews at Intercisa in Pannonia [illus] A.Scheiber. JewQR ns45:189-97 Ja'55
Medieval period
Jewish references in a thirteenth-century formulary. S.Grayzel. JewQR ns46:44-65 Jl'55
Talmud on trial; the disputation at Paris in the year 1420. J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns47:58-76, 145-69 Jl-O'56
Kings and rulers
Ancient Hebrews and government [I Sam 8:1-22a; 10:17-25a] M.Roshwald. Jud 4:167-74 Spr'55
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah. [under Jeroboam I, Hezekiah and Josiah] S.Talmon. VetTest 8:48-74 Ja'58
Kingship and the cult. C.S.Rodd. LondQHR 184:21-6+ Ja'59
Omrides of Jezreel. B.D.Napier. VetTest 9:366-78 O'59
Shepherd-ruler concept in the OT and its application in the NT. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ScotJTh 8:406-18 D'55
see also
David, king of Israel
Herod I, the Great
Hezekiah, king of Judah
Josiah, king of Judah
Omri, king of Israel
Saul, king of Israel
Languages
see also
Hebrew language
Law
Aristeas studies. I. "The Seven banquets." II.Aristeas on the translation of the Torah. G.Zuntz. JSemStud 4:21-36, 109-26 Ja-Ap'59
Birds in the Old Testament. I. Birds in law. G.R. Driver. PalExQ 87:5-20 Ja-Ap'55
Interest taken by Jews from gentiles; an evaluation of source material (fourteenth to seventeenth centuries). S.Stein. JSemStud 1:141-64 Ap'56
Jewish law and other legal systems of antiquity [review of J.J.Rabinowitz's Jewish law and Studies in legal history] R.Yaron. JSemStud 4:308-31 O'59
Lex insculpta (חרוּת חרק) in der Sektenschrift. W.Nauck. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:138-40 '55
Philo and his pupils; an imaginary dialogue. S.Sandmel. Jud 4:47-57 Wint'55
Le prêt dans l'Ancien Testament et dans les Codes mésopotamiens d'avant Hammourabi. E.Szlechter. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:16-25 '55
Qumran reading of Deuteronomy XXXIII:10. T.H. Gaster. VetTest 8:217-9 Ap'58; Reply. G.Vermes. 8:436-8 O'58
Schema of the Aramaic legal documents. R.Yaron. JSemStud 2:33-61 Ja'57
see also
Divorce (Jewish law)
Halacha
Slavery (Jewish law)
Liturgy and ritual
Pre-Mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea. G.Vermès. VetTest 9:65-72 Ja'59
see also
Cultus, Jewish
Sephardic
Traditional Judaism in America. J.H.Lookstein. JewQR ns45:318-33 Ap'55
Nationalism
Heinrich Heine; Jewish nationalist. A.Werner. Jud 5: 76-84 Wint'56
Israel im Buche Ezechiel. W.Zimmerli. VetTest 8:75-90 Ja'58
Nationalistic philosophies of Jewish history. J.B.Agus. Jud 5:256-71 Sum'56
Yavneh or Jerusalem? I.N.Steinberg. Jud 4:235-42 Sum'55
see also
Zionism
Persecutions
see also
Anti-Semitism
Politics and government
see also
Sanhedrin
Zealots (Jewish party)
Priests see Priests, Jewish
Religion see Judaism
Religious education see Religious education, Jewish
Rites and ceremonies
Cultural background of the narrative in Luke I and II. P.Winter. JewQR ns45:230-42 Ja'55
Neujahrs- und Versöhnungs-Fest in den biblischen Quellen. E.Auerbach. VetTest 8:337-43 O'58
Pre-Mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea. G.Vermès. VetTest 9:65-72 Ja'59
Symbolism in Judaism. C.W.Reines. Jud 5:13-21 Wint'56
see also
Cultus, Jewish
Sacrifice
Social life and customs
Note additionelle sur le contrat juif de l'an 134 après J.C. J.T.Milik. RBib 62:253-4 Ap'55
JEWS as artists
Painting the world of yesterday [French-Jewish artists and L'Ecole Juive] A.Werner. Jud 5:348-56 Aut'56
JEWS in Arabia
Hebraic-Jewish elements in Abyssinian (Monophysite) Christianity. E.Ullendorff. JSemStud 1:216-56 Jl'56
JEWS in Babylon
Economic conditions of the Jews in Babylon in Talmudic times compared with Palestine. L.Jacobs. JSemStud 2:349-59 O'57
JEWS in Egypt
see also
Cairo--Genizah
Egypt--Antiquities, Jewish

JEWS in England
Tercentenary of toleration. W.W.Simpson. LondQHR 181:276-80 O'56

JEWS in Ethiopia
see also
Falashas

JEWS in Europe
Ahasver [wandering Jew] D.Daube. JewQR ns45:243-4 Ja'55
Two thousand years' way; a sociological study of the Jewish question. N.Buk. Jud 4:29-41 Wint'55

JEWS in France
Comtadin Jews and the annexation of the Papal province by France. Z.Szajkowski. JewQR ns46:181-93 O'55
Portrayal of Jews in modern French fiction. F.R. Freudmann. Jud 4:149-56 Spr'55

JEWS in Germany
Conversion or camouflage? An account of proselytism in post-war Germany. N.P.Levinson. Jud 4:352-9 Aut'55
Spiritual legacy of German Jewry. E.Simon. Jud 5:217-24 Sum'56

JEWS in Greece
First Greek Jew [Moschos, 300-250 B.C.] D.M.Lewis. JSemStud 2:264-6 Jl'57

JEWS in Hungary
Jewish tombstones of Buda from the period of Turkish rule. A.Scheiber. JSemStud 1:269-78 Jl'56

JEWS in India
Leading Jews in the service of Portuguese India [1498-1769] W.J.Fischel. JewQR ns47:37-57 Jl'56

JEWS in literature
Portrayal of Jews in modern French fiction. F.R. Freudmann. Jud 4:149-56 Spr'55

JEWS in the United States
College youth and the future of Judaism. C.I.Glicksberg. Jud 4:42-6 Wint'55
East European immigration to the United States. B.D. Weinryb. JewQR ns45:497-528 Ap'55
First Jewish settlers in America; their struggle for religious freedom [address] H.Stern. JewQR ns45: 289-96 Ap'55
Jewish learning in America. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns45: 582-616 Ap'55
Our historic horizons. A.A.Neuman. JewQR ns45:297-317 Ap'55
Second look at the tercentenary. L.G.Seligman. Jud 4: 110-5 Spr'55
Traditional Judaism in America. J.H.Lookstein. JewQR ns45:318-33 Ap'55

Historiography
American Jewish historiography; a survey of some of the literature on the history of the Jews in America. J.Bloch. JewQR ns45:434-50 Ap'55

Relation to Zionism
Galut of Judaism. E.Berkovits. Jud 4:225-34 Sum'55
Reflections on crisis. L.Lewisohn. Jud 5:195-203 Sum '56
Zionism; homecoming or homelessness [address] M.R. Konvitz. Jud 5:204-11 Sum'56

el-JIB see Gibeon

JIRKU, Anton
Zu Psalm LXVIII:3a. VetTest 5:203-4 Ap'55

JOANNES SCOTUS, Erigena see Erigena, John Scotus

JOCISTS see Young Christian workers

JOHANAN BEN ZAKKAI
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55

JOHN the Baptist
Barfuss Busse Tun. N.Krieger. NovTest 1:227-8 Jl'56
John the Baptist in Muslim writings. J.C.L.Gibson. MuslimW 45:334-45 O'55
John the Baptist in the new light of ancient scrolls. W.H. Brownlee. Interpr 9:71-90 Ja'55
Ein Mensch in weichen Kleidern. N.Krieger. NovTest 1:228-30 Jl'56
Water, wind and fire (Luke III:16) and Orphic initiation. T.F.Glasson. NTStud 3:69-71 N'56
Youth of John the Baptist. A.S.Geyser. NovTest 1:70-5 Ja'56

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, Saint see Chrysostom, John, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople

JOHN of Scythopolis
Les recherches récentes sur le pseudo-Denys l'Aréopagite. J.M.Hornus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:404-48 '55

JOHN, Eric
Division of the mensa in early English monasteries. JEcclHist 6:143-55 O'55

JOHN, Glynmor
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in our ecclesiology. CongQ 34:10-0 Ja'56

JOHNSON, Charles W.H.
Painting and sculpture. LondQHR 183:175-9 Jl'58

JOHNSON, Dean
Self-understanding in pastoral counseling. PastPsych 6:27-34 S'55

JOHNSON, Edward H.
Rethinking missions - 1955. CanJTh 1:109-16 Jl'55

JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest
Desegregation in the public schools. SocAct 21:7-16 F'55
Discussion outline for the work paper [by R.Niebuhr] SocAct 22:24-7 F'56
Election aftermath. SocAct 22:7-17 D'56
Segregation and federal aid [editorial] ChrCris 16:82-3 Je 25 '56

JOHNSON, Howard Albert
Kierkegaard and politics [reprint] AnglThR 38:32-41 Ja'56

JOHNSON, Lewis
Pauline letters from Caesarea. ExposT 68:24-6 O'56

JOHNSON, Paul Emanuel
Contribution of psychology to the teacher of religion. JBibRelig 24:167-72 Jl'56
Pastor as counselor (discussion of the findings of the Commission in the ministry). PastPsych 7:25-8 My 56

JOHNSON, Paul Emanuel, and others
Psychodrama and role-playing [correspondence in Consultation clinic] PastPsych 6:54-7 Ap'55

JOHNSON, Roswell Park
Arab refugees and the Palestine problem. ChrCris 16: 11-4 F 20 '56

JOHNSON, Samuel
Dr Johnson as a churchman. S.C.Roberts. ChQR 156: 372-80 O-D'55

JOHNSON, Sherman Elbridge
King parables in the Synoptic Gospels. JBibLit 74:37-9 Mr'55
Theological education [editorial] AnglThR 37:1-2 Ja'55
JOHNSON, Woodbridge O.
Conception of God as supra-personal yet personal [with bibliog] JBibRelig 23:256-65 O'55
JOHNSTON, George
Major themes in the New Testament; doctrine of the Holy Spirit. CanJTh 1:82-8 Jl'55
JOHNSTONE, T.M.
Early manuscript of Ya'kubi's "Ta'rih." JSemStud 2:189-95 Ap'57
JONES, Bernard Ewart
Three men in a boat; a study in the relationship of the scientist, the theologian, and the philosopher. LondQHR 184:38-44, 121-4 Ja-Ap'59
JONES, Douglas
Ἀνάμνησις in the LXX and the interpretation of I Cor XI:25. JThStud ns6:183-91 O'55
Traditio of the oracles of Isaiah of Jerusalem. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:226-46 '55
JONES, Edgar
Suffering in the Psalter; a study of the problem of suffering in the book of the Psalms. CongQ 34: 53-63 Ja'56
JONES, Geraint Vaughan
Bultmann and the liberal theology. ExposT 67:268-71, 313-7 Je-Jl'56
Dreams in the New Testament. ExposT 68:57-60 N'56
Important and influential foreign books; Harnack's Das Wesen des Christentums (What is Christianity?). ExposT 66:100-3 Ja'55
Religious education; the 1944 Education act of England and Wales. ExposT 66:277-8 Je'55
JONES, Henry D.
What is industrial evangelism? [editorial] JapChrQ 22: 2-4 Ja'56
JONES, J.Estill
"Now faith is...hope" [inaugural lecture] RvEx 52: 508-30 O'55
Temptation narrative. RvEx 53:303-13 Jl'56
JONES, John Ithel
Theology of evangelism. BaptQ 16:157-63 O'55
JONES, Kenneth Vaughan
Popular-song theology. LondQHR 181:208-12 Jl'56
JONES, Mary F.
Japan's samaritans; the story and the problem of the Eta. JapChrQ 21:57-64 Ja'55
JONES, Myrddyn W.
In memoriam; Myrddyn W.Jones (1913-1955). O.L. Shelton. ShaneQ 16:171 O'55
JONES, S.Guernsey
Commentary [on NCC statement] SocAct 21:20-1 Ja'55
JONES, William Sidney Handley
Hilaire Belloc. LondQHR 180:57-63 Ja'55
JORDAN, Gerald Ray
Counselor in the pulpit. JPastCare 10:139-49 Aut'56
JOSEPH, the patriarch
Defense rests [sermon about Joseph in the pit] W.E. Oates. PastPsych 6:22-6 S'55
"God was with him"; a theological study of the Joseph narrative. C.T.Fritsch. Interpr 9:21-34 Ja'55
Joseph in the Qur'ān and Muslim commentary. J.MacDonald. MuslimW 46:113-31, 207-24 Ap-Jl'56
Joseph the patriarch in patristic teaching. A.W.Argyle. ExposT 67:199-201 Ap'56
JOSEPH, Kenny
Activated Christianity; the story of the Omi brotherhood. JapChrQ 21:37-42 Ja'55
Billy Graham in Japan. JapChrQ 22:169-74 Ap'56
Never too old to start. JapChrQ 21:356-8 O'55
Worship in Evangelical churches. JapChrQ 22:224-5 Jl'56
JOSEPHUS, Flavius
Noch einmal zur Josephus-Stelle Antiqu.18:1,5. H. Kruse. VetTest 9:31-9 Ja'59
Observations on the old Russian version of Josephus' Wars. A.Rubinstein. JSemStud 2:329-48 O'57
On a passage of Josephus relating to the Essenes (Antiq XVIII:22). A.Dupont-Sommer. JSemStud 1:361-6 O'56
Qumrân scrolls and the Essenes. B.J.Roberts. NTStud 3:58-65 N'56
Zealots in the war of 66-73. C.Roth. JSemStud 4:332-55 O'59
Zum Testimonium Flavianum. F.Dornseiff. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:245-50 '55
JOSIAH, king of Judah
Reforms of Hezekiah and Josiah. E.W.Todd. ScotJTh 9:288-93 S'56
JOTHAM-ROTHSCHILD, Julius
Antiquities in the mountains of Judah. I. The khirbet māsi [illus] PalExQ 88:49-56 Ja-Ap'56
JOUBERT, Joseph
Writer without a book. S.H.Moore. CongQ 33:263-7 Jl '55
JOURJON, Maurice
Minuties augustiniennes. VigChr 9:249-53 '55
JOURNAL of semitic studies (Periodical)
Introducing the Journal of semitic studies. H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. JSemStud 1:1-2 Ja'56
JOWETT, Benjamin
Benjamin Jowett; preacher and prophet. E.D. Mackerness. ModCh 45:319-26 D'55
JUBILEES, Book of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Book of Jubilees
JUDAH (Kingdom) see Jews--History--Ancient period
JUDAH (Tribe) see Jews--History--Ancient period
JUDAISM
Judaism and the idea of progress [address] E.L. Fackenheim. Jud 4:124-31 Spr'55
Judaism; the group will-to-survive? A critique of Achad Ha-amism; tr by H.Weiner. B.Kurzweil. Jud 4:209-24 Sum'55; Reply. M.M.Kaplan. Jud 4: 303-12 Aut'55
Modernist movements in the non-Christian religions. II. Buddhism, Islam, and Judaism. E.C.Dewick. ModCh 45:97-108 Je'55
Toynbee and Judaism. J.B.Agus. Jud 4:319-32 Aut'55
Traditional Judaism in America. J.H.Lookstein. JewQR ns45:318-33 Ap'55

see also

Bible. Old Testament--Theology
Circumcision
Jewish sects
Jews--Election, Doctrine of
Messiah
Priests, Jewish
Religious education, Jewish
Sacrifice
Sanhedrin
Semites--Religion
Synagogues

also the following subjects, used with the qualifying term Judaism

Baptism
Covenants
Fasts and feasts
God
Man
Mysticism
Prayer
Salvation

JUDAISM (cont)
Bibliography
Survey of periodicals; Judaica. CathBibQ 18:168-70 Ap '56
History
Ancient period
Mari et l'Ancien Testament [illus] A.Parrot. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:117-20 '55
see also
Jews--History--Ancient period
Law see Jews--Law
Liturgy and ritual see Jews--Liturgy and ritual
Reform movement see Reform Judaism
Relations
Christianity
Interest taken by Jews from gentiles; an evaluation of source material (fourteenth to seventeenth centuries). S.Stein. JSemStud 1:141-64 Ap'56
Israel of God; Israel and the incarnation. T.F.Torrance. Interpr 10:305-20 Jl'56
Philosemitism in the baroque period. H.J.Schoeps. JewQR ns47:139-44 O'56
see also
Christianity and other religions--Judaism
Gnosticism
Judaism and Gnosticism. R.Marcus. Jud 4:360-4 Aut '55
Qumran scrolls and early Judaism. R.Marcus. BibResearch 1:9-47 '56

JUDAISM, Conservative see Conservative Judaism

JUDGE, H.G.
Aaron, Zadok, and Abiathar. JThStud ns7:70-4 Ap'56

JUDGMENT
Judgment in Advent; notes on Isaiah 8:5-15 and 7:14. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 37:284-91 O'55
Judgmental attitudes in pastoral counseling. H.W. Yoder. JPastCare 9:221-4 Wint'55
Parables of revelation and judgment. J.M.Bulman. RvEx 53:314-25 Jl'56

JUDGMENT day
Judgment and salvation; an exposition of John 12:31-32. G.B.Caird. CanJTh 2:231-7 O'56
see also
Day of Yahweh
Second advent

JUDITH see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Judith

JUNG, Carl Gustav
Psychotherapists or the clergy. PastPsych 7:27-41 Ap'56
ABOUT
Jung and symbols [letters in Readers' forum] S.Hiltner and others. PastPsych 7:53-6 My'56
Man of the month; Carl Gustav Jung. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 6:78-81 Ja'56
Psychology, religion, and C.G.Jung; a review of periodical literature. O.Strunk, jr. JBibRelig 24:106-13 Ap'56

JUNG codex see Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)

JURJI, Edward Jabra
Great religions and international affairs. ThToday 12: 168-79 Jl'55

JUSTICE
Justice in the Middle East; a theological approach. R.Tobias. Encount 17:3-15 Wint'56
Relevance of Biblical justice to industry. G.Goyder. ScotJTh 9:264-77 S'56

JUSTIFICATION
Dr C.F.W.Walther as theologian [reprint from Lehre und Wehre, vol 36, 1890] tr by J.T.Mueller. F.Pieper. Concor 26:913-28, 27:25-40 D'55-Ja'56
Doctrine of justification in the Lutheran confessions. H.J.A.Bouman. Concor 26:801-19 N'55
L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. S.Lyonnet. Bib 36 no 2:202-12 '55
Justification and the discipline of liturgics. W.Nagel. LuthQ 8:43-50 F'56
Justification by faith in Protestant thought. G.F.Wingren. ScotJTh 9:374-83 D'56
Latimer's candle. G.J.C.Marchant. EvangQ 28:15-32 Ja-Mr'56
Luther's discovery of justification by faith. A.B.Crabtree. RvEx 55:413-23 O'58
Paul and James [lecture] J.Jeremias. ExposT 66:368-71 S'55
Present justification and final judgment; a discussion of the parable of the sheep and the goats. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 68:46-50 N'56
Die Rechtfertigung der Schriftstellerei in der Alten Kirche. L.Vischer. ThZ 12:320-36 My-Je'56
Relation between justification and sanctification in Calvin's thought. P.C.Marcel. EvangQ 27:132-45 Jl-S'55
Righteousness from God. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 1:168-74 O'55
see also
Faith
Good works (Theology)
Law and gospel

JUSTIN, Martyr, Saint
Ἀπομνημονεύματα in Papias, Justin, and Irenaeus. R.G.Heard. NTStud 1:122-9 N'54
Aristotle and the conversion of Justin. R.M.Grant. JThStud ns7:246-8 O'56
Tryphon und Tarphon. N.Hyldahl. StudTh 10 no 2: 77-88 '56

JUVENILE delinquency
Church and juvenile delinquency. C.V.Gerkin. PastPsych 6:8-13 O'55
Delinquency is a symptom. J.L.Cedarleaf. PastPsych 6:21-8 O'55
Family today; its needs and opportunities [address] M.M.Eliot. PastPsych 7:23-32 My'56
Gangs and the churches. A.L.Swift, jr. UnionSemQR 11:43-50 My'56
Problem of the problem of juvenile delinquency. R.W. Spike. ChrCris 15:179-80 Ja 9 '56
Psychopathology and treatment of delinquent girls. F.Powdermaker. PastPsych 6:33-40 O'55
Relationship therapy with a delinquent boy. K.R.Timken. JPastCare 9:27-34 Spr'55
Religious story test as a tool for evaluating religious growth [report of an experiment at the Boys industrial school, Topeka] C.V.Gerkin and D.G.Cox. JPastCare 9:21-6 Spr'55
We call them delinquents. L.R.Young. PastPsych 6: 14-20 O'55
Bibliography
Literature on delinquency. J.L.Cedarleaf. PastPsych 6:41-2 O'55

K

KABBALA see Cabala

KADUSHIN, Max
Thinking of the rabbis [review article] J.Goldin. Jud 5: 3-12 Wint'56

KAEPPELLI, Thomas and Benoit, Pierre
Un pèlerinage dominicain inédit du XIVe siècle; le Liber de locis et conditionibus Terrae sanctae et Sepulcro d'Humbert de Dijon O.P. (1332) RBib 62:513-40 O'55

KÄSEMANN, Ernst
Sätze Heiligen Rechtes im Neuen Testament. NTStud 1:248-60 My'55

KAGAWA, Toyohiko
Japanese Christians and world government. JapChrQ 21:311-5 O'55

KAHL, Hans Dietrich
Papst Gregor der Grosse und die christliche Terminologie der Angelsachsen. ZMissW 40 no 2-3:93-111, 190-200 '56

KAHN, Sholom J.
Samuel-Saul story as drama. Jud 4:3-12 Wint'55

KALLAI-KLEINMANN, Z.
Town lists of Judah, Simeon, Benjamin and Dan. VetTest 8:134-60 Ap'58

KAMALI, S.A.
Muslims in India since partition. MuslimW 45:45-52 Ja'55

KAN, William Enkichi
Impressions of Evanston. JapChrQ 21:68-71 Ja'55
Why has Christianity in Japan made such slow progress? ChQR 157:157-65 Ap-Je'56

KANDA, Tateo
Mukyokai worship. JapChrQ 22:229-30 Jl'56

KANT, Immanuel
Existence of God. J.J.C.Smart. ChQR 156:178-94 Ap-Je'55

KANTO gakuin university, Yokohama see Yokohama--Kanto gakuin university

KANTZENBACH, Friedrich Wilhelm
Bemerkungen zur Vorgeschichte der ersten Hamann-ausgabe. ZKirchG 67 no 3:321-4 '55-'56

KAPELRUD, Arvid S.
König David und die Söhne des Saul. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4: 198-205 '55

KAPLAN, J.
Exploration archéologique de Tel-Aviv-Jaffa. RBib 62:92-9 Ja'55

KAPLAN, Mordecai Menahem
Anti-Maimunism in modern dress; a reply to Baruch Kurzweil's attach on Ahad Ha-am. Jud 4:303-12 Aut'55

KARAITES
Communauté karaïte d'Istamboul. S.Szyszman. VetTest 6:309-15 Jl'56
Qumran "Sadducees." R.North. CathBibQ 17:164-88 Ap'55
Qumran sectaries and the Karaites. N.Wieder. JewQR ns47:97-113 O'56 (cont)

KARDIMON, Samson
Adoption as a remedy for infertility in the period of the patriarchs. JSemStud 3: 123-6 Ap'58

KAREFA-SMART, Rena
Christian effort in tropical Africa. CongQ 33:47-54 Ja'55

KARMIRIS, John N.
Division of Christendom and the possibilities of reunion. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:160-75 '55
Ways of accepting non-Orthodox Christians into the Orthodox church. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:38-47 '54 (to be cont)

KARNETZKI, Manfred
Textgeschichte als Überlieferungsgeschichte. ZNeutW 47:170-80 '56

KARPF, Maurice J.
Some guiding principles in marriage counseling [reprint] JPastCare 10:219-25 Wint'56

KASSITES
Kings and rulers
Kassite king Atanah-Samas; tr by P.R.Weis and T.Fish. K.Jaritz. JSemStud 2:321-6 O'57

KATO, Isamu
Evangelism from the worker's point of view. JapChrQ 22:26-8 Ja'56

KATT, Arthur F.
Does the R.S.V. mutilate the New Testament text? [with bibliog] Concor 26:561-8 Ag'55

KATZ, Mané
Painting the world of yesterday [French-Jewish artists and L'Ecole Juive] A.Werner. Jud 5:348-56 Aut'56

KATZ, Peter
Ἐν πυρὶ φλογός. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:133-8 '55
Old Testament canon in Palestine and Alexandria. ZNeutW 47:191-217 '56

KATZ, Peter and Ziegler, Joseph
Ein Aquila-Index in Vorbereitung. VetTest 8:264-85 Jl '58

KATZ, Robert L.
Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness? [reprint] JPastCare 10:95 Sum'56

KATZ, Wilber Griffith
Moral theology and the criminal law. AnglThR 38:205-19 Jl'56

KAUFFMAN, J.Howard
Toward a sociology of Mennonites [with bibliog] MennQR 30:163-212 Jl'56

KAUFMAN, Gordon Dester
Ground of Biblical authority; six theses. JBibRelig 24: 25-30 Ja'56

KAWERAU, Peter Wilhelm
Die nestorianischen Patriarchate in der neueren Zeit. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:119-31 '55-'56

KAY, James Alan
Cennick's hymns [editorial] LondQHR 180:163-7 Jl'55
Charles Wesley [editorial] LondQHR 182:241-6 O'57
Christian worship [editorial] LondQHR 182:161-8 Jl'57
Episcopacy and Methodism [editorial] LondQHR 181:81-5 Ap'56
Spiritual healing [editorial] LondQHR 181:161-4 Jl'56
Stewardship of money [editorial] LondQHR 180:1-5 Ja'55

KEAN, Charles Duell
Priesthood and Eucharist. AnglThR 37:107-11 Ap'55

KEIGHLEY, D.Alan
Authority in politics. LondQHR 183:262-6 O'58

KELLER, Carl A.
"Existentielle" und "heilsgeschichtliche" Deutung der Schöpfungsgeschichte (Gen 1:1-2:4). ThZ 12:10-27 Ja-F'56

KELLER, Carl A. (cont)
Grundsätzliches zur Auslegung der Abraham-Überlieferung in der Genesis. ThZ 12:425-45 Jl-Ag'56
Das quietistische Element in der Botschaft des Jesaja. ThZ 11:81-97 Mr-Ap'55
Über einige alttestamentliche Heiligtumslegenden I. ZAltW 67 no 3-4:141-68; 68 no 1-3:85-97 '55-'56

KELLER, Michael, bp
Dr Michael Keller, Bischof von Münster; über Ordentliche Seelsorge und Weltmission. ZMissW 39 no 1: 1 '55

KELLEY, Alden Drew, and others
Evangelistic calling [discussion in Consultation clinic] PastPsych 7:54-8 D'56

KELLY, Balmer H.
Word of promise; the incarnation in the Old Testament. Interpr 10:3-15 Ja'56

KELLY, W. Morrison
Preaching the gospel to-day. CanJTh 2:143-50 Jl'56

KELSALL, Edward John
[In memoriam] H. L. Goudge. ModCh 46:280-1 Mr'57

KELSO, James Leon
Archeology of Qumran [illus] JBibLit 74:141-6 S'55
Excavations at Bethel [illus] BibArch 19:36-43 My'56

KELYNACK, William S.
John Cennick; 12th December 1718 - 4th July 1755. LondQHR 180:209-14 Jl'55

KEMP, Eric Waldram
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria. JEcclHist 6:125-42 O'55

KENNAN, George Frost
Voice of experience [reprint of letter] SocAct 21:28-9 Ap'55

KENNARD, J. Spencer, jr
Burial of Jesus. JBibLit 74:227-38 D'55

KENSINGER, Wilmer R.
Decline of the doctrine of verbal inspiration. BrethLife 1:61-9 Wint'55

KENYA
Mau Mau; das warnende Zeichen. J. J. Rath. ZMissW 39 no 4:297-316 '55
see also
Missions--Kenya

KENYON, Kathleen M.
Excavations at Jericho, 1955 [illus] PalExQ 87:108-17 My-O'55
Excavations at Jericho 1956 [illus] PalExQ 88:67-82 Jl-D'56
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Jericho. ExposT 66:355-61 S'55

KERET, Legend of see Ugaritic language--Texts

KERR, Hugh Thomson
Theological table-talk. See issues of ThToday

KERSHAW, Alvin L.
Burial and the Christian church. JPastCare 9:167-70 Au'55

KERYGMA
Conception of salvation in primitive Christian preaching. D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 18:231-54 Jl'56
Conception of salvation in the synoptic Gospels. D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 18:345-63 O'56
Demythologisation and dogmatics. J. McIntyre. CanJTh 2:85-91 Ap'56
Didache as a constitutive element of the Gospel-form. D. M. Stanley. CathBibQ 17:336-48 Ap'55
Gnosis and revelation in the Bible and in contemporary thought. A. Richardson. ScotJTh 9:31-45 Mr'56
The kerygma. C. F. Evans. JThStud ns7:25-41 Ap'56
Kerygma and Christian education. I. V. Cully. JBibRelig 24:180-4 Jl'56
Most primitive Christology of all? [reply to C. F. Evans] J. A. T. Robinson. JThStud ns7:177-89 O'56
Preaching and the Word of God in the New Testament. W. E. Ward. RvEx 56:20-30 Ja'59
Preaching the gospel to-day. W. M. Kelly. CanJTh 2: 143-50 Jl'56
Propagation of the faith. E. L. Copeland. RvEx 55:300-10 Jl'58
see also
Apologetics--Early church
Christian gospel

KESSLER, Werner
Die literarische, historische und theologische Problematik des Dekalogs. VetTest 7:1-16 Ja'57

KEUCHER, William F.
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; Kansas Baptist convention. RvEx 55:291-4 Jl'58

KEVANE, Eugene
Sacred Scripture in the Catholic high school. CathBibQ 17:136-53 Ap'55

KEW, Clifton E. and Kew, Clinton J.
Principles and values of group psychotherapy under church auspices. PastPsych 6:37-48 Ap'55

KEW, Clinton J. see Kew, C. E. jt auth

KHALIDI, Ismā'īl R.
Arab kingdom of Ghassān; its origins, rise and fall. MuslimW 46:193-206 Jl'56

KHAN, Sir Syed Ahmad see Ahmad Khan, Sir Syed

KHIRBET MIRD
Footnote to Biblical history [illus] F. M. Moore, jr. BibArch 19:12-7 F'56
Les Manuscrits de la Mer Morte; le point de vue archéologie [illus] A. Parrot. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:61-5 '55

KHIRBET Qumran see Qumran community

KHOMIAKOV, Alekseĭ Stepanovitch
Orthodox ecclesiology according to Alexis Khomiakov (1804-1860). J. S. Romanides. GrOrthThR 2 no 1: 57-73 '56

KHOMYAKOV, Alexey see Khomiakov, Alekseĭ Stepanovitch

KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeevich
Relations with the Russians. H. H. Barnett. RvEx 56: 250-9 Jl'59

KIBBUTZIM see Collective settlements--Israel

KIEK, Edward S.
Modernism and Congregationalism. CongQ 34:227-34 Jl'56

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye
Comment définir la philosophie de Kierkegaard? P. Mesnard. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:393-403 '55
Death of Kierkegaard. T. H. Croxall. ChQR 157:271-86 Jl-S'56
Existentialism and Christianity. R. J. Kroner. Encount 17:219-44 Sum'56
Das existenzphilosophische Motiv im Denken von Kierkegaard. J. Slók. StudTh 9 no 2:116-30 '55
Grundtvig and Kierkegaard; their views of the church; tr by J. Knudsen. H. Høirup. ThToday 12:328-42 O'55
Kierkegaard and contemporary existentialist philosophy. J. D. Wild. AnglThR 38:15-32 Ja'56
Kierkegaard and politics [reprint] H. A. Johnson. AnglThR 38:32-41 Ja'56

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye (cont)
Kierkegaard and the Midrash. J.L.Halevi. Jud 4:13-28 Wint'55
Kierkegaards Kritik an Hegels Logik. D.Ritschl. ThZ 11:437-65 N-D'55
Objectivity of the subjective in Kierkegaard. W.Robinson. ShaneQ 16:144-50 Jl'55
On the anniversaries of Mozart, Kierkegaard and Barth. A.C.Cochrane. ScotJTh 9:251-63 S'56
Pro Hegel, contra Kierkegaard. R.C.Whittemore. JReligThot 13:131-44 Spr-Sum'56
S.K. - a strange saint. C.Gimblett. LondQHR 180:280-2 O'55
Soren Kierkegaard [editorial] W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 38:1-3 Ja'56
Thanksgiving as a synthesis of the temporal and the eternal. P.S.Minear. AnglThR 38:4-14 Ja'56
Theological and philosophical Kierkegaardian studies in Scandinavia, 1945-1953; tr by P.L.Holmer. N.Thulstrup. ThToday 12:297-311 O'55
La théologie de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ chez Sören Kierkegaard; trad par J.Carrère. E.V.Lindström. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:379-92 '55
Translators and interpreters of S.K. W.Lowrie. ThToday 12:312-27 O'55
Value and subjectivity in Kierkegaard. J.B.McMinn. RvEx 53:477-88 O'56
KIK, Jacob Marcellus
Are evangelicals literalists? ChrToday 1:26-7 N 12 '56
KIKUTA, Naomi Morita
Miracle of the Naomi home. JapChrQ 21:52-6 Ja'55
KIKUYU tribe
Mau Mau; das warnende Zeichen. J.J.Rath. ZMissW 39 no 4:297-316 '55
Zur Lage der Mission in Kenya. N.N. ZMissW 40 no 4: 293-6 '56
KILDE, Clarence
Heresy in Milwaukee; an interpretation [trials of the Northwest synod of the United Lutheran church] ChrCris 15:163-7 D 12 '55
KILDEGAARD, Axel C.
Atonement and worship. LuthQ 7:8-19 F'55
KILGER, Laurenz
Die Würzburger Missionsstudienwoche 21-25. Mai 1956. ZMissW 40 no 3:206-9 '56
KILPATRICK, George Dunbar
Codex Bezae and Mill. JThStud ns6:235-8 O'55
KING, Winston Lee
Freshman and the eschaton. JBibRelig 23:75-80 Ap'55
KINGDOM of God
Important and influential foreign books; Gloege's Reich Gottes und Kirche. G.R.Beasley-Murray. ExposT 66:153-5 F'55
Jésus et la sagesse divine d'après les Évangiles synoptiques; le "logion johannique" et l'Ancien Testament. A.Feuillet. RBib 62:161-96 Ap'55
Kingdom and church in the thought of Martin Butzer. T.F.Torrance. JEcclHist 6:48-59 Ap'55
Kingdom of God and the church's task [reprint] A.E. Barnett. SocAct 22:21-5 S'55
Kingdom of God and the Son of Man [review article] G.Seaver. ModCh 45:25-30 Mr'55
Kingdom of God; the Biblical doctrine and our present situation. S.M.Smith. Encount 17:142-7 Spr'56
Mystery of the kingdom (Mark 4:10-12). P.H.Igarashi. JBibRelig 24:83-9 Ap'56
Relation of eschatology to the Son of Man and the Kingdom of God. M.Zalampis. RvEx 53:326-31 Jl'56
Theology of missions [reprint] P.J.Tillich. ChrCris 15:35-8 Ap 4 '55
Thy kingdom come [presidential address] M.Burrows. JBibLit 74:1-8 Mr'55
see also
Eschatology
Jesus Christ--Kingdom
KINGDON, Robert McCune
First expression of Theodore Beza's political ideas. Archiv 46 no 1:88-100 '55
KINGS and rulers
see also
Divine right of kings
also subhead Kings and rulers under the following subjects
Babylonia
Ethiopia
Jews
Kassites
KINGS and rulers (in religion, folk-lore etc)
Royal substitution in the ancient Near East. J.Gray. PalExQ 87:180-2 My-O'55
KINGSTON, Frederick Temple
Freedom and being free. AnglThR 38:153-60 Ap'56
KINJO gakuin college, Nagoya, Japan see Nagoya, Japan--Kinjo gakuin college
KINNEY, Laurence F.
Pastoral Epistles. Interpr 9:429-35 O'55
KIRCHENTAG
Some observations on the Frankfurt Kirchentag. W.M. Horton. ChrCris 16:146+ O 29 '56
KIRISUTOKYO Kyoiku Domeikai see National Christian education association
KIRKBY, Edward
Quondam of Rievaulx. G.R.Elton. JEcclHist 7:45-60 Ap'56
KIRKENDALL, Lester A.
Premarital sex relations; the problem and its implications. PastPsych 7:46-53 Ap'56
KISS of peace
Kiss of peace; a declaration of koinonia. W.Lowrie. ThToday 12:236-42 Jl'55
KISSACK, Reginald
In favour of episcopacy in Methodism. LondQHR 181: 122-8 Ap'56
KLEIN, Hyman
Some general results of the separation of Gemara from Sebara in the Babylonian Talmud. JSemStud 3: 363-72 O'58
KLEINE, Richard
Die Mission im Religionsunterricht der höheren Schulen. ZMissW 39 no 1:25-34 '55
KLIJN, Albertus Frederik Johannes
Medieval Dutch text of Acts. NTStud 1:51-6 S'54
KLINE, Meredith George
Ha-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? I. WestmThJ 19:1-24 N'56
KLINK, Thomas W.
Group movement in the ward religious service. JPastCare 10:177-81 Aut'56
KLOSTERMANN, Erich
Zum Verständnis von Mt 6:2. ZNeutW 47:280-1 '56
KLOTZ, John W.
Pastor, modern science, and our society. Concor 27: 547-55 Jl'56
KLUGE, Theodor
Über zwei Altgeorgische Neutestamentliche Handschriften. NovTest 1:304-21 O'56

KNAPP, William Ireland
First Baptist missionary to Spain. J.D.Hughey, jr. RvEx 53:89-99 Ja'56
KNAUS, Earl T. jr
God's lonely men. LuthQ 8:119-41 My'56
KNIGHT, Alan John, abp
Church in the Caribbean to-day and to-morrow [lecture] ChQR 157:4-10 Ja-Mr'56
KNIGHT, Harold
Job (considered as a contribution to Hebrew theology). ScotJTh 9:63-76 Mr'56
KNOTT, Betty I.
Christian "special language" in the inscriptions. VigChr 10:65-79 '56
KNOWLAND, William Fife
Admit Red China? ChrToday 1:10-1 O 29 '56
KNOWLEDGE (Theory of)
Knowledge, wisdom, and understanding. R.Chapman. ChQR 157:433-44 O-D'56
Pro Hegel, contra Kierkegaard. R.C.Whittemore. JReligThot 13:131-44 Spr-Sum'56
see also
Belief and doubt
Judgment
KNOWLEDGE, Theory of (Religion)
Canadian universities and the teaching of religion. J.W.Wevers. CanJTh 2:151-62 Jl'56
Christian perfection and gnosis in Philippians 3:7-16. J.T.Forestell. CathBibQ 18:123-36 Ap'56
Knowledge hidden in the tree of paradise. B.I.Reicke. JSemStud 1:193-201 Jl'56
Natural sources of religion. J.B.Mow. JBibRelig 23: 25-31 Ja'55
Philosophy of enthusiasm; a study in the origins of 'experimental theology.' J.C.Hindley. LondQHR 182:99-109, 199-210 Ap-Jl'57
Problem of religious knowledge in the theology of Edgar Young Mullins and Walter Thomas Conner. C.J.Hurst. RvEx 52:166-82 Ap'55
Revelation and the knowledge of the church [lecture] P.S.Minear. HarvDivBull 20:19-37 '54-'55
Toward a more adequate religious knowledge. C.J. Hurst. RvEx 52:494-502 O'55
Wege und Grenzen des religionswissenschaftlichen Erkennens. G.Rosenkranz. ZThKirche 52 no 2: 225-53 '55
Die Wissenschaftslehre Augustins. R.Lorenz. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2, no 3:29-60, 213-51 '55-'56
see also
Faith and reason
God (Theory of knowledge)
Truth
KNOX, Alexander
Alexander Knox, 1757-1831. J.T.A.Gunstone. ChQR 157:463-75 O-D'56
KNOX, D.Broughton
Worship in the Reformed church. RefThR 14:51-4 Je'55
KNOX, John
Note on the text of Romans. NTStud 2:191-3 F'56
KNUDSEN, Johannes
Folk church in Denmark. LuthQ 8:69-73 F'56
New hymnal in Denmark. LuthQ 7:59-62 F'55
Secret tradition in the ancient church [Disciplina arcani] LuthQ 7:249-58 Ag'55
KNUDSEN, Johannes, tr see Højrup, H.
KOCH, Klaus
Gibt es ein Vergeltungsdogma im Alten Testament? ZThKirche 52 no 1:1-42 '55
Zur Geschichte der Erwählungsvorstellung in Israel. ZAltW 67 no 3-4:205-26 '55
KOEHLER, Ludwig
"Aussatz." ZAltW 67 no 3-4:290-1 '55
Problems in the study of the language of the Old Testament; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. JSemStud 1:3-24 Ja'56
Psalm 23. ZAltW 68 no 4:227-34 '56
Zum Verständnis von Jes 7:14. ZAltW 67 no 1-2:48-50 '55
KOENKER, Ernest Benjamin
Ideology versus religion - no tactical blunders. LuthQ 8:75-8 F'56
Two realms and the "separation of church and state" in American society. Concor 27:1-12 Ja'56
KÖSTER, Helmut see Baltzer, K. jt auth
KÖSTER, Hermann
Zum ersten chinesischen Katechismus auf den Philippinen: Nachtrag. ZMissW 39 no 1:55-7 '55
KOHELETH see Bible. Old Testament--Ecclesiastes
KOINONIA
Community among the Brethren. J.B.Mow. BrethLife 1:63-76 Aut'55
Propagation of the faith. E.L.Copeland. RvEx 55:300-10 Jl'58
Revelation and the knowledge of the church [lecture] P.S.Minear. HarvDivBull 20:19-37 '54-'55
Revival of dogmatism. J.S.Yearsley. CongQ 34:218-26 Jl'56
KOIZUMI, Isao
Church music in Japan. JapChrQ 22:314-5 O'56
KOKKINAKIS, Athenagoras, bp
Important communication on the schism. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:99-117 '55
KOLARIK, J.Milan
Critical requirements of the Lutheran ministry. LuthQ 7:38-44 F'55
KOMLOS, O.
Meaning of חלכאים-חלכה [Ps 10:8, 14; Ps 10:10] JSemStud 2:243-6 Jl'57
תכנ לרגלך (Deut XXXIII:3). VetTest 6:435-6 O'56
KONVITZ, Milton R.
Many are called and many are chosen. Jud 4:58-64 Wint'55
Zionism; homecoming or homelessness [address] Jud 5: 204-11 Sum'56
KOPF, Lothar
Arabische Etymologien und Parallelen zum Bibelwörterbuch. VetTest 8:161-215 Ap'58; 9:247-87 Jl'59
Das arabische Wörterbuch als Hilfsmittel für die hebräische Lexikographie. VetTest 6:286-302 Jl'56
KORAN see Qur'ân
KOREA
see also
Catholic church--Korea
Protestant churches--Korea
KORN, Bertram W.
Reappraisal of Judah Touro. JewQR ns45:568-81 Ap'55
KOSSEN, H.B.
Quelques remarques sur l'ordre des paraboles dans Luc XV et sur la structure de Matthieu XVIII:8-14. NovTest 1:75-80 Ja'56
KOWALSKY, Nikolaus
Die Oblatenmission von Jaffna (Ceylon) zur Zeit der Apostolischen Visitation im Jahre 1860. ZMissW 40 no 3:209-13 '56

KRAEMER, Hendrik
Manifold appraisal of Barth; review of Karl Barth's "Festschrift" Antwort. ThToday 13:389-98 O'56
Problem of communication. UnionSemQR 11:19-22 Mr'56
KRAFT, Heinz
Die altkirchliche Prophetie und die Entstehung des Montanismus. ThZ 11:249-71 Jl-Ag'55
Ὁμοούσιος. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:1-24 '54-'55
KRAHN, Cornelius
Anabaptism in East Friesland. MennQR 30:247-55 O'56
Emden disputation of 1578. MennQR 30:256-8 O'56
Office of elder in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. MennQR 30:120-7 Ap'56
KRAMER, Fred
Sacra Scriptura and Verbum Dei in the Lutheran confessions. Concor 26:81-95 F'55
KRAUSS, Samuel
Greek words in the Talmud [an evaluation of S.Krauss's Griechische und Lateinische Lehnwörter im Talmud, Midrasch und Targum] G.Zuntz. JSemStud 1:129-40 Ap'56
KREITER, Samuel
Pages of a life [review of Der Gayer by M.Boraisha] Jud 5:231-8 Sum'56
KRETSCHMAR, Georg
Himmelfahrt und Pfingsten. ZKirchG 66 no 3:209-53 '54-'55
KREYER, Virginia
Ministry and the handicapped. PastPsych 7:45-52 My'56
KRIEGER, Norbert
Barfuss Busse Tun. NovTest 1:227-8 Jl'56
Ein Mensch in weichen Kleidern. NovTest 1:228-30 Jl'56
KRONER, Richard Jacob
Existentialism and Christianity. Encount 17:219-44 Sum'56
Heidegger's private religion [reprint tr by author and J.Council] UnionSemQR 11:23-37 My'56
KROPF, Harold C.
Law [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:21-2 My'56
KRUMM, John McGill
Theology and culture [editorial] AnglThR 38:265-7 O'56
KRUSE, Heinz
Noch einmal zur Josephus-Stelle Antiqu.18:1,5. VetTest 9:31-9 Ja'59
KUBUSHIRO, Ochimi
Anti-prostitution. JapChrQ 21:328-9 O'55
KÜMMEL, Werner Georg
New Testament research and teaching in present-day Germany. NTStud 1:229-34 F'55
KUHN, K.H.
Fifth-century Egyptian abbot. III. Besa's Christianity. JThStud ns6:35-48 Ap'55
KUHN, Karl Georg
Die beiden Messias Aarons und Israels. NTStud 1:168-79 F'55
KUIJPER, Dirk
Lienis Regula. VigChr 9:50-60 '55
Tres observationes in Tertulliani Ad uxorem libros. VigChr 9:247-8 '55
KUMAZAWA, Paul Y.
Evangelism of industrial workers. JapChrQ 22:29-33 Ja'56
KUNKLE, Howard Rinker
Some Anglican misunderstandings of Lutheran theology. AnglThR 37:249-60 O'55
KURZWEIL, Baruch
Judaism - the group will-to-survive? A critique of Achad Ha-amism; tr by H.Weiner. Jud 4:209-24 Sum'55
KUYPER, Lester Jacob
Repentance of Job. VetTest 9:91-4 Ja'59
KYUSHU, Japan
Evangel to the Kyushu coalminers and industrial workers. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 22:36-42 Ja'56

L

LABOR and laboring classes
see also
Chaplains, Industrial
Church and labor
Industrial relations
Trade unions
Germany
Labor-management relations in Germany. World-around press. SocAct 22:24-5 S'56
Japan
Call to industrial evangelism. H.Günther. JapChrQ 22:56-60 Ja'56
Caravan to textile mills in Shikoku. K.Ogawa and J.J. Landis. JapChrQ 22:51-5 Ja'56
Evangel to the Kyushu coalminers and industrial workers. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 22:36-42 Ja'56
Experience in industrial evangelism. K.Higuchi. JapChrQ 22:33-5 Ja'56
J.O.C. - "Young Catholic workers." R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 22:65-8 Ja'56
Outreach to the technicians of industry. E.E.Daub. JapChrQ 22:46-50 Ja'56
Railway workers' evangelical fellowship. H.Hasegawa. JapChrQ 22:43-5 Ja'56
Your taxi driver. J.Davis. JapChrQ 22:69-71 Ja'56
United States
As labor unites. J.A.Fitch. SocAct 22:5-17 Ja'56
LABOR and management see Industrial relations
LABOR camps
Japan
Call to industrial evangelism. H.Günther. JapChrQ 22:56-60 Ja'56
International student activities. D.L.Swain. JapChrQ 21:337-8 O'55
International work camp; an evaluation. V.and D. Rossman. JapChrQ 21:333-6 O'55
LABUSCHAGNE, C.J.
Root mḫh attested in Ugarit. VetTest 5:312-3 Jl'55
LACE, O. Jessie
Second decade [after the 1944 Education Act] ChQR 156:170-7 Ap-Je'55
LACHISH
Judean Lachish [illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:9-17 F'55
LACOUR, Lawrence L.
Revivalism and pastoral care. PastPsych 7:17-24 Je'56
LACTANTIUS, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus
Die Rede Konstantins des Grossen an die Versammlung der Heiligen und Lactantius Divinae Institutiones. A.Bolhuis. VigChr 10:25-32 '56

LACY, Edmund, bp of Exeter
Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy bishop of Exeter, 1420-1455. G.R.Dunstan. JEcclHist 6: 37-47 Ap'55
LADD, George Eldon
Biblical theology, history, and revelation. RvEx 54: 195-204 Ap'57
LAESTADIUS, Lars Levi
Lars Levi Laestadius. J.W.Heikkinen. LuthQ 8:360-2 N'56
LÄUCHLI, Samuel
Negro Spirituals als christliche Verkündigung. ThZ 12: 446-70 Jl-Ag'56
LAGASH documents see Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian
LAITY
Communicating theology to the laity. W.Hordern. JBibRelig 23:187-92 Jl'55
Cure of souls in our day and culture. G.W.Barrett. JPastCare 10:76-85 Sum'56
How to make an evangelistic call [reprint] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:37-50 Je'56
Layman at work. A.Lundeby. JapChrQ 21:294-300 O'55
Ministers of the ministering community [inaugural address as Dean of Andover Newton theological school] R.M.Pearson. PastPsych 7:17-22 My'56
Ministry of laymen in the church overseas. D.H.Smith. LondQHR 180:36-41 Ja'55
see also
Parish evangelism
Priesthood, Universal
Visitation evangelism
LAKE, Kirsopp, 1872-1946
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:330-2 Mr'57
LAMBDIN, T.O. see Albright, W.F. jt auth
LAMBERT, Maurice
De quelques thèmes littéraires en sumérien et dans la Bible. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:4-14 '55
LAMBERT, Wilfred G.
Divine love lyrics from Babylon [with transliterated text and Eng tr] JSemStud 4:1-15 Ja'59
LAMBETH MS 22# see Manuscripts, Latin
LAMECH scroll see Genesis Apocryphon
LAMM, Norman
Fifth amendment and its equivalent in the Halakhah. Jud 5:53-9 Wint'56
LAMPE, Geoffrey William Hugo
Allegorical interpretation. LondQHR 183:109-16 Ap'58
Authority in Bible, church and reason. LondQHR 183: 252-6 O'58
Lucan portrait of Christ. NTStud 2:160-75 F'56
Place of confirmation in the baptismal mystery. JThStud ns6:110-6 Ap'55
Spirit-baptism or baptism into Christ Jesus? [reply to H.A.Blair] ChQR 156:82-7 Ja-Mr'55
Work of the Holy Spirit in history. LondQHR 180:196-201 Jl'55
LANCZKOWSKI, Günter
Zur äthiopischen Madonnenverehrung. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:25-38 '54-'55
LAND reform see Land tenure
LAND tenure
Turkey
Land problems in Turkish history. H.Inalcik. MuslimW 45:221-8 Jl'55
LANDGRAF, Artur Michael
Ein frühscholastischer Traktat zur Bibelexegese der Juden. Bib 37 no 4:403-9 '56
LANDIS, Benson Young
Farm production and farm surpluses. SocAct 22:6-16 S'56
New military manpower program. SocAct 22:22-5 O'55
LANDIS, Ira D. and Bender, Harold Stauffer, ed and tr
Reply of the Lancaster conference to the John H. Oberholtzer constitution of 1847. MennQR 29:74-6 Ja'55
LANDIS, Janell Jean see Ogawa, K. jt auth
LANDRY, Sabin P. jr
Consideration of the place of religion in public education [inaugural address] RvEx 56:144-65 Ap'59
LANE, Michael R.
Language of faith. LondQHR 181:227-9 Jl'56
LANG, Dov B.
This "earth of the Lord"; notes on the religious Kibbutz. Jud 5:212-6 Sum'56
LANGFORD, Norman F.
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:367-8 O'56
LANGSTON, Ira Wright
"Unpardonable sin"; a sermon on the temptations of the minister. Encount 17:412-8 Aut'56
LANGTON, Edward
John Amos Comenius. LondQHR 181:64-6 Ja'56
Nicholas Lewis Zinzendorf; the count who became a bishop. LondQHR 182:140-5 Ap'57
LANGUAGE and languages
Die Denkweise des Japaners. P.A.Sawada. ZMissW 40 no 1:28-47 '56
Language reform in Turkey and its relevance to other areas [with tr of From the old to the new script by A.S.Levend] W.A.Edmonds. MuslimW 45:53-60 Ja'55
Philosophy and language. T.McPherson. ChQR 156: 158-69 Ap-Je'55
see also
Communication
also subhead Language or Languages under the following subjects
Bible
Bible. Old Testament
Bible. New Testament
LANGUAGE of theology see Theology--Terminology
LANGUAGE question in the mission field
Papst Gregor der Grosse und die christliche Terminologie der Angelsachsen. H.D.Kahl. ZMissW 40 no 2-3: 93-111, 190-200 '56
Problem in missionary terminology [reprint] E.L. Copeland. JapChrQ 21:202-6 Jl'55
LANGUAGES
Philosophy
see also
Analysis (Philosophy)
LANTERO, Erminie
Credo [poem] UnionSemQR 10:39 My'55
LAOS (Kingdom)
see also
Missions--Laos (Kingdom)
LAPERROUSAZ, E.M.
Remarques sur les circonstances qui ont entouré la destruction des bâtiments de Qumrân, à la fin de la période IB de leur occupation. VetTest 7:337-49 O'57
LAPIDE, Cornelius à, 1567-1637
Communis omnium patria. J.F.McConnell. CathBibQ 17:217-32 Ap'55
LARTER, R.B.
Doctrine of sanctification. EvangQ 27:146-52 Jl-S'55

LA SOR, William Sanford
"Messiahs of Aaron and Israel." VetTest 6:425-9 O'56

LAST judgment see Judgment day

LAST supper see Lord's supper

LATHAM, William George
Truly rural. CongQ 34:315-21 O'56

LATIMER, Hugh, bp of Worcester
Hugh Latimer. W.E.B.Taylor. BaptQ 16:176-84 O'55
Hugh Latimer, preacher, reformer, martyr. W.E.B. Taylor. CongQ 33:298-308 O'55
Latimer's candle. G.J.C.Marchant. EvangQ 28:15-32 Ja-Mr'56

LATIN America
Latin America today. E.L.Stockwell. ChrCris 15:91-4 Jl 11 '55
see also
Catholic church--Latin America
Sects--Latin America
Religious institutions and affairs
Church and culture in Latin America. M.R.Shaull. ThToday 13:37-44 Ap'56

LATIN inscriptions see Inscriptions, Latin

LATIN language
see also
Bible--Versions, Latin
Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Latin (Old Latin)
Bible. New Testament--Versions, Latin
Lexicography--Latin
Terms and phrases
In solidum and St Cyprian; a correction. M.Bévenot. JThStud ns6:244-8 O'55
Lienis Regula. D.Kuijper. VigChr 9:50-60 '55

LATIN language, Postclassical
Arelatensia; In Vitas Sanctorum Honorati et Hilarii Marginalia critica. B.Axelson. VigChr 10:157-9 '56
Christian "special language" in the inscriptions. B.I. Knott. VigChr 10:65-79 '56
Emendations of Dracontius' Romulea. D.R.S.Bailey. VigChr 9:178-83 '55
Lienis Regula. D.Kuijper. VigChr 9:50-60 '55
Note ad Elipdio Rustico. L.Alfonsi. VigChr 10:33-42 '56
Problèmes stylistiques dans la littérature latine chrétienne. C.Mohrmann. VigChr 9:222-46 '55
Der Schluss von Tertullian's Schrift gegen Hermogenes. O.Hiltbrunner. VigChr 10:215-28 '56
Tres observationes in Tertulliani Ad uxorem libros. D.Kuijper. VigChr 9:247-8 '55
Zur Epistola Papae Gelasii Adversum Andromachum. R.Merkelbach. VigChr 9:176-7 '55
Terms and phrases
Minuties augustiniennes. M.Jourjon. VigChr 9:249-53 '55

LATIN manuscripts see Manuscripts, Latin

LATIN poetry
Medieval and modern
Sebastian Brant; conservative humanist. W.Gilbert. Archiv 46 no 2:145-66 '55

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott
Purpose of the World council of churches. RvEx 54: 574-83 O'57

LAURENTIN, René
Traces d'allusions étymologiques en Luc 1-2. I. Bib 37 no 4:435-56 '56 (cont)

LAURES, John
Geschichte der Kirche von Echizen. ZMissW 39 no 2: 92-106 '55
Koreas erste Berührung mit dem Christentum. ZMissW 40 no 3-4:177-89, 282-7 '56

LAURIN, Robert B.
Question of immortality in the Qumran "Hodayot." JSemStud 3:344-55 O'58

LAW, William
William Law as an ethical religionist. C.W.Thomas. JReligThot 12:100-14 Spr-Sum'55

LAW
Law as an instrument of progress. D.Warms. SocAct 22:21-3 D'56
Solemnizing the law [sermon] A.Rose. ModCh 46:31-3 Mr'56
Teaching law in the theological school [with Outline of course] C.W.Quick. JReligThot 13:52-62 Aut-Wint '55-'56
see also
Canon law
Justice
Marriage law
Mesopotamia
Le prêt dans l'Ancien Testament et dans les Codes mésopotamiens d'avant Hammourabi. E.Szlechter. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:16-25 '55

LAW (Theology)
see also
Law and gospel

LAW, Ancient
Jewish law and other legal systems of antiquity [review of J.J.Rabinowitz's Jewish law and Studies in legal history] R.Yaron. JSemStud 4:308-31 O'59

LAW, Arabic see Islamic law

LAW, Criminal see Criminal law

LAW, Hebrew see Jews--Law

LAW, Islamic see Islamic law

LAW, Mohammedan see Islamic law

LAW and ethics
Le secret professionel pastoral. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:232-47 '56

LAW and gospel
Barthian inversion; gospel and law [with bibliog] T. Coates. Concor 26:481-91 Jl'55
Faith without works. F.W.Danker. Concor 27:513-35 Jl'56
Jesus and the law. H.E.Turlington. RvEx 53:34-45 Ja'56
Message of law and gospel in the Old Testament. A.von R.Sauer. Concor 26:172-87, 256-64 Mr-Ap'55

LAWRENCE, Clifford Hugh
Alleged exile of Archbishop Edmund. JEcclHist 7:160-73 O'56

LAWRENCE, David Herbert
D.H. Lawrence and Congregationalism. A.W.Price. CongQ 34:242-52, 322-33 Jl-O'56

LAWSON, John
Growing in unity. LondQHR 181:128-33 Ap'56

LAWTON, George
John Fletcher's incumbency at Madeley. LondQHR 181: 281-7 O'56
Madeley in the eighteenth century. LondQHR 181:142-8 Ap'56

LAYING on of hands
Cheirotonia and ordination. G.Every. ScotJTh 9:175-82 Je'56
Holy Spirit, baptism, and laying on of hands in Acts. J.E.L.Oulton. ExposT 66:236-40 My'55
Imposition of hands in confirmation; a medieval problem. H.M.J.Banting. JEcclHist 7:147-59 O'56

LAYMEN see Laity

LEACH, E.R.
Possible method of intercalation for the calendar of the Book of Jubilees. VetTest 7:392-7 O'57

LEADERSHIP
Challenge of a new conception of leadership. T.Gordon. PastPsych 6:15-24 Ap'55
Training leaders. R.T.Brooks. CongQ 34:142-8 Ap'56

LEAHY, Frederick S.
Christianity and social problems. EvangQ 28:200-7 O-D'56
Song of Solomon in pastoral teaching. EvangQ 27:205-13 O-D'55

LEANEY, Alfred Robert Clare
Authorship of Egerton Papyrus no 3. VigChr 9:212-7'55
Days of the Son of Man (Luke XVII:22). ExposT 67:28-9 O'55
Lucan text of the Lord's prayer (Lk XI:2-4). NovTest 1:103-11 Ap'56
Mythology and the incarnation. ChQR 156:49-59 Ja-Mr'55
Present trends in New Testament studies. ModCh 46:80-91 S'56
Resurrection narratives in Luke (XXIV:12-53). NTStud 2:110-4 N'55

LEARNING and scholarship
Encyclopaedias with legs. B.Llewellyn. LondQHR 182:137-9 Ap'57
Mr Lippmann challenges the scholars [excerpts from an address] W.Lippmann. SocAct 22:24-7 Ja'56
see also
Intellectuals
Jewish learning and scholarship

LEARNING and scholarship, Christian see Christianity and scholarship

LEARY, A.P.
Biblical theology and history. ChQR 157:402-14 O-D'56

LECLERC, Jean
Le "Traité de l'inspiration" de Jean Leclerc. J.Roth. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:50-60 '56

LECTIONARIES
John Wesley's lectionary; with notes on some later Methodist lectionaries. W.F.Swift. LondQHR 183:298-304 O'58
New lectionary. D.Hill. ChQR 157:67-71 Ja-Mr'56

LEDERER, Henry D.
Psychiatrist answers [Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness?] JPastCare 10:98-9 Summ'56

LEE, Edwin Kenneth
St Mark and the Fourth Gospel. NTStud 3:50-8 N'56

LEE, Umphrey
Thanksgiving, 1955 [editorial] ChrCris 15:145-6 N 14'55

LEENHARDT, Franz J.
La signification de la notion de parole dans la pensée chrétienne. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:263-73 '55

LEENHARDT, Maurice
L'homme dans l'univers mythique; d'après l'oeuvre de Maurice Leenhardt. E.Dardel. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:159-73 '55

LEFEVER, Ernest W.
[Rejoinder to Dr Walter Van Kirk] ChrCris 14:184 Ja 10 '55

LEFF, Gordon
Thomas Bradwardine's De Causa Dei. JEcclHist 7:21-9 Ap'56

LeFROIS, Bernard J.
Semitic totality thinking. CathBibQ 17:315-23 Ap'55

LEGENDS, Islamic
Manuscript on the Mi'raj in the Bodleian. W.McKane. JSemStud 2:366-76 O'57

LEGENDS, Jewish
see also
Aggada
Bible. Old Testament--Legends and myths

LEHMAN, Galen T.
Basis of church membership in the Church of the Brethren. BrethLife 1:45-54 Aut'55

LEHMAN, Robert Samuel
Visitation day hymn; 1956. HarvDivBull 21:129 '55-'56

LEHMANN, Paul Lewis
Betrayal of the real presence. PrincSemBull 49:20-5 Ja'56
Changing course of a corrective theology. ThToday 13:332-57 O'56

LEHMANN, William Frederick
William Frederick Lehmann. P.H.Buehring. LuthQ 8:51-60 F'56

LEHRE und Wehre (Periodical)
Foreword of Lehre und Wehre, for 1862 (vol 8); tr by W.F.Arndt. C.F.W.Walther. Concor 26:893-912 D'55
Story of Lehre und Wehre. W.F.Arndt. Concor 26:885-92 D'55

LEIFER, Walter
Buddhismus in Deutschland. ZMissW 39 no 1:50-3 '55

LEIPPERT, M.Basildis, sister
Die Frau als Spenderin der Taufe in den Missionen. ZMissW 40 no 1:16-28 '56
60 Jahre Congregatio Missionaria Pallottinarum (C.M.P.). ZMissW 39 no 4:326-8 '55

LEISURE
see also
Work, Ethics of

LEITCH, Addison H.
Primary task of the church. ChrToday 1:11-3+ O'56

LEITCH, James W.
Injunctions of silence in Mark's Gospel. ExposT 66:178-82 Mr'55

LEIVICK, H.
Treblinka grass song [poem tr from the Yiddish by A. Schmuller] Jud 4:176 Spr'55

LENNOX, William G.
What the minister should know about epilepsy. PastPsych 6:35-42 My'55

LENT
Behold, we go to Jerusalem. W.M.Beahm. BrethLife 1:8-11 Wint'55
Preaching in Lent. E.A.Steimle. LuthQ 7:20-5 F'55

LEOPOLDVILLE, Congo
International catechetical congress see International catechetical congress. 1st, Leopoldville, Congo, 1955
Université Lovanium
Lovanium. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 39 no 1:57-9 '55

LESLAU, Wolf
Arabic loan-words in Geez. JSemStud 3:146-68 Ap'58

LESLIE, Robert C.
Group therapy; a new approach for the church. PastPsych 6:9-14 Ap'55

LESLIE, Robert C. (cont)
ABOUT
Man of the month; Robert C. Leslie. PastPsych 6:6+ Ap '55
LESTRINGANT, Pierre
Le ministère des pasteurs et son insertion dans la vie des églises locales; d'après l'ancienne discipline des églises réformées. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3: 186-201 '56
LETCH, Ralph Arthur
Sanctification in the Old Testament. LondQHR 180:129-31 Ap'55
Theology and the ministry of healing. CongQ 34:43-6 Ja'56
LETTER of Aristeas
Aristeas studies. I. "The Seven banquets." II. Aristeas on the translation of the Torah. G. Zuntz. JSemStud 4:21-36, 109-26 Ja-Ap'59
LETTERS, Papal see Papal letters
LETTINGA, J.P.
Note on 2 Kings XIX:37. VetTest 7:105-6 Ja'57
LEVEND, Agâh Sirri
From the old to the new script; tr by W.A. Edmonds. MuslimW 45:56-60 Ja'55
LEVIE, Dagobert de
Patriotic activity of Calvinistic and Lutheran clergymen during the American revolution. LuthQ 8:319-40 N'56
LEVINSON, N. Peter
Conversion or camouflage? An account of proselytism in post-war Germany. Jud 4:352-9 Aut'55
LEWIS, D.M.
First Greek Jew [Moschos, 300-250 B.C.] JSemStud 2:264-6 Jl'57
LEWIS, Edwin
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:358-9 O'56
LEWIS, Hywell David
Moral status of man. ModCh 45:232-46 S'55
LEWIS, W. Nefydd
[Obituary notice] BaptQ 16:97 Jl'55
LEWISOHN, Ludwig
Reflections on crisis. Jud 5:195-203 Sum'56
ABOUT
Ludwig Lewisohn; in memoriam. T. Friedman. Jud 5:173 Spr'56
LEWY, Immanuel
Beginnings of the worship of Yahweh; conflicting Biblical views. VetTest 6:429-35 O'56
Dating of the covenant code sections on humaneness and righteousness (Ex XXII:20-26; XXIII:1-9). VetTest 7:322-6 Jl'57
Story of the golden calf reanalysed. VetTest 9:318-22 Jl'59
LEXICOGRAPHY
Latin
Marius Nizolius; Ciceronian lexicographer and philosopher. Q. Breen. Archiv 46 no 1:69-87 '55
LIBERAL education see Education, Humanistic
LIBERAL Judaism see Reform Judaism
LIBERALISM
A few reminiscences from a liberal M.P. D.W. Wade. CongQ 34:347-53 O'56
LIBERALISM (Religion)
Bultmann and the liberal theology. G.V. Jones. ExposT 67:268-71, 313-7 Je-Jl'56
Prospects before liberal Christianity. C.O. Rhodes. ModCh 46:101-12 S'56
see also
Modernism
LIBERTY
Birthright of freedom. E.G. Guthrie. BrethLife 1:70-3 Wint'55
Centralization and liberty [address] H.S. Commager. SocAct 21:7-20 Ap'55
Christian accent on freedom. R. Gibbons. SocAct 22: 7-21 Mr'56; Reply. R.T. Handy. 22:24-5 Ap'56
Contribution of the Episcopal church to the maintenance and extension of freedom. M.M. Weston. AnglThR 37:119-31 Ap'55
Faith the foundation of freedom. S.M. Shoemaker. ChrToday 1:7-9 N 12 '56
Fragility of freedom in the West. C.F.H. Henry. ChrToday 1:8-11+ O 15 '56
Freedom - a permanent issue. J.W. Nixon. ChrCris 16:101-2+ Jl 23 '56
Freedom and being free. F.T. Kingston. AnglThR 38: 153-60 Ap'56
Freedom, spirit, and personality; an introduction to the ethics of Nicolas Berdyaev. O.R. Whitley. Encount 17:260-71 Sum'56
Judge Learned Hand on liberty [address] L. Hand. SocAct 21:22-4+ Mr'55
Law of life. E. Phillips. CongQ 34:253-8 Jl'56
Meaning of authority and autonomy for modern man. H.J. Heering. CongQ 34:20-7 Ja'56
Some implications of freedom for our church world mission. F.D. Dorey. JReligThot 12:26-35 Aut-Wint '54-'55
Well-springs of freedom; tr by S.S. Bernards. E. Livneh. Jud 4:297-302 Aut'55
see also
Religious liberty
Toleration
LIBRARIES
Qumran
Books of the Qumran community. H.F.D. Sparks. JThStud ns6:226-9 O'55
LIBRARIES, Monastic see Monastic libraries
LIBRARIES, Theological see Theological libraries
LIEBREICH, Leon J.
Compilation of the Book of Isaiah. JewQR ns46:259-77, ns47:114-38 Ja'56, O'56
Songs of ascents and the priestly blessing [Ps 120-134] JBibLit 74:33-6 Mr'55
LIFE
Law of life. E. Phillips. CongQ 34:253-8 Jl'56
Sociological and psychological basis of morality. J.A. Hadfield. ModCh 45:247-58 S'55
see also
Adjustment, Personal
Christian life
Death
Future life
Immortality
LIFE of Christ see Jesus Christ--Biography
LILLEY, Alfred Leslie, 1860-1947
[In memoriam] H.D.A. Major. ModCh 46:334-5 Mr'57
LINDBLOM, Johannes
Der Kessel in Jer 1:13 f. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:223-4 '56
LINDEMANN, Erich
Medical-psychological dynamics of the normal individual [reprint of excerpt from Ministry and medicine in human relations] PastPsych 7:47-56 Mr'56
LINDEMANN, Frederick Herman
Season of Advent. Concor 27:848-74 N'56
Sermon and the Propers. Concor 27:936-59 D'56

LINDHAGEN, Curt
Important hypotheses reconsidered. IX. Servant of the Lord. ExposT 67:279-83, 300-2 Je-Jl'56

LINDISFARNE, Book of see Manuscripts, Latin

LINDROTH, Hjalmar
Anders Nygren und der Kritizismus; eine Untersuchung der philosophischen Voraussetzungen seiner Theologie. StudTh 10 no 2:89-188 '56

LINDSAY, Sir Harry
Sensitivity. ModCh 45:329-35 D'55

LINDSEY, Wilson
Teaching [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:25-6 My'56

LINDSTROM, Erik Valter
La théologie de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ chez Sören Kierkegaard; trad par J.Carrère. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:379-92 '55

LINDSTROM, David Edgar
Which direction, Japan? JapChrQ 21:285-9 O'55

LING, Trevor
Note on I Corinthians II:8. ExposT 68:26 O'56

LINGUISTIC analysis see Analysis (Philosophy)

LINGUISTICS
see also
Language and languages

LINNELL, Charles Lawrence Scruton
Daniel Scargill, "a penitent 'Hobbist' ". ChQR 156:256-65 Jl-S'55
Diary of a country clerk. ChQR 156:413-9 O-D'55

LINTON, Calvin Darlington
Nativity theme in English poetry. ChrToday 1:6-8 D 10 '56

LIPPMANN, Walter
Mr Lippmann challenges the scholars [excerpts from an address] SocAct 22:24-7 Ja'56

LIQUOR problem
see also
Alcoholism

LISLE fellowship
Lisle fellowship; an international institute in human relations. N.Davis. JapChrQ 21:339 O'55

LITERATURE
see also
Poetry
Sermons as literature
Themes, motives
see also
Christianity in literature
Drama--Themes, motives
Jews in literature
Theology in literature

LITERATURE and religion
Beneath the hammer of truth. N.A.Scott, jr. ChrCris 16:124-6 O 1 '56
D.H.Lawrence and Congregationalism. A.W.Price. CongQ 34:242-52, 322-33 Jl-O'56
God's lonely men. E.T.Knaus, jr. LuthQ 8:119-41 My'56
Gospel and the younger generation. R.G.Middleton. ThToday 11:468-82 Ja'55
Minister and contemporary literature. R.M.Brown. UnionSemQR 12:9-19 N'56
Recent Christian writing. N.A.Scott. UnionSemQR 10:11-8 My'55

LITTELL, Franklin Hamlin
Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. MennQR 29:34-43 Ja'55

LITTLE, Hervey Ganse
Christ for us and in us. Interpr 10:144-56 Ap'56

LITTLE Genesis see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Book of Jubilees

LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas
Applying an ethic in an adverse environment. R.A. Phelps, jr. RvEx 56:280-7 Jl'59

LITTLE sisters of Saint-Paul see Les Petites soeurs de Saint-Paul

LITURGICAL movement
Liturgical movement in the Anglican communion. C.H. Powles. JapChrQ 22:298-302 O'56
Place of the sermon in public worship. H.H.Bagger. LuthQ 8:195-212 Ag'56
Present trends in the Anglo-Catholic movement. G.Every. ModCh 46:137-45 S'56
Reformation of worship. II. The use of our heritage. III. The direction of contemporary worship. D.H.C.Read. ScotJTh 8:64-79, 272-87 Mr, S'55
Sketch of the liturgical movement. D.A.Clugston. JapChrQ 22:198-208 Jl'56

LITURGIES
see also
Lord's supper (Liturgy)
Marriage service
Worship

LITURGIES, Early Christian
History of Holy communion. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 184:91-6 Ap'59
Wisdom 18:14; an early Christmas text. A.Cabaniss. VigChr 10:97-102 '56
see also
Baptism--Early church
Worship--Early church

LITURGY
Community in the liturgy. F.E.Reinberger. LuthQ 7: 160-3 My'55
Function of a theology of worship. J.Beckmann. LuthQ 7:259-67 Ag'55
Justification and the discipline of liturgics. W.Nagel. LuthQ 8:43-50 F'56
Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. E.M.Ediger. MennQR 29:197-211 Jl'55
Using the liturgy in teaching the Christian faith. J.M. Miller. JapChrQ 22:303-5 O'56
see also subhead Liturgy and ritual under names of church bodies, e.g. Lutheran church--Liturgy and ritual
Bibliography
Some recent liturgical books. E.C.Ratcliff. JEcclHist 6:80-6 Ap'55

LIVNEH, Eliezer
Well-springs of freedom; tr by S.S.Bernards. Jud 4: 297-302 Aut'55

LLEWELLYN, Bernard
Enclyclopaedias with legs. LondQHR 182:137-9 Ap'57
Some thoughts on the sociological novel. LondQHR 180: 53-6 Ja'55

LLOYD-BAKER, Mary Ruth Lloyd, 1874-1954
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:301-2 Mr'57

LOANS
see also
Interest and usury

LO BUE, Francesco
Historical background of the Epistle to the Hebrews. JBibLit 75:52-7 Mr'56

LO BUE, Francesco (cont)
Old Latin readings of the Apocalypse in the "Wordsworth-White" edition of the Vulgate. VigChr 9:21-4 '55
LOCHER, Gottfried W.
Die Prädestinationslehre Huldrych Zwinglis. ThZ 12: 526-48 S-O'56
LØGSTRUP, Knud Ejler Christian
Ist die ethische Forderung durch ihre Radikalität destruktiv? ZThKirche 52 no 1:104-23 '55
LØKKEGAARD, Frede
Canaanite divine wetnurses [with NK text and English tr] StudTh 10 no 1:53-64 '56
LOESSNER, Ernest J.
Leadership in a spiritual democracy. RvEx 56:66-79 Ja'59
LOETSCHER, Lefferts Augustine
C.A.Briggs in the retrospect of half a century. ThToday 12:27-42 Ap'55
LOEWE, Raphael
Earliest Biblical allusion to coined money? PalExQ 87: 141-50 My-O'55
LOFTHOUSE, William Frederick
Karl Barth's Doctrine of God [review article] LondQHR 183:190-7 Jl'58
Money in the Bible. LondQHR 180:6-13 Ja'55
A note on inducements. CongQ 33:59-67 Ja'55
LOGIC
Zum Problem des zirkularen Denkens. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 39 no 2:83-92 '55
see also
Analogy
Reason
LOGIC and faith see Faith and reason
LOGICAL analysis see Analysis (Philosophy)
LOGICAL positivism
Christian revolt of social scientists against positivism. R.F.Howell. AnglThR 37:200-9 Jl'55
Defense of the metaphysical quest. A.W.Munk. JBibRelig 24:31-5 Ja'56
Man; his nature and destiny [presidential address to Modern churchmen's union] H.Self. ModCh 45:159-70 S'55
see also
Analysis (Philosophy)
LOGOS
Expression "Word of God" in Scripture. D.W.Hay. CanJTh 2:135-42 Jl'56
Marcell von Ancyra. F.Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:202-14 '55
see also
Word of God
LOGOTHERAPY see Psychotherapy
LOHSE, Eduard
Zu 1 Cor 10:26, 31. ZNeutW 47:277-80 '56
LOISY, Alfred Firmin
Christianity as philosophy. F.H.Cleobury. ModCh 45: 310-8 D'55
LONDON
Church history
Quarrel between the Carmelite friars and the secular clergy of London, 1464-1468 [with text of Lambeth MS 22*] F.R.H.Du Boulay. JEcclHist 6:156-74 O'55
LONDON (Diocese)
Some early eighteenth-century Roman Catholic recusants. G.Huelin. JEcclHist 7:61-8 Ap'56
LONG, F.C.
Transubstantiation and sacrifice [rejoinder to R.L. Sharp and E.C.E.Bourne] ChQR 156:89-92 Ja-Mr'55
LONG, G.Ernest
Work of the Holy Spirit in the individual. LondQHR 180:174-9 Jl'55
LONGEVITY
see also
Aged
LOOKSTEIN, Joseph H.
Neo-Hasidism of Abraham J.Heschel. Jud 5:248-55 Sum'56
Traditional Judaism in America. JewQR ns45:318-33 Ap '55
LOOMIS, Earl A. jr
Child psychiatry and religion [reprint] PastPsych 7: 27-33 S'56
ABOUT
Man of the month; Earl A.Loomis, jr. PastPsych 7:8-10 S'56
LOOS, Amandus William
Co-existence. SocAct 21:5-18 Mr'55
LOPEZ, Aaron
Some further sidelights on Aaron Lopez. L.M. Friedman. JewQR ns45:562-7 Ap'55
LORD'S prayer
"Lead us not into temptation." W.Powell. ExposT 67:177-8 Mr'56
The Lord's prayer [excerpt] K.Barth. ThToday 13:298-9 O'56
Lucan text of the Lord's prayer (Lk XI:2-4). A.R.C. Leaney. NovTest 1:103-11 Ap'56
Our daily bread. R.F.Wright. ChQR 157:340-5 Jl-S'56
LORD'S supper
Ἀνάμνησις in the LXX and the interpretation of I Cor XI:25. J.Douglas. JThStud ns6:183-91 O'55
Betrayal of the real presence. P.L.Lehmann. PrincSemBull 49:20-5 Ja'56
Dies ultimae coenae Domini. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 3:408-13 '55
Eucharistic sacrifice - 'a live issue.' C.G.W.Nicholls. ScotJTh 8:365-84 D'55
Die eucharistische Rede im Johannes-Evangelium. G. Bornkamm. ZNeutW 47:161-4 '56
"For you" and "for many." O.H.Nelson. LuthQ 8:61-8 F'56
For you and for many - yes, both. J.P.Berg. LuthQ 8:268-71 Ag'56
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus. G.Bornkamm. ZThKirche 53 no 3:312-49 '56
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus [I Kor 10:16-17; 11:23-5] G.Bornkamm. NTStud 2:202-6 F'56
New Testament origins of Holy communion. V.Taylor. LondQHR 184:84-90 Ap'59
Origins of the Eucharist. A.J.B.Higgins. NTStud 1: 200-9 F'55
Outward visible sign. P.Elmen. AnglThR 38:268-76 O'56
Sacrament and sacrifice. E.L.Allen. AnglThR 37:19-24 Ja'55
Theology of Holy communion. P.Scott. LondQHR 184: 103-8 Ap'59
Transubstantiation and sacrifice [rejoinder to R.L. Sharp and E.C.E.Bourne] F.C.Long. ChQR 156: 89-92 Ja-Mr'55
Who may administer the Lord's supper? [17th century views] E.P.Winter. BaptQ 16:128-33 Jl'55
see also
Intercommunion
Mass
First communion
Religious education; the Church of England and her children. J.G.Williams. ExposT 67:356-8 S'56

LORD'S supper (Liturgy)
Communion hymns. A.S.Gregory. LondQHR 184:115-20 Ap'59
Die erste Abendmahlsagende der böhmischen Brüderunität. F.Bednář. ThZ 11:344-60 S-O'55
History of Holy communion. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 184:91-6 Ap'59
History of Holy communion in Methodism. J.C. Bowmer. LondQHR 184:97-102 Ap'59
Kiss of peace; a declaration of koinonia. W.Lowrie. ThToday 12:236-42 Jl'55
Prayer book studies. IV. The Eucharistic liturgy [review article] G.W.Barrett. AnglThR 37:55-63 Ja'55
Richness of the divine liturgy of the eucharist. A.Oakley. ChQR 156:242-7 Jl-S'55
Structure of the service [of Holy communion] A.R. George. LondQHR 184:108-14 Ap'59
Worship service and the Lord's supper. K.Saeki. JapChrQ 22:256-9 Jl'56
LORENZ, Rudolf
Die Wissenschaftslehre Augustins. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2, no 3:29-60, 213-51 '55-'56
LOUTTIT, Henry Irving, bp
Build-up for international tragedy. JapChrQ 21:160-5 Ap'55
LOUVAIN
Katholieke Universiteit see Louvain--Université catholique
Université catholique
Collegium pro America Latina bei der Universität Löwen. W.Promper. ZMissW 40 no 3:218-9 '56
LOVE
Liebe und Tod in Mozarts Leben und Werk. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:378-92 My-Je'56
Love and its disintegration [condensation of a chapter in The art of loving] E.Fromm. PastPsych 7:37-42 N'56
Price of love's denial. S.Blanton. PastPsych 7:11-5 Ap'56
see also
Marriage
LOVE (Theology)
Agape and eros [review article] A.S.Dewdney. CanJTh 1:19-27 Ap'55
Love in the Hebrew Bible [address] D.N.Morgan. Jud 5: 31-45 Wint'56
"Love of God" in Ghazali's Vivification of theology [lecture] S.van den Bergh. JSemStud 1:305-21 O'56
Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe. B.I.Reicke. NovTest 1:21-34 Ja'56
Note on agape in Johannine literature. W.W.Sikes. ShaneQ 16:139-50 Jl'55
Sensitivity. H.Lindsay. ModCh 45:329-35 D'55
see also
God--Love
God--Worship and love
LOWRIE, Walter
Kiss of peace; a declaration of koinonia. ThToday 12: 236-42 Jl'55
Translators and interpreters of S.K. ThToday 12:312-27 O'55
LUBBOCK, Sir John
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:271 Mr'57
LUCK, Ulrich
Heideggers Ausarbeitung der Frage nach dem Sein und die existential-analytische Begrifflichkeit in der evangelischen Theologie (Das Problem der ontologischen Konsequenzen der existentialen Interpretation). ZThKirche 53 no 2:230-51 '56
LÜTHI, Kurt
Die Erörterung der Allversöhnungslehre durch das pietistische Ehepaar Johann Wilhelm und Johanna Eleonora Petersen. ThZ 12:362-77 My-Je'56
LUMPKIN, William Latane
Baptist doctrine of the ministry. RvEx 55:253-61 Jl'58
LUND, Eric
Swedish Baptist pioneer in Spain. J.D.Hughey. RvEx 54:101-10 Ja'57
LUND, Nils W.
[Biographical note] JBibLit 74:viii Mr'55
LUNDEBY, Arne
Layman at work. JapChrQ 21:294-300 O'55
LUNT, Ronald Geoffrey
Towards an interpretation of the parable of the unjust steward (Luke XVI:1-18). ExposT 66:335-7 Ag'55
LUSK, David C.
Scotland and England; our next task in church union. ScotJTh 8:1-19 Mr'55
LUSSIER, Ernest
'Adam in Genesis 1:1-4:24. CathBibQ 18:137-9 Ap'56
Decisions of the Biblical commission [reply to D.M. Stanley, B.M.Ahern and R.T.Murphy] CathBibQ 17:450 Jl'55
LUTHER, Martin
Development of Luther's views on church organization. F.K.Wentz. LuthQ 7:217-32 Ag'55
Luther and the Turks 1519-1529. H.Buchanan. Archiv 47 no 2:145-60 '56
Luther's Catholic critics. W.Pauck. UnionSemQR 10:1-10 My'55
Nietzsche's final view of Luther and the reformation [reprint] H.Bluhm. Concor 27:765-75 O'56
Biblical interpretation
Examples of Luther's Biblical translation. W.Schwarz. JThStud ns6:199-209 O'55
Eine neue studentische Nachschrift von Luthers erster Galaterbriefvorlesung von 1516/17. H.Volz. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:72-96 '54-'55
Preaching on the Holy Spirit; a study of Luther's sermons on the evangelical pericopes. M.E.Marty. Concor 26:423-41 Je'55
Studies in Luther's attitude towards humanism. W.Schwarz. JThStud ns6:66-76 Ap'55
Biography
Ein neues Bild der Initia Lutheri. B.Stasiewski. Archiv 46 no 1:100-5 '55
Literary activity
Luther speaks English [introd to his Works, ed by J.Pelikan and H.Lehmann] L.W.Spitz, jr. Concor 27:197-204 Mr'56
Theology
Concept of God in Luther and the Lutheran confessions. J.T.Mueller. Concor 26:1-16 Ja'55
Dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli; tr from the German. H.Fast. MennQR 30:104-19 Ap'56
Luther and the doctrine of the church. E.G.Rupp. ScotJTh 9:384-92 D'56
Luther on faith. W.M.Oesch. Concor 27:184-96 Mr'56
Luther's conception of God. W.A.Clebsch. AnglThR 37:25-41 Ja'55
Luther's discovery of justification by faith. A.B.Crabtree. RvEx 55:413-23 O'58
Zum geschichtlichen Verständnis von Luthers Schmalkaldischen Artikeln. E.Bizer. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2: 61-92 '55-'56

LUTHERAN church
see also
Preaching, Lutheran
United Lutheran church in America

Clergy
Critical requirements of the Lutheran ministry. J.M. Kolarik. LuthQ 7:38-44 F'55
Directions in Lutheran losses to other communions. T.G.Tappert. LuthQ 8:362-4 N'56
Office of overseer in the church. R.R.Caemmerer. LuthQ 8:3-19 F'56
Patriotic activity of Calvinistic and Lutheran clergymen during the American revolution. D.de Levie. LuthQ 8:319-40 N'56

Creeds and confessions
Concept of God in Luther and the Lutheran confessions. J.T.Mueller. Concor 26:1-16 Ja'55
Doctrine of justification in the Lutheran confessions. H.J.A.Bouman. Concor 26:801-19 N'55
Ecumenicity of the Lutheran confessions. G.Gieschen. LuthQ 7:304-19 N'55
Johann Brenz's Larger catechism of 1528 [English tr of text] E.V.Wills. LuthQ 7:114-27 My'55
Sacra Scriptura and Verbum Dei in the Lutheran confessions. F.Kramer. Concor 26:81-95 F'55
Soteriological aspect of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to the Lutheran confessions. L.W.Spitz. Concor 26:161-71 Mr'55
Die unbekannte Urform der Konfession Albrechts von Preussen [with facsimile] E.Roth. ZKirchG 66 no 3:272-93 '54-'55
What the symbols have to say about the church. A.C. Piepkorn. Concor 26:721-63 O'55
see also
Augsburg confession
Schmalkaldic articles

Doctrine
Authority of Scripture. N.Nagel. Concor 27:693-706 S'56
Doctrine of creation in Lutheran confessional theology. J.Pelikan. Concor 26:569-79 Ag'55
Eschatological dilemma. W.C.Berkemeyer. LuthQ 7: 233-9 Ag'55
Heresy and the Lutheran Church. R.P.Roth. LuthQ 8: 245-52 Ag'56
Some Anglican misunderstandings of Lutheran theology. H.R.Kunkle. AnglThR 37:249-60 O'55

Government
Development of Luther's views on church organization. F.K.Wentz. LuthQ 7:217-32 Ag'55

High church movement
High church movement vs. confessions in Sweden. E.H. Wahlstrom. LuthQ 7:57-9 F'55

Liturgy and ritual
Atonement and worship. A.C.Kildegaard. LuthQ 7:8-19 F'55
Divine service as witness and confession. M.J. Heinecken. LuthQ 8:150-64 My'56
"For you" and "for many." O.H.Nelson. LuthQ 8:61-8 F'56
For you and for many - yes, both. J.P.Berg. LuthQ 8:268-71 Ag'56
Justification and the discipline of liturgics. W.Nagel. LuthQ 8:43-50 F'56
Season of Advent. F.H.Lindemann. Concor 27:848-74 N'56
Sermon and the Propers. F.H.Lindemann. Concor 27: 936-59 D'56

Membership
Directions in Lutheran losses to other communions. T.G.Tappert. LuthQ 8:362-4 N'56

Missouri synod
Foreword of Lehre und Wehre, for 1862 (vol 8); tr by W.F.Arndt. C.F.W.Walther. Concor 26:893-912 D'55
Lutheran church and its American environment. M.H. Scharlemann. Concor 26:597-602 Ag'55
Story of Lehre und Wehre. W.F.Arndt. Concor 26:885-92 D'55

Catechisms
RSV and the small catechism. G.V.Schick. Concor 27: 161-83 Mr'56

Relations
Theses on principles governing co-operation between churches not in church fellowship [reprint from Australian Lutheran, Je 27, 1956] Concor 27: 891-3 N'56

Anabaptists
see also
Anabaptists--Relations--Lutheran church

Church of England
see also
Church of England--Relations--Lutheran church

Denmark
Folk church in Denmark. J.Knudsen. LuthQ 8:69-73 F'56
New hymnal in Denmark. J.Knudsen. LuthQ 7:59-62 F '55

Finland
Finland; state church in a democracy. W.P.Randel. ChrCris 15:182-3 Ja 9 '56
Relations of the churches of Finland and England. J.W. Heikkinen. LuthQ 7:358-9 N'55

Germany see Evangelical church in Germany

Hungary
Windish Lutherans at home and abroad. E.A.Stiegler. LuthQ 7:154-60 My'55

Japan
Lutheran unity in Japan. B.P.Huddle. LuthQ 7:169-71 My'55
Lutheran worship. S.Aoyama. JapChrQ 22:226-7 Jl'56

Norway
Church and state in Norway. I.Iversen. LuthQ 7:62-6 F'55

Pennsylvania
Windish Lutherans at home and abroad. E.A.Stiegler. LuthQ 7:154-60 My'55

Sweden
High church movement vs. confessions in Sweden. E.H.Wahlstrom. LuthQ 7:57-9 F'55

United States
"Basic history of Lutheranism in America" [review of book by A.R.Wentz] L.W.Spitz, sr. Concor 27: 472-8 Je'56
Church life fifty years ago. W.C.G.Veit. LuthQ 7:52-6 F'55
Lutherans in the great economic depression. T.G. Tappert. LuthQ 145-54 My'55
Need for a theological renascence. LuthQ 7:3-7 F'55

Wisconsin
Heresy in Milwaukee; an interpretation [trials of the Northwest synod of the United Lutheran church] C.Kilde. ChrCris 15:163-7 D 12 '55

LUTHERAN world federation
Lutheran world federation [with bibliog] G.A.Thiele. Concor 27:445-71 Je'56
LUTON, England
Baptist beginnings in Luton. P.M.Burditt. BaptQ 16: 116-22 Jl'55
LYMAN, Mary Redington Ely
Christianity in an alien culture; from notes on an address. JapChrQ 22:97-103 Ap'56
LYONNET, Stanislaus
L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. Bib 36 no 2:202-12; 37 no 1:1-38 '55-'56
Le sens de ἐφ ᾧ en Rom 5:12 et l'exégèse des pères grecs. Bib 36 no 4:436-56 '55

M

MAAG, Victor
Erwägungen zur deuteronomischen Kultzentralisation. VetTest 6:10-8 Ja'56
MAASS, Fritz
Von den Ursprüngen der rabbinischen Schriftauslegung. ZThKirche 52 no 2:129-61 '55
McALPINE, James A.
They went before...the Rev James Hamilton Ballagh, D.D. JapChrQ 21:168-70 Ap'55
MACAN, Reginald Walter, 1848-1941
[In memoriam] W.H.Beveridge and H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:309-14 Mr'57
MACCABEES see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Maccabees
McCAMMON, Don Michael
"While it is yet day"; a devotional message. JapChrQ 21:7-10 Ja'55
McCAUGHEY, John Davis
Language about the church; a preliminary essay. RefThR 15:1-17 F'56
McCLELLAND, Joseph C.
Reformed doctrine of predestination; according to Peter Martyr. ScotJTh 8:255-71 S'55
McCOLLOUGH, Thomas E.
Preaching's rediscovery of theology. RvEx 56:43-55 Ja'59
McCOMB, Samuel, 1864-1938
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:345-6 Mr'57
McCONNELL, John F.
Communis omnium patria. CathBibQ 17:217-32 Ap'55
MacCORMACK, J.
Amos VII:14 [reply to G.R.Driver] ExposT 67:318 Jl'56
McCOWN, Chester Charlton
Current plight of Biblical scholarship. JBibLit 75:12-8 Mr'56
McCRACKEN, Robert James
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:361-3 O'56
McCRIMMON, Mary F.
Editorial [on worship] JapChrQ 22:191-7 Jl'56
MACDONALD, John
Joseph in the Qur'ān and Muslim commentary. MuslimW 46:113-31, 207-24 Ap-Jl'56
McGAVRAN, Edward Grafton
Emerging science of community health; a meeting of medicine, social science, and religion. Encount 17: 164-8 Spr'56
MacGOWAN, William Stuart, 1864-1939
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:289-90 Mr'57
MACGREGOR, George Hogarth Carnaby
Principalities and powers; the cosmic background of Paul's thought [address] NTStud 1:17-28 S'54
McGURK, Patrick
Canon tables in the Book of Lindisfarne and in the Codex Fuldensis of St Victor of Capua. JThStud ns6:192-8 O'55
McHARDY, William Duff
Philology and textual criticism. LondQHR 184:4-9+ Ja'59
MACHIN, W.
Church union in North India and Pakistan. LondQHR 183: 51-4 Ja'58
MacINTYRE, Alasdair Chambers
Nature and destiny of man; on getting the question clear. ModCh 45:171-6 S'55
McINTYRE, John
Christology and revelation. RefThR 15:81-9 O'56 (to be cont)
Demythologisation and dogmatics. CanJTh 2:85-91 Ap'56
McKANE, William
Manuscript on the Mi'raj in the Bodleian. JSemStud 2: 366-76 O'57
MACKAY, John Alexander
Bonn 1930 - and after; a lyrical tribute to Karl Barth [editorial] ThToday 13:287-94 O'56
Christ is risen - for what? [editorial] ThToday 13:1-6 Ap'56
Christian faith and the international situation [editorial] ThToday 12:1-4 Ap'55
Ecumenical era calls for missionary action [editorial] ThToday 13:141-4 Jl'56
Glory and peril of the local; a footnote to ecumenical discussion [address] PrincSemBull 48:5-13 Ja'55
John Baillie, a lyrical tribute and appraisal. ScotJTh 9:225-35 S'56
Seminary's library project. PrincSemBull 49:30-4 O'55
Some questions regarding theological education; with special reference to Princeton seminary. PrincSemBull 49:3-12 Ja'56
McKENZIE, Daniel Riel
They went before; Daniel Riel McKenzie. W.H.H. Norman. JapChrQ 21:74-6 Ja'55
McKENZIE, John Lawrence
Divine passion in Osee. CathBibQ 17:287-99 Ap'55
Knowledge of God in Hosea. JBibLit 74:22-7 Mr'55
Mythological allusions in Ezek 28:12-18. JBibLit 75:322-7 D'56
MacKENZIE, Roderick A.F.
Divine soliloquies in Genesis. CathBibQ 17:277-86 Ap'55
MACKERNESS, E.D.
Benjamin Jowett; preacher and prophet. ModCh 45:319-26 D'55
John Henry Newman's 'religious music.' LondQHR 182: 130-6 Ap'57
MacKINNON, Donald MacKenzie and Flew, Antony Garrand Newton
Creation; a dialogue. ChQR 156:18-32 Ja-Mr'55
MACLEOD, Donald
Life's other dimension. ThToday 13:149-50 Jl'56
MacLEOD, Sir George Fielden
Evangelism; a new experiment [inaugural address] UnionSemQR 10:11-7 Mr'55
MACMILLAN, Arthur T.
Church and the law of nullity of marriage. ChQR 156: 301-6 Jl-S'55
[Rejoinder to J.E.S.Simon] ChQR 157:198-200 Ap-Je'56
McMINN, Joe Billy
Value and subjectivity in Kierkegaard. RvEx 53:477-88 O'56

MACMURRAY, John
Prolegomena to a Christian ethic. ScotJTh 9:1-13 Mr'56
MACPHAIL, James Russell, and others
Authority of the Bible [paper prepared for a Joint theological commission in South India] ScotJTh 9: 14-30 Mr'56
McPHERSON, Thomas
Henry Sidgwick and The methods of ethics. ChQR 157: 453-62 O-D'56
Philosophy and language. ChQR 156:158-69 Ap-Je'55
Question of temperament. CongQ 34:235-41 Jl'56
MACQUARRIE, John
Demonology and the classic idea of atonement [review article] ExposT 68:3-6, 60-3 O-N'56
MACQUARRIE, John, tr see Thielicke, H.
McSHERRY, Harold J.
Addresses at the Nojiri conference of the F.C.M. JapChrQ 21:348-50 O'55
F.C.M. conference, Nojiri 1956. JapChrQ 22:356-7 O '56
McVICAR, Roy
Poetry and theology. ExposT 67:323-6 Ag'56
MADDEN, Myron C.
Evangelism in counseling. PastPsych 7:27-30 D'56
MADELEY parish
John Fletcher's incumbency at Madeley. G.Lawton. LondQHR 181:281-7 O'56
Madeley in the eighteenth century. G.Lawton. LondQHR 181:142-8 Ap'56
MAGIC
Magic in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-Hayawan. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 3:265-87 Jl'58
MAGNIFICAT
Le Magnificat et le Benedictus sont-ils des Psaumes macchabéens? trad par E.Trocmé. P.Winter. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:1-19 '56
MAGNUSON, Norris A. see Moberg, D.O. jt auth
MAGRUDER, N.Burnett
Redemptive sovereignty of Jesus Christ. RvEx 53:332-40 Jl'56
MAILLOUX, Noel
Religious and moral issues in psychotherapy and counseling (further discussion of the findings of the Commission in the ministry). PastPsych 7:29-31 Mr'56
MAIMONIDES see Moses ben Maimon
MAJOR, Henry Dewsbury Alves
According to the Scriptures. ModCh 45:49-53 Mr'55
Anglican modernism and liberal Judaism. ModCh 46: 370-3 Mr'57
Biographical record of the Modern churchmen's movement, 1898-1957; ave atque vale. ModCh 46:193-213 Mr'57
Revised marriage service. ModCh 45:60-2 Mr'55
Signs of the times [editorial] see issues ModCh
MAKISE, Yukichi
Church of Christ [sermon] JapChrQ 21:72-3 Ja'55
MALADJUSTMENT
see also
Adjustment, Personal
MALAMAT, Abraham
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and Biblical historiography; a parallel. VetTest 5:1-12 Ja'55
MALDFELD, Georg
Ein neues Johannes-Evangelium-Fragment auf Papyrus. NTStud 3:79-81 N'56
Papyrus Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. 1-14 [with facsimile] NovTest 1:153-5 Jl'56
MALIK, Charles Habib
Asia and Africa ask searching questions. CongQ 33: 37-46 Ja'55
Peace of man and the peace of God [address] PrincSemBull 49:6-12 O'55
MALTESE language
Maltese as a mixed language. J.Aquilina. JSemStud 3: 58-79 Ja'58
MALY, Eugene Harry
Genesis 12:10-20; 20:1-18; 26:7-11 and the Pentateuchal question. CathBibQ 18:255-62 Jl'56
MAN
Concept of man in psychotherapy. V.E.Frankl. PastPsych 6:16-26 N'55
Concept of man in the non-Christian religions. S.G.F. Brandon. ModCh 45:204-15 S'55
L'homme dans l'univers mythique; d'après l'oeuvre de Maurice Leenhardt. E.Dardel. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:159-73 '55
see also
Anthropology
MAN (Confucianism)
Dschündz, das Menschenideal der Chinesen. P.S.Hsiao. ZMissW 39 no 4:269-83 '55
MAN (Judaism)
Sleep; an aspect of Jewish anthropology. J.G.S.S. Thomson. VetTest 5:421-33 O'55
View of man in the Qumran 'Hodayot'. J.P.Hyatt. NTStud 2:276-84 My'56
MAN (Philosophy)
see also
Life
Ontology
MAN (Theology)
Barth and Berdyaev. E.L.Allen. LondQHR 184:136-9 Ap'59
Christian doctrine of man. D.E.Root. BrethLife 1: 57-62 Aut'56
Dignity of man; a clinical note. R.D.Elley. JPastCare 10:40-4 Spr'56
Doctrine of man in the early church; an historical approach. W.H.C.Frend. ModCh 45:216-31 S'55
God's lonely men. E.T.Knaus, jr. LuthQ 8:119-41 My'56
In welchem Sinne sprechen wir beim Menschen von "Natur"? W.Trillhaas. ZThKirche 52 no 3:272-96 '55
Man and his true life; according to the Greek Orthodox service book. J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 1 no 1: 63-83 '54
Man; his nature and destiny [presidential address to Modern churchmen's union] H.Self. ModCh 45:159-70 S'55
Man, the image of God; according to the Greek fathers. Z.C.Xintaras. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:48-62 '54
Man's need of God. G.F.Allen. ModCh 45:176-90 S'55
Moral status of man. H.D.Lewis. ModCh 45:232-46 S'55
Nature and destiny of man; on getting the question clear. A.C.MacIntyre. ModCh 45:171-6 S'55
Professionalism and the Christian faith. H.Stroup. LuthQ 8:33-42 F'56
see also
Sin
Soul
Spirit
Biblical teaching
Bible and the understanding of man. L.B.Cross. ModCh 45:191-203 S'55
La condition humaine dans l'Ancien Testament. A.M. Dubarle. RBib 63:321-45 Jl'56

MAN (Theology)
Biblical teaching (cont)
Mourir et vivre avec Jésus-Christ selon Saint Paul. P.Bonnard. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:101-12 '56
MAN, Prehistoric
see also
Stone age
MAN, Primitive
see also
Ethnopsychology

MANAGEMENT and labor see Industrial relations

MANÉ-KATZ see Katz, Mané

MANLEY, George Thomas
Problem in Deuteronomy. EvangQ 27:201-4 O-D'55

MANNERS and customs
see also
Funeral rites and ceremonies
also subhead Social life and customs under names of countries and peoples, e.g. Jews--Social life and customs

MANNING, Ernest C.
Integrity of the nations. ChrToday 1:8-10+ O 29 '56

MANSCHRECK, Clyde Leonard
Bible in Melanchthon's philosophy of education. JBibRelig 23:202-7 Jl'55

MANSOOR, Menahem
Some linguistic aspects of the Qumran texts. JSemStud 3:40-54 Ja'58

MANSOOR, Menahem see Baumgarten, Joseph M. jt auth

MANUAL of discipline see Qumran scrolls--Manual of discipline

MANUSCRIPTS
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts
Conservation and restoration
A propos des dépots de manuscrits dans des jarres. B.Couroyer. RBib 62:76-81 Ja'55

MANUSCRIPTS (Palimpsests)
Versuchte Neu- und Erstergänzungen zu den altlateinischen Texten im Cod.CLM 6225 der Bayer.Staatsbibliothek [with fascimile] A.Dold. Bib 37 no 1:39-58 '56

MANUSCRIPTS, Arabic
"Citation" from the prophet Jeremias in Ibn Qutaiba and Tabari [with Arabic texts and English tr] R.M. Frank. CathBibQ 17:379-402 Jl'55
Cypriot wakfiya. C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 1:389-97 O'56
Early manuscript of Ya'kubi's "Ta'rih." T.M. Johnstone. JSemStud 2:189-95 Ap'57
Al-Ghazālī and the sunna [with Eng tr of The tenth principle: Concerning the following of the sunna] J.Robson. MuslimW 45:324-33 O'55
Manuscript on the Mi'raj in the Bodleian. W.McKane. JSemStud 2:366-76 O'57

MANUSCRIPTS, Aramaic
Fragments araméens de Qumrân; description de la Jérusalem nouvelle. M.Baillet. RBib 62:222-45 Ap'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Qumran scrolls

MANUSCRIPTS, Aramaic (Papyri)
Additional note on בדאש . J.J.Rabinowitz. VetTest 9: 209-10 Ap'59
Aramaic marriage contracts from Elephantine [review article] R.Yaron. JSemStud 3:1-39 Ja'58
Legal formula in the Susa tablets in an Egyptian document of the Twelfth Dynasty, in the Aramaic papyri, and in the Book of Daniel. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 36 no 1:74-7 '55
Manumission by sale. Z.W.Falk. JSemStud 3:127-8 Ap'58
Le papyrus pascal d'Éléphantine et le problème du Pentateuque. P.Grelot. VetTest 5:250-65 Jl'55
Schema of the Aramaic legal documents. R.Yaron. JSemStud 2:33-61 Ja'57
Some observations on the Aramaic Elephantine papyri. E.Hammershaimb. VetTest 7:17-34 Ja'57

MANUSCRIPTS, Armenian
Eusebian Chronicle; the extent and date of composition of its early editions. D.S.Wallace-Hadrill. JThStud ns6:248-53 O'55

MANUSCRIPTS, Coptic
Hermès et la gnose à propos de l'Asclepius copte. J.Doresse. NovTest 1:54-69 Ja'56

MANUSCRIPTS, Coptic (Papyri)
Die koptischen versionen der Sapientia Salomonis. W.Till. Bib 36 no 1:51-70 '55
New light from old manuscripts. B.M.Metzger. ThToday 13:72-86 Ap'56
Origin of the recently discovered "Apocryphon Jacobi." W.C.van Unnik. VigChr 10: 49-56 '56
Le quatrième écrit gnostique du Codex Jung. H.C. Puech and G.Quispel. VigChr 9:65-102 '55
Unknown fragment of the Acts of Andrew (Papyrus Coptic Utrecht N.1) [illus] G.Quispel. VigChr 10: 129-48 '56

MANUSCRIPTS, Dutch
Medieval Dutch text of Acts. A.F.J.Klijn. NTStud 1: 51-6 S'54

MANUSCRIPTS, Ethiopic
Note on the topography of Ahmad Gran's campaigns in 1542 [with map] C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 4: 362-73 O'59

MANUSCRIPTS, Forgery of see Forgery of manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS, German
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30: 65-71 Ja'56
New discoveries of important sixteenth century Anabaptist codices. H.S.Bender, ed. MennQR 30:72-7 Ja'56

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek
Athanasiana. M.Tetz. VigChr 9:159-75 '55
Barberini Greek version of Habakkuk III. E.M.Good. VetTest 9:11-30 Ja'59
Dialogue between Christ and the devil [Greek text and English tr of two Byzantine texts in Vasiliev's collection] R.P.Casey and R.W.Thomson. JThStud ns6:49-65 Ap'55
Dom Cuthbert Butler, Professor Draguet, and the Lausiac history [MS Wake 67] D.J.Chitty. JThStud ns6:102-10 Ap'55
Matthew XI:27 and Luke X:22 from the first to the fifth century. P.Winter. NovTest 1:112-48 Ap'56
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek (cont)
Revised catalogue data on Greek Gospel MSS in Italy. N.A.Huffman. NovTest 1:156-60 Jl'56
'Testament of Abraham'; problems in Biblical Greek. N.Turner. NTStud 1:219-23 F'55
Two inedited leaves of Codex N [with facsimile] S.Rypins. JBibLit 75:27-39 Mr'56
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek (Papyri)
Authorship of Egerton Papyrus no 3. A.R.C.Leaney. VigChr 9:212-7 '55
Ein neues Johannes-Evangelium-Fragment auf Papyrus. G.Maldfeld. NTStud 3:79-81 N'56
Papyrus Bodmer II = Joh. Kap. 1-14 [with facsimile] G.Maldfeld. NovTest 1:153-5 Jl'56
Die Taufe im Acherusischen See. E.Peterson. VigChr 9:1-20 '55
see also
Bible. New Testament--Manuscripts

MANUSCRIPTS, Hebrew
Isaac Israeli's Book of definitions; some fragments of a second Hebrew translation [with text] A.Altmann. JSemStud 2:232-42 Jl'57
John Henry Birks collection of ancient Palestinian manuscripts. R.B.Y.Scott. CanJTh 1:51-2 Ap'55
ʿOnqelos manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in the Vatican library (MS Eb 448). A.Díez Macho. VetTest 8:113-33 Ap'58
Poem by Mosheh Yehudah Abbas (MS 2580, Neubauer). M.Wallenstein. JSemStud 1:165-71 Ap'56
Propaganda of the Hebrew scrolls and the falsification of history [with facsimiles] S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns46: 1-39, 115-80, 209-58 Jl-O'55, Ja'56
Sheet of an eighth century synagogue scroll [Ex 9:18-13:2] S.A.Birnbaum. VetTest 9:122-9 Ap'59
Le travail d'édition des fragments manuscrits de Qumrân [communications de M.Baillet, J.T.Milik, F.M. Cross, jr, P.Skehan, J.M.Allegro, J.Strugnell, J.Starcky, et C.H.Hunzinger] RBib 63:49-67 Ja'56
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Manuscripts
Qumran scrolls

MANUSCRIPTS, Hebrew (Papyri)
Beth Mashku document [with facsimile] S.A.Birnbaum. PalExQ 87:21-33 Ja-Ap'55
see also
Qumran scrolls

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin
Account-book of the patrimony of St Peter in Tuscany, 1304-1306. D.P.Waley. JEcclHist 6:18-25 Ap'55
Andrea di S.Vittore; il suo commento a Giona. A.Penna. Bib 36 no 3:305-31 '55
Canon tables in the Book of Lindisfarne and in the Codex Fuldensis of St Victor of Capua. P.McGurk. JThStud ns6:192-8 O'55
Curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III [with texts] W.Ullmann. JEcclHist 6:26-36 Ap'55
Erinys in gnosticism? G.Zuntz. JThStud ns6:243-4 O'55; Reply. R.M.Wilson. ns7:248-51 O'56
Eusebian Chronicle; the extent and date of composition of its early editions. D.S.Wallace-Hadrill. JThStud ns6:248-53 O'55
La fumée du sacrifice de Caën et d'Abel et l'Alethia de Claudius Marius Victorius. P.F.Hovingh. VigChr 10:43-8 '56
Hilaire de Poitiers, Tractatus Mysteriorum I, 15-19. P.J.G.Gussen. VigChr 10:14-24 '56
Imposition of hands in confirmation; a medieval problem. H.M.J.Banting. JEcclHist 7:147-59 O'56
Quarrel between the Carmelite friars and the secular clergy of London, 1464-1468 [with text of Lambeth MS 224] F.R.H.Du Boulay. JEcclHist 6:156-74 O'55
Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy bishop of Exeter, 1420-1455. G.R.Dunstan. JEcclHist 6: 37-47 Ap'55

MANUSCRIPTS, Russian (Old Russian)
Observations on the old Russian version of Josephus' Wars. A.Rubinstein. JSemStud 2:329-48 O'57

MANUSCRIPTS, Samaritan
Samaritans and their liturgy. D.J.Boys. LondQHR 183:283-7 O'58

MANUSCRIPTS, Syriac
"Eine Cambridger Syrohexaplahandschrift." G.Mercati. Bib 36 no 2:227-8 '55
Description of the Sinai Syriac Ms 35. P.A.H.de Boer. VetTest 9:408-12 O'59
Neue Syrohexaplafragmente. M.H.Gottstein. Bib 37 no 2:162-83 '56
Yonan codex. J.M.Myers. LuthQ 8:168-9 My'56
Yonan codex of the New Testament [Biblical and archeological news] E.F.Siegman. CathBibQ 18:151-7 Ap'56

MAPU, Abraham
Use of songs in the novels of Abraham Mapu. D.Patterson. JSemStud 1:382-8 O'56

MARBECK, Pilgram
Pilgram Marbeck und das oberdeutsche Täufertum; ein neuer Handschriftenfund. H.Fast. Archiv 47 no 2: 212-42 '56
"Vermanung" of 1542 and Rothmann's "Bekentnisse." F.J.Wray. Archiv 47 no 2:243-51 '56

MARCEL, Gabriel
Existentialism and Christianity. R.J.Kroner. Encount 17:219-44 Sum'56

MARCEL, Pierre Charles
Relation between justification and sanctification in Calvin's thought. EvangQ 27:132-45 Jl-S'55

MARCELLUS, bp of Ancyra
Marcell von Ancyra. F.Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:202-14 '55

MARCHANT, George John Charles
Latimer's candle. EvangQ 28:15-32 Ja-Mr'56

MARCUS, Ralph
Judaism and Gnosticism. Jud 4:360-4 Aut'55
Mebaqqer and rabbim in the Manual of discipline VI:11-13. JBibLit 75:298-302 D'56
Qumran scrolls and early Judaism. BibResearch 1:9-47 '56
"Tree of life" in Essene (?) tradition. JBibLit 74:272 D'55

MARHEINEKE, Philipp Konrad
Friedrich Engels und Marheineke. W.A.Schulze. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:141-4 '55-'56

MARI, Syria
Mari et l'Ancien Testament [illus] A.Parrot. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:117-20 '55
Mari letters. C.J.Gadd. ExposT 66:174-7, 195-8 Mr-Ap'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Mari and the Old Testament. J.N.Schofield. ExposT 66: 250-2 My'55
see also
Assyro-Babylonian letters

MARING, Norman H.
Some thoughts on Baptist polity. RvEx 52:451-9 O'55
MARINUS de Eboli, d 1286
Jewish references in a thirteenth-century formulary. S.Grayzel. JewQR ns46:44-65 Jl'55
MARIOLOGY see Mary, Virgin
MARNEY, Carlyle
Truth shall make men free [sermon] RvEx 55:78-88 Ja'58
MARPECK, Pilgram see Marbeck, Pilgram

MARRIAGE
Attempt to understand I Cor 7. H.H.Rex. RefThR 14: 41-51 Je'55
Family; some basic considerations. C.E.Weaver. BrethLife 1:47-56 Sum'56
Marriage, a type of God's relationship to his people. A.J.Crosmer. Concor 27:370-82 My'56
Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe. B.I.Reicke. NovTest 1:21-34 Ja'56
Puritan teaching on marriage and the family. G.Davies. EvangQ 27:15-30 Ja-Mr'55
Sacramental character of marriage. N.D.Patrinacos. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:118-32 '55
see also
Divorce
Family
Premarital relations

Catholic church
Ehefälle aus den Missionen. G.Oesterle. ZMissW 40 no 3:222-6 '56

Church of England
Church and the law of nullity of marriage. A.T. Macmillan. ChQR 156:301-6 Jl-S'55. Reply. J.E.S.Simon. 157:197-8 Ap-Je'56. Rejoinder. 157:198-200 Ap-Je'56

Jews
Aramaic marriage contracts from Elephantine [review article] R.Yaron. JSemStud 3:1-39 Ja'58
MARRIAGE (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
Marriage and monarchical legitimacy in Ugarit and Israel. M.Tsevat. JSemStud 3:237-43 Jl'58
MARRIAGE counseling
Marriage counseling as a medical responsibility. I.J. Sands. JPastCare 10:129-38 Aut'56
Our church colleges and the Brethren family. J.J. Melhorn. BrethLife 1:33-46 Sum'56
Rebound (an actual counseling experience presented in fiction form). R.C.Plant. PastPsych 7:45-52 N'56
Social case work in the treatment of marital conflict. J.R.Zetland. JPastCare 9:225-31 Wint'55
Some guiding principles in marriage counseling [reprint] M.J.Karpf. JPastCare 10:219-25 Wint'56
Spiritual processes and marriage failure. H.W.Yoder. JPastCare 10:34-9 Spr'56

MARRIAGE guidance see Marriage counseling

MARRIAGE law
Church and the law of nullity of marriage. A.T. Macmillan. ChQR 156:301-6 Jl-S'55; Reply. J.E.S.Simon. 157:197-8 Ap-Je'56; Rejoinder. 157:198-200 Ap-Je'56
see also
Adultery
MARRIAGE service
Revised marriage service. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 45: 60-2 Mr'55
MARRIED women
see also
Clergymen's wives

MARSH, John
Evanston, 1954. CongQ 33:10-20 Ja'55
MARSHALL, Alfred
Case of Mary Magdalene. EvangQ 28:43-5 Ja-Mr'56
MARSHALL, James
Commentary [on article by J.K.Norton] SocAct 22:19-21 N'55
MARSHALL, Robert Herman
Banking [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:16-7 My'56
MARSILIUS of Padua
Le rôle de l'aristotélisme dans le "Defensor Pacis" de Marsile de Padoue. M.Grignaschi. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:274-300 '55
MARTIN, Hugh
Baptism as cleansing. BaptQ 16:378-81 O'56
MARTIN, William Benjamin James
W.H.Auden and the preacher. CongQ 34:354-60 O'56
MARTY, Martin E.
Preaching on the Holy Spirit; a study of Luther's sermons on the evangelical pericopes. Concor 26:423-41 Je '55
MARTYR, Peter see Peter Martyr

MARTYROLOGIES
see also
Foxe, John

MARTYRS
Koreas erste Berührung mit dem Christentum. J.Laures. ZMissW 40 no 3-4:177-89, 282-7 '56
Marian martyrs. J.F.Mozley. LondQHR 180:202-8 Jl'55
Thomas Becket and Thomas More; were they both martyrs? J.L.C.Dart. ChQR 157:35-46 Ja-Mr'56
Zeuge und Märtyrer. E.Günther. ZNeutW 47:145-61 '56
see also
Alban, Saint
Boniface, Saint
Cranmer, Thomas, abp
Hooper, John, bp of Worcester
Latimer, Hugh, bp of Worcester
Persecution

MARXISM see Communism

MARXSEN, Willi
Der ἕτερος νόμος Röm 13:8. ThZ 11:230-7 My-Je '55
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Erklärung der sogenannten Parabeltheorie des Markus. ZThKirche 52 no 3: 255-71 '55
MARY, Virgin
Bemerkungen zu Joh 2:4. J.Michl. Bib 36 no 4:492-9 '55
Echoes from the Marian year. T.Plassman. CathBibQ 17:132-5 Ap'55
From the life of Mary; three scenes. K.L.Weaver. BrethLife 1:38-41 Spr'56
Meta spoudes in Lk 1:39. B.Hospodar. CathBibQ 18: 14-8 Ja'56
Rise of Marian theology. G.A.Barrois. ThToday 12: 463-76 Ja'56
Zur äthiopischen Madonnenverehrung. G.Lanczkowski. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:25-38 '54-'55
Annunciation
L'annonce à Marie. J.P.Audet. RBib 63:346-74 Jl'56
MARY I, queen of England
Marian martyrs. J.F.Mozley. LondQHR 180:202-8 Jl'55
MARY IMMACULATE, Oblates of, see Oblates of Mary Immaculate

MARY Magdalene, Saint
Case of Mary Magdalene. A.Marshall. EvangQ 28:43-5 Ja-Mr'56
MASAKI, Hiroshi
Opinion of the anti-prostitution bill an interview. JapChrQ 21:330-2 O'55
MASER, Frederick E.
Problem in preaching; an analysis of the preaching power of John Wesley. LondQHR 182:110-7 Ap'57
MASORAH
Kethib-Qere problem in the light of the Isaiah scroll. A.Rubinstein. JSemStud 4:127-33 Ap'59
Old Testament canon in Palestine and Alexandria. P.Katz. ZNeutW 47:191-217 '56
Rabbinic-type glosses in the Old Testament. J.Weingreen. JSemStud 2:149-62 Ap'57
Studies in the defective spellings in the Isaiah-scroll of St Mark's monastery. P.Wernberg-Møller. JSemStud 3:244-64 Jl'58
Vocalization of Codex Reuchlinianus; is the "pre-Masoretic" Bible pre-Masoretic? S.Morag. JSemStud 4:216-37 Jl'59
MASS
Eucharistic sacrifice; 'a live issue.' C.G.W.Nicholls. ScotJTh 8:365-84 D'55
Mass. T.S.Gregory. LondQHR 182:178-83 Jl'57
MASS communication see Church and mass communication; Communication
MASSORAH see Masorah
MASTON, Thomas Bufford
Biblical teachings and race relations [reprint of excerpt] RvEx 56:233-42 Jl'59
MATERIALISM
Soviet materialistic philosophy versus American practical materialism. W.O.Fennell. CanJTh 2: 92-100 Ap'56
MATHEWS, Charles Erwin
Evangelism in town and gown. UnionSemQR 11:23-30 Mr'56
Minute on the death of Professor Robert Hastings Nichols. UnionSemQR 11:45-6 N'55
MATHEWS, James Kenneth
Way to unity; regional or confessional? I. LondQHR 182:22-5 Ja'57
MATSUMURA, Katsumi
Christianity and modern thought in Japan. JapChrQ 22: 130-7 Ap'56
MATSUYAMA, Toshio
Report on questionnaires about church worship and music. JapChrQ 22:336-45 O'56
MATTSON, Karl E.
Need for a theological renascence. LuthQ 7:3-7 F'55
MAU MAU
Christians against the Mau Mau. F.Bouverie. ChQR 156:295-300 Jl-S'55
Mau Mau; das warnende Zeichen. J.J.Rath. ZMissW 39 no 4:297-316 '55
Zur Lage der Mission in Kenya. N.N. ZMissW 40 no 4: 293-6 '56
MAUCHLINE, John
Gilead and Gilgal; some reflections on the Israelite occupation of Palestine. VetTest 6:19-33 Ja'56
MAY, Eric E.
Translation of monetary terms in St Matthew's Gospel. CathBibQ 18:140-3 Ap'56
MAY, Herbert Gordon
Some cosmic connotations of mayim rabbîm, "many waters" [Hab 3:15] JBibLit 74:9-21 Mr'55
MAY, Peter Dudfield
Worship in the name of others. ModCh 46:367-9 Mr'57
MAY, Rollo
Psychologist looks at mental health in today's world. PastPsych 7:9-16 My'56
MAYBAUM, Ignaz
Poet and prophet; from Franz Rosenzweig's philosophy. Jud 5:225-30 Sum'56
MAYOR, Stephen H.
Notes on Congregational social theory. CongQ 34:149-53 Ap'56
MAYS, Morley J.
On receiving and rejecting. BrethLife 1:7-10 Aut'56
MEAD, Margaret
Christian faith and technical assistance. ChrCris 14: 179-82 Ja 10 '55
MEANING
see also
Language and languages
Logic
MEANS of grace see Bible--Evidences, authority, etc; Sacraments
MECENSEFFY, Grete
Die Herkunft des oberösterreichischen Täufertums. Archiv 47 no 2:252-9 '56
MECHIE, Stewart
Church extension in Scotland in the last two centuries. ExposT 66:136-9 F'55
Episcopacy in post-reformation Scotland. ScotJTh 8: 20-35 Mr'55
MEDICAL ethics
see also
Physicians--Relation to patient
MEDICINE
see also
Healing
Nurses and nursing
Physicians
MEDICINE, Arabic
Magic in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-Hayawan. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 3:265-87 Jl'58
Medicine in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-hayawan. J.de Somogyi. JSemStud 2:62-91 Ja'57
MEDICINE, Psychosomatic
Mental health and Christian responsibility. R.K. Harrison. ChQR 156:150-7 Ap-Je'55
New horizons for medicine and Christianity. R.K. Harrison. ModCh 46:42-51 Mr'56
MEDICINE and religion
Medical-psychological dynamics of the normal individual [reprint of excerpt from Ministry and medicine in human relations] E.Lindemann. PastPsych 7:47-56 Mr'56
Needs of the whole man [reprint of excerpt] G.E. Westberg. PastPsych 6:46-52 Je'55
New horizons for medicine and Christianity. R.K. Harrison. ModCh 46:42-51 Mr'56
Theological basis of medicine. J.Wilkinson. ScotJTh 8:142-54 Je'55
see also
Faith cure
Healing, Spiritual
Pastoral theology
Religion and health
MEDICO, Henri Enrico del
L'etat des manuscrits de Qumran I. VetTest 7:127-38 Ap'57
La traduction d'un texte démarque dans le Manuel de discipline (DSD X:1-9). VetTest 6:34-9 Ja'56

MEDIEVAL education see Education, Medieval

MEDITATION
Healing through meditation. P.H.W.Grubb. LondQHR 181:186-90 Jl'56

MEDITATIONS
Eye of faith; a devotional in poetic prose (based on Matt 6:22, 23). T.R.Clark. RvEx 52:503-7 O'55
God of the universe and I; a devotional study of Psalm 139. A.C.Rehwaldt. Concor 27:776-86 O'56

MEECHAM, Henry G.
Colossians I:15. ExposT 66:124-5 Ja'55
[In memoriam] V.Taylor. ExposT 67:41-2 N'55

MEEK, Theophile J.
Job XIX:25-27. VetTest 6:100-3 Ja'56
Result and purpose clauses in Hebrew. JewQR ns46:40-3 Jl'55

MÉHAT, André
"Apocatastase"; Origène, Clément d'Alexandrie, Act 3:21. VigChr 10:196-214 '56

MEHL, Roger
De la signification du travail. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3: 274-300 '55

MEHLMANN, John
Note on John I:3. ExposT 67:340-1 Ag'56

MEHMED, the Conqueror see Mohammed II, the Conqueror, sultan of Turkey

MEINERTZ, Max
Die Kirche und das jüdische Volk [review article] ZMissW 39 no 1:44-9 '55

MELANCHTHON, Philipp
Anabaptists answer Melanchthon; the Handbuechlein of 1558 [reprint tr by R.and B.Friedmann] W.Wiswedel. MennQR 29:212-23 Jl'55; Reply. R.Friedmann. 29:223-31 Jl'55
Beiträge zu Melanchthons und Calvins Auslegungen des Propheten Daniel. H.Volz. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:93-118 '55-'56
Bible in Melanchthon's philosophy of education. C.L. Manschreck. JBibRelig 23:202-7 Jl'55

MELHORN, J.Jack
Our church colleges and the Brethren family. BrethLife 1:33-46 Sum'56

MENCKEN, Henry Louis
Mencken from the grave. V.L.Grabill. ChrToday 1: 17-9 D 24 '56

MENDENHALL, George Emery
Old Testament literature, 1954. Interpr 9:454-9 O'55

MENDNER, Siegfried
Die Tempelreinigung. ZNeutW 47:93-112 '56

MENNO SIMONS
Ban in the writings of Menno Simons. F.C.Peters. MennQR 29:16-33 Ja'55

MENNONITES
see also
Anabaptists
Hutterites

Bibliography
Toward a sociology of Mennonites [with bibliog] J.H. Kauffman. MennQR 30:163-212 Jl'56

Clergy
Office of bishop in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. H.S. Bender. MennQR 30:128-32 Ap'56
Office of elder in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. C.Krahn. MennQR 30:120-7 Ap'56

Creeds and confessions
Confessions of faith of the Dutch Mennonites [reprint] tr by J.Gleijsteen. N.van der Zijpp. MennQR 29:171-87 Jl'55

Discipline
Ban in the writings of Menno Simons. F.C.Peters. MennQR 29:16-33 Ja'55
Rise and development of the Beachy Amish Mennonite churches. A.J.Beachy. MennQR 29:118-40 Ap'55

Doctrine
Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. E.M.Ediger. MennQR 29:197-211 Jl'55

Education
Attendance in Mennonite colleges 1953-54. S.Hertzler. MennQR 29:300-3; 30:277-80 O'55, O'56
see also
Goshen college

Missions
Building the church among the Toba Indians. A.Buckwalter. MennQR 29:263-75 O'55

Relations
Reformed churches
Emden disputation of 1578. C.Krahn. MennQR 30:256-8 O'56

Social life and customs
Toward a sociology of Mennonites [with bibliog] J.H. Kauffman. MennQR 30:163-212 Jl'56

Germany
Development of the Mennonite "Hof" of the seventeenth century Palatinate into the Mennonite churches of Pfalz-Rheinland today. G.Hein. MennQR 29:188-96 Jl'55

Indiana
Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. M.Yoder. MennQR 29:32-43 Ja'56

Netherlands
Confessions of faith of the Dutch Mennonites [reprint] tr by J.Gleijsteen. N.van der Zijpp. MennQR 29:171-87 Jl'55
Mennonites of Balk, Friesland. C.F.Brüsewitz. MennQR 30:19-31 Ja'56

Ohio
David A.Schneck's notes on the history of the Sonnenberg (Ohio) Swiss Mennonite congregation; ed by J.Umble. D.A.Schneck. MennQR 29:276-99 O'55
From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio; the Risser letters (1832-1833); ed and tr by D.Yoder. J.and K.Risser. MennQR 30:44-64 Ja'56

Pennsylvania
Extinct Amish Mennonite communities in Pennsylvania. M.A.Mook. MennQR 30:267-76 O'56
Reply of the Lancaster conference to the John H. Oberholtzer constitution of 1847. I.D.Landis and H.S.Bender, ed and tr. MennQR 29:74-6 Ja'55
Rise and development of the Beachy Amish Mennonite churches. A.J.Beachy. MennQR 29:118-40 Ap'55

United States
Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate; tr by D.Yoder. F.Braun, ed. MennQR 30:133-54 Ap'56

MENOUD, Philippe H.
Le plan des Actes des Apôtres. NTStud 1:44-51 S'54

MENTAL diseases see Mental illness

MENTAL health
Keeping sane in a mad world [sermon] W.Overholser. JPastCare 9:129-36 Aut'55
Mental health and Christian responsibility. R.K. Harrison. ChQR 156:150-7 Ap-Je'55
Mental health and religion. L.F.von Pritzelwitz van der Horst. PastPsych 6:15-21 F'55
Mental health as personality growth toward maturity [editorial giving excerpts from article by D.Pratt] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 6:7-8+ My'55
Psychologist looks at mental health in today's world. R.May. PastPsych 7:9-16 My'56
see also
Clergy--Mental health
Religion and health
Audio-visual aids
Communication of mental health concepts through films. J.W.Bachman. PastPsych 6:50-62 Ja'56
Mental health films for the minister. PastPsych 5:69-83 Ja'55

MENTAL hygiene see Mental health

MENTAL illness
Are we sane? [reprint of excerpt] E.Fromm. PastPsych 6:16-21 S'55
Concept of Satan as an aid to the understanding of human destructiveness. S.J.Warner. JReligThot 13:93-109 Spr-Sum'56
see also
Church work with the mentally ill
Therapy
Therapeutic procedures for the chaplain. A.F.Ward, jr. JPastCare 10:208-18 Wint'56
see also
Psychotherapy

MENTAL pain see Anxiety

MERCATI, Giovanni, card
"Eine Cambridger Syrohexaplahandschrift." Bib 36 no 2: 227-8 '55
MERCER, John Edward, bp
[In memoriam] J.C.Hardwick. ModCh 46:342-4 Mr'57
MERCERSBURG theology
Nevin and the Mercersburg theology. S.F.Brenner. ThToday 12:43-56 Ap'55
MERKELBACH, Reinhold
Zur Epistola Papae Gelasii Adversum Andromachum. VigChr 9:176-7 '55
MERKENS, Albert G.
Humanistic pedagogy unchastened by experience [review of Pestalozzi's educational philosophy] Concor 27: 725-6 S'56
MERRILL, George C.
Essence of counseling. PastPsych 7:26-8 O'56
MERRITT, Richard A.
Church is central at Rikkyō. JapChrQ 21:138-40 Ap'55
Culture under judgment [editorial] JapChrQ 22:91-6 Ap'56
J.O.C. - "Young Catholic workers." JapChrQ 22:65-8 Ja'56
Untamed cynic? [editorial on the missionary vocation] JapChrQ 21:281-4 O'55
Whence a social ethic? [editorial] JapChrQ 21:3-6 Ja'55
Worship and the world [editorial] JapChrQ 22:295-7 O'56
MERWE, Willem Jacobus van der
Primitive African religion. LondQHR 183:25-30 Ja'58
MESNARD, Pierre
Comment définir la philosophie de Kierkegaard? RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:393-403 '55

MESOPOTAMIA
see also
Law--Mesopotamia
Antiquities
see also
Aqar-Qûf
Assyro-Babylonian language--Texts
Dura Europos
Mari, Syria
Nuzi tablets

MESSIAH
"Begotten" messiah in the Qumran scrolls. R.Gordis. VetTest 7:191-4 Ap'57
Die beiden Messias Aarons und Israels. K.G.Kuhn. NTStud 1:168-79 F'55
Ein Beitrag zur Messiaslehre der Qumransekte. E.L.Ehrlich. ZAlttW 68 no 4:234-43 '56
Functions of God as messianic titles in the complete Qumran Isaiah scroll. J.V.Chamberlain. VetTest 5:366-72 O'55
Further messianic references in Qumran literature [with facsimile] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 75:174-87 S'56
King and covenant [in Israel] G.Widengren. JSemStud 2:1-32 Ja'57
"Messiahs of Aaron and Israel." W.S.La Sor. VetTest 6:425-9 O'56
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. W.H.Brownlee. NTStud 3:12-30 N'56
Messianic symbols in Palestinian archaeology [illus] C.Roth. PalExQ 87:151-64 My-O'55
Messias oder Menschensohn? E.Stauffer. NovTest 1: 80-102 Ap'56
Personal messiah; towards the restoration of a discarded doctrine. S.S.Schwarzschild. Jud 5:123-35 Spr'56; Reply. H.H.Rose. 5:383-4 Aut'56
Shepherd-ruler concept in the OT and its application in the NT. J.G.S.S.Thomson. ScotJTh 8:406-18 D'55
Theologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israël. J.de Savignac. VetTest 7:82-90 Ja'57
Two "messiahs" of the Manual of discipline. L.H. Silberman. VetTest 5:77-82 Ja'55
Zu IQS 9:10f. VetTest 7:381-5 O'57
see also
Jesus Christ--Messiahship
Prophecies
Immanuel as the prophet's son. N.K.Gottwald. VetTest 8:36-47 Ja'58
Immanuel passage as messianic prophecy. H.L. Creager. LuthQ 7:339-43 N'55
Judgment in Advent; notes on Isaiah 8:5-15 and 7:14. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 37:284-91 O'55
Prophecy and fulfillment. R.E.Bornemann. LuthQ 7: 329-38 N'55
Qumrân and early Christianity. F.F.Bruce. NTStud 2:176-90 F'56
Stone hewn from the mountain (Daniel 2). E.F.Siegman. CathBibQ 18:364-79 O'56
Word of promise; the incarnation in the Old Testament. B.H.Kelly. Interpr 10:3-15 Ja'56

METAPHYSICS
Defense of the metaphysical quest. A.W.Munk. JBibRelig 24:31-5 Ja'56
see also
God
Ontology

METHODIST church
Methodist general conference; a second glance [editorial] W.Beach. ChrCris 16:73-4 Je 11 '56

METHODIST church (cont)
Spiritual healing in the Methodist church. J.Crowlesmith. LondQHR 181:175-9 Jl'56
see also
Wesleyan Methodist church--Germany
Bishops
In favour of episcopacy in Methodism. R.Kissack. LondQHR 181:122-8 Ap'56
In opposion to episcopacy in Methodism. C.K.Barrett. LondQHR 181:118-22 Ap'56
Doctrine
Can the distinctive Methodist emphasis be said to be rooted in the New Testament? F.Hildebrandt. LondQHR 184:230-9 Jl'59
People of God. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 184:223-30 Jl'59
Perfection. W.R.Cannon. LondQHR 184:213-7 Jl'59
Prevenient grace. E.A.Nilsen. LondQHR 184:188-94 Jl'59
Psychological approach to the sacraments. E.Evans. LondQHR 180:271-5 O'55
see also
Wesley, John
Education
Methodism and education; John Wesley's contribution. G.R.Osborn. LondQHR 181:259-64 O'56
Government
John Wesley, superintendent. E.W.Thompson. LondQHR 184:325-30 O'59
History
Future of the Methodist tradition. E.G.Rupp. LondQHR 184:264-74 Jl'59
Liturgy and ritual
History of Holy communion in Methodism. J.C. Bowmer. LondQHR 184:97-102 Ap'59
John Wesley's lectionary; with notes on some later Methodist lectionaries. W.F.Swift. LondQHR 183: 298-304 O'58
Methodism and the means of grace. R.V.Spivey. LondQHR 182:188-92 Jl'57
Structure of the service [of Holy communion] A.R. George. LondQHR 184:108-14 Ap'59
Missions
World missionary strategy. B.Clutterbuck. LondQHR 182:29-34 Ja'57
Relations
Methodism in relation to the Protestant world. E.G. Rupp. LondQHR 182:7-12 Ja'57

METHODIST church (England)
Methodism and Bishop Erasmus. G.Tsoumas. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:62-73 '56
Prison visitation in the Methodist revival. P.J.Collingwood. LondQHR 180:285-92 O'55
Liturgy and ritual
Beginnings of the Methodist covenant service. F.Baker. LondQHR 180:215-20 Jl'55
Relations
see also
Church of England--Relations--Methodist church (England)

METHODIST church (United States)
Bishops
Episcopacy in the Methodist church in America. L.H. Hough. LondQHR 181:108-12 Ap'56
Doctrine
Development of theology in American Methodism in the nineteenth century. D.C.Shipley. LondQHR 184:249-64 Jl'59

METHODOLOGY
see also
Theology--Methodology
METZGER, Bruce Manning
Hitherto neglected early fragment of the Epistle to Titus. NovTest 1:149-50 Ap'56
New light from old manuscripts. ThToday 13:72-86 Ap '56
Survey of recent research on the ancient versions of the New Testament. NTStud 2:1-16 S'55
METZINGER, Adalbert
Die Handschriftenfunde am Toten Meer und das Neue Testament. Bib 36 no 4:457-81 '55
MEYER, Adolf
Influence of Adolf Meyer [editorial] PastPsych 7:11-2+ S'56
Repression, freedom, and discipline [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 7:13-8 S'56
ABOUT
Influence of Adolf Meyer [editorial] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:11-2+ S'56
MEYER, Carl Stamm
Cranmer's legacy [review article] Concor 27:241-68 Ap'56
Current issues in church-state relations. I. The functions of the state. II. The role of the church in the political order [with bibliog footnotes] Concor 27:833-47, 913-35 N-D'56
"In the hour of trial." EvangQ 28:136-40 Jl-S'56
MEYER, Donald P.
John Gerhard on philosophy in theology. Concor 27: 721-4 S'56
MEYER, Jakob, 1741-1813
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:176-7 Mr-Ap'56
MEYER, Paul William
Note on John 10:1-18. JBibLit 75:232-5 S'56
MEYER, Rudolf
Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von Chirbet Qumran. VetTest 7:139-48 Ap '57
MEYER, Sophie, tr see Buber, Martin
MEYERSTEIN, Edward Harry William
E.H.W. Meyerstein. N. Micklem. CongQ 33:328-38 O'55

MEZUZAH see Jews--Rites and ceremonies

MICHAEL, abp
"Tensions of the world and our unity in Christ" [an address delivered on the 27th of August, 1954, before the Evanston conference of the World council of churches] GrOrthThR 1 no 1:10-5 '54
MICHAELIS, Wilhelm
Zeichen, Siegel, Kreuz; ein Ausschnitt aus der Bedeutungsgeschicte biblischer Begriffe. ThZ 12: 505-25 S-O'56
MICHALSON, Carl
Existentialism is a mysticism. ThToday 12:355-68 O'55
MICHAUD, Henri
A propos du nom de Qumrân. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 68-73 '55
Un mythe zervanite dans un des manuscrits de Qumrân. VetTest 5:137-47 Ap'55
Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloe. VetTest 8:297-302 Jl'58
Resserrement ou animation? [Rejoinder to H.J.Stoebe] VetTest 9:205-9 Ap'59
Sur un fragment de la stele de Meša. VetTest 8:302-4 Jl'58

MICHEL, Diethelm
Studien zu den sogenannten Thronbesteigungspsalmen. VetTest 6:40-68 Ja'56
MICHIE, James A.
Wisdom of Mark Rutherford. LondQHR 184:124-8 Ap'59
MICHL, Johann
Bemerkungen zu Joh 2:4. Bib 36 no 4:492-9 '55
MICKLEM, Nathaniel
E.H.W. Meyerstein. CongQ 33:328-38 O'55
MICROFILMING see Microphotography
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55
MIDDLE ages
see also
Church history--Middle ages
Crusades
Doctrinal theology--Medieval period
Education, Medieval
Renaissance
MIDDLE East
Justice in the Middle East; a theological approach. R.Tobias. Encount 17:3-15 Wint'56
Peace in the Near East. S.G.Inman. Encount 17:16-8 Wint'56
see also
Names, Geographical--Middle East
Negroes in the Middle East
Religion
Les implications du "patternism." J.de Fraine. Bib 37 no 1:59-73 '56
see also
Islam
MIDDLETON, Robert G.
Gospel and the younger generation. ThToday 11:468-82 Ja'55
MIDRASH
Kierkegaard and the Midrash. J.L.Halevi. Jud 4:13-28 Wint'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Jewish exegesis
Halacha
MILEY, John
Development of theology in American Methodism in the nineteenth century. D.C.Shipley. LondQHR 184:249-64 Jl'59
MILHAMATH see Qumran scrolls--War scroll
MILIK, Jozéf Tadeusz
Copper document from Cave III, Qumran. BibArch 19: 60-4 S'56
Note additionelle sur le contrat juif de l'an 134 après J.C. RBib 62:253-4 Ap'55
"Priére de Naboníde" et autres écrits d'un cycle de Daniel; fragments araméens de Qumrân 4 [with facsimile] RBib 63:407-15 Jl'56
Le Testament de Lévi en araméen; fragment de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with facsimile] RBib 62:398-406 Jl'55
MILITARY chaplains see Chaplains, Military
MILITARY occupation
see also
Japan--History--American occupation, 1945-52
MILITARY service
American youth, the military and the church. C.I. Carpenter. RvEx 53:371-7 Jl'56
New military manpower program. B.Y.Landis. SocAct 22:22-5 O'55
MILL, John, 1645-1707
Codex Bezae and Mill. G.D.Kilpatrick. JThStud ns6: 235-8 O'55
MILLER, Alexander
Teaching religion and teaching the Christian faith. UnionSemQR 11:9-14 N'55
MILLER, Arthur
Arthur Miller and the un-American activities committee. E.P.Morgan. SocAct 22:25-6 S'56
MILLER, Athanasius
Instruction of the Pontifical Biblical commission concerning Biblical associations, congresses, and meetings. CathBibQ 18:144-6 Ap'56
MILLER, DeWitt L.
Biblical basis for a twentieth-century pacifism; a spiritual quest for a lost idealism. BrethLife 1:11-22 Aut'56
MILLER, DeWitt L. and Miller, Mary Hartsough
A critique [of New patterns in family-life education by R.R.Peters] BrethLife 1:14-6 Sum'56
MILLER, Donald George
Deliverance and destiny; salvation in First Peter. Interpr 9:413-25 O'55
MILLER, Jessie M.
Using the liturgy in teaching the Christian faith. JapChrQ 22:303-5 O'56
MILLER, Joseph Irwin
Christianizing industrial relations; a word of discernment and of hope. Encount 17:158-63 Spr'56
MILLER, Lester David
Use and abuse of symbols. LuthQ 7:268-70 Ag'55
MILLER, Mary Hartsough see Miller, DeWitt L. jt auth
MILLER, Paul E.
Rural Brethren families in action. BrethLife 1:23-6 Sum'56
MILLER, Paul M.
Worship among the early Anabaptists. MennQR 30:235-46 O'56
MILLER, Randolph Crump
Theology and Christian education [editorial] AnglThR 38:125-6 Ap'56
MILLER, Richard N.
To serve the present age. BrethLife 1:30-42 Wint'55
MILLER, Samuel Howard
Field VI in the Divinity school curriculum. HarvDivBull 20:71-4 '54-'55
MILLER, William Lee
Gospel of Norman Vincent Peale. UnionSemQR 10:15-22 Ja'55
MILLET, John Alfred Parsons
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [reply to W.Rickel] PastPsych 7:41-3 Mr'56
Recognizing the neurotic - and living with him [discussion in Consultation clinic] PastPsych 7:54-6 Ap'56
Sigmund Freud and pastoral psychology [editorial] PastPsych 7:7-8+ N'56
ABOUT
Man of the month; John Alfred Parsons Millet. PastPsych 7:6+ Mr'56
MILLMAN, Thomas Reagh
Study of Canadian church history. CanJTh 1:28-34 Ap'55
The young Milton. P.Davies. CongQ 33:160-71 Ap'55
MILLS, Edward David
Christianity and architecture. LondQHR 183:180-3 Jl'58

MINDA, Albert G.
Rabbi answers [Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness?] JPastCare 10:100 Sum'56
MINEAR, Paul Sevier
Revelation and the knowledge of the church [lecture] HarvDivBull 20:19-37 '54-'55
Thanksgiving as a synthesis of the temporal and the eternal. AnglThR 38:4-14 Ja'56
Theological table-talk. ThToday 12:243-51 Jl'55

MININGER, Paul
Culture for service [inaugural address as president of Goshen college] MennQR 29:3-15 Ja'55

MINISTERS see Clergy

MINISTERS in industry see Chaplains, Industrial

MINISTER'S wives see Clergymen's wives

MINISTRY
Doctrine see Clergy--Office
MINNICH, Patricia
Brethren family of my dreams. BrethLife 1:57-62 Sum'56
MINORITIES
Indian Americans. G.R.Weaver. SocAct 21:22-4 Ja'55
MIRACLES
Expository problems; the nature miracles. W.Neil. ExposT 67:369-72 S'56
Is the age of miracles past? B.G.Skinner. ChQR 157: 445-52 O-D'56
Problem of miracles. R.H.Culpepper. RvEx 53:211-24 Ap'56
see also
Faith cure
Healing, Spiritual
Jesus Christ--Miracles

el-MIRD see Khirbet Mird

MISHNAH
Controversies of Rab and Samuel and the Tosefta. P.R. Weis. JSemStud 3:288-97 Jl'58
Mishne or Mishna? B.Bamberger. JewQR ns45:274 Ja '55. Reply. S.Zeitlin. ns45:274-6 Ja'55
MISSIONARIES
Church's demand on the missionary. M.H.Yashiro. JapChrQ 21:305-10 O'55
Die Frau als Spenderin der Taufe in den Missionen. M.B.Leippert. ZMissW 40 no 1:16-28 '56
Japan - missionaries - 1955 [editorial] R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 21:189-92 Jl'55
Meditation on the missionary calling. C.H.Powles. JapChrQ 21:301-4 O'55
Ministry of laymen in the church overseas. D.H.Smith. LondQHR 180:36-41 Ja'55
Missionary and the Christian calling. E.L.Copeland. JapChrQ 21:290-3 O'55
Missionary in his board relationships. J.R.Wilson. JapChrQ 21:213-6 Jl'55
Pastor writes to missionaries. R.Walker. JapChrQ 21: 228-30 Jl'55
Possesive possessions. M.E.T.Williams. JapChrQ 21: 222-7 Jl'55
Untamed cynic?[editorial on the missionary vocation] R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 21:281-4 O'55
Religious life
Growing up into Christ. J.Peters. JapChrQ 21:217-21 Jl'55

MISSIONARY Oblates of Mary Immaculate see Oblates of Mary Immaculate
MISSIONARY societies see Missions--Societies

MISSIONS
Missions and communism. O.Rinell. RvEx 53:61-74 Ja'56
Race factor in world missions. H.C.Goerner. RvEx 56: 288-94 Jl'59
Rethinking missions - 1955. E.H.Johnson. CanJTh 1: 109-16 Jl'55
"While it is yet day"; a devotional message. D.M. McCammon. JapChrQ 21:7-10 Ja'55
see also
Christianity and other religions
Evangelistic work
Language question in the mission field
also subhead Missions under the following subjects
Baptists
Church of England
Disciples of Christ
Indians of North America
Indians of South America
Mennonites
Methodist church
Biblical teaching
Bible and the mission of the church. W.R.F.Browning. ChQR 157:126-35 Ap-Je'56
Die Neuheit des Christentums nach dem Zeugnis des Neuen Testamentes. J.Gewiess. ZMissW 40 no 2: 81-93 '56
World mission of the church. R.G.Bratcher. RvEx 52: 370-82 Jl'55
Conferences, congresses, etc
Der erste internationale katechetische Kongress der afrikanischen Neger-Mission, Leopoldville, 22.-27. 8.1955. J.Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1:54-6 '56
Missiologische Woche von Löwen (Belgien), 23.-28. 8. 1955. Father Gregorius. ZMissW 40 no 1:56-60 '56
Mitgliederversammlung des Internationalen Instituts für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen. B.M. Biermann. ZMissW 39 no 4:328-30 '55
Die Niederländische missiologische Woche 1955. G.van Breda. ZMissW 39 no 3:219-21 '55
Die Würzburger Missionsstudienwoche 21.-25. Mai 1956. L.Kilger. ZMissW 40 no 3:206-9 '56
Educational work
Changing concept of the mission school. T.Takasaki. JapChrQ 21:113-8 Ap'55
Christian education in Japan; the facts. T.Yano. JapChrQ 21:102-7 Ap'55
Education; a missionary activity of the church. A.W. Banks. LondQHR 181:265-70+ O'56
Evangelism through Christian elementary education. D.J.Stout. JapChrQ 21:119-24 Ap'55
Lovanium. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 39 no 1:57-9 '55
Die Mission im Religionsunterricht der höheren Schulen. R.Kleine. ZMissW 39 no 1:25-34 '55
Moderne Katechetik im Dienste der Weltmission. J. Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1-2:1-16, 137-47 '56
Need for missionary teachers. D.Downs. JapChrQ 21:152-3 Ap'55
Never too old to start. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 21:356-8 O'55
Place of education in evangelism. H.Hirose. JapChrQ 21:108-12 Ap'55
Der "Schulfeldzug" in Südafrika. F.J.Hagel. ZMissW 40 no 1:65-7 '56
Schulsturm in Südafrika. J.J.Hagel. ZMissW 39 no 4: 283-96 '55
Teaching theology in Asia. W.T.Thomas. ThToday 13: 200-7 Jl'56

MISSIONS (cont)
Ecumenical aspects
Christian unity and world missions. V.A.Sly. ShaneQ 16:40-60 Ja'55
Disciples missions in the ecumenical framework. M.S. Bates. ShaneQ 16:69-78 Ap'55
History
Christian mission in history. N.P.Goldhawk. LondQHR 180: 82-9 Ap'55
Papst Gregor der Grosse und die christliche Terminologie der Angelsachsen. H.D.Kahl. ZMissW 40 no 2-3: 93-111, 190-200 '56
Methods
Die Akkomodationsmethode des P.Matteo Ricci SJ in China. G.Walter. ZMissW 40 no 3:213-8 '56
Kirchenbussen; ein missionsmethodischer Versuch in Neuguinea. J.Gehberger. ZMissW 39 no 4:330-4 '55
Künftige Missionsmethode in China. G.Walter. ZMissW 39 no 4:316-22 '55
Liturgische Akkomodation in Africa. K.Röhr. ZMissW 40 no 3:219-22 '56
Moderne Katechetik im Dienste der Weltmission. J. Hofinger. ZMissW 40 no 1-2:1-16, 137-47 '56
Principles of missionary strategy. G.Baker. ChQR 157:476-82 O-D'56
Vom Verhalten des Missionars zur modernen Zivilisierung. A.Pott. ZMissW 40 no 4:301-10 '56
World missionary strategy. B.Clutterbuck. LondQHR 182:29-34 Ja'57
Native workers
Ministry of laymen in the church overseas. D.H.Smith. LondQHR 180:36-41 Ja'55
Missiologische Erfahrungen auf einer ethnologischen Reise. R.J.Mohr. ZMissW 40 no 1:47-53 '56
see also
Missions--Younger churches
Societies
Missionary in his board relationships. J.R.Wilson. JapChrQ 21:213-6 Jl'55
see also
Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts
United Christian missionary society
Theory
Beachhead or bridge? The mission of the church in a divided world. B.Vassady. ChrCris 15:94-6 Jl 11 '55
Christian approach to the religions of the east. A. Jeffery. UnionSemQR 11:13-24 Ja'56
Die katholische Weltmission - gestern und heute. T.Ohm. ZMissW 39 no 3:161-76 '55
Layman's view of world evangelism. M.Jarman. RvEx 53:380-8 Jl'56
Missionswissenschaft als Wissenschaft. G.Rosenkranz. ZThKirche 53 no 1:103-27 '56
Problem in missionary terminology [reprint] E.L. Copeland. JapChrQ 21:202-6 Jl'55
Some implications of freedom for our church world mission. F.D.Dorey. JReligThot 12:26-35 Aut-Wint '54-'55
Theology of missions [reprint] P.J.Tillich. ChrCris 15:35-8 Ap 4 '55
Von der Umkehr, der Mission und der Missionswissenschaft. T.Ohm. ZMissW 40 no 4:257-65 '56
Younger churches
Meditation on the missionary calling. C.H.Powles. JapChrQ 21:301-4 O'55
Problem in missionary terminology [reprint] E.L. Copeland. JapChrQ 21:202-6 Jl'55
Africa
Challenge of colonialism and racialism. G.W. Shepherd, jr. ChrCris 16:3-6 F 6 '56
Dark ages and twentieth century Africa; a comparison in churchmanship. W.V.Stone. ScotJTh 8:127-41 Je'55
see also
Catholic church--Africa
Africa, South see Missions--South Africa
Africa, West
Missiologische Erfahrungen auf einer ethnologischen Reise. R.J.Mohr. ZMissW 40 no 1:47-53 '56
Argentina
Building the church among the Toba Indians. A.Buckwalter. MennQR 29:263-75 O'55
Asia
"Asiatische Mächte." B.Bendfeld. ZMissW 40 no 1:63-4 '56
Teaching theology in Asia. W.T.Thomas. ThToday 13: 200-7 Jl'56
Asia, Southern
Pattern of things to come in southern Asia. D.G.Moses. ThToday 12:155-67 Jl'55
Ceylon
Die Oblatenmission von Jaffna (Ceylon) zur Zeit der Apostolischen Visitation im Jahre 1860. N.Kowalsky. ZMissW 40 no 3:209-13 '56
China
Künftige Missionsmethode in China. G.Walter. ZMissW 39 no 4:316-22 '55
Praktische Akkomodation in China. A.Brockmöller. ZMissW 39 no 3:228-33 '55
see also
Catholic church--China
Congo
Congo Protestant missions and European powers before 1885 [with bibliog] R.Slade. BaptQ 16:200-14, 261-70 Ja-Ap'56
Lovanium. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 39 no 1:57-9 '55
England
Papst Gregor der Grosse und die christliche Terminologie der Angelsachsen. H.D.Kahl. ZMissW 40 no 2-3: 93-111, 190-200 '56
India
Challenge of new India to the world mission of the church. D.G.Moses. UnionSemQR 10:8-13 Ja'55
Christian world mission and social action. R.D.Hyslop. SocAct 22:7-15 Je'56
Is India persecuting Christian missionaries? [review article] E.C.Dewick. ModCh 45:139-40 Je'55
Rebuttal on India. R.P.Roth. LuthQ 8:74-5 F'56
see also
Catholic church--India
Japan
Campus evangelism; a report from six Christian schools. I. Christian students "lead" at Aoyama, by J.H. Skillman. II. Retreats are valued at Kinjo, by M.F. Smythe. III. Literature aids evangelism at Kanto, by R.P.Jennings. IV. The church is central at Rikkyo, by R.R.Merritt. V. A new focus at Seinan, by J.W.Shepard, jr. VI. Religious "alive-ness" on Tohoku's campus, by R.Rubright. JapChrQ 21:130-46 Ap'55
Changing concept of the mission school. T.Takasaki. JapChrQ 21:113-8 Ap'55
Church's demand on the missionary. M.H.Yashiro. JapChrQ 21:305-10 O'55
Evangelism from the worker's point of view. I.Kato. JapChrQ 22:26-8 Ja'56

MISSIONS
Japan (cont)
Geschichte der Kirche von Echizen. J.Laures. ZMissW 39 no 2:92-106 '55
Japan - missionaries - 1955 [editorial] R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 21:189-92 Jl'55
Japan's spiritual situation. T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 21: 193-201 Jl'55
Liturgie in Japan. P.Heidrich. ZMissW 39 no 1:62-5 '55
Need for missionary teachers. D.Downs. JapChrQ 21:152-3 Ap'55
Questions and answers on the Christian movement in Japan. D.Downs. JapChrQ 21:207-12 Jl'55
Some phases of early Christianity in Japan [illus] W.D. Bray. JapChrQ 22:116-23 Ap'56
They went before; Daniel Riel McKenzie. W.H.H. Norman. JapChrQ 21:74-6 Ja'55
They went before; descriptions of Christian worship in the Meiji era [reprint] K.Uchimura. JapChrQ 22: 281-4, 364-7 Jl-O'56
They went before; the Rev James Hamilton Ballagh, D.D. J.A.McAlpine. JapChrQ 21:168-70 Ap'55
Three missionary miniatures. I. God is working overtime in Honjo. M.M.Palmer. II. An unforgetable experience in rural Hokkaido. R.E.Buckwalter. III. On our toes in Yodogawa. S.F.Moran. JapChrQ 21:231-7 Jl'55
see also
Japan--Church history
Omi brotherhood, Omi-Hachiman, Japan
Kenya
Zur Lage der Mission in Kenya. N.N. ZMissW 40 no 4: 293-6 '56
Korea
see also
Catholic church--Korea
Laos (Kingdom)
Die Laosmission heute. T.Ohm. ZMissW 40 no 2:163-5 '56
Latin America
see also
Catholic church--Latin America
Livonia
Der Zisterzienser Dietrich in der altlivländischen Mission † 1219. T.Grentrup. ZMissW 40 no 4:265-81 '56
Netherlands New Guinea
Kirchenbussen; ein missionsmethodischer Versuch in Neuguinea. J.Gehberger. ZMissW 39 no 4:330-4'55
Philippines
Future mission of Disciples. N.B.Tye. ShaneQ 16:79-90 Ap'55
Zum ersten chinesischen Katechismus auf den Philippinen: Nachtrag. H.Köster. ZMissW 39 no 1:55-7 '55
Sierra Leone
Early religious influences in Sierra Leone. F.W. Butt-Thompson. BaptQ 16:313-22 Jl'56
South Africa
Schulsturm in Südafrika. J.J.Hagel. ZMissW 39 no 4: 283-96 '55
see also
Catholic church--South Africa
Spain
First Baptist missionary to Spain. J.D.Hughey, jr. RvEx 53:89-99 Ja'56
Swedish Baptist pioneer in Spain. J.D.Hughey. RvEx 54:101-10 Ja'57
Turkey
Christian mission and Turkish Islam. J.E.Dittes. MuslimW 45:134-44 Ap'55
MISSIONS, City see City missions
MISSIONS, Indian see Indians of North America--Missions; Indians of South America--Missions
MISSIONS to Hindus
see also
Christianity and other religions--Hinduism
MISSIONS to Jews
Decline and fall of the Falashas. D.M.Friedenberg. Jud 5:239-47 Sum'56
Die Kirche und das jüdische Volk [review article] M.Meinertz. ZMissW 39 no 1:44-9 '55
MISSIONS to Muslims
Christian mission and Turkish Islam. J.E.Dittes. MuslimW 45:134-44 Ap'55
Ever recurring miracle. B.D.Hakken. MuslimW 45: 219-20 Jl'55
Muhammad and St Francis. G.Basetti-Sani. MuslimW 46:345-53 O'56
see also
Christianity and other religions--Islam
MISSISSIPPI
see also
Tchula, Mississippi--Providence farms
MITCHELL, David Ian
American Christianity as I see it. UnionSemQR 11:51-6 My'56
MITCHELL, Olden D.
Local church working at better family living. BrethLife 1:27-32 Sum'56
MITTON, Charles Leslie
Important hypotheses reconsidered. VII. Authorship of the Epistle to the Ephesians. ExposT 67:195-8 Ap'56
Johannine literature. LondQHR 183:123-7 Ap'58
Present justification and final judgment; a discussion of the parable of the sheep and the goats. ExposT 68: 46-50 N'56
Teaching of the Bible about the Holy Spirit. LondQHR 180:168-73 Jl'55
MITTWOCH, A.
Tribute and land-tax in Seleucid Judaea. Bib 36 no 3: 352-61 '55
MOBERG, David O. and Magnuson, Norris A.
Current trends in evangelism. JPastCare 10:16-26 Spr'56
MODERN churchmen's union
Biographical record of the Modern churchmen's movement, 1898-1957; ave atque vale. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:193-213 Mr'57
News of the Modern churchmen's union. C.O.Rhodes. ModCh 45:136-8 Je'55
With a goodly company [in memoriam notes] ModCh 46:214-346 Mr'57
MODERNISM
Modernism and Congregationalism. E.S.Kiek. CongQ 34:227-34 Jl'56
Modernist movements in the non-Christian religions. I. Hinduism. II. Buddhism, Islam, and Judaism. E.C.Dewick. ModCh 45:31-42, 97-108, Mr-Je'55
Restatement of Christianity for the modern educated man. J.Wren-Lewis. ModCh 46:169-80 S'56
Catholic church
Dangers and weakness of Roman Catholic propaganda to-day. R.P.C.Hanson. ModCh 46:113-25 S'56

MODERNISM (cont)
Church of England
Anglican modernism and liberal Judaism. H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:370-3 Mr'57
Christian apologetic of James Franklin Bethune-Baker. W.N.Pittenger. AnglThR 37:260-77 O'55
Frederick Temple's contribution to English modernism. F.S.W.Simpson. ModCh 45:126-9 Je'55
MOELLER, Bernd
Zum Studienweg des Konstanzer Reformators Dr Johannes Zwick. Archiv 47 no 1:101-2 '56
MØLLER, Preben Wernberg see Wernberg-Møller, Preben
MOELLERING, Ralph L.
Rauschenbusch in retrospect. Concor 27:613-33 Ag'56
MÖRIKE, Eduard Friedrich
Christliche Motive in der Dichtung Eduard Mörikes. E. Rüsch. ThZ 11:206-23 My-Je'55
MOFFETT, Samuel Hugh
Church in the world. ThToday 12:375-9 O'55
Human spirit and the Holy Spirit [editorial] ThToday 11: 441-6 Ja'55
"No other name" [editorial] ThToday 12:147-52 Jl'55
MOHAMMED II, the Conqueror, sultan of Turkey
Cultural situation of Byzantines and Turks at the time of the conquest of Constantinople 1453. A. Adnan-Adïvar. MuslimW 45:61-71 Ja'55
MOHAMMEDAN philosophy see Philosophy, Arabic
MOHAMMEDAN religious practice see Islamic religious practice
MOHAMMEDANISM see Islam
MOHAMMEDANISM and state see Islam and state
MOHR, Richard J.
Missiologische Erfahrungen auf einer ethnologischen Reise. ZMissW 40 no 1:47-53 '56
MOHRMANN, Christine
Problèmes stylistiques dans la littérature latine chrétienne. VigChr 9:222-46 '55
MOLIN, Georg
What is a kidon? JSemStud 1:334-7 O'56
MOLITOR, Joseph
Die Wirksamkeit des georgischen Mönchtums ausserhalb der Landesgrenzen. ZMissW 39 no 1:2-17 '55
MOLLAND, Einar
La circoncision, le baptême et l'autorité du décret apostolique (Actes XV:28 sq) dans les milieux judéo-chrétiens des pseudo-clémentines. StudTh 9 no 1: 1-39 '55
La thèse "La prophétie n'est jamais venue de la volonté de l'homme" (2 Pierre 1:21) et les pseudo-clémentines. StudTh 9 no 2:67-85 '55
MONARCHIANISM
Paul von Samosata. F.Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2: 116-29 '55
MONASTERIES
see also
White monastery
England
Division of the mensa in early English monasteries. E.John. JEcclHist 6:143-55 O'55
MONASTIC libraries
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55
MONASTICISM
History of the word vocation (Beruf) [address] tr by H.F. Peacock. K.Holl. RvEx 55:126-54 Ap'58
Die Wirksamkeit des georgischen Mönchtums ausserhalb der Landesgrenzen. J.Molitor. ZMissW 39 no 1: 2-17 '55
MONASTICISM (cont)
see also
Carmelites
Cistercians
Dominicans
Franciscans
Jesuits
Coptic church
Fifth-century Egyptian abbot. III. Besa's Christianity. K.H.Kuhn. JThStud ns6:35-48 Ap'55
Orthodox Eastern church
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] E.W.Saunders. BibArch 18:22-41 My'55
MONASTICISM and religious orders for women
see also
Communauté de Grandchamp
MONEY
Christian use of money. J.P.K.Byrnes. LondQHR 180:19-25 Ja'55
Earliest Biblical allusion to coined money? R.Loewe. PalExQ 87:141-50 My-O'55
Meditation on money. E.Rogers. LondQHR 180:13-8 Ja'55
Money in the Bible. W.F.Lofthouse. LondQRH 180: 6-13 Ja'55
MONGOLS
Die Missionsfahrt Bruder Wilhelms von Rubruk zu den Mongolen 1253-1255; ein Hinweis auf ihre Bedeutung. C.Schollmeyer. ZMissW 40 no 3: 300-5 '56
MONOPHYSITES
Hebraic-Jewish elements in Abyssinian (Monophysite) Christianity. E.Ullendorff. JSemStud 1:216-56 Jl'56
MONTANISM
Die altkirchliche Prophetie und die Entstehung des Montanismus. H.Kraft. ThZ 11:249-71 Jl-Ag'55
Der Montanismus und die kleinasiatische Theologie. K.Aland. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:109-16 '55
Tertullian, De Resurrectione Carnis LXIII; a note on the origins of Montanism. J.G.Davies. JThStud ns6:90-4 Ap'55
MONTEFIORE, Hugh William
God as Father in the Synoptic Gospels. NTStud 3:31-46 N'56
MONTENEGRO
Kings and rulers
see also
Petar II, Prince Bishop of Montenegro
MONUMENTS
see also
Obelisks
MOODY, Dale
Man of God. RvEx 56:411-6 O'59
Ministry of the New Testament. RvEx 56:31-42 Ja'59
Miraculous conception. II. The New Testament. III. The church fathers. RvEx 52:44-54; 52:310-24 Ja, Jl'55
MOODY, Jesse
Psychological difficulties of mass evangelistic converts. PastPsych 7:38-40 D'56
MOOK, Maurice A.
Extinct Amish Mennonite communities in Pennsylvania. MennQR 30:267-76 O'56
MOOR, J.C. de
Lexical remarks concerning yaḥad and yaḥdaw. VetTest 7:350-5 O'57
MOORE, Raymond S.
Christian school reaches out. JapChrQ 21:147-9 Ap'55

MOORE, Sydney H.
Johann Gottfried Herder. CongQ 34:259-64 Jl'56
Writer without a book [Joseph Joubert] CongQ 33:263-7 Jl'55
MOORE, Sydney H. tr see Stemple, Hans
MOORE, William J.
Biblical doctrine of ministry. Encount 17:355-93 Aut'56
MORAG, Shelomo
Vocalization of Codex Reuchlinianus; is the "pre-Masoretic" Bible pre-Masoretic? JSemStud 4:216-37 Jl'59
MORAL judgment
Moral status of man. H.D.Lewis. ModCh 45:232-46 S'55
Morality and moralism. J.C.Bennett. UnionSemQR 11:39-41 My'56
see also
Conscience
MORAL law see Ethics
MORAL rearmament
Buchmanism under scrutiny [reprint] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:62+ My 16 '55
Asia
Moral re-armament's initiative in Asia. R.C.Mowat. ModCh 45:108-11 Je'55
MORAL theology see Christian ethics
MORAN, Sherwood F.
On our toes in Yodogawa. JapChrQ 21:236-7 Jl'55
MORAVIA
see also
Anabaptists--Moravia
MORAVIAN church
see also
Bohemian brethren
MORAVIANS in Great Britain
John Cennick; 12th December 1718 - 4th July 1755. W.S. Kelynack. LondQHR 180:209-14 Jl'55
MORE, Henry, 1614-1687
Greek spirit and the mysticism of Henry More. G.A. Panichas. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:41-61 '56
MORE, Sir Thomas, Saint
Thomas Becket and Thomas More; were they both martyrs? J.L.C.Dart. ChQR 157:35-46 Ja-Mr'56
MOREAU, Jules Laurence, tr see Benoit, Pierre, and others
MOREY, Donald F.
Rediscovering Christmas. PastPsych 6:35-9 D'55
MORGAN, Charles
Single mind; a study of Charles Morgan. T.G.Thomas. ExposT 66:305-7 Jl'55
MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd
[In memoriam] R.G.Griffith. ModCh 46:306-7 Mr'57
MORGAN, Douglas N.
Love in the Hebrew Bible [address] Jud 5:31-45 Wint'56
MORGAN, Edward P.
Arthur Miller and the un-American activities committee. SocAct 22:25-6 S'56
MORGAN, Helen Louise and Erben, Nuriye, trs
Turkish textbook on Islam. MuslimW 46:13-23 Ja'56
MORGENSTERN, Julian
Calendar of the Book of Jubilees, its origin and its character. VetTest 5:34-76 Ja'55
Rest of the nations [Ezek 36:3-5] JSemStud 2:225-31 Jl'57
MORGENTHALER, Robert
Roma - Sedes Satanae [Röm 13:1ff im Lichte von Luk 4: 5-8] ThZ 12:289-304 My-Je'56
Statistische Beobachtungen am Wortschatz des Neuen Testaments. ThZ 11:97-114 Mr-Ap'55
MORI, Yuzuru
Common prayer in the Nippon Seikokwai. JapChrQ 22: 232-6 Jl'56
Religious education emphasis [sermon] JapChrQ 21: 351-5 O'55
MORMONS and Mormonism
Bible and modern religions. IV. Mormonism. R.F. Boyd. Interpr 10:430-46 O'56
MORRIS, Leon Lamb
Biblical use of the term "blood" [rejoinder to L.Dewar] JThStud ns6:77-82 Ap'55
Day of atonement and the work of Christ. RefThR 14:9-19 F'55
Καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ ὅλς. NovTest 1:205-8 Jl'56
Meaning of ἱλαστήριον in Romans III:25. NTStud 2:33-43 S'55
MORROW, Tarlton
Recognizing the neurotic - and living with him [discussion in Consultation clinic] PastPsych 7:54-6 Ap'56
MORTON, Thomas Ralph
Evangelism and the Iona community. LondQHR 180: 94-7 Ap'55
MORTON, William H.
Umm el-Biyara [illus] BibArch 19:26-36 My'56
MOSAIC law see Jews--Law
MOSCATI, Sabatino
"Aramaean Ahlamu." JSemStud 4:303-7 O'59
Israel's predecessors; a re-examination of certain current theories. JBibRelig 24:245-54 O'56
MOSES
Idea of a second coming of Moses [reply to Prof Zeitlin] N.Wieder. JewQR ns46:356-64 Ap'56; Rejoinder. S.Zeitlin. ns46:364-6 Ap'56
Jesus and Moses in the New Testament. E.L.Allen. ExposT 67:104-6 Ja'56
MOSES, David Gnanaprakasam
Challenge of new India to the world mission of the church. UnionSemQR 10:8-13 Ja'55
Pattern of things to come in southern Asia. ThToday 12: 155-67 Jl'55
MOSES ben Maimon
Maimonides' philosophy today. I.Franck. Jud 4:99-109 Spr'55
MOSES, Song of see Bible. Old Testament--Deuteronomy
MOSHEH Yehudah ben Meir Abbas see Abbas, Mosheh Yehudah ben Meir
MOTT, John Raleigh
In the year that Dr Mott died. R.H.E.Espy. ChrCris 15:39-40 Ap 4 '55
MOULE, Charles Francis Digby
Form criticism and philological studies. LondQHR 183: 87-92 Ap'58
Nature and purpose of I Peter. NTStud 3:1-11 N'56
Note on Didache IX:4. JThStud ns6:240-3 O'55
Reach and grasp. ThToday 12:484-90 Ja'56
St Mark XVI:8 once more. NTStud 2:58-9 S'55
Some reflections on the 'Stone' Testimonia in relation to the name Peter. NTStud 2:56-8 S'55
MOULE, Charles Francis Digby and Stephenson, Alan Malcolm George
R.G.Heard on Q and Mark. NTStud 2:114-8 N'55
MOVING picture reviews
Man with the golden arm.
ChrCris 16:47 Ap 16 '56. W.F.May
Richard III.
ChrCris 16:71 My 28 '56. T.F.Driver
Tea and sympathy.
ChrCris 16:155-6 N 12 '56. N.Scott
Ten commandments.
ChrCris 16:163-4 N 26 '56. A.W.Hearn

MOW, D.Merrill
Community living in our time; an account of the Bruderhof communities. BrethLife 1:43-52 Aut'56
MOW, Joseph B.
Community among the Brethren. BrethLife 1:63-76 Aut'55
Natural sources of religion. JBibRelig 23:25-31 Ja'55
MOWAT, Robert Case
Moral re-armament's initiative in Asia. ModCh 45:108-11 Je'55
MOWINCKEL, Sigmund Olaf Plytt
Marginalien zur hebräischen Metrik. ZAltW 68 no 1-3: 97-123 '56
Die Metrik bei Jesus Sirach. StudTh 9 no 2:137-65 '55
"Psalm criticism between 1900 and 1935" (Ugarit and Psalm exegesis). VetTest 5:13-33 Ja'55
Some remarks on Hodayot 39:5-20. JBibLit 75:265-76 D'56
MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
Liebe und Tod in Mozarts Leben und Werk. W.Bieder. ThZ 12:378-92 My-Je'56
On the anniversaries of Mozart, Kierkegaard and Barth. A.C.Cochrane. ScotJTh 9:251-63 S'56
MOZLEY, James F.
Marian martyrs. LondQHR 180:202-8 Jl'55
MUELLER, David L.
Roger Williams on the church and ministry. RvEx 55: 165-81 Ap'58
MÜLLER, Gottlob
Gottlob Müller; in memoriam (The founder of Wesleyan Methodism in Germany, who died on 17th March 1858). L.Rott. LondQHR 183:187-90 Jl'58
MUELLER, John Theodore
Concept of God in Luther and the Lutheran confessions. Concor 26:1-16 Ja'55
MUELLER, John Theodore, tr see Pieper, F.
MUELLER, William Arthur
Self-defense and retaliation in the Sermon on the Mount. RvEx 53:46-54 Ja'56
MUHAMMEDANISM see Islam
MUILENBURG, James
Beginning of the Gospels and the Qumran Manual of discipline. UnionSemQR 10:23-9 Ja'55
Birth of Benjamin [Gen 29:31-30:24] JBibLit 75:194-201 S'56
Form and structure of the covenantal formulations. VetTest 9:347-65 O'59
Significance of the scrolls. UnionSemQR 11:3-12 Mr'56
MUKYŌKAI
Mukyokai worship. T.Kanda. JapChrQ 22:229-30 Jl'56
MULLINS, Edgar Young
Problem of religious knowledge in the theology of Edgar Young Mullins and Walter Thomas Conner. C.J.Hurst. RvEx 52:166-82 Ap'55
MUNK, Arthur W.
Defense of the metaphysical quest. JBibRelig 24:31-5 Ja'56
MUNSTERBERG, Hugo
Christian emphasis in university education. JapChrQ 21: 125-9 Ap'55
East and West in the Christian art of contemporary Japan. JapChrQ 22:111-5 Ap'56
MUNZ, Peter
History and religion. ChQR 157:297-308 Jl-S'56
MURABBAʿAT
Beth Mashku document [with facsimile] S.A.Birnbaum. PalExQ 87:21-33 Ja-Ap'55
Les Manuscrits de la Mer Morte; le point de vue archéologie [illus] A.Parrot. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:61-5 '55
Negeb script [with facsimile] S.A.Birnbaum. VetTest 6:337-71 O'56
MURAL painting and decoration, Jewish
Synagogue paintings of Dura-Europos. J.A.Fischer. CathBibQ 17:189-95 Ap'55
MURPHY, Carol R.
Field theory of the church. JReligThot 12:36-42 Aut-Wint'54-'55
MURPHY, Richard T.A.
Arma virumque cano. CathBibQ 17:233-47 Ap'55
Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture. II. On teaching Genesis. CathBibQ 17:36-8 Ja'55
MURPHY, Roland Edward
Dead Sea scrolls and New Testament comparisons. CathBibQ 18:263-72 Jl'56
Pensées of Coheleth. CathBibQ 17:304-14 Ap'55
MURRAY, Albert Victor
Bible in education. LondQHR 182:52-9 Ja'57
MURRAY, John
Imputation of Adam's sin. I-III. WestmThJ 18:146-62; 19:25-44 My-N'56 (cont)
MURTONEN, A.
Use and meaning of the words ʾebârek and bᵉrâkâʰ in the Old Testament. VetTest 9:158-77 Ap'59
MUSIC
see also
Church music
Study and teaching
Toward a Christian philosophy of music teaching. C.Burkhart. JapChrQ 21:245-8 Jl'55
Africa
Das Kirchenlied bei den Negern. W.Tegethoff. ZMissW 40 no 2:112-22 '56
MUSIC and religion see Religion and music
MUSLIM-Christian convocation. Bḥamdūn, Lebanon, April, 1954.
"Each other's face"; some thoughts on Muslim-Christian colloquy today. K.Cragg. MuslimW 45:172-82 Ap'55
Impressions of the Bḥamdūn conference: 1954. E.F.F. Bishop. MuslimW 45:37-44 Ja'55
MUSLIM philosophy see Philosophy, Arabic
MUSLIMS
see also
Islam
MUSSER, Elizabeth W.
People and things [reprint] JPastCare 9:93-8 Sum'55
MUSTE, Abraham John
Commentary [on article by A.W.Loos] SocAct 21:19-21 Mr'55
MUʿTAZILITES
see also
Shīʿites
MYERS, Albert E.
Use of almah in the Old Testament. LuthQ 7:137-40 My '55
MYERS, Jacob Martin
Yonan codex. LuthQ 8:168-9 My'56
MYSTERIES, Religious
Zur Phänomenologie des paulinischen Mysterion und dessen seelischer Aufnahme; eine übersicht. K.Prümm. Bib 37 no 2:135-61 '56
MYSTERY
"Mysteria" in textibus Qumran. E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 2: 247-57 '56

MYSTICAL union
Field theory of the church. C.R.Murphy. JReligThot 12:36-42 Aut-Wint'54-'55
see also
Adoption
MYSTICISM
Existentialism is a mysticism. C.Michalson. ThToday ThToday 12:355-68 O'55
Greek spirit and the mysticism of Henry More. G.A. Panichas. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:41-61 '56
Meister Eckhart; some aspects of his theology and influence. C.Smith. ExposT 66:301-5 Jl'55
MYSTICISM (Buddhism)
Buddhistische Mystik im Mahâyâna. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 40 no 2:148-62 '56
Mystik im Urbuddhismus und Hînayâna. H.Dumoulin. ZMissW 39 no 2:115-26 '55
MYSTICISM (Islam)
Jalāl ud-Din Rūmī and Shams-i-Tabrīzī; with certain problems in translation. P.W.Avery. MuslimW 46:237-52 Jl'56
MYSTICISM (Judaism)
The ineffable; critical notes on neo-mysticism. M.Ben-Horin. JewQR ns46:321-54 Ap'56
see also
Cabala
Hasidism
MYTHOLOGY
Atonement and mythology. J.S.Thomson. CanJTh 1:89-97 Jl'55
Key to all mythologies? U.E.Simon. ChQR 157:251-61 Jl-S'56
Meaning of "mythology" in relation to the Old Testament. J.Barr. VetTest 9:1-10 Ja'59
Mythology and the incarnation. R.Leaney. ChQR 156: 49-59 Ja-Mr'55
see also
Demythologization
MYTHOLOGY, Jewish
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Legends and myths
MYTHS
Event-symbols and myth-symbols. J.V.L.Casserley. AnglThR 38:127-37, 242-8 Ap-Jl'56
Myth, mysticism and history; a Plotinian study, related to present-day thought and action. M.L.V.Hughes. LondQHR 180:303-6; 181:47-53 O'55-Ja'56
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Legends and myths
Demythologization

N

NCC see National council of the churches of Christ in the United States of America
N.N.
Zur Lage der Mission in Kenya. ZMissW 40 no 4:293-6 '56
NABATAEAN inscriptions see Inscriptions, Nabataean
NABATAEANS
Damascus of Qumran geography [with map] R.North. PalExQ 87:34-48 Ja-Ap'55
La divinité nabatéenne Ras 'ain La'abân. E.C.Broome. RBib 62:246-52 Ap'55
Nabataeans; a historical sketch; tr by J.S.Hazelton and F.M.Cross, jr [illus] J.Starcky. BibArch 18:84-106 D'55
Umm el-Biyara [illus] W.H.Morton. BibArch 19:26-36 My'56
NABOPOLASSAR, king of Babylonia
Babylonian chronicle. D.N.Freedman. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
NAGASAKI
Christian Yuaikan
At work in a Japanese community. E.E.Best. JapChrQ 21:47-51 Ja'55
NAGEL, Norman
Anglican Christology of the upper stream from Lux mundi to Essays catholic and critical. Concor 26:401-22 Je'55
Authority of Scripture. Concor 27:693-706 S'56
NAGEL, William
Justification and the discipline of liturgics. LuthQ 8: 43-50 F'56
NAGOYA, Japan
Kinjo gakuin college
Retreats are valued at Kinjo. M.F.Smythe. JapChrQ 21:133-5 Ap'55
NAKARAI, Toyozo W.
Life in modern Israel. Encount 17:26-33 Wint'56
NAMES, Geographical
Egypt
Les localisations de l'exode et la critique littéraire. H.Cazelles. RBib 62:321-64 Jl'55
Middle East
Hurrian and old Anatolian place names in the Semitic world. B.S.J.Isserlin. PalExQ 88:141-4 Jl-D'56
Palestine
A propos du nom de Qumrân. H.Michaud. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:68-73 '55
Les fouilles de Tell el-Fâr'ah près Naplouse; cinquième campagne. R.de Vaux. RBib 62: 541-89 O'55
Three Judean hills in Josue 15:9f. R.North. Bib 37 no 2:209-16 '56
NAMES, Hebrew
Die etymologische Ätiologie in den Namengebungen der geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments. J. Fichtner. VetTest 6:372-96 O'56
Interpretation of Hebrew names in Origen. R.P.C. Hanson. VigChr 10:103-23 '56
NAMES, Semitic
Amurrite names in Ur III and early Isin texts. A.Goetze. JSemStud 4:193-203 Jl'59
"Aramaean Ahlamu." S.Moscati. JSemStud 4:303-7 O'59
Les noms propres de personnes dans les lettres de Mari et dans les plus anciens textes du Pentateuque. C.F.Jean. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:121-8 '55
Remarks on the sixth volume of Mari texts. M.Noth. JSemStud 1:322-33 O'56
NAOMI foundation home, Tokyo see Tokyo--Naomi foundation home
NAPIER, Bunyan Davie
Omrides of Jezreel. VetTest 9:366-78 O'59
al-NASĀ'Ī, Aḥmad ibn Shu'ayb, 830-915
Transmission of Nasa'i's 'Sunan.' J.Robson. JSemStud 1:38-59 Ja'56
NATIONAL association of Biblical instructors
Rightly dividing the word of truth [presidential address to National association of Biblical instructors] A.C. Wickenden. JBibRelig 24:3-9 Ja'56

NATIONAL association of Biblical instructors (cont)
Thesauros in crackable pottery [presidential address to National association of Biblical instructors] W.G. Ross. JBibRelig 23:3-8 Ja'55
NATIONAL association of professors of Hebrew
Hebrew abstracts. Encount 17:323-52 Sum'56
Hebrew abstracts. ShaneQ 16:151-64 Jl'55
NATIONAL characteristics
see also
Ethnopsychology
NATIONAL characteristics, Chinese
Dschündz, das Menschenideal der Chinesen. P.S.Hsiao. ZMissW 39 no 4:269-83 '55
NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese
Die Denkweise des Japaners. P.A.Sawada. ZMissW 40 no 1:28-47 '56
NATIONAL Christian council of Japan
Missionaries and ecumenicity. M.H.Yashiro. JapChrQ 22:353-6 O'56
Social problems committee
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change. JapChrQ 22:18-25 Ja'56
NATIONAL Christian education association
Christian education in Japan; the facts. T.Yano. JapChrQ 21:102-7 Ap'55
NATIONAL council of churches of Christ in the United States of America
Christian principles and assumptions for economic life [statement adopted by the General board of the NCC S 15, 1954] SocAct 21:6-15 Ja'55
From "social ideals" to "norms for guidance." R.T. Handy. ChrCris 14:187-91 Ja 24 '55
Bureau of research and survey
Congressional scene [reprint of summarization in Information service of bills in Congress] SocAct 21:21-3 Ap'55
NATIONAL study conference on the church and economic life. 3d, Pittsburgh, 1956
Timely message to the churches. SocAct 22:18-20 Je'56
NATIONALISM and religion
Greek nationalism and religion. H.A.Rees. ChQR 157: 166-74 Ap-Je'56
Islam as the state religion; a secularist point of view in Syria. G.N.Sfeir. MuslimW 45:242-9 Jl'55
see also
Islam and state
Jews--Nationalism
NATIVE missionary workers see Missions--Native workers
NATURAL law
see also
Liberty
NATURAL selection
Struggle for existence. C.E.Raven. LondQHR 184:295-8 O'59
see also
Heredity
NATURAL theology
Biblical faith and natural religion. W.Herberg. ThToday 11:460-7 Ja'55
In welchem Sinne sprechen wir beim Menschen von "Natur"? W.Trillhaas. ZThKirche 52 no 3:272-96 '55
Natürliche Gotteserkenntnis der Heiden? Eine Erwägung zu Röm 1. H.Bietenhard. ThZ 12:275-88 My-Je'56
Theological evaluation of natural theology. L.H.DeWolf. LondQHR 184:165-76 Jl'59
Thomas Chalmers' astronomical discourses; a study in natural theology? D.Cairns. ScotJTh 9:410-21 D'56
see also
Analogy (Religion)
NATURE
Christian view of nature. W.D.Stacey. ExposT 67:364-7 S'56
Work of the Holy Spirit in the natural world. T.E. Jessop. LondQHR 180:191-6 Jl'55
NATURE in the Bible
Analogy of nature, a note on the structure of Old Testament imagery. H.Fisch. JThStud ns6:161-73 O'55
see also
Bible--Natural history
NAUCK, Wolfgang
Die Bedeutung des leeren Grabes für den Glauben an den Auferstandenen. ZNeutW 47:243-67 '56
Freude im Leiden; zum Problem einer urchristlichen Verfolgungstradition. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:68-80 '55
Lex insculpta (חוק חרות) in der Sektenschrift. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:138-40 '55
Die Tradition und Komposition der Areopagrede; eine motivgeschichtliche Untersuchung [with parallel texts] ZThKirche 53 no 1:11-52 '56
NAUTIN, Pierre
Notes critiques sur Irénée, "Adversus haerses," Lib III. VigChr 9:34-6 '55
NAYLOR, Kurtis Friend
Some implications of Evanston. BrethLife 1:70-5 Sum'56
NAZARETH
Christ as tekton. P.H.Furfey. CathBibQ 17:324-35 Ap'55
Effossiones in Nazareth [illus] E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 1:128-30 '56
NEAR EAST see Middle East
NEATBY, Hilda
Challenge of education to the Christian church. CanJTh 1:35-43 Ap'55
NEBUCHADNEZZAR
Babylonian chronicle. D.N.Freedman. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
New light on Nebuchadrezzar and Judean history. J.P. Hyatt. JBibLit 75:277-84 D'56
NECESSITY (Philosophy)
see also
Causation
NEGEB, Palestine
Age of Abraham in the Negeb [illus] N.Glueck. BibArch 18:2-9 F'55
Ancient rock drawings in the central Negev [illus] E. Anati. PalExQ 87:49-57 Ja-Ap'55
Rock engravings from the Jebel Ideid (Southern Negev) [illus] E.Anati. PalExQ 88:5-13 Ja-Ap'56
NEGRO spirituals
Das Kirchenlied bei den Negern. W.Tegethoff. ZMissW 40 no 2:112-22 '56
Negro Spirituals als christliche Verkündigung. S.Läuchli. ThZ 12:446-70 Jl-Ag'56
NEGROES
see also
Christianity and race relations
United States--Race relations
Education
Negro students in Southern Baptist seminaries. H.H. Barnette. RvEx 53:207-10 Ap'56
see also
Public schools--Desegregation

NEGROES (cont)
Employment
Racial integration in industry [reprint] G.A.Price. SocAct 22:24-7 D'55
Housing
"Residential segregation" [editorial on General assembly recommendations] R.M.Brown. ChrCris 16:90-1 Jl 9 '56
Music
see also
Negro spirituals
Segregation
Church and desegregation [sermon] H.A.Buchanan. RvEx 52:475-82 O'55
Desegregation and the church. T.P.Fraser. UnionSemQR 11:37-9 Mr'56
Incident in Mississippi. ChrCris 15:143-4 O 13 '55
Integration and the South; the South as a cultural unit. R.A.Spivey. UnionSemQR 11:33-6 Mr'56
Need for wisdom; two suggestions for carrying out the Supreme Court's decision against segregation [reprint] F.P.Graham. ChrCris 15:66-72 My 30 '55
Southern statesman on segregation. F.P.Graham. SocAct 21:19-20 F'55
Southerner speaks to the North. J.M.Stapleton. UnionSemQR 11:40-3 Mr'56
NEGROES in the Middle East
Some notes on Africans in Muslim history. J.Comhaire. MuslimW 46:336-44 O'56
NEGROES in the United States see Negroes
NEIL, William
Expository problems; the nature miracles. ExposT 67: 369-72 S'56
NEILL, Stephen Charles, bp
Episcopacy in the Church of England. LondQHR 181:97-101 Ap'56
Y.M.C.A; a world-wide movement. ChQR 157:175-84 Ap-Je'56
NELSON, John Robert
Christian vocation and daily work. SocAct 22:7-15 My '55
Irenicism in Lyon. ChrCris 16:22-3 Mr 5 '56
Tradition and traditions as an ecumenical problem. ThToday 13:151-65 Jl'56
NELSON, Olof H.
"For you" and "for many." LuthQ 8:61-8 F'56

NEOLITHIC period see Stone age

NEO-ORTHODOXY
"Fundamentalist heresy"; presidential address. H.Self. ModCh 46:58-70 S'56
see also
Barth, Karl
Brunner, Heinrich Emil
Niebuhr, Reinhold
NES, William Hamilton
Liturgical preaching [editorial] AnglThR 38:201-4 Jl'56

NESTORIANISM
Das Konzil von Chalkedon in der Homilie des Narses über die drei nestorianischen Lehrer. L.Abramowski. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:140-3 '54-'55
Die nestorianischen Patriarchate in der neueren Zeit. P.W.Kawerau. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:119-31 '55-'56

NETHERLANDS
Church history
Christian background of the Netherlands. R.H.van Apeldoorn. LondQHR 182:196-8 Jl'57
see also
Baptists--Netherlands
Mennonites--Netherlands

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA
see also
Missions--Netherlands New Guinea
NETTLEFOLD, John Kenrick
Our verger. ModCh 45:54-60 Mr'55
Vacant living. ModCh 45:326-8 D'55
NEUMAN, Abraham A.
Our historic horizons. JewQR ns45:297-317 Ap'55
NEUROSES
Anxiety for the living God; an aspect of the pathology of religion [review article] C.E.Brattemo. JPastCare 9:68-76 Sum'55
Psychiatrist and the pastor. R.L.Hudson. JPastCare 9:8-20 Spr'55
Recognizing the neurotic - and living with him [discussion in Consultation clinic] T.Morrow and J.A.P. Millet. PastPsych 7:54-6 Ap'56
Roles chosen and unchosen [reprint of excerpts from The mind goes forth] H.A.and B.W.Overstreet. PastPsych 7:39-44 S'56
Sin and sickness. R.L.Hudson. JPastCare 10:65-75 Sum'56
Values; their dynamics in behavior and psychotherapy. D.Pratt. JPastCare 9:189-202 Wint'55
see also
Mental illness
NEVIN, John Williamson
Nevin and the Mercersburg theology. S.F.Brenner. ThToday 12:43-56 Ap'56

NEW birth see Regeneration (Theology)

NEW Testament studies (Periodical)
Foreword. M.Black. NTStud 1:1-4 S'54

NEW YORK (City)
History
Colonial period
First Jewish settlers in America; their struggle for religious freedom [address] H.Stern. JewQR ns45: 289-96 Ap'55

NEW YORK academy of sciences
Conference on psychotherapy and counseling, 1954
Findings of the Commission in the ministry. W.E.Oates, and others. PastPsych 7:15-24 Mr'56
Psychotherapy and counseling in professions other than the ministry. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:8-14 Mr'56
Religious and moral issues in psychotherapy and counseling (further discussion of the findings of the Commission in the ministry). N.Mailloux. PastPsych 7:29-31 Mr'56
NEWCOMBE, Stewart Francis
Col. S.F.Newcombe, D.S.O. [obituary] PalExQ 88:65 Jl-D'56
NEWELL, Herbert William
Psalter in the parish worship of the Church of England. ExposT 66:323-5 Ag'55
NEWMAN, John Henry, card
From the Father and the Son; the Filioque after nine hundred years. G.S.Hendry. ThToday 11:449-59 Ja'55
John Henry Newman's 'religious music.' E.D. Mackerness. LondQHR 182:130-6 Ap'57
Newman's Apologia pro Roma. E.L.Allen. CongQ 33: 151-9 Ap'55
NICELY, Harold Elliott
Trustee memorial minutes. PrincSemBull 48:34-5 Ja'55
NICEPHORUS, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople
L'auter présumé du corpus asceticum de S.Jean Chrysostome. J.Dumortier. JThStud ns6:99-102 Ap'55

NICHOLLS, Charles Geoffrey William
Eucharistic sacrifice; 'a live issue.' ScotJTh 8:365-84 D'55
NICHOLS, Robert Hastings
Minute on the death of Professor Robert Hastings Nichols. C.E.Mathews. UnionSemQR 11:45-6 N'55
NICHOLSON, Herbert V.
"And ye visited me"; hospital and prison evangelism in Japan. JapChrQ 21:65-7 Ja'55
NICOLE, Roger R.
C.H.Dodd and the doctrine of propitiation. WestmThJ 17:117-57 My'55
NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard, Williams, Daniel Day and Gustafson, James Moody
Main issues in theological education. ThToday 11:512-27 Ja'55
NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Buchmanism under scrutiny [reprint] ChrCris 15:62+ My 16 '55
Christian life and an economy of abundance. UnionSemQR 11:25-31 Ja'56
Crisis in the Suez canal [editorial] ChrCris 16:113-4 S 17 '56
Editorial notes [on Protestantism and the arts] ChrCris 16:2-3 F 6 '56
German reunification [editorial] ChrCris 16:83 Je 25 '56
Heresy trials. ChrCris 15:171-2 D 26 '55
Illusion of world government [condensation of chapter in Christian realism and political problems] JapChrQ 21:316-8 O'55
Minute on the death of Dr Coffin. UnionSemQR 10: 5-7 Ja'55
National interest and international responsibility. SocAct 21:25-9 F'55
Our dependence is upon God [reprint] CongQ 33:29-36 Ja'55
Our fifteenth birthday [editorial] ChrCris 15:1-3 F 7 '55
Our moral and spiritual resources for international cooperation. SocAct 22:5-24 F'56
Race problem in America. ChrCris 15:169-70 D 26 '55
Stalin; deity to demon [editorial] ChrCris 16:42-3 Ap 16 '56
Winston Churchill and Great Britain. ChrCris 15: 51-2 My 2 '55
Yesterday's anticipations and today's realities [editorial] ChrCris 16:81-2 Je 25 '56
ABOUT
Reinhold Niebuhr; a symposium. Contents: My reactions to Niebuhr, by T.M.Greene; Niebuhr's pragmatic conservatism, by F.Heimann; Christian apologist to the secular world, by W.Herberg; Niebuhr on reason and metaphysics, by G.F.Thomas. UnionSemQR 11:3-21 My'56
Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian pacifism. J.H.Yoder. MennQR 29:101-17 Ap'55
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Hebraic spirit; a critical inquiry. L.A.Olan. Jud 5:108-22 Spr'56; Reply. E.L.Fackenheim. 5:316-24 Aut'56
NIEBUHR, Reinhold see Dun, Angus, bp, jt auth
NIEDERSTRASSE, H.
Herder - der "Redner Gottes"; ein Nachtrag zum Herder-Gedächtnis 1953. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:97-125 '54-'55
NIELSEN, Niels C. jr
Roman Catholic magisterium and the analogy of being. LuthQ 8:213-24 Ag'56
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm
Nietzsche's final view of Luther and the reformation [reprint] H.Bluhm. Concor 27:765-75 O'56
NIHILISM
Nihilism and anxiety; tr by J.Holden. H.Thielicke. ThToday 12:343-54 O'55
NILSEN, Einar Anker
Prevenient grace. LondQHR 184:188-94 Jl'59
NISHIKAWA, Andrew Takao
Christianity and other religions in Japan. JapChrQ 22: 152-63 Ap'56
NIXON, Justin Wroe
Commentary [on Perspectives on prosperity by C.C. Brown, and others] SocAct 22:18-9 Ap'56
Freedom; a permanent issue. ChrCris 16:101-2+ Jl 23 '56
NIXON, Richard Milhous
[Excerpts from commencement address at Lafayette college, Je 7, 1956] SocAct 22:22-3 S'56
NIZOLIO, Mario
Marius Nizolius; Ciceronian lexicographer and philosopher. Q.Breen. Archiv 46 no 1:69-87 '55
NIZOLIUS, Marius see Nizolio, Mario
NJEGOŠ, Rade Petrovic see Petar II, Prince Bishop of Montenegro
NONCONFORMISTS
Innocency vindicated; or, Reproach wip'd off [with text of 1689] A.H.J.Baines. BaptQ 16:164-70 O'55
Nonconformity in the second half of the twentieth century. J.C.Ede. CongQ 34:212-7 Jl'56
see also
Free churches (Great Britain)
Puritans
NORMAN, Don Cleveland
'Rediscovery' of a Gutenberg Bible. ChrToday 1:15-6+ N 26 '56
NORMAN, William Howard Heal
They went before; Daniel Riel McKenzie. JapChrQ 21: 74-6 Ja'55
NORRIS, Beauford A.
Philosophy of ministerial education. Encount 17:403-11 Aut'56
NORRIS, Donald C.
Brother editor! [reply to H.W.Row] BrethLife 1:66-8 Aut'56
NORTH, Francis Sparling
Critical analysis of the Book of Haggai. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:25-46 '56
Hosea's introduction to his book. VetTest 8:429-32 O'58
Textual variants in the Hebrew Bible significant for critical analysis. JewQR ns47:97-113 O'56
NORTH, Robert
Current Israel geography [review article] Bib 37 no 1: 81-98 '56
Damascus of Qumran geography [with map] PalExQ 87: 34-48 Ja-Ap'55
Derivation of Sabbath. Bib 36 no 2:182-201 '55
Excavated materials and syntheses [review article] Bib 36 no 1:78-92 '55
Flesh, covering, and response, Ex XXI:10. VetTest 5:204-6 Ap'55
Ḥaṣor illustrat Megiddo et Jericho. Bib 37 no 3:398-9 '56
Qumran "Sadducees." CathBibQ 17:164-88 Ap'55
Templum Nahariya et varia archaeologica. Bib 36 no 1: 153-6 '55
Three Judean hills in Josue 15:9f. Bib 37 no 2:209-16 '56
NORTH CAROLINA
see also
Southern Baptists--North Carolina
NORTHFIELD, Herbert Dennis
Problem of episcopacy. BaptQ 16:228-31 Ja'56

NORTON, John Kelley
Our nation's schools. SocAct 22:7-19 N'55
NORWAY
see also
Church and state--Norway
NORWOOD, Sir Cyril, 1875-1956
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:234-7 Mr'57
[Obituary] ModCh 46:1-3 Mr'56
NORWOOD, Percy Varney
Review and Dr Grant [editorial] AnglThR 37:89-90 Ap'55
NOSS, John Boyer
Changing perspectives in courses in world religions. JBibRelig 23:89-94 Ap'55
NOTH, Martin
Remarks on the sixth volume of Mari texts. JSemStud 1:322-33 O'56
Zur Anfertigung des "Goldenen Kalbes." VetTest 9: 419-22 O'59
NOVATIANISM
Novatian und die Engelchristologie. F.Scheidweiler. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:126-39 '54-55
NOVELS see Fiction
NOVUM testamentum (Periodical)
Introductory considerations [editorial] J.de Zwaan. NovTest 1:1-2 Ja'56
NOYES, Morgan Phelps
For Henry Sloane Coffin; prayer for Dr Coffin. UnionSemQR 10:2-4 Ja'55
NUCLEAR warfare see Atomic warfare
NU'MAN ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfa, al qāḍī
Muslim mirror for princes [an 'Ahd from Qāḍī al-Nu'mān's Da'ā'im al-Islām] tr by G.Salinger. MuslimW 46:24-39 Ja'56
NUMISMATICS
see also
Coins
Seals (Numismatics)
NUNN, Henry Preston Vaughan
Use of myth and symbol in religious thought. EvangQ 27:81-93 Ap-Je'55
NUREMBERG, Peace of, 1532
Ottoman imperialism and the religious peace of Nürnberg (1532). S.A.Fischer-Galati. Archiv 47 no 2:160-80 '56
NURSES and nursing
Needs of the whole man [reprint of excerpt] G.E. Westberg. PastPsych 6:46-52 Je'55
NUTTALL, Geoffrey Fillingham
Lord Protector; reflections on Dr Paul's life of Cromwell. CongQ 33:247-55 Jl'55
MS of Reliquiae Baxterianae. JEcclHist 6:73-9 Ap'55
Reading of the Paradiso. CongQ 34:47-52 Ja'56
NUZI tablets
"I know not the day of my death" [Gen 27:2] E.A. Speiser. JBibLit 74:252-6 D'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Nuzu. J.N.Schofield. ExposT 66:315-8 Jl'55
NYGREN, Anders, bp
ABOUT
Agape and eros [review article] A.S.Dewdney. CanJTh 1:19-27 Ap'55
Anders Nygren und der Kritizismus; eine Untersuchung der philosophischen Voraussetzungen seiner Theologie. H.Lindroth. StudTh 10 no 2:89-188 '56
Righteousness from God. K.Hamilton. CanJTh 1:168-74 O'55
Swedish theology since 1900. G.F.Wingren. ScotJTh 9: 113-34 Je'56

O

OAKLEY, Austin
Richness of the divine liturgy of the eucharist. ChQR 156:242-7 Jl-S'55
OATES, Wayne Edward
Billy Graham evangelistic crusade; an evaluation. PastPsych 7:17-26 D'56
Conception of ministry in the Pastoral Epistles. RvEx 56:388-410 O'59
Daily providence of God [sermon] PastPsych 6:22-6 F'55
Defense rests [sermon about Joseph in the pit] PastPsych 6:22-6 S'55
Evangelism and pastoral psychology [editorial] PastPsych 7:6-9 Je'56
Hindering and helping power of religion; the difference between the Freudian concept of the superego and the Christian concept of conscience [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 6:43-9 My'55
Holy Spirit as counselor. RvEx 54:233-45 Ap'57
Second touch of the Master [sermon] PastPsych 7:14-8 F'56
OATES, Wayne Edward, and others
Findings of the Commission in the ministry [at Conference on psychotherapy and counseling] PastPsych 7:15-24 Mr'56
OBELISKS
Problem of the "broken obelisk." K.Jaritz. JSemStud 4:204-15 Jl'59
OBERMANN, Julian Joel
Calendaric elements in the Dead Sea scrolls. JBibLit 75: 285-97 D'56
OBLATES of Mary Immaculate
Die Oblatenmission von Jaffna (Ceylon) zur Zeit der Apostolischen Visitation im Jahre 1860. N.Kowalsky. ZMissW 40 no 3:209-13 '56
OCCAM, William see Ockham, William
OCCIDENTAL civilization see Civilization, Occidental
OCCULT sciences
see also
Demonology
Spiritualism
OCCUPATIONS
Christian vocation and daily work [with commentaries by R.H.Marshall, F.Owen, D.C.Stone, G.W. Bingham, H.C.Kropf, W.C.Speers, E.M.Pise, and W.Lindsey] J.O.Nelson. SocAct 22:7-27 My'56
see also
Professions
Vocation
OCKHAM, William
Gabriel Biels Lehre von der Allmacht Gottes. L.Grane. ZThKirche 53 no 1:53-75 '56
O'DOHERTY, Eamonn
Literary problem of Judges 1:1-3:6. CathBibQ 18:1-7 Ja'56
OESCH, William M.
Luther on faith. Concor 27:184-96 Mr'56
OESTERLE, Gerhard
Ehefälle aus den Missionen. ZMissW 40 no 3:222-6 '56
OGAWA, Keiko and Landis, Janell Jean
Caravan to textile mills in Shikoku. JapChrQ 22:51-5 Ja'56

OGDEN, Cyril Newton
Some examples of New Testament teaching relevant to the treatment of stammering. LondQHR 183: 207-10 Jl'58
OGLESBY, William B. jr
Evangelistic results of effective counseling. PastPsych 7:25-30 Je'56
O'GORMAN, Ned
Waiting for Godot [reprint of review] ChrCris 16:95 Jl 9 '56
O'HARA, Edwin Vincent, abp
Sinite parvulos venire. S.J.Hartdegen. CathBibQ 17: 121-31 Ap'55
OHIO
Church history
see also
Mennonites--Ohio
OHM, Thomas
Das Christusportrait eines modernen Hindu. ZMissW 39 no 2:106-14 '55
Hindu-Katholizismus. ZMissW 40 no 1:53-4 '56
Die katholische Weltmission - gestern und heute. ZMissW 39 no 3:161-76 '55
Die Laosmission heute. ZMissW 40 no 2:163-5 '56
Missionsausstellung. ZMissW 39 no 3:221-2 '55
"So sehen sie uns." ZMissW 39 no 4:324-5 '55
Von der Umkehr, der Mission und der Missionswissenschaft. ZMissW 40 no 4:257-65 '56
OKE, C.Clare
Doxology not to God but Christ [I Tim I:17] ExposT 67: 367-8 S'56
Paul's method not a demonstration but an exhibition of the Spirit [I Cor 2:4] ExposT 67:35-6 N'55
OLAN, Levi A.
Reinhold Niebuhr and the Hebraic spirit; a critical inquiry. Jud 5:108-22 Spr'56
OLD age
see also
Aged
OLD Frisians see Mennonites--Netherlands
OLD Gospel Prologues see Christian literature, Early
OLD Latin version of the Old Testament see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Latin (Old Latin)
OLD order Amish see Mennonites--Pennsylvania
OLD south Arabic language see South Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
OLIPHANT, Laurence, 1829-1888
Naphtali Herz Imber (1856-1909). E.Silberschlag. Jud 5:147-59 Spr'56
OLIVI, Petrus Johannis see Olivi, Pierre Jean
OLIVI, Pierre Jean
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30: 65-71 Ja'56
OMI brotherhood, Omi-Hachiman, Japan
Activated Christianity; the story of the Omi brotherhood. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 21:37-42 Ja'55
OMRI, king of Israel
Excavations at Tell el-Far'ah and the site of ancient Tirzah [illus] R.de Vaux. PalExQ 88:125-40 Jl-D '56
O'NEILL, J.C.
Use of κύριος in the Book of Acts. ScotJTh 8:155-74 Je'55
O'NEILL, Louis
Catholic approaches to the problem of unity; tr by W.?. Butcher. CanJTh 1:105-8 Jl'55
ONTOLOGY
Heideggers Ausarbeitung der Frage nach dem Sein und die existential-analytische Begrifflichkeit in der evangelischen Theologie (Das Problem der ontologischen Konsequenzen der existentialen Interpretation). U.Luck. ZThKirche 53 no 2: 230-51 '56
Welchen Sinn hat es, von "theologischer Ontologie" zu reden? Antwort an H.Ott. P.Biehl. ZThKirche 53 no 3:349-72 '56
see also
Existentialism
Man (Philosophy)
OPTIMISM
Robert Browning; Christian optimist. F.Vanson. LondQHR 184:331-5 O'59
ORACULA Sibyllina see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Sibylline oracles
ORAL tradition
Some Johannine 'Herrnworte' with parallels in the Synoptic Gospels. C.H.Dodd. NTStud 2:75-86 N'55
Sources of the Gideon stories. C.F.Whitley. VetTest 7:157-64 Ap'57
Textgeschichte als Überlieferungsgeschichte. M. Karnetzki. ZNeutW 47:170-80 '56
Traditio of the oracles of Isaiah of Jerusalem. D.Jones. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:226-46 '55
ORDERS, Anglican see Anglican orders
ORDERS of worship see Liturgies
ORDINANCES see Baptism; Lord's supper
ORDINATION
Cheirotonia and ordination. G.Every. ScotJTh 9:175-82 Je'56
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices. Contents: Baptist union of Sweden, by E.Ruden; Dutch Baptists, by F.E.Huizinga; Baptist union of Great Britain and Ireland, by E.A.Payne; Canadian Baptists, by P.R. Clifford; Australian Baptists, by J.G.L.Wedge; Philadelphia Baptist association, by R.G.Torbet; Kansas Baptist convention, by W.F.Keucher; Long Run association of Baptist Churches, by W.R.Pettigrew; Richmond Baptist association, by R.E.Alley. RvEx 55:275-99 Jl'58
Meaning of ordination. J.M.Barkley. ScotJTh 9:135-60 Je'56
Methodism and Bishop Erasmus. G.Tsoumas. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:62-73 '56
Ministères ecclésiastiques divers et consécration. H.D'Espine. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:179-85 '56
Ordination in the New Testament. H.F.Peacock. RvEx 55:262-74 Jl'58
Ordo. S.L.Greenslade. ScotJTh 9:161-74 Je'56
Priesthood and Eucharist. C.D.Kean. AnglThR 37: 107-11 Ap'55
Scottish ministerial orders. G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 8:238-54 S'55
see also
Laying on of hands
ORDO Romanus XIV see Manuscripts, Latin
ORIENT and Occident see East and West
ORIGEN
"Apocatastase"; Origène, Clément d'Alexandrie, Act 3:21. A.Méhat. VigChr 10:196-214 '56
Authorship of Egerton Papyrus no 3. A.R.C.Leaney. VigChr 9:212-7 '55
Interpretation of Hebrew names in Origen. R.P.C. Hanson. VigChr 10:103-23 '56

ORIGINAL sin see Sin, Original
ORLINSKY, Harry Meyer
Jewish Biblical scholarship in America. JewQR ns45: 374-412 Ap'55
Madhebah in Isaiah XIV:4. VetTest 7:202-3 Ap'57

ORPHIC initiation see Initiations (in religion, folk-lore, etc)

ORR, Avigdor
Seventy years of Babylon [a reply to C.F.Whitley] VetTest 6:304-6 Jl'56
ORTHODOX Eastern church
Orthodox ecclesiology according to Alexis Khomiakov (1804-1860). J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 2 no 1: 57-73 '56
Bishops
On the hierarchy of the church. J.Papadopoulos. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:142-51 '55
Clergy
On the hierarchy of the church. J.Papadopoulos. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:142-51 '55
Doctrine
Man and his true life; according to the Greek Orthodox service book. J.S.Romanides. GrOrthThR 1 no 1: 63-83 '54
Ways of accepting non-Orthodox Christians into the Orthodox church. J.N.Karmiris. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:38-47 '54 (to be cont)
History
Toynbee and the Orthodox Christian society. E.A. Stephanou. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:27-40 '56
see also
Schism--Eastern and Western church
Liturgy and ritual
How Eastern Orthodox Christians worship. J.Ford. LondQHR 182:173-7 Jl'57
Relations
Catholic church
Important communication on the schism. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:99-117 '55
On the schism of the Greek and Roman churches; a confidential papal directive for the implementation of union (1278). D.J.Geanakoplos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:16-24 '54
ORTHODOX Eastern church, Russian
Relations
Russian-American visitations; a prelude to understanding. P.B.Anderson. ChrCris 16:92-4 Jl 9 '56
World council and the Orthodox church in Russia (part of a communication from the Central committee of the World council of churches to the Patriarchate in Moscow). O.Dibelius and others. ChrCris 15: 119-20 S 19 '55

ORTHODOX Eastern converts see Converts, Orthodox Eastern

ORTHODOX Eastern monasticism see Monasticism--Orthodox Eastern church

OSAKA
Yodogawa Zenrinkan
On our toes in Yodogawa. S.F.Moran. JapChrQ 21: 236-7 Jl'55
OSBORN, George Edwin
Ministry of redemption from sin [review article] Encount 17:424-6 Aut'56
OSBORN, George R.
Methodism and education; John Wesley's contribution. LondQHR 181:259-64 O'56
OSBORN, Robert T.
Christ, Bible and church in Karl Barth. JBibRelig 24: 97-102 Ap'56
OSBORN, Ronald Edwin
Church, its ministers, and their education [review article] Encount 17:394-8 Aut'56
Disciples of Christ and union among denominations [address] ShaneQ 16:108-19 Ap'55
Distress of the church; a meditation on the actual condition of the body of Christ. Encount 17:48-53 Wint'56
This name "Encounter"; retrospect, introspect, prospect [editorial] Encount 17:72-9 Wint'56
OSSUARIES see Tombs

OSSWALD, Eva
Zur Hermeneutik des Habakuk-Kommentars. ZAlttW 68 no 4:243-56 '56
OSTERHAVEN, Maurice Eugene
Pathos of Hungarian Protestantism. ChrToday 1:11-2 N 26 '56
OTT, Heinrich
Existentiale Interpretation als Problem der christlichen Predigt. ThZ 11:115-27 Mr-Ap'55
Der Gedanke der Souveränität Gottes in der Theologie Karl Barths. ThZ 12:409-24 My-Je'56

OTTOMAN empire see Turkey

OULTON, John Ernest Leonard
Holy Spirit, baptism, and laying on of hands in Acts. ExposT 66:236-40 My'55
OUTLER, Albert Cook
David E.Roberts; in memoriam. JPastCare 9:65-7 Sum'55
OVERHOLSER, Winfred
Keeping sane in a mad world [sermon] JPastCare 9:129-36 Aut'55
OVERSTREET, Bonaro W.
Guilt feelings; creative and uncreative. PastPsych 6: 16-22 My'55

OVERSTREET, Bonaro W. see Overstreet, H.A.jt auth

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen and Overstreet, Bonaro W.
Roles chosen and unchosen [reprint of excerpts from The mind goes forth] PastPsych 7:39-44 S'56
OWEN, Ferris
Farming [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:17 My'56
OWEN, Huw Parri
Stephen's vision in Acts VII:55-6. NTStud 1:224-6 F'55
OWENS, John Joseph
Exegetical study of Hosea. RvEx 54:522-43 O'57
OWST, G.R.
Sermon as literature. LondQHR 180:250-4 O'55
OXFORD institute of Methodist theological studies. 1st, Lincoln college, Oxford, July 1959
Oxford Institute of Methodist theological studies see LondQHR 184:162-274 Jl'59
OYEN, Hendrik van
Schicksal und Glaube. ThZ 12:188-205 Mr-Ap'56

P

PABLO, Jean de
Contribution à l'étude de l'histoire des institutions militaires huguenotes. Archiv 47 no 1:64-76 '56
PACIFISM
Biblical basis for a twentieth-century pacifism; a spiritual quest for a lost idealism. D.L.Miller. BrethLife 1:11-22 Aut'56

PACIFISM (cont)
God wills both justice and peace. A.Dun and R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:75-8 Je 13 '55; Reply. A.E.Day. 15:101-2 Jl 25 '55
Pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. H.S. Bender. MennQR 30:5-18 Ja'56
Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian pacifism. J.H.Yoder. MennQR 29:101-17 Ap'55
see also
Conscientious objectors
PACKER, James Innell
"Keswick" and the reformed doctrine of sanctification. EvangQ 27:153-67 Jl-S'55
PAGANISM
Dark ages and twentieth century Africa; a comparison in churchmanship. W.V.Stone. ScotJTh 8:127-41 Je'55
Date of the conversion of the Visigoths. E.A.Thompson. JEcclHist 7:1-11 Ap'56
Primitive African religion. W.J.van der Merwe. LondQHR 183:25-30 Ja'58
see also
Idols and images
PAIN
Le sens de la douleur. F.J.J.Buytendijk. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:282-97 '56
PAINTING, Jewish
see also
Mural painting and decoration, Jewish
PAKISTAN
Constitution
Constitutional debates in Pakistan. G.J.Calder. MuslimW 46:40-60, 144-56, 253-71 Ja-Jl'56
Religion
Religious minorities in Pakistan. G.W.Choudhury. MuslimW 46:313-23 O'56
PAKOZDY, Ladislas Martin von
'Elḥânân - der frühere Name Davids? ZAltW 68 no 4: 257-9 '56
PALEOGRAPHY
see also
Tablets (Paleography)
PALESTINE
see also
Bible--Natural history
Buqê'ah valley
Chronology, Palestinian
Jerusalem
Negeb
also subhead Palestine under the following subjects
Birds
Cities and towns
Names, Geographical
Antiquities
Antiquities in the mountains of Judah. I. The khirbet māsi [illus] J.Jotham-Rothschild. PalExQ 88:49-56 Ja-Ap'56
Chronique archéologique [with map] G.L.Harding, and others. RBib 63:68-100 Ja'56
Chronique archéologique. S.Yeivin. RBib 62:82-91 Ja'55
Distinctive sources of Palestinian pilgrimage iconography [illus] H.R.Willoughby. JBibLit 74:61-8 Je'55
Excavated materials and syntheses [review article] R.North. Bib 36 no 1:78-92 '55
Ḥa-bi-ru; kin or foe of Israel? I. M.G.Kline. Westm ThJ 19:1-24 N'56
Messianic symbols in Palestinian archaeology [illus] C.Roth. PalExQ 87:151-64 My-O'55
Templum Nahariya et varia archaeologica. R.North. Bib 36 no 1:153-6 '55
see also
Ain el-Feshkah
Bethany
Bethel
Bible. Old Testament--Antiquities
Coins, Palestinian
Dothan
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Ḥammath
Hazor
Jaffa
Jericho, Ancient
Khirbet Mird
Lachish
Murabba'at
Nazareth
Petra
Pottery, Palestinian
Qumran community
Qumran scrolls
Ramat Raḥel
Tell el-Fār'ah
also subhead Palestine under the following subjects
Bronze age
Stone age
Temples
Tombs
Trees
Weaving
Geography
Données géographiques sur l'exode. H.Cazelles. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:51-8 '55
Some aspects of the strategy of Ahab and David (I Kings 20; II Sam 11). Y.Yadin. Bib 36 no 3:332-51 '55
Three Judean hills in Josue 15:9f. R.North. Bib 37 no 2:209-16 '56
see also
Names, Geographical--Palestine
Bibliography
Current Israel geography [review article] R. North. Bib 37 no 1:81-98 '56
History
Intertestamental studies 1946-1955 [with bibliog] R.F. Surburg. Concor 27:95-114 F'56
Palestine in the Roman period, 63 B.C.-A.D.324. G.M.FitzGerald. PalExQ 88:38-48 Ja-Ap'56
see also
Arameans
Canaanites
Seals
Cylinder-seal impression from Mount Gilboa. N.Zori. PalExQ 87:89-90 Ja-Ap'55
Cylindres-sceaux conservés â Jérusalem [illus] P.Amiet. RBib 62:407-13 Jl'55
Hebrew seals [illus] G.R.Driver. PalExQ 87:183 My-O '55
PALESTINE exploration fund
Notes and news. See issues of PalExQ
PALESTINIAN coins see Coins, Palestinian
PALIMPSESTS see Manuscripts (Palimpsests)
PALLADIUS, c 365-425
Dom Cuthbert Butler, Professor Draguet, and the Lausiac history [MS Wake 67] D.J.Chitty. JThStud ns6:102-10 Ap'55
PALLOTTINE missionary sisters
60 Jahre Congregatio Missionaria Pallottinarum (C.M.P.). B.Leippert. ZMissW 39 no 4:326-8 '55
PALMER, Mary Maxine
God is working overtime in Honjo. JapChrQ 21:231-3 Jl'55
PANENTHEISM
Pro Hegel, contra Kierkegaard. R.C.Whittemore. JReligThot 13:131-44 Spr-Sum'56
PANICHAS, George A.
Greek spirit and the mysticism of Henry More. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:41-61 '56
PANNONIA see Hungary--Antiquities, Jewish
PANTHEISM
see also
Panentheism

PAPADOPOULOS, Gerasimos
Revelatory character of the New Testament and holy tradition in the Orthodox church. GrOrthThR 2 no 1: 41-55 '56

PAPADOPOULOS, John
On the hierarchy of the church. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:142-51 '55

PAPAJOHN, John
Philosophical and metaphysical basis of icon veneration in the Eastern Orthodox church. GrOrthThR 2 no 1: 83-9 '56

PAPAL encyclicals see Encyclicals, Papal

PAPAL letters
Grosseteste and the theory of papal sovereignty. B.Tierney. JEcclHist 6:1-17 Ap'55
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szcześniak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56

PAPAL states
History
Account-book of the patrimony of St Peter in Tuscany, 1304-1306. D.P.Waley. JEcclHist 6:18-25 Ap'55
18th century
Comtadin Jews and the annexation of the Papal province by France, 1789-1791. Z.Szajkowski. JewQR ns46: 181-93 O'55

PAPIAS, Saint, bp of Hierapolis
Ἀπομνημονεύματα in Papias, Justin, and Irenaeus. R.G.Heard. NTStud 1:122-9 N'54
Papias and the four Gospels. R.Annand. ScotJTh 9:46-62 Mr'56
Papias on Mark. H.A.Rigg, jr. NovTest 1:161-83 Jl'56
Papias' quotations from the New Testament. R.G. Heard. NTStud 1:130-4 N'54

PAPILLON, Thomas Leslie
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:299-300 Mr'57

PAPYRI, Aramaic see Manuscripts, Aramaic (Papyri)

PAPYRI, Coptic see Manuscripts, Coptic (Papyri)

PAPYRI, Greek see Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

PAPYRUS, Meissner see Manuscripts, Aramaic (Papyri)

PARABLES
see also
Jesus Christ--Parables

PARACELSUS see Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombastus von

PARADISE (Garden of Eden) see Eden

PARENT-child relationship
Church and juvenile delinquency. C.V.Gerkin. PastPsych 6:8-13 O'55
Family; some basic considerations. C.E.Weaver. BrethLife 1:47-56 Sum'56
Family today; its needs and opportunities [address] M.M.Eliot. PastPsych 7:23-32 My'56
Price of love's denial. S.Blanton. PastPsych 7:11-5 Ap'56
Relationship therapy with a delinquent boy. K.R.Timken. JPastCare 9:27-34 Spr'55

PARISH evangelism
Anglican approach towards the conversion of England. J.E.Fison. LondQHR 180:90-3 Ap'55
Evangelism and the Iona community. T.R.Morton. LondQHR 180:94-7 Ap'55

PARISHES
Great Britain
see also
Madeley parish

PARISIUS, Ludolf
Studie zur Form des 1.Abschnitts des DSD und zu Brownlees Ergänzungen zu Zeile 1 und 2. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:103-6 '55

PARKER, Moses
Automation and the worker. LondQHR 182:90-5 Ap'57

PARKER, N.H.
Psalm 103; God is love. He will have mercy and abundantly pardon. CanJTh 1:191-6 O'55

PARKER, Pierson
"Bethany beyond Jordan" [Jn 1:28] JBibLit 74:257-61 D '55
Two editions of John. JBibLit 75:303-14 D'56

PAROCHIAL schools see Church schools

PAROUSIA see Second advent

PARROT, André
Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte; le point de vue archéologie [illus] RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:61-5 '55
Mari et l'Ancien Testament [illus] RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:117-20 '55
Travaux du premier Congrès Français d'archéologie et d'orientalisme bibliques, Saint-Cloud, 23-25 avril 1954; discours d'ouverture. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 1-3 '55

PARRY, Kenneth Lloyd
Free Church contribution to the Catholic Church. CongQ 34:199-211 Jl'56

PARSONS, Edward Lambe
Editorials. See issues ChrCris

PARTICULAR Baptists see Baptists--England

PASCAL, Blaise
A propos de mémorial de Pascal. H.Gouhier. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:147-58 '55
Pascal's apology. C.S.Duthie. CongQ 34:128-41 Ap'56
Pascal's Provincial letters, 1656-7. G.T.Eddy. LondQHR 183:202-7 Jl'58

PASSOVER
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah S.Talmon. VetTest 8:48-74 Ja'58
Die Feste im Alten Israel. E.Auerbach. VetTest 8:1-18 Ja'58

PASTORAL care see Pastoral theology

PASTORAL counseling
Can the counselor be a prophet? W.K.Clymer. JPastCare 10:150-60 Aut'56
Church and juvenile delinquency. C.V.Gerkin. PastPsych 6:8-13 O'55
Context of effective counseling. H.K.Fink and G.E. Fink. JPastCare 10:234-6 Wint'56
Counseling prison inmates. H.J.Brevis. PastPsych 7: 35-42 F'56
Counselor in the pulpit. G.R.Jordan. JPastCare 10: 139-49 Aut'56
Evangelism in counseling. M.C.Madden. PastPsych 7: 27-30 D'56
Evangelistic results of effective counseling. W.B. Oglesby, jr. PastPsych 7:25-30 Je'56
Experience with responsive counseling. S.Southard. JPastCare 9:35-8 Spr'55
Findings of the Commission in the ministry [at Conference on psychotherapy and counseling] W.E.Oates, and others. PastPsych 7:15-24 Mr'56
Holy Spirit as counselor. W.E.Oates. RvEx 54:233-45 Ap'57
Jesus' ministry to individuals. C.T.Holman. PastPsych 6:9-20 Mr'55

PASTORAL counseling (cont)
Judgmental attitudes in pastoral counseling. H.W. Yoder. JPastCare 9:221-4 Wint'55
Minister and the psychiatrist; areas of mutual concern. E.E.Bruder. PastPsych 7:10-4 O'56
Ministry of counseling [address] A.N.Franzblau. JPastCare 9:137-44 Aut'55
Pastor as counselor (discussion of the findings of the Commission in the ministry). P.E.Johnson. PastPsych 7:25-8 Mr'56
Pastoral counseling of candidates for church vocations. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 54:432-40 Jl'57
Preparation for an effective pastoral ministry. K.H. Rogers. JPastCare 10:161-9 Aut'56
Religious and moral issues in psychotherapy and counseling (further discussion of the findings of the Commission in the ministry). N.Mailloux. PastPsych 7:29-31 Mr'56
Role of the psychiatric consultant to a seminary. C.W. Christensen. JPastCare 9:1-7 Spr'55; Reply. A.T.Boisen. 9:166 Aut'55
Self-understanding in pastoral counseling. D.Johnson. PastPsych 6:27-34 S'55
Theology and counseling [lecture] P.J.Tillich. JPastCare 10:193-200 Wint'56
When is counseling effective? As theory views it. K.H.Breimeier. Concor 27:805-9 O'56
When people will not come to the minister for help. W.E.Hulme. PastPsych 6:26-33 Mr'55
see also
Counseling
Marriage counseling
PASTORAL medicine see Pastoral theology
PASTORAL psychology
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology - 1955. PastPsych 5:22-40 Ja'55
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology - 1956. PastPsych 6:23-49 Ja'56
Pastor and psychology. H.J.S.Guntrip. LondQHR 181: 24-30 Ja'56
Pastor and the normal man. J.A.Findlay. LondQHR 181:31-5 Ja'56
Pastoral needs of older women. H.Donovan. JPastCare 10:170-6 Aut'56
Preparation for an effective pastoral ministry. K.H. Rogers. JPastCare 10:161-9 Aut'56
Bibliography
Books in pastoral psychology 1955. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 6:9-22 Ja'56
Second annual directory. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 5:8-21 Ja'55
PASTORAL psychology (Periodical)
Five years old [editorial] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 6:9-10 F'55
PASTORAL theology
Cure of souls in our day and culture. G.W.Barrett. JPastCare 10:76-85 Sum'56
Le ministère des pasteurs et son insertion dans la vie des églises locales; d'après l'ancienne discipline des églises réformées. P.Lestringant. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:186-201 '56
Ministères ecclésiastiques divers et consécration. H.D'Espine. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:179-85 '56
Pastoral care and counseling. S.Hiltner. JReligThot 13: 111-22 Spr-Sum'56
Le secret professionel pastoral. R.F.Voeltzel. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:232-47 '56
Le sens de la douleur. F.J.J.Buytendijk. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:282-97 '56
Theology and counseling [lecture] P.J.Tillich. JPastCare 10:193-200 Wint'56
Theology (pastoral) [editorial] C.H.Feilding and G.Watson. AnglThR 37:237-40 O'55
Toward a pastoral church [inaugural address] E.G. Homrighausen. PrincSemBull 48:10-9 My'55
Revivalism and pastoral care. L.L.Lacour. PastPsych 7:17-24 Je'56
see also
Church work
Clergy
PASTORAL training see Clergy--Training; Theological education
PASTORS see Clergy
PATIENTS see Sick
PATRIARCHS (Bible)
see also
Abraham, the patriarch
Jacob, the patriarch
Joseph, the patriarch
PATRINACOS, Nicon D.
Editorial [on publication of Greek orthodox theological review] GrOrthThR 1 no 1:3-6 '54
Sacramental character of marriage. GrOrthThR 1 no 2: 118-32 '55
PATRISTIC exegesis of the Old Testament see Bible. Old Testament--Criticism, interpretation, etc--History
PATRISTIC theology see Doctrinal theology--Early church
PATRISTICS see Fathers of the Church
PATRONAGE
Scotland
By schism rent asunder; a study of the disruption of the Presbyterian church in Canada in 1844. N.G.Smith. CanJTh 1:175-83 O'55
PATTERNISM
Les implications du "patternism." J.de Fraine. Bib 37 no 1:59-73 '56
PATTERSON, David
Israel Weisbrem; a forgotten Hebrew novelist of the nineteenth century. JSemStud 4:37-58 Ja'59
Use of songs in the novels of Abraham Mapu. JSemStud 1:382-8 O'56
PATTERSON, Leonard, 1886-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:246
PATTERSON, W.Morgan
Baptist historiography in America in the eighteenth century. RvEx 52:483-93 O'55
PAUCK, Wilhelm
Luther's Catholic critics. UnionSemQR 10:1-10 My'55
Why Protestantism? JReligThot 13:43-51 Aut-Wint'55-'56
PAUL, Saint
Inclusiveness and the exclusiveness of the Gospel, as seen in the apostolate of Paul. M.H.Franzmann. Concor 27:337-51 My'56
Neue Forschungen zur Areopagrede Acta 17. H.Hommel. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:145-78 '55
Paul and preaching to a military-minded America. L.Conrad, jr. LuthQ 7:44-7 F'55
Paul's method not a demonstration but an exhibition of the Spirit [I Cor 2:4] C.C.Oke. ExposT 67:35-6 N'55
Die Tagung der Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas 1955 in Bangor (North Wales). J.Jeremias. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:142-4 '55

PAUL, Saint (cont)
Was Jesus more optimistic than Paul? A study in teaching the New Testament. W.A.Beardslee. JBibRelig 24:264-8 O'56
see also
Bible. New Testament--Epistles of Paul
Biography and chronology
Die Begegnung zwischen Paulus und Kephas Gal I:18-20. O.Bauernfeind. ZNeutW 47:268-76 '56
La mission de Paul "à Jérusalem" (Act XII:25). J.Dupont. NovTest 1:275-303 O'56
Notes sur les Actes des Apôtres. J.Dupont. RBib 62: 45-59 Ja'55
Paul's "missionary journeys" as reflected in his letters. T.H.Campbell. JBibLit 74:80-7 Je'55
Peter and Paul in the Acts. J.N.Sanders. NTStud 2: 133-43 N'55
Le plan des Actes des Apôtres. P.H.Menoud. NTStud 1:44-51 S'54
Conversion
Conversion of St Paul; its nature, antecedents and consequences. H.G.Wood. NTStud 1:276-82 My'55
St Paul's journey to Damascus. W.Prentice. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:250-5 '55
Ethics
'All things to all men' (I Cor IX:22). H.Chadwick. NTStud 1:261-75 My'55
Attempt to understand I Cor 7. H.H.Rex. RefThR 14: 41-51 Je'55
Interpretations
Predominance of ear over eye in the experience of St Paul. R.Glanville. LondQHR 180:293-7 O'55
Literary activity
L'étude du milieu littéraire et l'exégèse du Nouveau Testament. S.Lyonnet. Bib 37 no 1:1-38 '56
Important hypotheses reconsidered. VI. Were Paul's imprisonment Epistles written from Ephesus? G.S. Duncan. ExposT 67:163-6 Mr'56
Pastoral Epistles and Duncan's Ephesian theory. P.N. Harrison. NTStud 2:250-61 My'56
Paul writes to the Romans. W.F.Beck. Concor 26:265-76 Ap'55
Pauline letters from Caesarea. L.Johnson. ExposT 68:24-6 O'56
Le problème de la structure littéraire de l'Épitre aux Romains. RBib 62:365-97 Jl'55
St Paul's use of irony. J.H.P.Reumann. LuthQ 7:140-5 My'55
Theology
"Adoption" in the Pauline corpus. D.J.Theron. EvangQ 28:6-14 Ja-Mr'56
Christian perfection and gnosis in Philippians 3:7-16. J.T.Forestell. CathBibQ 18:123-36 Ap'56
"Faithfulness" and "faith." A.G.Hebert. RefThR 14: 33-40 Je'55
Paul's understanding of apostleship. M.Ashcraft. RvEx 55:400-12 O'58
Le problème de la structure littéraire de l'Épitre aux Romains. J.Dupont. RBib 62:365-97 Jl'55
Relevance of Paul for preaching. E.Andrews. CanJTh 2:49-55 Ja'56
Sacramental character of marriage. N.D.Patrinacos. GrORthThR 1 no 2:118-32 '55
St Paul and the 'soul'. W.D.Stacey. ExposT 66:274-7 Je'55
2 Corinthians 3:17 and the Pauline doctrine of conversion to the Holy Spirit. P.Grech. CathBibQ 17:420-37 Jl'55
Theology of the Epistle to the Romans. W.E.Ward. RvEx 54:42-58 Ja'57
Die Tradition und Komposition der Areopagrede; eine motivgeschichtliche Untersuchung [with parallel texts] W.Nauck. SThKirche 53 no 1:11-52 '56
Transforming power of the gospel. O.A.Piper. ThToday 12:436-50 Ja'56
Trostworte des Apostels Paulus an Hinterbliebene in Thessalonich (1 Th 4:13-17). A.Wimmer. Bib 36 no 3:273-86 '55
Zur Phänomenologie des paulinischen Mysterion und dessen seelischer Aufnahme; eine übersicht. K.Prümm. Bib 37 no 2:135-61 '56
see also
Bible. New Testament--Theology
Christology
Corps, tête et plérôme dans les Épîtres de la captivité. P.Benoit. RBib 63:5-44 Ja'56
Mourir et vivre avec Jésus-Christ selon Saint Paul. P.Bonnard. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:101-12 '56
Church
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus. G.Bornkamm. ZThKirche 53 no 3:312-49 '56
Herrenmahl und Kirche bei Paulus [I Kor 10:16-17; 11:23-5] G.Bornkamm. NTStud 2:202-6 F'56
Eschatology
Einige Bemerkungen über den 'Zwischenzustand' bei Paulus. J.N.Sevenster. NTStud 1:291-9 My'55
Grace
Continuity and discontinuity in the thought of St Paul. H.H.Graham. AnglThR 38:137-46 Ap'56
Justification
Paul and James [lecture] J.Jeremias. ExposT 66:368-71 S'55
PAUL of Samosata, bp of Antioch
Paul von Samosata. F.Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:116-29 '55
PAULY, Herta Hildegard
Divorce and the sanctity of marriage. ChrCris 16:19-21 Mr 5 '56
PAYNE, Ernest Alexander
Abraham Booth and some of his descendants. BaptQ 16: 196-9 Ja'56
Baptist-Congregationalist relationships. CongQ 33:216-26 Jl'55
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; the Baptist union of Great Britain and Ireland. RvEx 55:281-3 Jl'58
Who were the Baptists? [reply to W.S.Hudson] BaptQ 16:339-42 O'56
PEACE
Christianity and peace in our day. W.K.Harrison, jr. ChrToday 1:13-6 O 29 '56
Peace of man and the peace of God [address] C.H.Malik. PrincSemBull 49:6-12 O'55
Prophets' message of peace; tr by T.Frankel. M. Susman. Jud 4:313-8 Aut'55
see also
Pacifism
War and religion
PEACE of mind see Psychology, Applied
PEACE of Nuremberg see Nuremberg, Peace of, 1532
PEACHEY, Paul
Anabaptism and church organization. MennQR 30:213-28 Jl'56
PEACOCK, Heber Fletcher
Ordination in the New Testament. RvEx 55:262-74 Jl'58
Text of the Sermon on the Mount. RvEx 53:9-23 Ja'56
Theology of the Gospel of Mark. RvEx 55:393-9 O'58

PEACOCK, Heber Fletcher, tr see Holl, K.; Schweizer, E.
PEALE, Norman Vincent
Gospel of Norman Vincent Peale. W.L.Miller. UnionSemQR 10:15-22 Ja'55
PEARCE-HIGGINS, John Denis
I am immortal [sermon] ModCh 45:112-7 Je'55
PEARSON, Roy Messer
Ministers of the ministering community [inaugural address as Dean of Andover Newton theological school] PastPsych 7:17-22 My'56
Why ministers break down. ChrCris 16:144-5 O 29 '56
PELAGIUS
St Augustine on baptism. J.H.S.Burleigh. RefThR 15:65-80 O'56
Die Zitate in der Schrift "in defensione trium capitulorum" des römischen Diakons Pelagius. L.Abramowski. VigChr 10:160-93 '56
PELIKAN, Jaroslav
Doctrine of creation in Lutheran confessional theology. Concor 26:569-79 Ag'55
PEMBERTON, Prentiss L. ed
Research abstracts; sociology of religion. JBibRelig 23: 286-91 O'55

PENAL law see Criminal law

PENANCE
Kirchenbussen; ein missionsmethodischer Versuch in Neuguinea. J.Gehberger. ZMissW 39 no 4:330-4 '55

PENITENCE see Repentance

PENN, William
John Woolman and the holy experiment. J.M.Gessell. AnglThR 37:111-9 Ap'55
PENNA, Angelo
Andrea di S.Vittore; il suo commento a Giona. Bib 36 no 3:305-31 '55
Il "De consensu Evangelistarum" ed i "Canoni Eusebiani." Bib 36 no 1:1-19 '55
PENNSYLVANIA
see also
Lutheran church--Pennsylvania
Mennonites--Pennsylvania
PENTECONTAD calendar see Calendar, Jewish

PENTECOST
Himmelfahrt und Pfingsten. G.Kretschmar. ZKirchG 66 no 3:209-53 '54-'55
see also
Holy Spirit
PENTECOSTAL churches
Die Geistestaufe in der gegenwärtigen Pfingstbewegung. O.Eggenberger. ThZ 11:272-95 Jl-Ag'55
PERCEPTION, Extrasensory
I am immortal [sermon] J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh 45:112-7 Je'55
PERCIVAL, John, bp
[In memoriam] A.T.Bannister. ModCh 46:219-21 Mr'57
PERCY, Ernst
Important hypotheses reconsidered. VII. Authorship of the Epistle to the Ephesians. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 67:195-8 Ap'56; Reply. D.Guthrie. 67: 341-2 Ag'56
PERFECTION
Christian perfection and gnosis in Philippians 3:7-16. J.T.Forestell. CathBibQ 18:123-36 Ap'56
Perfection. W.R.Cannon. LondQHR 184:213-7 Jl'59
PERIODICALS
see also
Economist (London)
Religious periodicals

PERKIN, J.R.C.
Inspiration of the Bible. BaptQ 16:220-7, 271-6 Ja-Ap'56
PERKINS, Ernest Benson
Jeremy Taylor on gambling. LondQHR 184:140-4 Ap'59
PERSECUTION
Black book of religion [the institution and the ideal] R.Gordis. Jud 5:325-37 Aut'56
Christians against the Mau Mau. F.Bouverie. ChQR 156:295-300 Jl-S'55
Persecuted for righteousness' sake [Matt 5:10-12] G.H. Ranson. RvEx 53:55-60 Ja'56
Senator Jenner, Cromwell, and me. K.Eby. BrethLife 1:18-31 Aut'55
see also
Martyrs
Religious liberty
also names of sects persecuted, e.g. Anabaptists
Early church
Freude im Leiden; zum Problem einer urchristlichen Verfolgungstradition. W.Nauck. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:68-80 '55
PERSIAN literature
see also
Iranian literature

PERSONAL adjustment see Adjustment, Personal

PERSONALITY
Christian life and the unconscious [reprint of excerpt] E.White. PastPsych 7:19-26 F'56
see also
Adjustment, Personal
Interpersonal relations
Self
PERSONALITY, Disorders of
Portrait of the bigot [reprint] A.A.Goldman. JPastCare 9:89-93 Sum'55
see also
Frustration
Hallucinations and illusions
PESCH, Wilhelm
Die Abhängigkeit des 11.salomonischen Psalms vom letzten Kapitel des Buches Baruch. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:251-63 '55

PESHITTA see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Syriac

PESSIMISM
Pessimism of Ecclesiastes. C.C.Forman. JSemStud 3:336-43 O'58
PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich
Humanistic pedagogy unchastened by experience. A.G. Merkens. Concor 27:725-6 S'56
PETAR II, Prince Bishop of Montenegro
Prince-Bishop Njegoš's dialectical idealism. Z.R. Prvulovich. JThStud ns7:56-68 Ap'56
PETEGORSKY, David
In memoriam. T.Friedman. Jud 5:290 Aut'56

PETER, Saint
Le livre d'Oscar Cullmann sur Saint Pierre. M.Goguel. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:196-209 '55
Peter and Paul in the Acts. J.N.Sanders. NTStud 2: 133-43 N'55
Peter's denial - Mark XIV:68, Luke XXII:57. W.J.P. Boyd. ExposT 67:341 Ag'56
Die Petrusfrage im Lichte der neuesten Forschung. A. Gilg. ThZ 11:185-206 My-Je'55
Le primauté de Pierre d'après les pseudo-clémentines. H.Clavier. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:298-307 '56
Some negative thinking on the question of Peter's Roman residence and martyrdom. G.G.Harrop. CanJTh 2:76-84 Ap'56

PETER, Saint (cont)
Some reflections on the 'Stone' Testimonia in relation to the name Peter. C.F.D.Moule. NTStud 2:56-8 S'55
Wann starb Petrus? Eine Bemerkung zu Gal II:6. K.Aland. NTStud 2:267-75 My'56
see also
Bible. New Testament--Peter
Popes--Primacy

PETER, Apocalypse of see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--Apocalypse of Peter

PETER Martyr
Reformed doctrine of predestination; according to Peter Martyr. J.C.McClelland. ScotJTh 8:255-71 S'55

PETERS, Frank C.
Ban in the writings of Menno Simons. MennQR 29:16-33 Ja'55

PETERS, Jean
Growing up into Christ. JapChrQ 21:217-21 Jl'55

PETERS, Raymond R.
New patterns in family-life education. BrethLife 1:6-13 Sum'56

PETERSEN, Johann Wilhelm and Petersen, Johanna Eleonora
Die Erörterung der Allversöhnungslehre durch das pietistische Ehepaar Johann Wilhelm und Johanna Eleonora Petersen. K.Lüthi. ThZ 12:362-77 My-Je'56

PETERSON, Erik
Die Taufe im Acherusischen See. VigChr 9:1-20 '55

Les PETITES sœurs de Saint-Paul
Little sisters of Saint-Paul [reprint from The economist] SocAct 22:20-2 Je'56

PETRA
Nabataeans; a historical sketch; tr by J.S.Hazelton and F.M.Cross, jr [illus] J.Starcky. BibArch 18:84-106 D'55
Umm el-Biyara [illus] W.H.Morton. BibArch 19:26-36 My'56

PETROGLYPHS
Ancient rock drawings in the central Negev [illus] E. Anati. PalExQ 87:49-57 Ja-Ap'55
Rock engravings from the Jebel Ideid (Southern Negev) [illus] E.Anati. PalExQ 88:5-13 Ja-Ap'56
Umm el-Biyara [illus] W.H.Morton. BibArch 19:26-36 My'56

PETTIGREW, William R.
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; Long Run association of Baptist churches. RvEx 55:294-6 Jl'58

PETUCHOWSKI, Jakob J.
"Hoshi'ah na" in Psalm CXVIII:25; a prayer for rain. VetTest 5:266-71 Jl'55
Note on W.Kessler's "Problematik des Dekalogs." VetTest 7:397-8 O'57
Problems of Reform Halakhah. Jud 4:339-51 Aut'55

PEYRÈRE, Isaac de la
Philosemitism in the baroque period. H.J.Schoeps. JewQR ns47:139-44 O'56

PFEIFFER, Egon
Eine Inversion in Psalm XXIII:1b-? VetTest 8:219-20 Ap'58

PFEIFFER, Robert H.
Current issues in Old Testament studies [address with bibliog] HarvDivBull 20:53-65 '54-'55
Teaching of Hebrew in Colonial America [with bibliog] JewQR ns45:363-73 Ap'55

PFUETZE, Paul Eugene
Concept of the self in contemporary Protestant theology. JReligThot 12:5-16 Aut-Wint'54-'55

PHARISEES
Crucifixion of Jesus from the standpoint of Pharisaic law. S.Rosenblatt. JBibLit 75:315-21 D'56

PHELPS, Ralph A. jr
Applying an ethic in an adverse environment. RvEx 56: 280-7 Jl'59

PHENICIAN inscriptions see Inscriptions, Phenician

PHIBBS, Garnett E.
Criticism of my critique's critics [rejoinder to D.C. Norris] BrethLife 1:68-9 Aut'56
A critique [of The historical and theological bases of social welfare in the Church of the Brethren by W.H.Row] BrethLife 1:13-21 Spr'56

PHILIBERT, Michel
Euthyphron. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:136-46 '56

PHILIP, André
Franco-American relations; tr by S.F.Terrien. ChrCris 15:99-101 Jl 25 '55

PHILIPPINES
see also
Catholic church--Philippines
Missions--Philippines

PHILISTINES
Caphtor - Cappadocia. G.A.Wainwright. VetTest 6: 199-210 Ap'56
Philistine corps of the scimitar from Gath [illus] F.Willesen. JSemStud 3:327-35 O'58
Some early Philistine history. G.A.Wainwright. VetTest 9:73-94 Ja'59

PHILLIPS, Eric
Law of life. CongQ 34:253-8 Jl'56

PHILO Judaeus
Philo and his pupils; an imaginary dialogue. S.Sandmel. Jud 4:47-57 Wint'55
Qumrân scrolls and the Essenes. B.J.Roberts. NTStud 3:58-65 N'56

PHILOLOGY
see also
Language and languages

PHILOSEMITISM
Philosemitism in the baroque period. H.J.Schoeps. JewQR ns47:139-44 O'56

PHILOSOPHICAL analysis see Analysis (Philosophy)

PHILOSOPHICAL theology see Philosophy and theology

PHILOSOPHY
see also

Analogy	Humanism
Analysis (Philosophy)	Idealism
Belief and doubt	Knowledge, Theory of
Christianity and philosophy	Language and languages
Creation	Logic
Dualism	Logical positivism
Ethics	Man (Philosophy)
Existentialism	Materialism
Fate and fatalism	Metaphysics
Free will and determinism	Ontology
God	Rationalism
Good and evil	Soul
	Truth
	Value (Philosophy)

also subhead Philosophy under other subjects, e.g. Bible; Education; History

PHILOSOPHY, Ancient
see also
Pythagoras and Pythagorean school

PHILOSOPHY, Arabic
Modern Muslim thought. F.Rahman. MuslimW 45:16-25 Ja'55

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist
see also
Buddhism

PHILOSOPHY, German
Gott und Mensch; zwei Studien zum deutschen Idealismus. W.A.Schulze. ThZ 11:426-36 N-D'55

PHILOSOPHY, Greco-Roman
see also
Christianity and philosophy--Greek philosophy
Islam and philosophy--Greek philosophy
Plotinus

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu
see also
Hinduism
Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Islamic see Philosophy, Arabic

PHILOSOPHY, Medieval
Le rôle de l'aristotélisme dans le "Defensor Pacis" de Marsile de Padoue. M.Grignaschi. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:274-300 '55
Ur- und Erbsünde in der "Physiologie" des Johannes Scotus Eriugena. J.Gross. ZKirchG 66 no 3:254-71 '54-'55

PHILOSOPHY, Modern
Changing perspectives in philosophy. J.E.Dirks. JBibRelig 23:272-7 O'55

PHILOSOPHY, Mohammedan see Philosophy, Arabic

PHILOSOPHY and religion
Comment définir la philosophie de Kierkegaard? P.Mesnard. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:393-403 '55
Die "nicht-religiöse Interpretation biblischer Begriffe." G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 52 no 3:296-360 '55
Philosophy and religion. S.H.Bergman. Jud 4:65-9 Wint'55
Three men in a boat; a study in the relationship of the scientist, the theologian, and the philosopher. B.E. Jones. LondQHR 184:38-44, 121-4 Ja-Ap'59
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Christianity and philosophy
Religion--Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY and theology
Anders Nygren und der Kritizismus; eine Untersuchung der philosophischen Voraussetzungen seiner Theologie. H.Lindroth. StudTh 10 no 2:89-188 '56
Biblical truths and rational knowledge. K.Cauthen. RvEx 53:467-76 O'56
Changing perspectives in philosophy. J.E.Dirks. JBibRelig 23:272-7 O'55
Correlation of philosophy and theology in Tillich's system. J.H.Thomas. LondQHR 184:47-54 Ja'59
Degree or kind? A Christological essay. W.N. Pittinger. CanJTh 2:189-96 O'56
Doctrine of a finite God. T.R.Clark. RvEx 52:21-42 Ja'55
Die Frage der Philosophie und die Antwort der Theologie. E.Reisner. ZThKirche 53 no 2:251-63 '56
John Gerhard on philosophy in theology. D.P.Meyer. Concor 27:721-4 S'56
Logical treatment of religious propositions. E.W. Shideler. JBibRelig 23:278-85 O'55
Nature and proper uses of reason according to the Greek Orthodox tradition. C.Cavarnos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:30-7 '54
Orthodox approach to Christian philosophy. E.A. Stephanou. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:13-26 '56
Schleiermachers Theorie des Gefühls und ihre theologische Bedeutung. W.Schultz. ZThKirche 53 no 1:75-103 '56
Theologie und Wirklichkeit. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 53 no 3:372-83 '56
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Christianity and philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of history see History--Philosophy

PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople
Text of the Gospels in Photius. I. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:42-55 Ap'56
Text of the Gospels in Photius. II. III. The Lucan text. J.N.Birdsall. JThStud ns7:190-8 O'56

PHRYGIA
see also
Gordium, Phrygia

PHYLACTERIES see Jews--Rites and ceremonies

PHYSICIANS
Relation to patient
Medical diagnosis; our right to know the truth [abstracts from Morals and medicine] J.F.Fletcher. PastPsych 6:49-53 Ap'55
Le sens de la douleur. F.J.J.Buytendijk. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:282-97 '56

PIDGEON, George C.
Religion in the public schools. CanJTh 2:35-8 Ja'56

PIEPER, Francis
Dr C.F.W.Walther as theologian [reprint from Lehre und Wehre, vol 36, 1890] tr by J.T.Mueller. Concor 26:913-28; 27:25-40 D'55-Ja'56

PIEPKORN, Arthur Carl
What the symbols have to say about the church. Concor 26:721-63 O'55

PIERCE, Lee C.
Making the ecumenical movement a reality at home. ShaneQ 16:101-7 Ap'55

PIETISM
Die Erörterung der Allversöhnungslehre durch das pietistische Ehepaar Johann Wilhelm und Johanna Eleonora Petersen. K.Lüthi. ThZ 12:362-77 My-Je'56
Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. F.H. Littell. MennQR 29:34-43 Ja'55
see also
Evangelical revival

PIETY
see also
Devotion

PIKE, James Albert
Your ministry and your laymen's ministry [address] PrincSemBull 50:3-13 O'56

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
Un pèlerinage dominicain inédit du XIVe siècle; le Liber de locis et conditionibus Terrae sanctae et Sepulcro d'Humbert de Dijon O.P. (1332) T.Kaepelli and P. Benoit. RBib 62:513-40 O'55

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages (Muslim)
Pilgrimage prayers. K.Cragg. MuslimW 45:269-80 Jl'55
Pilgrim's cry [editorial on Muslim pilgrimage to Mecca] MuslimW 45:1-3 Ja'55

PIPER, Otto Alfred
God's good news; the passion story according to Mark. Interpr 9:165-82 Ap'55

PIPER, Otto Alfred (cont)
Peril and prospect in central Europe. ThToday 13:18-29 Ap'56
Power of the Christian life. ThToday 11:495-507 Ja'55
Transforming power of the gospel. ThToday 12:436-50 Ja'56
PIPE, Eleanor M.
Nursing [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:24 My'56
PITTINGER, William Norman
Christian apologetic of James Franklin Bethune-Baker. AnglThR 37:260-77 O'55
Degree or kind? A Christological essay. CanJTh 2:189-96 O'56
Soren Kierkegaard [editorial] AnglThR 38:1-3 Ja'56
PIUS XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope
Decrees of the Pontifical Biblical commission. E.F. Siegman. CathBibQ 18:23-9 Ja'56
Instruction of the Pontifical Biblical commission concerning Biblical associations, congresses, and meetings. A.Miller. CathBibQ 18:144-6 Ap'56
I primi dieci anni del nuovo Salterio latino. A.Bea. Bib 36 no 2:161-81 '55
PLAGIARISM
Honesty in preaching. E.Beal. CongQ 34:162-7 Ap'56
PLANT, Robert C.
Rebound (an actual counseling experience presented in fiction form). PastPsych 7:45-52 N'56
PLANSMAN, Thomas
Echoes from the Marian year. CathBibQ 17:132-5 Ap'55
PLATO
Paideia and Pronoia in the works of Clemens Alexandrinus. J.Wytzes. VigChr 9:148-58 '55
PLEASURE
see also
Pain
PLOEG, Johannes Petrus Maria van der
Meals of the Essenes. JSemStud 2:163-75 Ap'57
PLOEG, Johannes Petrus Maria van der, ed and tr
La Règle de la guerre; traduction et notes. VetTest 5: 373-420 O'55
PLOTINUS
Myth, mysticism and history; a Plotinian study, related to present-day thought and action. M.L.V.Hughes. LondQHR 180:303-6; 181:47-53 O'55-Ja'56
PLYMOUTH Brethren
Hymns
Brethren hymnology. J.S.Andrews. EvangQ 28:208-29 O-D'56
PNEUMATOLOGY see Holy Spirit
POEMS
see name of author for full entry
Christmas is a time for men to rejoice. F.Schaef
Credo. E.Lantero.
Dark night and radiant day. F.Vanson.
Fisherman. J.Vanderburgh.
Hope no more vain. F.Vanson.
May we be one; a hymn for Christian unity. T.F.Hodges.
Partisan song. H.Glick.
Le rébelle. C.Baudelaire.
Treblinka grass song. H.Leivick.
Visitation day hymn; 1956. R.S.Lehman.
When twilight falls. O.W.Garber
POETRY
Poetry and theology. R.McVicar. ExposT 67:323-6 Ap'56
see also
English poetry
French poetry
Hebrew poetry
Religious poetry
POETS, English
see also
Auden, Wystan Hugh
Blake, William
Crabbe, George
Herrick, Robert
Hervey, James
Meyerstein, Edward Harry William
Milton, John
Sassoon, Siegfried Lorraine
POETS, French
see also
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
POETS, German
see also
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
POETS, Jewish see Jewish poets
POINT four program see United States--Technical assistance program
POLAND
Church history
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szcześniak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56
see also
Reformation--Poland
POLEMICS
Controversy in the New Testament. E.L.Allen. NTStud 1:143-9 N'54
POLISH-JEWISH relations
Some aspects of the Polish-Jewish relations in the United States after 1865. A.G.Duker. JewQR ns45:529-39 Ap'55
POLITICAL attitudes
Multiplication of "isms" [editorial] R.M.Brown. ChrCris 15:9-10 F 21 '55
POLITICAL conventions
Democratic convention. F.Sherman. ChrCris 16:115 S 17 '56
Republican convention. R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 16:114 S 17 '56
POLITICAL ethics
Prophets and politics. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 15: 59-62 My 16 '55
POLITICAL parties
Great Britain
Political situation in Britain; Autumn 1955. R.H. Preston. ChrCris 15:139-43 O 31 '55
United States
Has partisanship declined? E.E.Schattschneider. ChrCris 16:130-3+ O 15 '56
see also
Democratic party
Republican party
POLITICAL philosophy
Le rôle de l'aristotélisme dans le "Defensor Pacis" de Marsile de Padoue. M.Grignaschi. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:274-300 '55
POLITICAL science
see also
Authority
Democracy
Liberalism
State, The
POLITICS
T.S.Eliot on politics [reprint] SocAct 19 D'56
see also
World politics
POLITICS and Christianity see Christianity and politics
POLLARD, Arthur
George Crabbe's theology. ChQR 157:309-16 Jl-S'56

POLLARD, T.Evan
Impassibility of God. ScotJTh 8:353-64 D'55
POLLET, Jacques
La correspondance inédite de Martin Bucer. Archiv 46 no 2:213-21 '55
POLLOCK, John Charles
Has England's glory faded? ChrToday 1:8-10 D 10 '56
PONTIFICAL Biblical commission
De decretis Commissionis Biblicae distinguendis. E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 4:564-5 '55
Decrees of the Pontifical Biblical commission. E.F. Siegman. CathBibQ 18:23-9 Ja'56
Instruction of the Pontifical Biblical commission concerning Biblical associations, congresses, and meetings. A.Miller. CathBibQ 18:144-6 Ap'56
POOLE, Joseph W.
Music in Christian liturgy. LondQHR 183:184-6 Jl'58
POPE, Liston
Religion on the air. ChrCris 15:147-8 N 14 '55
Social problems then and now [1939-1955] ChrCris 15: 3-4 F 7 '55
POPES
see also
Clement I, Saint, pope
Gelasius I, Saint, pope
Innocent III, pope
Innocent IV, pope
Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) pope
Infallibility
Grosseteste and the theory of papal sovereignty. B.Tierney. JEcclHist 6:1-17 Ap'55
see also
Vatican council, 1869-1870
Letters see Papal letters
Primacy
"Plenitudo Potestatis" und "Imitatio Imperii" zur Zeit Innocenz' III. A.Hof. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:39-71 '54 '55
Le primauté de Pierre d'après les pseudo-clémentines. H.Clavier. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:298-307 '56
Temporal power
Vatican and politics. ChQR 157:29-34 Ja-Mr'56
POPPERS, Harry L.
Hasidism and Rabbinic Judaism. Jud 4:70-7 Wint'55
POPULATION
World population and food supply. R.M.Fagley. SocAct 21:5-19 My'55
see also
Birth control
PORTEOUS, Norman W.
Old Testament theology. LondQHR 184:27-31 Ja'59
PORTER, Harry Boone, jr
Origin of the medieval rite for anointing the sick or dying. JThStud ns7:211-25 O'56
PORTUGAL
see also
Inquisition--Portugal
PORTUGUESE in Ethiopia
Note on the topography of Ahmad Gran's campaigns in 1542 [with map] C.F.Beckingham. JSemStud 4: 362-73 O'59
PORÚBCAN, Stefan
Psalm CXXX:5-6. VetTest 9:322-3 Jl'59
POSCHMANN, Bernhard
Die Kirchengliedschaft. ZMissW no 3-4:177-94, 257-68 '55
POSITIVISM
see also
Logical positivism
POSSESSION, Demoniac see Demoniac possession
POSTCLASSICAL Latin see Latin language, Postclassical
POTT, Anton
Vom Verhalten des Missionars zur modernen Zivilisierung. ZMissW 40 no 4:301-10 '56
POTTERY, Cypriote
Late Cypriot III in the light of recent excavations [illus] J.du P.Taylor. PalExQ 88:22-37 Ja-Ap'56
POTTERY, Palestinian
Excavation of Dothan [illus] J.P.Free. BibArch 19:43-8 My'56
Fouilles de Khirbet Qumrân; rapport préliminaire sur les 3e, 4e et 5e campagnes [illus] R.de Vaux. RBib 63:533-77 O'56
POWDERMAKER, Florence
Psychopathology and treatment of delinquent girls. PastPsych 6:33-40 O'55
POWELL, W.
"Lead us not into temptation." ExposT 67:177-8 Mr'56
POWLES, Cyril H.
Liturgical movement in the Anglican communion. JapChrQ 22:298-302 O'56
Meditation on the missionary calling. JapChrQ 21:301-4 O'55
PRATT, Dallas
Mental health as personality growth toward maturity [editorial giving excerpts from article by D.Pratt] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 6:7-8+ My'55
Values; their dynamics in behavior and psychotherapy. JPastCare 9:189-202 Wint'55
PRAYER
Affective prayer. P.M.S.Allen. ChQR 157:56-66 Ja-Mr '56
Hunger for God [editorial] P.Shuffrey. ChQR 156:133-6 Ap-Je'55
Intercession and healing. E.Evans. LondQHR 181:190-5 Jl'56
Prayer and certitude. E.Cailliet. PrincSemBull 49: 13-9 Ja'56
Some notes on the Old Testament attitude to prayer. D.R.Ap-Thomas. ScotJTh 9:422-9 D'56
PRAYER (Islam)
see also
Islam--Prayer books and devotions
PRAYER (Judaism)
Baruch. B.J.Bamberger. Jud 5:167-8 Spr'56
Notes on some terms relating to prayer. D.R. Ap-Thomas. VetTest 6:225-41 Jl'56
PRAYER book revision see Book of common prayer
PRAYERS
Students' worship service [at end of clinical pastoral training] D.Vair. JPastCare 10:103-4 Sum'56
see also
Lord's prayer
PREACHING
Charge to Professor James W.Clarke. A.W.Blackwood. PrincSemBull 49:11-4 My'56
Counselor in the pulpit. G.R.Jordan. JPastCare 10: 139-49 Aut'56
Existentiale Interpretation als Problem der christlichen Predigt. H.Ott. ThZ 11:115-27 Mr-Ap'55
Homiletical method for pastoral preaching. J.L.Casteel PastPsych 6:11-5, 6:27-34 N-D'55
Honesty in preaching. E.Beal. CongQ 34:162-7 Ap'56
Is preaching prophecy? R.B.Y.Scott. CanJTh 1:11-8 Ap'55
John Henry Newman's 'religious music.' E.D. Mackerness. LondQHR 182:130-6 Ap'57

PREACHING (cont)
Paul and preaching to a military-minded America. L. Conrad, jr. LuthQ 7:44-7 F'55
Place of poetry in preaching. J.W.Ingles. RvEx 54: 264-79 Ap'57
Preacher's appeal to the intellect. W.D.Hudson. BaptQ 16:370-7 O'56
Preaching as a radical transaction. P.E.Scherer. RvEx 54:560-73 O'57
Preaching on race relations. F.Valentine. RvEx 56: 260-70 Jl'59
Preaching on the edge of desperation. C.N.Weisiger III. ChrToday 1:13-4+ D 10 '56
Preaching the gospel to-day. W.M.Kelly. CanJTh 2: 143-50 Jl'56
Preaching the law. A.N.Rogness. LuthQ 7:320-8 N'55
Preaching's rediscovery of theology. T.E.McCollough. RvEx 56:43-55 Ja'59
Rédaction et mémorisation de la prédication; étude homilétique; trad par J.Carrère. E.Thurneysen. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:202-7 '56
Réflexions sur le principe scripturaire et son application au ministère de la Parole. P.Scherding. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:208-31 '56
Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God. W.C. Robinson. EvangQ 27:195-200 O-D'55
Theology and preaching. E.C.Rust. RvEx 52:145-65 Ap'55
This is the preacher's hour. A.N.Rogness. LuthQ 8: 291-5 N'56
see also
Bible--Homiletical use
Sermons
PREACHING, Anglican
Heads for an essay on the seventeenth century funeral sermon in England. F.L.Huntley. AnglThR 38: 226-34 Jl'56
Liturgical preaching [editorial] W.H.Nes. AnglThR 38: 201-4 Jl'56
PREACHING, Early church see Kerygma
PREACHING, Evangelical
Charles Wesley, preacher. W.L.Doughty. LondQHR 182:263-7 O'57
Marks of great evangelical preaching. A.W.Blackwood. ChrToday 1:3-6 N 12 '56
Problem in preaching; an analysis of the preaching power of John Wesley. F.E.Maser. LondQHR 182:110-7 Ap'57
PREACHING, Exegetical
Communicating the Gospel. R.E.Gibson. Interpr 10: 400-10 O'56
Expository preaching. N.Howington. RvEx 56:56-65 Ja'59
Genesis I-XI; modern knowledge and the preacher. J.Stewart. CongQ 34:37-42 Ja'56
Sunday martyrdom; the Bible and the preacher. P.F. Barackman. Interpr 10:387-99 O'56
see also
Bible--Homiletical use
PREACHING, Lutheran
Place of the sermon in public worship. H.H.Bagger. LuthQ 8:195-212 Ag'56
Preaching in Lent. E.A.Steimle. LuthQ 7:20-5 F'55
Preaching in the fall. H.G.Davis. LuthQ 7:240-8 Ag'55
Preaching in the summertime. A.O.Arnold. LuthQ 7: 128-36 My'55
Preaching on the Holy Spirit; a study of Luther's sermons on the evangelical pericopes. M.E.Marty. Concor 26:423-41 Je'55
PREACHING friars see Dominicans
PREDESTINATION
Prädestination und Kirche in Calvins Institutio. E.Buess. ThZ 12:347-61 My-Je'56
Die Prädestinationslehre Huldrych Zwinglis. G.W. Locher. ThZ 12:526-48 S-O'56
Predestination and determinism. J.E.Skinner. AnglThR 37:278-84 O'55
Reformed doctrine of predestination; according to Peter Martyr. J.C.McClelland. ScotJTh 8:255-71 S'55
see also
Fate and fatalism
PREECE, W.Llewellyn
[In memoriam] C.Emmet. ModCh 46:290-1 Mr'57
PREMARITAL counseling see Marriage counseling
PREMARITAL relations
Premarital sex relations; the problem and its implications. L.A.Kirkendall. PastPsych 7:46-53 Ap'56
PRENTER, Regin
Das Evangelium der Säkularisierung; Bemerkungen zu Friedrich Gogartens letzten Werken. ThZ 12: 605-30 N-D'56
PRENTICE, William
St Paul's journey to Damascus. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4: 250-5 '55
PRESBYTERATE
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria. E.W.Kemp. JEcclHist 6:125-42 O'55
Episcopacy and presbytery; lessons from the Scottish General assembly of 1610. G.C.Wadsworth. CanJTh 2:39-48 Ja'56
Reformed ministry in the contemporary church. B.Citron. ScotJTh 8:392-405 D'55
PRESBYTERIAN church
see also
Church of Scotland
PRESBYTERIAN church in the U.S.A.
"Residential segregation" [editorial on General assembly recommendations] R.M.Brown. ChrCris 16:90-1 Jl 9 '56
PRESBYTERIAN church of Canada, Synod of the
By schism rent asunder; a study of the disruption of the Presbyterian church in Canada in 1844. N.G.Smith. CanJTh 1:175-83 O'55
PRESBYTERIAN review (Periodical)
C.A.Briggs in the retrospect of half a century. L.A. Loetscher. ThToday 12:27-42 Ap'55
PRESBYTERIANISM
see also
Presbyterate
PRESS, Richard
Die eschatologische Ausrichtung des 51. Psalms. ThZ 11:241-9 Jl-Ag'55
Der Gottesknecht im Alten Testament. ZAltW 67 no 1-2: 67-99 '55
PRESTON, Robert A.
Interrelating psychiatric and religious ideas. JPastCare 10:27-33 Spr'56
PRESTON, Ronald H.
Political situation in Britain; Autumn 1955. ChrCris 15:139-43 O 31 '55
PREUS, Herman Amberg
Written, spoken, and signed Word. Concor 26:641-56 S'55
PRICE, A Whitham
D H Lawrence and Congregationalism CongQ 34: 242-52, 322-33 Jl-O'56

PRICE, Eugenia
Good will is no mean virtue. ChrToday 1:11-3 D 10 '56
PRICE, Gwilym Alexander
Racial integration in industry [reprint] SocAct 22:24-7 D'55
PRICE, Henry Habberley
Implications of psychical research. ModCh 45:259-70 S'55
PRICE, Theron D.
Church and the churches. RvEx 52:443-50 O'55
Doctrine of the church and the Word of God. RvEx 55: 9-21 Ja'58
PRIEST workers
Tragedy of the priest-workmen in France [reprint] L. Zander. ChQR 156:284-94 Jl-S'55
PRIESTHOOD, Universal
Priesthood and ministry. P.S.Watson. LondQHR 182: 211-6, 305-7 Jl-O'57
Priesthood of all believers. R.L.Child. BaptQ 16:99-108 Jl'55
PRIESTS
Priesthood and Eucharist. C.D.Kean. AnglThR 37: 107-11 Ap'55
see also
Clergy
also subhead Clergy under church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Clergy
PRIESTS, Jewish
Aaron, Zadok, and Abiathar. H.G.Judge. JThStud ns7: 70-4 Ap'56
Day of atonement and the work of Christ. L.L.Morris. RefThR 14:9-19 F'55
Ephod und Choschen; ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des hohepriesterlichen Ornats. K.Elliger. VetTest 8:19-35 Ja'58
PRIMACY of the pope see Popes--Primacy
PRIMITIVE and early church see Church history--Primitive and early church
PRIMITIVE religion see Religion, Primitive
PRINCETON theological seminary
Seminary's library project. J.A.Mackay. PrincSemBull 49:30-4 O'55
Some questions regarding theological education; with special reference to Princeton seminary. J.A. Mackay. PrincSemBull 49:3-12 Ja'56
PRIORIES
Great Britain
Dom William Ingram and his account-book, 1505-1533 [at Cathedral priory of Christ, Canterbury] G.H.Rooke. JEcclHist 7:30-44 Ap'56
PRISON chaplains see Chaplains, Prison
PRISONERS
Counseling prison inmates. H.J.Brevis. PastPsych 7: 35-42 F'56
PRISONS
England
Prison visitation in the Methodist revival. P.J.Collingwood. LondQHR 180:285-92 O'55
PRITCHARD, James Bennett
Water system at Gibeon [illus] BibArch 19:66-75 D'56
PRITZELWITZ van der Horst, Louis Ferdinand von
Mental health and religion. PastPsych 6:15-21 F'55
PRIVATE schools
see also
Church schools
PRODIGAL son (Parable)
Amarna age prodigal. L.R.Fisher. JSemStud 3:113-22 Ap'58
PROFESSIONS
Christian vocation and daily work [with commentaries by R.H.Marshall, F.Owen, D.C.Stone, G.W. Bingham, H.C.Kropf, W.C.Speers, E.M.Pise, and W.Lindsey] J.O.Nelson. SocAct 22:7-27 My'56
Professionalism and the Christian faith. H.Stroup. LuthQ 8:33-42 F'56
PROGRESS
Progress and eschatology. C.E.Simcox. AnglThR 38: 41-53 Ja'56
PROMPER, W.
Collegium pro America Latina bei der Universität Löwen. ZMissW 40 no 3:218-9 '56
PROPERTY, Church see Church property
PROPHECIES
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Prophecies
Jesus Christ--Prophecies
PROPHETS
Is preaching prophecy? R.B.Y.Scott. CanJTh 1:11-8 Ap'55
Poet and prophet; from Franz Rosenzweig's philosophy. I.Maybaum. Jud 5:225-30 Sum'56
Propriety or prophecy [inaugural address] J.W.Clarke. PrincSemBull 49:3-10 My'56
Vocation of the prophet to the nations; an exegesis of Jeremiah 1:4-10; tr by S.de Dietrich. W.Vischer. Interpr 9:310-7 Jl'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Prophets
PROPITIATION for sin see Atonement
PROSELYTES, Christian see Converts
PROSELYTES and proselyting, Jewish
Conversion or camouflage? An account of proselytism in post-war Germany. N.P.Levinson. Jud 4:352-9 Aut'55
Proselyte baptism. T.F.Torrance. NTStud 1:150-4 N'54; Reply. T.M.Taylor. 2:193-8 F'56
PROSTITUTION
Anti-prostitution. O.Kubushiro. JapChrQ 21:328-9 O'55
Build-up for international tragedy. H.I.Louttit. JapChrQ 21:160-5 Ap'55
Opinion of the anti-prostitution bill; an interview. H.Masaki. JapChrQ 21:330-2 O'55
PROTESTANT churches
see also
Denominations, Religious
Education
see also
Church and college
Relations
Catholic church
Eucharistic sacrifice - 'a live issue.' C.G.W.Nicholls. ScotJTh 8:365-84 D'55
Europe
Signs of renewal in the European churches. W.W.Sikes. Encount 17:54-63 Wint'56
Germany
Awakening of political responsibility among German Protestants. R.Hokenson. LuthQ 8:296-318 N'56
see also
Evangelical church in Germany
Hungary
Pathos of Hungarian Protestantism. M.E.Osterhaven. ChrToday 1:11-2 N 26 '56
Japan
Development of the Christian ethic in Japanese culture. G.H.Hays. JapChrQ 21:11-20 Ja'55

PROTESTANT churches
Japan (cont)
Relation of Protestantism to social problems in Japan. M.Takenaka. JapChrQ 22:8-17 Ja'56
Report on questionnaires about church worship in Japan. T.Sakai. JapChrQ 22:260-76, 325-35 Jl-O'56
Some history and problems of Christian worship in Japan. K.Yuki. JapChrQ 22:213-23 Jl'56
Worship in Evangelical churches. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 22:224-5 Jl'56
Korea
Der Protestantismus in Korea 1930-1955. S.B.Yun. ThZ 12:44-55 Ja-F'56
United States
American corruptions of Christianity of the meaning of the church. T.O.Wedel. JReligThot 12:69-80 Spr-Sum'55
Changing America and the Protestant enterprise; implications of sociological trends. W.M.Wickizer. Encount 17:148-57 Spr'56
"Church" in North America. T.O.Wedel. CanJTh 2: 5-13 Ja'56
Protestantism and the citizen. K.Eby. BrethLife 1: 63-9 Sum'56
PROTESTANT Episcopal church in the U.S.A.
Contribution of the Episcopal church to the maintenance and extension of freedom. M.M.Weston. AnglThR 37:119-21 Ap'55
see also
Preaching, Anglican
Education
Theology and Christian education [editorial] R.C.Miller. AnglThR 38:125-6 Ap'56
Liturgy and ritual
see also
Book of common prayer
Hawaii
Honolulu and the missionary task [editorial] M.H. Shepherd, jr. AnglThR 37:165-6 Jl'55
PROTESTANT ethics see Christian ethics
PROTESTANTISM
Contemporary Protestant theology and the Bible [with bibliog] W.M.Horton. JReligThot 13:31-42 Aut-Wint'55-'56
Legacy of the reformation. N.Sykes. ModCh 46:9-24 Mr'56
New day for Protestantism. N.F.S.Ferré. ThToday 13: 174-81 Jl'56
Protestant principle. E.L.Allen. LondQHR 180:48-52 Ja'55
Revival of dogmatism. J.S.Yearsley. CongQ 34:218-26 Jl'56
Why Protestantism? W.Pauck. JReligThot 13:43-51 Aut-Wint'55-'56
see also
Reformation
PROTESTANTISM, Evangelical see Evangelical revival; Evangelicalism
PROVIDENCE and government of God
Daily providence of God [sermon] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:22-6 F'55
Der Gedanke der Souveränität Gottes in der Theologie Karl Barths. H.Ott. ThZ 12:409-24 My-Je'56
Human suffering and God's sovereignty. U.Harva. LuthQ 8:99-104 My'56
Our dependence is upon God [reprint] R.Niebuhr. CongQ 33:29-36 Ja'55
PROVINCE of Canterbury see Canterbury, England (Province)
PRÜMM, Karl
Zur Phänomenologie des paulinischen Mysterion und dessen seelischer Aufnahme; eine übersicht. Bib 37 no 2:135-61 '56
PRUSSIA
Kings and rulers
see also
Albert of Prussia
PRVULOVICH, Zika Rad
Prince-Bishop Njegoš's dialectical idealism. JThStud ns7:56-68 Ap'56
PRYKE, William Maurice
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:317-8 Mr'57
PSALMS of Solomon see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Psalms of Solomon
PSALMS of thanksgiving see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms; Qumran scrolls--Thanksgiving psalms
PSEUDEPIGRAPHA see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books
PSEUDO-CLEMENTINE writings see Clement I, Saint, pope
PSEUDONYMS see Anonyms and pseudonyms
PSYCHIATRIC social work
Psychiatric and social resources [annual directory] PastPsych 6:63-76 Ja'56
see also
Pastoral counseling
PSYCHIATRISTS
Medical-psychological dynamics of the normal individual [reprint of excerpt from Ministry and medicine in human relations] E.Lindemann. PastPsych 7:47-56 Mr'56
PSYCHIATRY
see also
Mental health
Mental illness
Psychotherapy
PSYCHIATRY and religion
Child psychiatry and religion [reprint] E.A.Loomis, jr. PastPsych 7:27-33 S'56
Conflict and cooperation between psychiatry and religion [presidential address at American psychiatric association] R.F.Gayle. PastPsych 7:29-36 N'56
How Heinroth (1773-1843) divided the task of the clergyman and the psychiatrist. E.Harms. JPastCare 10: 45-8 Spr'56
Integration of religion and psychiatry [reprint of excerpt] W.E.Biddle. PastPsych 6:34-41 F'55
Interrelating psychiatric and religious ideas. R.A. Preston. JPastCare 10:27-33 Spr'56
Minister and the psychiatrist; areas of mutual concern. E.E.Bruder. PastPsych 7:10-4 O'56
Ministry of counseling [address] A.N.Franzblau. JPastCare 9:137-44 Aut'55
Psychiatrist and the pastor. R.L.Hudson. JPastCare 9:8-20 Spr'55
Psychiatry's influence on religion. G.C.Anderson. PastPsych 7:45-54 S'56
Psychotherapists or the clergy. C.G.Jung. PastPsych 7:27-41 Ap'56
Role of the psychiatric consultant to a seminary. C.W. Christensen. JPastCare 9:1-7 Spr'55; Reply. A.T.Boisen. 9:166 Aut'55
Symposion für Psychiater, Psychologen und Theologen auf christlicher Grundlage in Tirol. G.Frei. ZMissW 39 no 1:53-5 '55
see also
Pastoral psychology

PSYCHICAL research
Implications of psychical research. H.H.Price. ModCh 45:259-70 S'55
see also
Hallucinations and illusions
Perception, Extrasensory
PSYCHOANALYSIS
Critique of Wilhelm Reich's psychoanalytic theories. L.Salzman. JPastCare 9:153-61 Aut'55
Freud, psychoanalysis, and religion. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:9-21 N'56
Moral implications of psychoanalysis. C.A.L.Binger. PastPsych 6:19-26 D'55
Nineteenth century religion and early psychoanalysis. S.Southard. RvEx 52:227-35 Ap'55
see also
Dreams
Psychotherapy
Super-ego
PSYCHODRAMA
Psychodrama and role-playing [correspondence in Consultation clinic] P.E.Johnson and others. PastPsych 6:54-7 Ap'55
PSYCHOLOGY
Psychology of authority. L.W.Grensted. LondQHR 183:243-7 O'58
see also
Behavior (Psychology)
Belief and doubt
Child psychology
Interpersonal relations
Judgment
Personality
Psychical research
Self
PSYCHOLOGY, Applied
Can we get 'peace of mind'? W.E.Sangster. ChrToday 1:5-7 O 29 '56
PSYCHOLOGY, Ethnic see Ethnopsychology
PSYCHOLOGY, Pastoral see Pastoral psychology
PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological
see also
Anxiety
Hallucinations and illusions
Neuroses
PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological
see also
Pain
PSYCHOLOGY, Religious
Anxiety for the living God; an aspect of the pathology of religion [review article] C.E.Brattemo. JPastCare 9:68-76 Sum'55
Deeper changes in the self. L.J.Sherrill. PastPsych 7:51-5 Je'56
'Mad Grimshaw' and his covenants with God; a study in eighteenth-century psychology. F.Baker. LondQHR 183:211-5, 271-8 Jl-O'58
Psychological approach to the sacraments. E.Evans. LondQHR 180:271-5 O'55
Religious sentiment; the error of the psychoanalytic theory of religion lies in locating religious belief exclusively as a defensive action rather than as a positive striving. G.W.Allport. PastPsych 6:36-42 Mr'55
Remorse, repentance, and confession. J.D.Copp. PastPsych 7:42-5 Ap'56
Role of the leader in religious movements. A.T.Boisen. PastPsych 6:43-9 O'55
PSYCHOLOGY, Religious (cont)
see also
Conversion
Experience (Religion)
Pastoral psychology
Religious attitudes
Bibliography
Psychology, religion, and C.G.Jung; a review of periodical literature. O.Strunk, jr. JBibRelig 24:106-13 Ap'56
Research abstracts; psychology of religion (1954). J.D. Howard and P.E.Johnson, eds. JBibRelig 23:42-5 Ja'55
PSYCHOLOGY and religion
Christian life and the unconscious [reprint of excerpt] E.White. PastPsych 7:19-26 F'56
Contribution of psychology to the teacher of religion. P.E.Johnson. JBibRelig 24:167-72 Jl'56
Freud for the pastor [with bibliog] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 5:41-57 Ja'55
Mental health and religion. L.F.von Pritzelwitz van der Horst. PastPsych 6:15-21 F'55
Nineteenth century religion and early psychoanalysis. S.Southard. RvEx 52:227-35 Ap'55
Pastor and psychology. H.J.S.Guntrip. LondQHR 181: 24-30 Ja'56
Psychological approach to theology - after 25 years. W.M.Horton. PastPsych 7:22-8 N'56
Psychology and religion [review article] R.H.Thouless. ChQR 156:137-49 Ap-Je'55
Sociological and psychological basis of morality. J.A. Hadfield. ModCh 45:247-58 S'55
see also
Psychiatry and religion
Bibliography
Psychological briefs of interest to ministers [selected from Psychological abstracts] J.D.Howard and P.E.Johnson, eds. PastPsych 7:47-50 O'56
PSYCHOSES
Religious concern in the psychoses. S.Southard. JPastCare 10:226-33 Wint'56
see also
Mental illness
Neuroses
PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine see Medicine, Psychosomatic
PSYCHOTHERAPY
Becoming a person; some hypotheses regarding the facilitation of personal growth [lecture] C.R. Rogers. PastPsych 7:9-13, 7:16-26 F, Ap'56
Concept of man in psychotherapy. V.E.Frankl. PastPsych 6:16-26 N'55
Does psychotherapy deny self-denial? D.H.Rhoades. PastPsych 7:27-34 F'56
From psychotherapy to logotherapy [excerpt from The doctor and the soul] V.E.Frankl. PastPsych 7:56-60 Je'56
Function of the psychiatric chaplain. C.E.Hall, jr. JPastCare 9:145-52 Aut'55
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [Readers' forum with P.J.Tillich, C.A.Wise, J.A.P.Millet, R.L. Dicks, and A.T.Boisen] W.Rickel. PastPsych 7: 36-9 Mr'56
New Testament and healing [reprint of excerpts] A.G. Ikin. PastPsych 7:33-44 My'56
Psychotherapists or the clergy. C.G.Jung. PastPsych 7:27-41 Ap'56
Psychotherapy and counseling in professions other than the ministry. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:8-14 Mr'56
Theology and therapy in Job. W.S.Taylor. ThToday 12: 451-62 Ja'56

PSYCHOTHERAPY (cont)
Values; their dynamics in behavior and psychotherapy. D.Pratt. JPastCare 9:189-202 Wint'55
What is effective in the therapeutic process [reprint with discussion by R.L.Howe and M.S.Friedman] L.H. Farber. PastPsych 7:46-53 D'56
When religion and psychotherapy meet. R.L.Hudson. RvEx 52:325-35 Jl'55
see also
Psychoanalysis
Group work
Group therapy; a new approach for the church. R.C. Leslie. PastPsych 6:9-14 Ap'55
Pastoral experiences in interpersonal groups. J.D. Howard. PastPsych 6:25-30 Ap'55
Principles and values of group psychotherapy under church auspices. C.E.Kew and C.J.Kew. PastPsych 6:37-48 Ap'55
see also
Psychodrama
PUBLIC relations
Churches
see also
Radio broadcasting--Religious applications
PUBLIC schools
Desegregation
Applying an ethic in an adverse environment. R.A. Phelps, jr. RvEx 56:280-7 Jl'59
Desegregation in the public schools [with comment by K.B.Clark] F.E.Johnson. SocAct 21:7-18 F'55
PUBLIC schools and religion
Consideration of the place of religion in public education [inaugural address] S.P.Landry, jr. RvEx 56: 144-65 Ap'59
see also
Church schools
Canada
Religion in the public schools. G.C.Pidgeon. CanJTh 2:35-8 Ja'56
Great Britain
see also
Educational laws and legislation--Great Britain
PUBLIC welfare
see also
Community welfare work
PUBLIC worship see Worship
PUECH, Henri Charles and Quispel, Gilles
Le quatrième écrit gnostique du Codex Jung. VigChr 9:65-102 '55
PUGH, E.Cynolwyn
Welsh revival of 1904-1905. ThToday 12:226-35 Jl'55
PUNIC inscriptions see Inscriptions, Punic
PUNISHMENT
Punishment. G.W.Henry. PastPsych 6:31-42 Je'55
see also
Capital punishment
Criminal law
Future punishment
PURITANS
Independents; decentralised Calvinism in 17th century England. G.Yule. RefThR 15:38-49 Je'56
John Hooper and the origins of Puritanism [with bibliog] W.M.S.West. BaptQ 16:22-46, 67-88 Ja-Ap'55
Puritan teaching on marriage and the family. G.Davies. EvangQ 27:15-30 Ja-Mr'55
see also
Great Britain--History--Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
PYTHAGORAS and Pythagorean school
Reuchlin's philosophy; Pythagoras and cabala for Christ. L.W.Spitz, jr. Archiv 47 no 1:1-20 '56

Q

Q (Gospel source) see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
QĀḌĪ Al-Nuʿmān see Nuʿmān ibn Muḥammad, Abū Ḥanīfa, al qāḍī
QARAITES see Karaites
QUAKERS see Friends, Society of
QUEEN of Sheba see Sheba, Queen of
QUEENER, Edgar Llewellyn
Psychological training of ministers. PastPsych 7:29-34 O'56
QUICK, Charles W.
Teaching law in the theological school [with Outline of course] JReligThot 13:52-62 Aut-Wint'55-'56
QUISPEL, Gilles
Nathanael und der Menschensohn (Joh 1:15). ZNeutW 47:281-3 '56
Unknown fragment of the Acts of Andrew (Papyrus Coptic Utrecht N.1) [illus] VigChr 10:129-48 '56
QUISPEL, Gilles see Puech, H.C. jt auth
QUMRAN community
A propos du nom de Qumrân. H.Michaud. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:68-73 '55
"Begotten" messiah in the Qumran scrolls. R.Gordis. VetTest 7:191-4 Ap'57
Ein Beitrag zur Messiaslehre der Qumransekte. E.L.Ehrlich. ZAlttW 68 no 4:234-43 '56
Books of the Qumran community. H.F.D.Sparks. JThStud ns6:226-9 O'55
La communauté de Qumrân et l'organisation de l'église ancienne. J.Daniélou. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 104-15 '55
Damascus of Qumran geography [with map] R.North. PalExQ 87:34-48 Ja-Ap'55
Early history of the Qumran sect. L.E.Toombs. JSemStud 1:367-81 O'56
Economic basis of the Qumran community. W.R.Farmer. ThZ 11:295-308 Jl-Ag'55
Effossiones in Hirbet Qumrân [with map] E.Vogt. Bib 36 no 4:562-4 '55
First fifteen members of the Qumran community; a note on IQS 8:1ff. E.F.Sutcliffe. JSemStud 4:134-8 Ap'59
Fouilles de Khirbet Qumrân; rapport préliminaire sur les 3e, 4e et 5e campagnes [illus] R.de Vaux. RBib 63:533-77 O'56
Une hachette essénienne? R.de Vaux. VetTest 9:399-407 O'59
Herod the Great and the Qumran community. C.T. Fritsch. JBibLit 74:173-81 S'55
John the Baptist in the new light of ancient scrolls. W.H. Brownlee. Interpr 9:71-90 Ja'55
Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte; le point de vue archéologie [illus] A.Parrot. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:61-5 '55
Meals of the Essenes. J.P.M.van der Ploeg. JSemStud 2:163-75 Ap'57
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. W.H.Brownlee. NTStud 3:12-30 N'56

QUMRAN community (cont)
On a passage of Josephus relating to the Essenes (Antiq XVIII:22) A.Dupont-Sommer. JSemStud 1:361-6 O'56
Postscript to "The economic basis of the Qumran community." W.R.Farmer. ThZ 12:56-8 Ja-F'56
Le problème des influences étrangères sur la secte juive de Qoumrân. A.Dupont-Sommer. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:75-92 '55
Qumrân and early Christianity. F.F.Bruce. NTStud 2:176-90 F'56
Remarques sur les circonstances qui ont entouré la destruction des bâtiments de Qumrân, à la fin de la période IB de leur occupation. E.M.Laperrousaz. VetTest 7:337-49 O'57
L'utilité ou l'inutilité des sacrifices sanglants dans la "Règle de la communauté" de Qumrân. J.Carmignac. RBib 63:524-32 O'56
Zealots in the war of 66-73. C.Roth. JSemStud 4:332-55 O'59
Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des neuen Bundes im Lande Damaskus. L.Rost. VetTest 9:393-8 O'59

QUMRAN scrolls
A propos des commentaires bibliques découverts à Qumrân. G.Vermès. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:95-102 '55
A propos des dépots de manuscrits dans des jarres. B.Couroyer. RBib 62:76-81 Ja'55
Archeology of Qumran. J.L.Kelso. JBibLit 74:141-6 S'55
Beginning of the Gospels and the Qumran Manual of discipline. J.Muilenburg. UnionSemQR 10:23-9 Ja'55
Ben Sira and the teaching of "two ways." P.Winter. VetTest 5:315-8 Jl'55
Calendaric elements in the Dead Sea scrolls. J.J.Obermann. JBibLit 75:285-97 D'56
Dead Sea scrolls. E.J.Young. ChrToday 1:5-7 N 26 '56
Dead Sea scrolls [review article] S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns46:389-99 Ap'56
Dead Sea scrolls; a survey and a new interpretation. A.M.Habermann. Jud 5:306-15 Aut'56
Dead Sea scrolls; a travesty on scholarship. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:1-36 Jl'56
Dead Sea scrolls 1956. C.T.Fritsch. PrincSemBull 50:20-6 O'56
Editing the manuscript fragments from Qumran [reprint] tr by J.L.Moreau. P.Benoit and others. BibArch 19:75-96 D'56
L'etat des manuscrits de Qumran I. H.E.del Medico. VetTest 7:127-38 Ap'57
Exodus in the Samaritan recension from Qumran [with facsimile] P.W.Skehan. JBibLit 74:182-7 S'55
Fact and implication in the Dead Sea scrolls. W.Harrelson. ChrCris 16:52-4 Ap 30 '56
4QpNahum and the Teacher of righteousness. H.H.Rowley. JBibLit 75:188-93 S'56
Fragments araméens de Qumrân; description de la Jérusalem nouvelle. M.Baillet. RBib 62:222-45 Ap'55
Fragments du Document de Damas; Qumrân, grotte 6 [with facsimile] M.Baillet. RBib 63:513-23 O'56
Further light on the history of the Qumran sect [with facsimile of scroll fragments] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 75:89-95 Je'56
John Henry Birks collection of ancient Palestinian manuscripts. R.B.Y.Scott. CanJTh 1:51-2 Ap'55
Kittim and the Dead Sea scrolls. H.H.Rowley. PalExQ 88:92-109 Jl-D'56
Last of the Dead Sea scrolls unrolled [official release of the Hebrew University] BibArch 19:22-4 F'56
En marge d'une traduction des Psaumes. R.Tournay. RBib 63:161-81, 496-512 Ja, O'56
Un myth zervanite dans un des manuscrits de Qumrân. H.Michaud. VetTest 5:137-47 Ap'55
Neuschöpfung in den Toten-Meer-Rollen. E.K.T.Sjöberg. StudTh 9 no 2:131-6 '55
New light from old manuscripts. B.M.Metzger. ThToday 13:72-86 Ap'56
Note on DSD IV:20. Y.Yadin. JBibLit 74:40-3 Mr'55
Notes sur le Testament araméen de Lévi (fragment de la Bodleian Library, colonne a). P.Grelot. RBib 63:391-406 Jl'56
Oldest manuscripts from Qumran [illus] F.M.Cross, jr. JBibLit 74:147-72 S'55
Precatio regis Nabonid in pia narratione iudaica (4Q). E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 4:532-4 '56
Pre-Mishnair Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea. G.Vermès. VetTest 9:65-72 Ja'59
"Priére de Nabonide" et autres écrits d'un cycle de Daniel; fragments araméens de Qumrân 4 [with facsimile] J.T.Milik. RBib 63:407-15 Jl'56
Prima nomina historica in Qumrân (4QpNah). E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 4:530-2 '56
Das Problem der Dialektmischung in den hebräischen Texten von Chirbet Qumran. R.Meyer. VetTest 7:139-48 Ap'57
Propaganda of the Hebrew scrolls and the falsification of history [with facsimiles] S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns46:1-39, 115-80, 209-58 Jl-O'55, Ja'56
Qumrân scrolls and the Essenes. B.J.Roberts. NTStud 3:58-65 N'56
Qumran sectaries and the Karaites. N.Wieder. JewQR ns47:97-113 O'56 (cont)
Qumran sectaries and the Zealots; an examination of a recent theory. H.H.Rowley. VetTest 9:379-92 O'59
Randbemerkungen zu Qumran I. J.Hempel. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:131-9 '55
Recent literature on the Dead Sea scrolls [review article with facsimile] S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:196-211 O'56
Revealing data on the so-called discovery of the Dead Sea scrolls. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:183-7 O'56
"Sefer Hagu"; the end of a puzzle. M.H.Goshen-Gottstein. VetTest 8:286-8 Jl'58
Significance of the Qumran texts for research into the beginnings of Christianity. O.Cullmann. JBibLit 74:213-26 D'55
Significance of the scrolls. J.Muilenburg. UnionSemQR 11:3-12 Mr'56
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Qumrân. J.M.Allegro. ExposT 66:259-62 Je'55
Some linguistic aspects of the Qumran texts. M.Menahem. JSemStud 3:40-54 Ja'58
Studie zur Form des 1.Abschnitts des DSD und zu Brownlees Ergänzungen zu Zeile 1 und 2. L.Parisius. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:103-6 '55
Studies in the defective spellings in the Isaiah-scroll of St Mark's monastery. JSemStud 3:244-64 Jl'58
Teacher of righteousness and the Qumran community [with bibliog] J.C.G.Greig. NTStud 2:119-26 N'55
Le Testament de Lévi en araméen; fragment de la grotte 4 de Qumrân [with facsimile] J.T.Milik. RBib 62:398-406 Jl'55

QUMRAN scrolls (cont)
Le travail d'édition des fragments manuscrits de Qumrân [communications de M.Baillet, J.T.Milik, F.M. Cross, jr, P.Skehan, J.M.Allegro, J.Strugnell, J.Starcky, et C.H.Hunzinger] RBib 63:49-67 Ja'56
Zu IQS 9:10f. E.Bammel. VetTest 7:381-5 O'57
see also
Zadokite documents

Doctrine
Further messianic references in Qumran literature [with facsimile] J.M.Allegro. JBibLit 75:174-87 S'56
Guides of righteousness. I.Rabinowitz. VetTest 8:391-404 O'58
"Mysteria" in textibus Qumran. E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 2: 247-57 '56
Teacher of Righteousness and Jesus Christ; some reflections upon the Dead Sea Scrolls. E.J.Young. WestmThJ 18:121-45 My'56

Relations
L'arrière-fond judaïque du quatrième Évangile et la communauté de l'alliance. F.M.Braun. RBib 62: 5-44 Ja'55
Les citations de l'Ancien Testament dans "La guerre des fils de lumiére contre les fils de ténebrès." J.Carmignac. RBib 63:234-60, 375-90 Ap-Jl'56
Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran? J. Bowman. VetTest 7:184-9 Ap'57
Dead Sea scrolls and early Christianity. M.Ashcraft. RvEx 54:7-22 Ja'57
Dead Sea scrolls and New Testament comparisons. R.E. Murphy. CathBibQ 18:263-72 Jl'56
Dead Sea scrolls and the history of the O.T. text. R.Chaim. JThStud ns6:174-82 O'55
Double-minded man in the light of Essene psychology. W.I.Wolverton. AnglThR 38:166-75 Ap'56
Die Handschriftenfunde am Toten Meer und das Neue Testament. A.Metzinger. Bib 36 no 4:457-81 '55
Messianic motifs of Qumran and the New Testament. W.H.Brownlee. NTStud 3:12-30 N'56
Qumran "Sadducees." R.North. CathBibQ 17:164-88 Ap'55
Qumran scrolls and early Judaism. R.Marcus. BibResearch 1:9-47 '56
Qumran scrolls and the Johannine Gospel and Epistles. R.E.Brown. CathBibQ 17:403-19, 559-74 Jl-O'55
Scrolls and Christian faith. A.W.Hearn. ChrCris 16: 66-7 My 28 '56
Traces of gnosticism in the Dead Sea scrolls? B.I. Reicke. NTStud 1:137-41 N'54

Individual scrolls
Copper scrolls
Copper document from Cave III, Qumran. J.T.Milik. BibArch 19:60-4 S'56

Deuteronomy see Bible. Old Testament--Deuteronomy

Ecclesiastes see Bible. Old Testament--Ecclesiastes

Enoch see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Enoch

Genesis Apocryphon see Genesis Apocryphon

Habakkuk commentary see Bible. Old Testament--Habakkuk

Isaiah see Bible. Old Testament--Isaiah

Lamech scroll see Genesis Apocryphon

Manual of discipline
Die beiden Messias Aarons und Israels. K.G.Kuhn. NTStud 1:168-79 F'55
Emendations of the Dead Sea Manual of discipline and some notes concerning the Habakkuk Midrash. W.H.Brownlee. JewQR ns45:198-218 Ja'55. Reply. S.Zeitlin. ns45:218-29 Ja'55
Mebaqqer and rabbim in the Manual of discipline VI:11-13. R.Marcus. JBibLit 75:298-302 D'56
"Messiahs of Aaron and Israel." W.S.La Sor. VetTest 6:425-9 O'56
Proposed reading of the Manual of discipline, X:4 [with illus of Beth Alpha mosaic] I.Renov. JSemStud 3: 356-62 O'58
Remarks on "Manual of discipline", Col VI:6-7. I. Sonne. VetTest 7:405-8 O'57
Some passages in the "Zadokite" fragments and their parallels in the Manual of discipline. P.Wernberg-Møller. JSemStud 1:110-28 Ap'56
Some reflections on the Biblical material in the Manual of discipline. P.Wernberg-Møller. StudTh 9 no 1: 40-66 '55
Three difficult words in [the Manual of] discipline (III: 3-4, VII:5-6, 11). G.R.Driver. JSemStud 2:247-50 Jl'57
Traces of Gnosticism in the Dead Sea scrolls? B.I. Reicke. NTStud 1:137-41 N'54
La traduction d'un texte démarqué dans le Manuel de discipline (DSD X:1-9). H.E.del Medico. VetTest 6:34-9 Ja'56
Two "messiahs" of the Manual of discipline. L.H. Silberman. VetTest 5:77-82 Ja'55
L'utilité ou l'inutilité des sacrifices sanglants dans la "Règle de la communauté" de Qumrân. J.Carmignac. RBib 63:524-32 O'56

Thanksgiving psalms
Considérations sur les cantiques de Qumrân. H.Bardtke. RBib 63:220-33 Ap'56
Hymn from the scrolls [text with English tr] M.Wallenstein. VetTest 5:277-83 Jl'55
Language and structure in the Hodayot (1QH3) L.H. Silberman. JBibLit 75:96-106 Je'56
Palaeography of the Zayin in the Hymns scroll with special reference to the interpretation of related obscure passages. M.Wallenstein. VetTest 9: 101-7 Ja'59
Question of immortality in the Qumran "Hodayot." R.B.Laurin. JSemStud 3:344-55 O'58
Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the hymns of the Judean scrolls. M.Wallenstein. VetTest 7:209-13 Ap'57
Some remarks on Hodayot 39:5-20. S.O.P.Mowinckel. JBibLit 75:265-76 D'56
Studies in the new Hodayot (Thanksgiving hymns). J.M. Baumgarten and M.Mansoor. JBibLit 74:115-24, 188-95; 75:107-13 Je-S'55, Je'56
View of man in the Qumran 'Hodayot'. J.P.Hyatt. NTStud 2:276-84 My'56

War scroll
Les citations de l'Ancien Testament dans "La guerre des fils de lumiére contre les fils de ténebrès." J.Carmignac. RBib 63:234-60, 375-90 Ap-Jl'56
Date of the War of the sons of light. M.Treves. VetTest 8:419-24 O'58
Précisions apportées au vocabulaire d'hebreu biblique par la Guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres. J.Carmignac. VetTest 5:345-65 O'55
Propaganda of the Hebrew scrolls and the falsification of history [with facsimile] I. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns46: 1-39 Jl'56

QUMRAN scrolls
War scroll (cont)
La Règle de la guerre; traduction et notes. J.P.M. van der Ploeg. VetTest 5:373-420 O'55
QUR'ĀN
Joseph in the Qur'ān and Muslim commentary. J.MacDonald. MuslimW 46:113-31, 207-24 Ap-Jl'56
Die Polemik des Islam gegen das Christentum. E.Hammerschmidt. ZMissW 39 no 3:194-214 '55
Qur'ān and the Christian reader. K.Cragg. MuslimW 46:61-8 Ja'56
Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād; a translation of selected passages from his ʿIqd al-Jīd fī Aḥkām al-Ijtihād Wa-l-Taqlīd. M.D.Rahbar. MuslimW 45:346-58 O'55
Significance of Abraham [in Islam] A.Guthrie. MuslimW 45:113-20 Ap'55
Sir Sayyid Aḥmad Khān's principles of exegesis; tr from his Taḥrīr fī ʿUṣūl al-Tafsīr by M.D.Rahbar. MuslimW 46:104-12, 324-35, Ap, O'56
Some uses of ע and ק in the Qur'ān. J.Robson. JSemStud 4:139-41 Ap'59

R

R.S.V. see Bible. New Testament--Versions, English
RABBINICAL literature
Hasidism and Rabbinic Judaism. H.L.Poppers. Jud 4: 70-7 Wint'55
Jewish elements in the Gospels. M.Smith. JBibRelig 24:90-6 Ap'56
Rabbinic-type glosses in the Old Testament. J.Weingreen. JSemStud 2:149-62 Ap'57
Thinking of the rabbis [review article] J.Goldin. Jud 5: 3-12 Wint'56
see also
Aggada
Bible. Old Testament--Jewish exegesis
RABIN, Chaim
Christian Palestinian Aramaic ḫangartā. JThStud ns7: 79 Ap'56
Dead Sea scrolls and the history of the O.T. text. JThStud ns6:174-82 O'55
Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents. VetTest 5:148-62 Ap'55
RABINOWICZ, Oskar K.
Shapira forgery mystery. JewQR ns47:170-82 O'56
RABINOWITZ, Isaac
Guides of righteousness. VetTest 8:391-404 O'58
RABINOWITZ, Jacob J.
Additional note on ברא. VetTest 9:209-10 Ap'59
Biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit [Lev 25: 30] VetTest 8:95 Ja'58
Demotic papyri of the Ptolemaic period and Jewish sources. VetTest 7:398-400 O'57
Exodus XXII and the Septuagint version thereof. VetTest 9:40-6 Ja'59
Legal formula in the Susa tablets in an Egyptian document of the Twelfth Dynasty, in the Aramaic papyri, and in the Book of Daniel. Bib 36 no 1:74-7 '55
Meaning of חתם על מזונא in the Aramaic papyri. VetTest 6:104 Ja'56
ABOUT
Jewish law and other legal systems of antiquity [review of J.J.Rabinowitz's Jewish law and Studies in legal history] R.Yaron. JSemStud 4:308-31 O'59
RABINOWITZ, Louis Isaac
First Essenes. JSemStud 4:358-61 O'59
Note to the Genesis apocryphon. JSemStud 3:55-7 Ja'58
RACE prejudice
see also
Negroes--Segregation
RACE relations
see also
Christianity and race relations
Minorities
South Africa--Race problems
RACISM
Storm warnings from the South. W.Beach. ChrCris 16: 27-30 Mr 19 '56
RAD, Gerhard von
Origin of the concept of the Day of Yahweh. JSemStud 4:97-108 Ap'59
RADIO broadcasting
Religious applications
Christian radio broadcasting in Japan. V.Rossman. JapChrQ 22:164-8 Ap'56
Religion on the air. L.Pope. ChrCris 15:147-8 N 14'55
RAE, Frederick James
Two circles of faith. ExposT 66:212-5 Ap'55
RAE, J. Burnett
Spiritual healing as a doctor sees it. LondQHR 181: 179-185 Jl'56
RAEDER, Maria
Vikariatstaufe in I Cor 15:29? ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:258-60 '55
RAHBAR, Muḥammad Daūd
Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād; a translation of selected passages from his ʿIqd al-Jīd fī Aḥkām al-Ijtihād Wa-l-Taqlīd. MuslimW 45:346-58 O'55
RAHBAR, Muḥammad Daūd, tr
Sir Sayyid Aḥmad Khān's principles of exegesis; tr from his Taḥrīr fī ʿUṣūl al-Tafsīr. MuslimW 46:104-12, 324-35 Ap, O'56
ar-RAḤMĀN, Fazlu
Modern Muslim thought. MuslimW 45:16-25 Ja'55
RAILWAY workers' evangelical fellowship
Railway workers' evangelical fellowship. H.Hasegawa. JapChrQ 22:43-5 Ja'56
RAIMES, Lancelot
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:276-7 Mr'57
RAMAT RAḤEL
Les fouilles de Ramat Rachel. H.Senès. Bib 36 no 2: 266-7 '55
RAMSBOTTOM, B.A.
Oliver Cromwell; the man, his character and beliefs. EvangQ 27:31-5 Ja-Mr'55
RAMSEY, Arthur Michael, bp
Faith and society. ChQR 156:360-6 O-D'55
RANDEL, William Peirce
Finland; state church in a democracy. ChrCris 15:182-3 Ja 9 '56
RANKIN, Robert
Pioneer of interseminary cooperation [E.H.Roberts] PrincSemBull 49:20-3 O'55
RANSON, Guy H.
Christian doctrine of vocation [with bibliog] RvEx 54: 584-600 O'57
Persecuted for righteousness' sake [Matt 5:10-12] RvEx 53:55-60 Ja'56
Primary emphasis in Christology. RvEx 52:290-309 Jl'55

RAS SHAMRA
Amarna age prodigal. L.R.Fisher. JSemStud 3:113-22 Ap'58
Canaanite divine wetnurses [with NK text and English tr] F.Løkkegaard. StudTh 10 no 1:53-64 '56
Marriage and monarchical legitimacy in Ugarit and Israel. M.Tsevat. JSemStud 3:237-43 Jl'58
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Ugarit: a Canaanite metroplis of the bronze age. J.Gray. ExposT 66:326-30 Ag'55
see also
Ugaritic language
RASHDALL, Hastings, 1858-1924
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:230-1 Mr'57
Rationalist approach to religion. A.G.James. ModCh 45:46-8 Mr'55
RATCLIFF, Edward Craddock
Liturgical work of Archbishop Cranmer. JEcclHist 7: 189-203 O'58
Some recent liturgical books. JEcclHist 6:80-6 Ap'55
RATH, Josef
Mau Mau; das warnende Zeichen. ZMissW 39 no 4:297-316 '55
RATIONALISM
L'apologétique rationnelle de Guy de Bruès. T.Greenwood. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:20-49 '56
see also
Deism
Reason
RAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter
Modern social gospel and the way of the cross [preprint] G.F.Hershberger. MennQR 30:83-103 Ap'56
Rauschenbusch in retrospect. R.L.Moellering. Concor 27:613-33 Ag'56
RAVEN, Charles Earle
E.W.B. - the man for the moment [memorial lecture in honor of E.W.Barnes] ModCh 45:11-24 Mr'55
Struggle for existence. LondQHR 184:295-8 O'59
RAYMOND, Miner
Development of theology in American Methodism in the nineteenth century. D.C.Shipley. LondQHR 184:249-64 Jl'59
READ, David Haxton Carswell
Reformation of worship. II. The use of our heritage. III. The direction of contemporary worship. ScotJTh 8:64-79, 272-87 Mr, S'55
REALISM
see also
Materialism
REALITY
Sacramental vision of reality. A.Wood. LondQHR 180: 297-303 O'55
see also
Knowledge, Theory of
REARDON, Bernard Morris Gavin
Christian dogma and scientific method. CongQ 33: 204-15 Jl'55
Existentialism and Christian faith. ExposT 66:112-4, 132-5 Ja-F'55
Theology as evangelism. LondQHR 181:36-40 Ja'56
REASON
Nature and proper uses of reason according to the Greek Orthodox tradition. C.Cavarnos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:30-7 '54
On proving God. R.F.Aldwinckle. CanJTh 2:197-202 O'56
REASON and faith see Faith and reason
REASONING
see also
Analogy
Logic
RECKITT, Maurice B.
Is society redeemable? ChQR 157:287-96 Jl-S'56
RECONCILIATION (Theology)
see also
Redemption
RECTORS see Clergy
REDEMPTION
Christian doctrine of redemption and education today. G.T.Brake. LondQHR 181:202-8 Jl'56
Transforming power of the gospel. O.A.Piper. ThToday 12:436-50 Ja'56
see also
Atonement
Salvation
REED, Howard A.
Faculty of divinity at Ankara. I. MuslimW 46:295-312 O'56
REEPHAM, England
Registers
Diary of a country clerk. C.L.S.Linnell. ChQR 156: 413-9 O-D'55
REES, Howard A.
Greek nationalism and religion. ChQR 157:166-74 Ap-Je '56
REES, Paul Stromberg
Refusing responsibility [sermon] ChrToday 1:11-3+ D 24 '56
REESE, George C.
Basis for intellectual freedom. LuthQ 7:271-4 Ag'55
REEVE, Ronald
John Wesley, Charles Simeon, and the evangelical revival. CanJTh 2:203-14 O'56
REFORM Judaism
Criteria for a guide of practices in Reform Judaism. F.A.Doppelt. Jud 4:254-62 Sum'55
Problems of Reform Halakhah. J.J.Petuchowski. Jud 4:339-51 Aut'55
Reform Judaism in America. S.B.Freehof. JewQR ns45:350-62 Ap'55
REFORMATION
Die geistesgeschichtliche Einordnung der Reformation. H.Rückert. ZThKirche 52 no 1:43-64 '55
Legacy of the reformation. N.Sykes. ModCh 46:9-24 Mr'56
Protestant tradition in education. R.E.Davies. LondQHR 181:254-8 O'56
Reformation and the common man. W.S.Reid. ChrToday 1:3-4+ O 29 '56
Die Reformatoren und das Tridentium. R.Stupperich. Archiv 47 no 1:20-63 '56
see also
Beza, Theodore
Bucer, Martin
Calvin, John
Counter-reformation
Doctrinal theology--Reformation period
Luther, Martin
Peter Martyr
Protestantism
Zwick, Johannes
Zwingli, Ulrich
England
Foxe, Wicliff, and the Church of England. A.C.Dobbins. RvEx 52:63-83 Ja'55
Hugh Latimer. W.E.B.Taylor. BaptQ 16:176-84 O'55

REFORMATION
England (cont)
Independents; decentralised Calvinism in 17th century England. G.Yule. RefThR 15:38-49 Je'56
John Colet and reformation. W.A.Clebsch. AnglThR 37:167-77 Jl'55
Marian martyrs. J.F.Mozley. LondQHR 180:202-8 Jl'55
Treatise on England's perils, 1578 [by Thomas Wilson] A.J.Schmidt. Archiv 46 no 2:243-9 '55
France
see also
Huguenots
Germany
Bible in Melanchthon's philosophy of education. C.L. Manschreck. JBibRelig 23:202-7 Jl'55
Religious peace of Augsburg. T.Hoyer. Concor 26:820-30 N'55
Die unbekannte Urform der Konfession Albrechts von Preussen [with facsimile] E.Roth. ZKirchG 66 no 3:272-93 '54-'55
Poland
Zur Geschichte der reformatorischen Bewegung in Polen. A.Starke. Archiv 46 no 1:107-10 '55
Scotland
Scottish ministerial orders. G.S.M.Walker. ScotJTh 8:238-54 S'55
Switzerland
Calvin and the founding of the Academy of Geneva [with The Order of the College of Geneva] W.S.Reid. WestmThJ 18:1-33 N'55
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. G.Goeters. MennQR 29:251-62 O'55
REFORMED church in America
Missions
They went before...the Rev James Hamilton Ballagh, D.D. J.A.McAlpine. JapChrQ 21:168-70 Ap'55
REFORMED churches
Clergy
Le ministère des pasteurs et son insertion dans la vie des églises locales; d'après l'ancienne discipline des églises réformées. P.Lestringant. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:186-201 '56
Patriotic activity of Calvinistic and Lutheran clergymen during the American revolution. D.de Levie. LuthQ 8:319-40 N'56
Reformed ministry in the contemporary church. B.Citron. ScotJTh 8:392-405 D'55
Creeds and confessions
see also
Westminster confession
Doctrine
Meaning of ordination. J.M.Barkley. ScotJTh 9:135-60 Je'56
Problems in Reformed church music. H.A.Bruinsma. WestmThJ 17:158-67 My'55
see also
Calvinism
Government
see also
Presbyterate
Liturgy and ritual
Reformation of worship. II. The use of our heritage. III. The direction of contemporary worship. D.H.C.Read. ScotJTh 8:64-79, 272-87 Mr, S'55
Worship in the Reformed church. D.B.Knox. RefThR 14:51-4 Je'55
Relations
Witness of the Reformed churches in the present ecumenical situation [address] J.L.Hromádka. PrincSemBull 48:14-8 Ja'55
Mennonites
Emden disputation of 1578. C.Krahn. MennQR 30:256-8 O'56
France
see also
Huguenots
Switzerland
Community of Grandchamp [abr tr of story of beginnings of Swiss Calvinist community] ChQR 157:47-55 Ja-Mr'56
REFUGEE relief act, 1953
Refugee situation. C.H.Seaver. SocAct 22:20-4 D'55
REFUGEES
Refugee situation. C.H.Seaver. SocAct 22:20-4 D'55
Report on Europe and the Middle East. G.W. Buckner, jr, and others. Encount 17:34-47 Wint'56
Who is my neighbor? C.H.Seaver. SocAct 21:28-31 My'55
REFUGEES, Arab
Arab-Jewish problem in Palestine. S.M.Smith. Encount 17:19-25 Wint'56
Arab refugees and the Palestine problem. R.P. Johnson. ChrCris 16:11-4 F 20 '56
REGENERATION (Theology)
Is the coexistence of the old and new man Biblical? R.A. Harrisville. LuthQ 8:20-32 F'56
Die Neuheit des Christentums nach dem Zeugnis des Neuen Testamentes. J.Gewiess. ZMissW 40 no 2: 81-93 '56
Water baptism. J.W.Carpenter. RvEx 54:59-66 Ja'57
see also
Conversion
Justification
Salvation
REGISTERS
see also subhead Registers under the names of countries, e.g. England--Registers
REHWALDT, August C.
God of the universe and I; a devotional study of Psalm 139. Concor 27:776-86 O'56
Natural science with reference to Genesis I. Concor 26: 341-59 My'55
REICH, Nathan
"Americanization" of Jewish unionism; a two way process. JewQR ns45:540-61 Ap'55
REICH, Wilhelm
Critique of Wilhelm Reich's psychoanalytic theories. L.Salzman. JPastCare 9:153-61 Aut'55
REICKE, Bo Ivar
Knowledge hidden in the tree of paradise. JSemStud 1: 193-201 Jl'56
Neuzeitliche und Neutestamentliche Auffassung von Liebe und Ehe. NovTest 1:21-34 Ja'56
Syneidesis in Rōm 2:15. ThZ 12:157-61 Mr-Ap'56
Traces of gnosticism in the Dead Sea scrolls? NTStud 1:137-41 N'54
REID, John Kelman Sutherland
Biblical theology. LondQHR 183:93-8 Ap'58
REID, William Stanford
Calvin and the founding of the Academy of Geneva [with The Order of the College of Geneva] WestmThJ 18: 1-33 N'55
Psychology of conversion. EvangQ 28:33-42 Ja-Mr'56
Reformation and the common man. ChrToday 1:3-4+ O 29 '56

REIF, Joseph A.
Loss of consonantal aleph in Ugaritic. JSemStud 4:16-20 Ja'59
REINBERGER, Francis E.
Community in the liturgy. LuthQ 7:160-3 My'55
REINES, Chaim W.
Symbolism in Judaism. Jud 5:13-21 Wint'56
REISNER, Erwin
Die Frage der Philosophie und die Antwort der Theologie. ZThKirche 53 no 2:251-63 '56
REISSIG, Herman F.
Another look at the Arab-Israeli problem. ChrCris 16: 44-6 Ap 16 '56
Workshop. See issues of SocAct
Worship and social action. SocAct 21:7-22 Je'55
RELIGIO medici
"Religio medici". J.S.Bonnell. PastPsych 6:35-9 S'55
RELIGION
Black book of religion [the institution and the ideal] R.Gordis. Jud 5:325-37 Aut'56
Freud, psychoanalysis, and religion. S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:9-21 N'56
Hindering and helping power of religion; the difference between the Freudian concept of the superego and the Christian concept of conscience [reprint of excerpt] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:43-9 My'55
Natural sources of religion. J.B.Mow. JBibRelig 23: 25-31 Ja'55
see also
Belief and doubt
Deism
Mystery
Natural theology
Philosophy and religion
Psychology, Religious
Radio broadcasting--Religious applications
Rationalism
Supernatural
Symbolism in religion
Universities and colleges--Religion
War and religion
also subhead Religion under names of countries, e.g. Japan--Religion
Philosophy
Die Denkformen der Theologie. H.Eklund. StudTh 10 no 2:65-76 '56
Food and poison in religion. L.H.Hough. LondQHR 183: 55-9 Ja'58
see also
Christianity--Philosophy
Christianity and philosophy
Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
Symbolism in religion
Bibliography
Philosophy of religion and systematic theology; survey of recent theological literature. R.M.Brown. UnionSemQR 10:35-9 Mr'55
Study and teaching
Academic community looks to the department of religion; the extracurricular responsibilities of the Christian professor of religion. S.A.Smith. JBibRelig 24: 173-9 Jl'56
Contribution of psychology to the teacher of religion. P.E.Johnson. JBibRelig 24:167-72 Jl'56
Religion and religious study today. S.R.Shafaq. MuslimW 46:99-103 Ap'56
see also
Theology--Study and teaching
Universities and colleges--Religion
Terminology see Theology--Terminology
RELIGION, Primitive
see also
Idols and images
Paganism
Sacred meals
Sacrifice, Human
Superstition
also the following subjects, used with the qualifying phrase in religion, folk-lore, etc
Initiations
Kings and rulers
Marriage
Sex
Water
RELIGION, Sociology of
see also
Church and society
Church of the Brethren--Social aspects
Sects
Bibliography
Research abstracts; sociology of religion. P.L. Pemberton, ed. JBibRelig 23:286-91 O'55
RELIGION and art see Art and religion
RELIGION and communism see Communism and religion
RELIGION and culture
Great religions and international affairs. E.J.Jurji. ThToday 12:168-79 Jl'55
Theology and culture [editorial] J.M.Krumm. AnglThR 38:265-7 O'56
see also
Christianity and culture
RELIGION and democracy
Is there a special affinity between Christianity and democracy? [reprint] J.C.Bennett. CongQ 33: 105-15 Ap'55
RELIGION and economics
see also
Christianity and economics
RELIGION and education
Teaching religion and teaching the Christian faith. A.Miller. UnionSemQR 11:9-14 N'55
see also
Church and education
RELIGION and ethics
see also
Christian ethics
Ethics, Jewish
RELIGION and health
Impact of the hospital situation on our understanding of God and man. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 10:1-15 Spr'56
Our responsibility for the healthy and well. D.C. Beatty. PastPsych 7:19-22 S'56
Religious concern in the psychoses. S.Southard. JPastCare 10:226-33 Wint'56
see also
Healing
Healing, Spiritual
Medicine and religion
RELIGION and history
Biblical theology and history. A.P.Leary. ChQR 157: 402-14 O-D'56
"Fanaticism" of Christianity [review of A study of history by A.J.Toynbee] R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 16: 116-9 S 17 '56
Die geistesgeschichtliche Einordnung der Reformation. H.Rückert. ZThKirche 52 no 1:43-64 '55
Histoire et historiens dans l'Ancien Testament. E.Jacob. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:26-34 '55

RELIGION and history (cont)
History and religion. P.Munz. ChQR 157:297-308 Jl-S'56
Jesus' understanding of history. J.M.Robinson. JBibRelig 23:17-24 Ja'55
Our dependence is upon God [reprint] R.Niebuhr. CongQ 33:29-36 Ja'55
Religious vision of Arnold Toynbee. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 15:43-6 Ap 18 '55
Theology of missions [reprint] P.J.Tillich. ChrCris 15:35-8 Ap 4 '55
Work of the Holy Spirit in history. G.W.H.Lampe. LondQHR 180:196-201 Jl'55
see also
Apocalyptic literature

RELIGION and international affairs
see also
Church and international relations

RELIGION and language
see also
Language question in the mission field
Theology--Terminology

RELIGION and literature see Literature and religion

RELIGION and medicine see Medicine and religion

RELIGION and mental health see Religion and health

RELIGION and music
Das Kirchenlied bei den Negern. W.Tegethoff. ZMissW 40 no 2:112-22 '56
Negro Spirituals als christliche Verkündigung. S.Lăuchli. ThZ 12:446-70 Jl-Ag'56
On the anniversaries of Mozart, Kierkegaard and Barth. A.C.Cochrane. ScotJTh 9:251-63 S'56
Popular-song theology. K.V.Jones. LondQHR 181:208-12 Jl'56
Relation of theology and music in worship. P.W.Hoon. UnionSemQR 11:33-43 Ja'56
see also
Church music

RELIGION and nationalism see Nationalism and religion

RELIGION and philosophy see Philosophy and religion

RELIGION and psychiatry see Psychiatry and religion

RELIGION and psychology see Psychology and religion

RELIGION and science
Changing relationship of science and religion. C.A. Coulson. LondQHR 184:280-3 O'59
Christianity and technical education. A.E.Wales. LondQHR 181:271-5 O'56
Common sense, science, and religion. F.Callister. LondQHR 181:218-22 Jl'56
Contemporary religious trends; science and religion. H.G.Wood. ExposT 67:283-6 Je'56
E.W.B. - The man for the moment [memorial lecture in honor of Ernest William Barnes] C.E.Raven. ModCh 45:11-24 Mr'55
Is the age of miracles past? B.G.Skinner. ChQR 157: 445-52 O-D'56
John Pye Smith, F.R.S. (1775-1851); a synthesis of geology and Genesis. W.H.G.Armytage. LondQHR 180:143-7 Ap'55
Man; his nature and destiny [presidential address to Modern churchmen's union] H.Self. ModCh 45:159-70 S'55
New philosophy and the divines [16th and 17th centuries] M.H.Carré. ChQR 156:33-44 Ja-Mr'55
Pastor, modern science, and our society. J.W.Klotz. Concor 27:547-55 Jl'56
Question of temperament. T.McPherson. CongQ 34: 235-41 Jl'56
Religious education; conveying the truth of the Bible. C.Smith. ExposT 67:67-9 D'55
Science and religion today. A.W.Heathcote. LondQHR 284-8 O'59
Some recent developments in science and their implications to theology. C.A.Coulson. LondQHR 184: 176-88 Jl'59
Three men in a boat; a study in the relationship of the scientist, the theologian, and the philosopher. B.E. Jones. LondQHR 184:38-44, 121-4 Ja-Ap'59
see also
Bible and science
Creation
Evolution
Faith and reason

RELIGION and sex see Sex and religion

RELIGION and sociology
see also
Religion, Sociology of
Sociology, Christian

RELIGION and state
see also
Church and state
Islam and state
Nationalism and religion

RELIGION and the public schools see Public schools and religion

RELIGION in literature
see also
Christianity in literature
Theology in literature

RELIGIONS
Concept of man in the non-Christian religions. S.G.F. Brandon. ModCh 45:204-15 S'55
Great religions and international affairs. E.J.Jurji. ThToday 12:168-79 Jl'55
see also
Buddhism
Christianity and other religions
God (Comparative religion)
Hinduism
Islam
Judaism
Paganism
Spiritualism

Bibliography
Comparative and systematic study of religion; a survey of recent literature. A.R.Vogeler. UnionSemQR 10:42-4 Mr'55

Congresses
see also
International congress for the history of religions. 7th, Amsterdam, 1950

History
Bibliography
Research abstracts; history of religion (1954-1955). C.S.Braden, ed. JBibRelig 23:213-8 Jl'55
Study and teaching
Origins of Hebrew religion; a study in method. J.J. Dougherty. CathBibQ 17:258-76 Ap'55
Religious differences and the study of religions. D.G. Bradley. JBibRelig 23:32-7 Ja'55
Sechste Religionsgeschichtliche Jahrestagung 1956 zu Bremen. J.B.Aufhauser. ZMissW 40 no 4:296-9 '56

RELIGIONS
Study and teaching (cont)
Methodology
Basis for the comparison of religions; Christianity and Buddhism [with bibliog] A.Bloom. JBibRelig 24: 269-74 O'56
Changing perspectives in courses in world religions. J.B.Noss. JBibRelig 23:89-94 Ap'55
'Comparative religion' today. E.C.Dewick. LondQHR 183:5-9 Ja'58
see also
Theology--Methodology
RELIGIOUS art
see also
Christian art
RELIGIOUS attitudes
Religious concern in the psychoses. S.Southard. JPastCare 10:226-33 Wint'56
see also
Worship
RELIGIOUS belief see Belief and doubt; Faith
RELIGIOUS counseling see Counseling; Pastoral counseling
RELIGIOUS denominations see Denominations, Religious
RELIGIOUS drama
Drama; the mirror of truth. J.F.Hester. LondQHR 183:170-4 Jl'58
God in the drama of Christopher Fry. D.Stanford. LondQHR 182:124-30 Ap'57
Revival of Christian drama. G.Every. LondQHR 180: 265-70 O'55
Samuel-Saul story as drama. S.J.Kahn. Jud 4:3-12 Wint'55
Waiting for Godot [reprint of review] N.O'Gorman. ChrCris 16:95 Jl 9 '56; Reply. W.M.Stevens. 16:111-2 Ag 6 '56. 2d reply. E.Hutchison. 16:112 Ag 6 '56
Bibliography
Christianity and the arts; survey of recent theological literature. R.E.Seaver. UnionSemQR 10:41-3 My'55
RELIGIOUS education
Religious education emphasis [sermon] Y.Mori. JapChrQ 21:351-5 O'55
see also
Christian education
Public schools and religion
Bibliography
Abstracts of doctoral dissertations in religious education, 1954. H.F.Spaulding, comp. PastPsych 7:49-54 F'56
England
Religious education in English schools [Report of an Inquiry made by the Research committee of the Institute of Christian education into the working of the 1944 Education Act] J.F.B.Chitty. ModCh 45: 87-96 Je'55
Turkey
Turkish textbook on Islam; tr by H.L.Morgan and N.Erben. MuslimW 46:13-23 Ja'56
RELIGIOUS education, Jewish
Impact of the American environment and American ideas on Jewish elementary education in the United States. L.L.Honor. JewQR ns45:451-96 Ap'55
Jewish learning in America. S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns45: 582-616 Ap'55
RELIGIOUS experience see Experience (Religion)
RELIGIOUS freedom see Religious liberty
RELIGIOUS healing see Healing, Spiritual
RELIGIOUS liberty
Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. H.S.Bender. MennQR 29:83-100 Ap'55
see also
Persecution
United States
First Jewish settlers in America; their struggle for religious freedom [address] H.Stern. JewQR ns45: 289-96 Ap'55
Struggle for religious freedom in early Virginia. W.Shrader. RvEx 53:168-73 Ap'56
RELIGIOUS life see subhead Religious life under Children; Family; Youth
RELIGIOUS mysteries see Mysteries, Religious
RELIGIOUS orders, Women's
see also
Pallottine missionary sisters
RELIGIOUS periodicals
see also
Anglican theological review
Anthropos
Brethren life and thought
Canadian journal of theology
Christianity and crisis
Church quarterly review
Concordia theological monthly
Encounter
Greek orthodox theological review
Journal of semitic studies
Lehre und Wehre
New Testament studies
Novum testamentum
Pastoral psychology
Presbyterian review
Social action
RELIGIOUS poetry
Christliche Motive in der Dichtung Eduard Mörikes. E. Rüsch. ThZ 11:206-23 My-Je'55
Easter and the poets. F.Vanson. LondQHR 183:128-30 Ap'58
Place of poetry in preaching. J.W.Ingles. RvEx 54: 264-79 Ap'57
see also
Hymns
RELIGIOUS psychology see Psychology, Religious
RELIGIOUS social work see Church group work; Social case work; Social work
RELIGIOUS thought
England
Has England's glory faded? J.C.Pollock. ChrToday 1: 8-10 D 10 '56
Europe
Changing climate of European theology. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 1:3-4 O 15 '56
Distress of the church; a meditation on the actual condition of the body of Christ. R.E.Osborn. Encount 17:48-53 Wint'56
Signs of renewal in the European churches. W.W.Sikes. Encount 17:54-63 Wint'56
Great Britain
"Fundamentalist heresy"; presidential address. H.Self. ModCh 46:58-70 S'56
Japan
Christianity and modern thought in Japan. K.Matsumura. JapChrQ 22: 130-7 Ap'56
RENAISSANCE
Freedom, truth and unity; reflections on the renaissance. R.H.Bainton. ThToday 12:85-96 Ap'55

RENDALL, Gerald Henry
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:262 Mr'57
RENDALL, Montague John
Great schoolmaster Rendall of Winchester. C.Gimblett. LondQHR 181:140-1 Ap'56
RENDTORFF, Robert
Method of the writer to the Hebrews in using Old Testament quotations. EvangQ 27:214-20 O-D'55
RENDTORFF, Heinrich
Toward a missionary church [reprint] tr by R.R. Caemmerer. Concor 26:201-4 Mr'55
RENEAR, Miles
Mental hospital chaplain; a Protestant interpretation. JPastCare 9:99-102 Sum'55
RENIÉ, J.
Une antilogie évangélique; Mc 6:51-52, Mt 14:32-33. Bib 36 no 2:223-6 '55
RENOUVIER, Charles Bernard
La critique du Christianisme chez Renouvier, par Marcel Mery. J.Bois. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:449-53 '55
RENOV, Israel
Proposed reading of the Manual of discipline, X:4 [with illus of Beth Alpha mosaic] JSemStud 3:356-62 O'58
RENZ, James
A critique[of New patterns in family-life education by R.R.Peters] BrethLife 1:16-9 Sum'56
REPENTANCE
Remorse, repentance, and confession. J.D.Copp. PastPsych 7:42-5 Ap'56
see also
Penance
REPUBLICAN party
Republican convention. R.E.Fitch. ChrCris 16:114 S 17 '56
Why I will vote: Republican. P.G.Hoffman. ChrCris 16: 129+ O 15 '56
RESEARCH
see also
Historical research
Psychical research
RESPONSIBILITY
see also
Free will and determinism
RESURRECTION
Die Bedeutung des leeren Grabes für den Glauben an den Auferstandenen. W.Nauck. ZNeutW 47:243-67 '56
'Flesh and blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God' (I Cor XV:50) [presidential address] J.Jeremias. NTStud 2:151-9 F'56
Immortality of the soul and resurrection of the dead; the witness of the New Testament [lecture] O.Cullmann. HarvDivBull 21:5-36 '55-'56
Splendour glorious; an Easter sermon. I.Wilson. Interpr 10:300-4 Jl'56
Unsterblichkeit der Seele und Auferstehung der Toten; das Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments. O.Cullmann. ThZ 12:126-56 Mr-Ap'56
see also
Jesus Christ--Resurrection
RETRIBUTION see Future punishment; Punishment
REUBLIN, Wilhelm
Neues zum Leben Wilhelm Reublins. H.Fast. ThZ 11: 420-5 N-D'55
REUCHLIN, Johannes
Reuchlin's philosophy; Pythagoras and cabala for Christ. L.W.Spitz, jr. Archiv 47 no 1:1-20 '56
Studies in Luther's attitude towards humanism. W.Schwarz. JThStud ns6:66-76 Ap'55
REUMANN, John Henry Paul
Martin Werner and "Angel Christology." LuthQ 8:349-58 N'56
St Paul's use of irony. LuthQ 7:140-5 My'55
REVELATION
Are there tests of revelation? J.C.Bennett. ThToday 12:68-84 Ap'55
Biblical theology, history, and revelation. G.E.Ladd. RvEx 54:195-204 Ap'57
Christology and revelation. J.McIntyre. RefThR 15: 81-9 O'56 (to be cont)
Gnosis and revelation in the Bible and in contemporary thought. A.Richardson. ScotJTh 9:31-45 Mr'56
Ground of Biblical authority; six theses. G.D.Kaufman. JBibRelig 24:25-30 Ja'56
Heilserfahrung und Zeitverständnis im Alten Testament. W.Eichrodt. ThZ 12:104-25 Mr-Ap'56
Revelation and the knowledge of the church [lecture] P.S.Minear. HarvDivBull 20:19-37 '54-'55
Revelatory character of the New Testament and holy tradition in the Orthodox church. G.Papadopoulos. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:41-55 '56
see also
Mystery
Word of God
REVENGE
Concept of Satan as an aid to the understanding of human destructiveness. S.J.Warner. JReligThot 13:93-109 Spr-Sum'56
REVIVAL, Evangelical see Evangelical revival
REVIVALS
see also
Evangelistic work
England
see also
Evangelical revival--England
United States
Revivalism and pastoral care. L.L.Lacour. PastPsych 7:17-24 Je'56
Wales
Welsh revival of 1904-1905. E.C.Pugh. ThToday 12:206-35 Jl'55
REVOLUTIONS
see also
France--History--Revolution
United States--History--Revolution
REWARD (Theology)
Gibt es ein Vergeltungsdogma im Alten Testament? K.Koch. ZThKirche 52 no 1:1-42 '55
'Reward' in Matthew V:46, etc. E.M.Sidebottom. ExposT 67:219-20 Ap'56
REX, Helmut H.
Attempt to understand I Cor 7. RefThR 14:41-51 Je'55
REXINE, John Efstratios
Religious significance of Byzantine sigillography. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:74-80 '56
REYMOND, Philippe
Un tesson pour "ramasser" de l'eau à la mare (Esaie XXX:14). VetTest 7:203-7 Ap'57
RHOADES, Donald H.
Does psychotherapy deny self-denial? PastPsych 7:27-34 F'56
RHODES, Clifford Oswald
News of the Modern churchmen's union. ModCh 45:136-8 Je'55
Prospects before liberal Christianity! ModCh 46:101-12 S'56

RICCI, Matteo, 1552-1610
Die Akkomodationsmethode des P. Matteo Ricci SJ in China. G. Walter. ZMissW no 3:213-8 '56
RICCIOTTI, Giuseppe
"Et nu j'y retourneral" (Job 1:21). ZAlttW 67 no 3-4: 249-51 '55
RICE, H. Lawrence
Our Brethren curriculum materials. BrethLife 1:53-6 Aut'56
RICHARD of Chichester, Saint, bp
St Richard of Chichester. E. F. Jacob. JEcclHist 7:174-88 O'56
RICHARDS, Thomas Beddoe
Minister and the bum. PastPsych 6:9-15 My'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; Thomas Beddoe Richards. PastPsych 6:6+ My'55
RICHARDSON, Alan
Feeding of the five thousand; Mark 6:34-44. Interpr 9: 144-9 Ap'55
Gnosis and revelation in the Bible and in contemporary thought. ScotJTh 9:31-45 Mr'56
Historical theology and Biblical theology. CanJTh 1:157-67 O'55
RICHARDSON, Alan see Richardson, J. F., jt auth
RICHARDSON, Cyril Charles
Catacombs and the spirit of early Christianity. UnionSemQR 12:33-40 N'56
Minute on the death of Dr Roberts. UnionSemQR 10:4 Mr'56
RICHARDSON, Henry Neil
God's search for man in Biblical thought. JBibRelig 23: 9-16 Ja'55
Some notes on יָדַע and its derivatives. VetTest 5: 163-79 Ap'55
Two addenda to "Some notes on יָדַע and its derivatives." VetTest 5:434-6 O'55
RICHARDSON, John Farquhar and Richardson, Alan
Training for the ministry. ChQR 156:367-71 O-D'55
RICHLAND, Washington
United Protestant program
United Protestant movement of Richland, Washington. H. R. Jarvis. ShaneQ 16:96-100 Ap'55
RICKEL, William
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [correspondence in Readers' forum] PastPsych 7:36-9 Mr'56
RICKMAN, H. P.
Unreason in modern philosophy. LondQHR 182:224-7 Jl'57
RIDDELL, John Gervase
[Obituary] W. D. Niven. ExposT 67:42 N'55
RIEDMATTEN, Henri de
La correspondance entre Basile de Césarée et Apollinaire de Laodicée. JThStud ns7:199-210 O'56 (cont)
RIEMER, Jacob
No ease in Zion. Jud 4:243-53 Sum'55
RIGG, Horace Abram, jr
Papias on Mark. NovTest 1:161-83 Jl'56
RIGGENBACH, Christoph Johannes, 1818-1890
[Biographical sketch] E. Staehelin. ThZ 12:183-4 Mr-Ap'56
RIGHTEOUSNESS
Gerechtigkeit als Fundament des Thrones. H. Brunner. VetTest 8:426-8 O'58
Spirit of righteousness [Lev 14:22] N. H. Snaith. ThToday 11:508-11 Ja'55
RIGNELL, Lars Gösta
Das Orakel "Maher-salal Has-bas"; Jesaja 8. StudTh 10 no 1:40-52 '56
Study of Isaiah 9:2-7. LuthQ 7:31-5 F'55
RIKKYO university, Tokyo see Tokyo--Rikkyo university
RIN, Svi
רוֹם of grandeur. VetTest 9:324-5 Jl'59
RINELL, Oscar
Missions and communism. RvEx 53:61-74 Ja'56
RINKEL, Andreas, abp
Intercommunion; its basis, content, and consequences; tr by E. R. Hardy. AnglThR 38:54-70 Ja'56
RISSER, Johannes and Risser, Katharina (Weber)
From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio; the Risser letters (1832-1833); ed and tr by D. Yoder. MennQR 30:44-64 Ja'56
RISSI, Matthias
Gottesdienst und Gotteshaus. ThZ 12:305-19 My-Je'56
Die Menschlichkeit Jesu nach Hebr 5, 7-8. ThZ 11:28-45 Ja-F'55
RITES and ceremonies
see also
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Jews--Rites and ceremonies
Sacraments
RITSCHL, Dietrich
Kierkegaards Kritik an Hegels Logik. ThZ 11:437-65 N-D'55
RITUAL see Liturgies; also subhead Liturgy and ritual under names of church bodies
RITUAL objects, Jewish see Jews--Rites and ceremonies
ROBERTS, Basil Coleby, bp
S.P.G. how it works. ChQR 157:136-43 Ap-Je'56
ROBERTS, Bleddyn Jones
Qumrân scrolls and the Essenes. NTStud 3:58-65 N'56.
ROBERTS, David Everett
Deep sorrow and deep joy; an Easter editorial [reprint] PastPsych 7:9-10 Ap'56
Grandeur and misery of God [reprint of sermon] PastPsych 6:14-8 D'55
Hope; a sermon [Rom 5:3] UnionSemQR 10:5-10 Mr'55
On homosexuality; the related function of the church, the psychiatrist, and society [reprint of foreword to All the sexes, by G. W. Henry] PastPsych 6:43-5 Je'55
ABOUT
David E. Roberts, February 9, 1911-January 4, 1955 [editorial] S. Hiltner. PastPsych 6:9-11 D'55
David E. Roberts; in memoriam. A. C. Outler. JPastCare 9:65-7 Sum'55
For David E. Roberts' prayer for Dr. Roberts. P. W. Hoon. UnionSemQR 10:2-3 Mr'55
Minute on the death of Dr Roberts. C. C. Richardson. UnionSemQR 10:4 Mr'55
Sermons of David E. Roberts [reprint of introd to The grandeur and misery of man] P. J. Tillich. PastPsych 6:12-3 D'55
ROBERTS, Edward Howell
In memoriam. PrincSemBull 48:30-5 My'55
Memorial service for Edward Howell Roberts. A. M. Frew, A. M. Adams, and R. Rankin. PrincSemBull 49:18-23 O'55
ROBERTS, Harold
Doctrine of conversion; some reflections. LondQHR 184:195-8 Jl'59
Episcopacy; theological considerations. LondQHR 181: 91-6 Ap'56

ROBERTS, Sydney Castle
Dr Johnson as a churchman. ChQR 156:372-80 O-D'55
ROBERTSON, D.B.
Notes on Germany. ChrCris 15:155-7 N 28 '55
ROBINS, Henry Charles
Spiritual healing in the history of the church. LondQHR 181:171-4 Jl'56
ROBINSON, Donald Fay
Was Ezra Nehemiah? AnglThR 37:177-89 Jl'55
ROBINSON, James McConkey
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:364-7 O'56
Jesus' understanding of history. JBibRelig 23:17-24 Ja'55
Mark's understanding of history. ScotJTh 9:393-409 D'56
ROBINSON, John Arthur Thomas
Expository problems; the second coming - Mark XIV:62. ExposT 67:336-40 Ag'56
Most primitive Christology of all? [reply to C.F.Evans] JThStud ns7:177-89 O'56
Parable of John 10:1-5. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:233-40 '55
'Parable' of the sheep and the goats. NTStud 2:225-37 My'56
ROBINSON, Theodore H.
Prophecy. LondQHR 184:32-7 Ja'59
ROBINSON, William
Objectivity of the subjective in Kierkegaard. ShaneQ 16: 144-50 Jl'55
ROBINSON, William Childs
Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God. EvangQ 27:195-200 O-D'55
ROBSON, James
Al-Ghazālī and the sunna [with Eng tr of The tenth principle: Concerning the following of the sunna] MuslimW 45:324-33 O'55
Some uses of ṿ and ṛ in the Qur'ān. JSemStud 4:139-41 Ap'59
Transmission of Ibn Majah's "Sunan" [with diagram] JSemStud 3:129-41 Ap'58
Transmission of Nasa'ī's 'Sunan.' JSemStud 1:38-59 Ja'56
ROBSON, K.J.R.
S.P.C.K. in action; some episodes from the East Riding of Yorkshire. ChQR 156:266-78 Jl-S'55
ROCK carvings see Petroglyphs
RODD, Cyril S.
Kingship and the cult. LondQHR 184:21-6+ Ja'59
RÖHR, Karl
Liturgische Akkomodation in Africa. ZMissW 40 no 3: 219-22 '56
ROEHRS, Walter R.
Our anniversaries; 1855-1955, 1930-1955. Concor 26: 881-4 D'55
ROGERS, Alan R.
Assurance. EvangQ 28:230-6 O-D'56
ROGERS, Carl Ransom
Becoming a person; some hypotheses regarding the facilitation of personal growth [lecture] PastPsych 7:9-13, 7:16-26 F, Ap'56
ROGERS, Edward
Christians and the modern state. LondQHR 182:35-9 Ja'57
Meditation on money. LondQHR 180:13-8 Ja'55
ROGERS, Kenneth H.
Preparation for an effective pastoral ministry. JPastCare 10:161-9 Aut'56
ROGERS, Virgil M.
Use of ראש in an oath. JBibLit 74:272 D'55
ROGNESS, Alvin N.
Preaching the law. LuthQ 7:320-8 N'55
This is the preacher's hour. LuthQ 8:291-5 N'56
ROLE playing
Psychodrama and role-playing [correspondence in Consultation clinic] P.E.Johnson and others. PastPsych 6:54-7 Ap'55
ROLLES, M. John
Congregational churches and South India. CongQ 34: 305-14 O'56
ROMAN coins see Coins, Roman
ROMAN emperors
see also
Constantine I, the Great, emperor of Rome
ROMANIDES, John S.
Man and his true life; according to the Greek Orthodox service book. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:63-83 '54
Orthodox ecclesiology according to Alexis Khomiakov (1804-1860). GrOrthThR 2 no 1:57-73 '56
ROME
Colonies and provinces
see also
Jews--History--Roman period, B.C.166-A.D.70
Jews--History--A.D.70-
ROME (City)
History
Communis omnium patria. J.F.McConnell. CathBibQ 17:217-32 Ap'55
ROOKE, G.H.
Dom William Ingram and his account-book, 1504-1533 [at Cathedral priory of Christ, Canterbury] JEcclHist 7:30-44 Ap'56
ROOT, Dayton E.
Christian doctrine of man. BrethLife 1:57-62 Aut'56
ROSE, Alaric
Solemnizing the law [sermon] ModCh 46:31-3 Mr'56
ROSE, Christopher Philip Godwin
[In memoriam] R.G.Griffith. ModCh 46:291 Mr'57
ROSE, Herbert H.
Communication [reply to S.S.Schwarzschild] Jud 5:383-4 Aut'56
ROSÉN, Haiim B.
Arawna - nom hittite? VetTest 5:318-20 Jl'55
ROSENBLATT, Samuel
Crucifixion of Jesus from the standpoint of Pharisaic law. JBibLit 75:315-21 D'56
ROSENKRANZ, Gerhard
Missionswissenschaft als Wissenschaft. ZThKirche 53 no 1:103-27 '56
Wege und Grenzen des religionswissenschaftlichen Erkennens. ZThKirche 52 no 2:225-53 '55
ROSENTHAL, Judah M.
Talmud on trial; the disputation at Paris in the year 1420. JewQR ns47:58-76, 145-69 Jl-O'56
ROSENZWEIG, Franz
Poet and prophet; from Franz Rosenzweig's philosophy. I.Maybaum. Jud 5:225-30 Sum'56
ROSHWALD, Mordecai
Ancient Hebrews and government [I Sam 8:1-22a; 10:17-25a] Jud 4:167-74 Spr'55
ROSS, William Gordon
Thesauros in crackable pottery [presidential address to National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 23:3-8 Ja'55

ROSSMAN, Doris see Rossman, Vern, jt auth

ROSSMAN, Vern
Bangkok diary. JapChrQ 21:249-52 Jl'55
Christian radio broadcasting in Japan. JapChrQ 22:164-8 Ap'56
ROSSMAN, Vern and Rossman, Doris
International work camp - an evaluation. JapChrQ 21: 333-6 O'55

ROSSMAN, Vern, tr see Sumiya, Mikio

ROST, Leonhard
Zum geschichtlichen Ort der Pentateuchquellen. ZThKirche 53 no 1:1-10 '56
Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des neuen Bundes im Lande Damaskus. VetTest 9:393-8 O'59

ROTH, Cecil
Messianic symbols in Palestinian archaeology [illus] PalExQ 87:151-64 My-O'55
Zealots in the war of 66-73. JSemStud 4:332-55 O'59
ROTH, Erich
Die unbekannte Urform der Konfession Albrechts von Preussen [with facsimile] ZKirchG 66 no 3:272-93 '54-'55
ROTH, Jean
Le "Traité de l'inspiration" de Jean Leclerc. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:50-60 '56
ROTH, Robert Paul
Heresy and the Lutheran Church. LuthQ 8:245-52 Ag'56
Rebuttal on India. LuthQ 8:74-5 F'56
ROTHMANN, Bernhard
"Vermanung" of 1542 and Rothmann's "Bekentnisse." F.J.Wray. Archiv 47 no 2:243-51 '56
ROTT, Ludwig
Gottlob Müller; in memoriam (The founder of Wesleyan Methodism in Germany, who died on 17th March 1858). LondQHR 183:187-90 Jl'58
ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques
Jean Jacques Rousseau and the Bible. J.R.Burne. EvangQ 28:141-7 Jl-S'56
ROUTLEY, Erik
Charles Wesley and Matthew Henry. CongQ 33:345-51 O'55
Church's authority in a vulgar age. LondQHR 183:59-63 Ja'58
ROW, W.Harold
Historical and theological bases of social welfare in the Church of the Brethren [reprint] BrethLife 1:7-13 Spr'56
ROWE, Alan
Provisional chronological table of the pre-historic and historic ages of Palestine. II. PalExQ 87:176-9 My-O'55
ROWLANDS, E.R.
Targum and the Peshitta version of the Book of Isaiah. VetTest 9:178-91 Ap'59
ROWLEY, Harold Henry
Composition of the Book of Daniel;some comments on Professor Ginsberg's article. VetTest 5:272-6 Jl'55
4QpNahum and the Teacher of righteousness. JBibLit 75: 188-93 S'56
Future life in the thought of the Old Testament [lecture] CongQ 33:116-32 Ap'55
Individual and community in the Old Testament [preprint] ThToday 12:491-510 Ja'56
Kittim and the Dead Sea scrolls. PalExQ 88:92-109 Jl-D'56
Qumran sectaries and the Zealots; an examination of a recent theory. VetTest 9:379-92 O'59
Ritual and the Hebrew prophets. JSemStud 1:338-60 O'56
Strasbourg Old Testament congress. ExposT 68:71-3 D'56
ROWLEY, Harold Henry and Weis, Pinkas Rudolf
Introducing the Journal of semitic studies. JSemStud 1: 1-2 Ja'56
ROWLEY, Harold Henry and Weis, Pinkas Rudolf, trs see Eissfeldt, O.; Koehler, L.; and Ryckmans, G.
RUBINSTEIN, Arie
Conditional constructions in the Isaiah scroll (DSIa). VetTest 6:69-79 Ja'56
Essenes according to the Slavonic version of Josephus' Wars. VetTest 6:307-8 Jl'56
Kethib-Qere problem in the light of the Isaiah scroll. JSemStud 4:127-33 Ap'59
Notes on some syntactical irregularities in Text B of the Zadokite documents. VetTest 7:356-62 O'57
Observations on the old Russian version of Josephus' Wars. JSemStud 2:329-48 O'57
Singularities in consecutive-tense constructions in the Isaiah scroll. VetTest 5:180-8 Ap'55
RUBRIGHT, Richard
Religious "aliveness" on Tohoku's campus. JapChrQ 21: 144-6 Ap'55
RUDEN, Eric
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; the Baptist union of Sweden. RvEx 55:275-8 Jl'58
RÜCKERT, Hanns
Die geistesgeschichtliche Einordnung der Reformation. ZThKirche 52 no 1:43-64 '55
RÜSCH, Ernst Gerhard
Christliche Motive in der Dichtung Eduard Mörikes. ThZ 11:206-23 My-Je'55
RUNDGREN, Frithiof
Zur Bedeutung von šrš; Esra VII:26. VetTest 7:400-4 O'57
RUNKLE, Gerald
Does spiritual faith insure physical benefits? ThToday 11:483-94 Ja'55
RUPP, Ernest Gordon
Christian community; creating public conscience [sermon] LondQHR 180:221-6 Jl'55
Communion of saints [sermon] LondQHR 181:134-9 Ap'56
Future of the Methodist tradition. LondQHR 184:264-74 Jl'59
Luther and the doctrine of the church. ScotJTh 9:384-92 D'56
Methodism in relation to the Protestant world. LondQHR 182:7-12 Ja'57
Theological table-talk. ThToday 12:369-74 O'55

RUPP, Gordon see Rupp, Ernest Gordon

RURAL churches
Rural Brethren families in action. P.E.Miller. BrethLife 1:23-6 Sum'56
Specialized seminary training for the rural minister. C.A.Clark. RvEx 52:336-42 Jl'55
Truly rural. W.G.Latham. CongQ 34:315-21 O'56
RUSSELL, Charles Frank, 1882-1951
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:277-8 Mr'57
RUSSELL, Sir David
Sir David Russell [obituary] PalExQ 88:60 Jl-D'56

RUSSELL, Edward Richard, 1st baron
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:259-62 Mr'57

RUSSELL, John Keith
Did Jesus speak Greek? [reply to A.W.Argyle] ExposT 67:246 My'56

RUSSIA
Foreign relations
see also
United States--Foreign relations--Russia
Politics and government
Stalin; deity to demon [editorial] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 16:42-3 Ap 16 '56
Relations
Relations with the Russians. H.H.Barnett. RvEx 56: 2509 Jl'59
RUSSIAN manuscripts see Manuscripts, Russian (Old Russian)
RUST, Eric Charles
Apologetic task in the modern scene [inaugural address] RvEx 56:178-200 Ap'59
Theology and preaching. RvEx 52:145-65 Ap'55
Theology of Hosea. RvEx 54:510-21 O'57
RUSTICUS, Helpidius Domnulus, Flavius
Note ad Elpidio Rustico. L.Alfonsi. VigChr 10:33-42 '56
RUTHENIA
Church history
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. B.Szcześniak. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56
RUTHERFORD, Mark, pseud see White, William Hale
RUWET, Ioannis
In memoriam P.Ioannis Ruwet S.J.(1876-1956). E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 3:384-5 '56
RUYSBROEK, Willem van, 13th cent
Die Missionsfahrt Bruder Wilhelms von Rubruk zu den Mongolen 1253-1255; ein Hinweis auf ihre Bedeutung. C.Schollmeyer. ZMissW 40 no 3: 300-5 '56
RYCKMANS, Gonzague
Heaven and earth in the south Arabian inscriptions; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. JSemStud 3:225-36 Jl'58
RYHINER, Emanuel, 1695-1764
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:175-6 Mr-Ap'56
RYPINS, Stanley
Two inedited leaves of Codex N [with facsimile] JBibLit 75:27-39 Mr'56

S

S.P.C.K. see Society for promoting Christian knowledge
S.P.G. see Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts
SABBATH
Derivation of Sabbath. R.North. Bib 36 no 2:182-201 '55
SACRAMENTAL meals see Sacred meals
SACRAMENTALS
see also
Anointings
SACRAMENTS
Considerations on the definition of a sacrament. J.C. Campbell. ScotJTh 9:278-87 S'56
Psychological approach to the sacraments. E.Evans. LondQHR 180:271-5 O'55
What does a sacrament proffer? G.Aus. LuthQ 8:142-9 My'56
Work of the Holy Spirit in the sacraments. A.R.George. LondQHR 180:185-90 Jl'55
Written, spoken, and signed Word. H.A.Preus. Concor 26:641-56 S'55
SACRAMENTS (cont)
see also
Baptism
Confirmation
Extreme unction
Lord's supper
Marriage
Mass
Ordination
Penance
SACRED, The see Holiness
SACRED books
see also
Bible
Qur'ān
SACRED meals
Meals of the Essenes. J.P.M.van der Ploeg. JSemStud 2:163-75 Ap'57
SACRED music see Church music; Religion and music
SACRIFICE
Sacrament and sacrifice. E.L.Allen. AnglThR 37:19-24 Ja'55
Sacrifice in the Ugaritic texts. A.De Guglielmo. CathBibQ 17:196-216 Ap'55
Sacrifices in the Old Testament. N.H.Snaith. VetTest 7:308-17 Jl'57
Transubstantiation and sacrifice [rejoinder to R.L. Sharp and E.C.E.Bourne] F.C.Long. ChQR 156: 89-92 Ja-Mr'55
L'utilité ou l'inutilité des sacrifices sanglants dans la "Règle de la communauté" de Qumrân. J.Carmignac. RBib 63:524-32 O'56
see also
Atonement
Cultus
SACRIFICE, Human
David's monarchy and the Gibeonite claim (II Sam 21:1-14). H.Cazelles. PalExQ 87:165-75 My-O'55
Eine notiz zum punischen Kinderopfer. J.Hoftijzer. VetTest 8:288-92 Jl'58
SADDUCEES
Qumran "Sadducees." R.North. CathBibQ 17:164-88 Ap'55
SADOQITES see Zadokites
SAEKI, Ken
Worship service and the Lord's supper. JapChrQ 22:256-9 Jl'56
SAEKI, Yoichiro
Sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving [sermon] JapChrQ 22:358-63 O'56
SAINT DOMINIC, Order of see Dominicans
SAINT FRANCIS, Order of see Franciscans
SAINTS
Arelatensia; in Vitas Sanctorum Honorati et Hilarii Marginalia critica. B.Axelson. VigChr 10:157-9 '56
see also under names of individual saints, e.g. Augustine, Saint, bp of Hippo
SAITO, Soichi
They went before; a tribute to the late Russell L.Durgin. JapChrQ 22:175-7 Ap'56
SAKAI, Takako
Report on questionnaires about church worship in Japan. JapChrQ 22:260-76, 325-35 Jl-O'56
SAKO, Junichiro
Christianity and Japanese literature. JapChrQ 22:124-9 Ap'56
SALINGER, Gerard, tr
Muslim mirror for princes [with a tr of an 'Ahd from Qāḍī al-Nuʿmān's Daʿāʾim al-Islām] MuslimW 46:24-39 Ja'56
SALOM, A.P.
Some aspects of the grammatical style of I John. JBibLit 74:96-102 Je'55

SALVATION
Christian doctrine of vocation [with bibliog] G.H.Ranson. RvEx 54:584-600 O'57
Community of faith as the agent of salvation [lecture] T.O.Wedel. HarvDivBull 20:5-18 '54-'55
Conception of salvation in primitive Christian preaching. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 18:231-54 Jl'56
Conception of salvation in the Synoptic Gospels. D.M. Stanley. CathBibQ 18:345-63 O'56
Defense rests [sermon about Joseph in the pit] W.E. Oates. PastPsych 6:22-6 S'55
Deliverance and destiny: salvation in First Peter. D.G.Miller. Interpr 9:413-25 O'55
Judgment and salvation; an exposition of John 12:31-32. G.B.Caird. CanJTh 2:231-7 O'56
On healing [reprint of excerpt] P.J.Tillich. PastPsych 6:25-30 Je'55
Present justification and final judgment; a discussion of the parable of the sheep and the goats. C.L.Mitton. ExposT 68:46-50 N'56
Salvation of man. F.W.Dillistone. ModCh 45:271-81 S'55
Some problems of New Testament Christology. R.H. Fuller. AnglThR 38:146-52 Ap'56
Soteriological aspect of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to the Lutheran confessions. L.W.Spitz. Concor 26:161-71 Mr'55
see also
Atonement
Justification
Redemption
Regeneration (Theology)
Repentance
SALVATION (Judaism)
Personal regeneration and the salvation of society; a sermon for Kol Nidre tr by S.S.Bernards. E.Simon. Jud 4:291-6 Aut'55
SALZMAN, Leon
Critique of Wilhelm Reich's psychoanalytic theories. JPastCare 9:153-61 Aut'55
SAMARITAN manuscripts see Manuscripts, Samaritan
SAMARITANS
Contact between Samaritan sects and Qumran? J. Bowman. VetTest 7:184-9 Ap'57
Qumran "Sadducees." R.North. CathBibQ 17:164-88 Ap'55
SANCTIFICATION
Doctrine of sanctification. R.B.Larter. EvangQ 27: 146-52 Jl-S'55
Doctrine of sanctification; review of Barth's Kirchliche Dogmatik, IV/2. A.C.Cochrane. ThToday 13:376-88 O'56
"Keswick" and the reformed doctrine of sanctification. J.I.Packer. EvangQ 27:153-67 Jl-S'55
Promise of sanctification; a study in a famous Wesley passage. J.H.Stringer. LondQHR 180:26-30 Ja'55
Relation between justification and sanctification in Calvin's thought. P.C.Marcel. EvangQ 27:132-45 Jl-S'55
Sanctification in the Old Testament. R.A.Letch. LondQHR 180:129-31 Ap'55
Work of the Holy Spirit in the individual. G.E.Long. LondQHR 180:174-9 Jl'55
see also
Holiness
SANDAY, William
Important hypotheses reconsidered. II. Sanday's Christological hypothesis. A.R.Vine. ExposT 67: 49-52 N'55
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:326-8 Mr'57
SANDEGREN, C.
Addresses of the Epistle to the Hebrews. EvangQ 27: 221-4 O-D'55
SANDERS, Joseph Newbould
Peter and Paul in the Acts. NTStud 2:133-43 N'55
'Those whom Jesus loved' (John XI:5) [address] NTStud 1:29-41 S'54
SANDMEL, Samuel
Philo and his pupils; an imaginary dialogue. Jud 4:47-57 Wint'55
SANDS, Irving J.
Marriage counseling as a medical responsibility. JPastCare 10:129-38 Aut'56
SANGSTER, William Edwin
Can we get 'peace of mind'? ChrToday 1:5-7 O 29 '56
SANHEDRIN
Competence of the Sanhedrin. T.A.Burkill. VigChr 10:80-96 '56
SANSBURY, Cyril Kenneth
Fourth Gospel; a new commentary [review article] ChQR 157:11-8 Ja-Mr'56
SARGENT, Barbara
[Rejoinder to Dr Blake] ChrCris 15:184 Ja 9 '56
[Reply to A.Wilder's article "Christianity, the arts and the mass media"] ChrCris 15:130+ O 17 '55
SARGENT, Noel Gharrett
Commentary [on Perspectives on prosperity by C.C. Brown, and others] SocAct 22:19-20 Ap'56
SARNA, Nahum M.
אימתנים, Job 12:19. JBibLit 74:272-3 D'55
SARNOFF, Irving
Jewish child in search of an identity. Jud 5:60-9 Wint'56
SARTRE, Jean Paul
Existentialism and Christianity. R.J.Kroner. Encount 17:219-44 Sum'56
Existentialisme et morale chrétienne. E.Grin. ThZ 12: 631-47 N-D'56
SASSE, Hermann
"History of the ecumenical movement 1517-1948" [review article] RefThR 14:1-8 F'55
Sacra Scriptura; observations on Augustine's doctrine of inspiration. RefThR 14:65-80 O'55
SASSOON, Siegfried Lorraine
Poetry of Siegfried Sassoon. L.W.Hayes. LondQHR 180:64-7 Ja'55
SATAN see Devil
SAUER, Alfred von Rohr
Let Jeremiah speak today! Concor 26:842-50 N'55
Message of law and gospel in the Old Testament. Concor 26:172-87, 256-64 Mr-Ap'55
SAUL, king of Israel
Die Erzählung von Sauls Königswahl. M.Buber. VetTest 6:113-73 Ap'56
König David und die Söhne des Saul. A.S.Kapelrud. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:198-205 '55
Saul sucht die Eselinnen (I Sam IX). M.Bić. VetTest 7: 90-1 Ja'57
SAUNDERS, Ernest William
Operation microfilm at Mt Athos [illus] BibArch 18:22-41 My'55
SAUNDERS, Kenneth
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:302-4 Mr'57
SAVIGNAC, Jean de
Theologie pharaonique et messianisme d'Israël. VetTest 7:82-90 Ja'57
SAVIGNAC, Jean de and Stracmans, Maurice, eds
Lettre de Sir Peter Le Page-Renouf au chanoine Doellinger sur l'infaillibilité attribuée aux papes par le concile du Vatican. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1: 61-72 '56

SAWADA, Paul A.
Die Denkweise des Japaners. ZMissW 40 no 1:28-47 '56
SAYDON, P.P.
Assonance in Hebrew as a means of expressing emphasis. Bib 36 no 1:36-50, no 3:287-304 '55
SCANDINAVIA
see also
Theology--Scandinavia
SCARABS
Plaidoyer pour l'authenticité du scarabée historique de Shabako [illus] J.Yoyotte. Bib 37 no 4:457-76 '56
SCARGILL, Daniel
Daniel Scargill; "a penitent 'Hobbist'". C.L.S.Linnell. ChQR 156:256-65 Jl-S'55
SCHAEF, Finley
Christmas is a time for men to rejoice [poem] UnionSemQR 10:29 Ja'55
SCHARLEMANN, Martin H.
"He descended into hell"; an interpretation of I Peter 3:18-20. Concor 27:81-94 F'56
Lutheran church and its American environment. Concor 26:597-602 Ag'55
Third Corinthians [with Eng tr of text and bibliog] Concor 26:518-29 Jl'55
SCHATTSCHNEIDER, E.E.
Has partisanship declined? ChrCris 16:130-3+ O 15 '56
SCHAUMBERGER, Johann
Die Neue Seleukiden-Liste BM 35063 und die makkabäische Chronologie. Bib 36 no 4:423-35 '55
SCHEIBER, Alexander
Jewish tombstones of Buda from the period of Turkish rule. JSemStud 1:269-78 Jl'56
Jews at Intercisa in Pannonia [illus] JewQR ns45:189-97 Ja'55
Remark on the legend of the sacrificial smoke of Cain and Abel. VigChr 10:194-5 '56
SCHEIDE, William H.
Thoughts on Protestant church music. ChrCris 16:107-10 Ag 6 '56
SCHEIDWEILER, Felix
Eine arianische Predigt über den Teufel [Greek text] ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:132-40 '55-'56
Marcell von Ancyra. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:202-14 '55
Novatian und die Engelchristologie. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2: 126-39 '54-'55
Paul von Samosata. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:116-29 '55
SCHELBERT, Georg
Exodus XXII:4 im palästinischen Targum. VetTest 8: 253-63 Jl'58
SCHENKEL, Daniel, 1813-1885
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:181-2 Mr-Ap'56
SCHERDING, Pierre
Réflexions sur le principe scripturaire et son application au ministère de la Parole. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3: 208-31 '56
SCHERER, Paul Ehrman
Credibility and relevance of the gospel. RvEx 54:355-76 Jl'57
One world with another to attend it [sermon] UnionSemQR 12:3-8 N'56
Preaching as a radical transaction. RvEx 54:560-73 O'57
SCHICK, George V.
RSV and the small catechism. Concor 27:161-83 Mr'56
SCHILLE, Gottfried
Erwägungen zur Hohepriesterlehre des Hebräerbriefes. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:81-109 '55
Das Leiden des Herrn; die evangelische Passionstradition und ihr "Sitz im Leben." ZThKirche 52 no 2:161-205 '55
SCHILLING, Frederick Augustus
Amen, I say to you. AnglThR 38:175-81 Ap'56
Story of Jesus and the adulteress. AnglThR 37:91-106 Ap'55
SCHISM
Divided church; an essay in perspective. R.Wilson. LondQHR 180:31-5 Ja'55
Sin of schism. A.G.James. LondQHR 182:145-9 Ap'57
Eastern and Western church
Important communication on the schism. A.Kokkinakis. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:99-117 '55
On the schism of the Greek and Roman churches; a confidential papal directive for the implementation of union (1278). D.J.Geanakoplos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:16-24 '54
SCHLAFFER, Hans
Oldest church discipline of the Anabaptists [Discipline of the believers; how a Christian is to live] tr by E.H.Bender. R.Friedmann. MennQR 29:162-6 Ap'55
SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schleiermachers Theorie des Gefühls und ihre theologische Bedeutung. W.Schultz. ZThKirche 53 no 1:75-103 '56
SCHLETTE, Heinz Robert
Liturgischer Kongress 1955. ZMissW 40 no 1:60-3 '56
Zum Problem des zirkularen Denkens. ZMissW 39 no 2: 83-92 '55
SCHMALKALDIC articles
Die Wittenberger Theologen und das Konzil 1537. E.Bizer. Archiv 47 no 1:77-101 '56
Zum geschichtlichen Verständnis von Luthers Schmalkaldischen Artikeln. E.Bizer. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2: 61-92 '55-'56
SCHMID, Herbert
Jahwe und die Kulttraditionen von Jerusalem. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:168-97 '55
SCHMIDT, Albert John
Treatise on England's perils, 1578 [by Thomas Wilson] Archiv 46 no 2:243-9 '55
SCHMIDT, Karl Ludwig
Karl Ludwig Schmidt, 1891-1956 [with photo] O.Cullmann. ThZ 12:1-9 Ja-F'56
SCHMIDT, Martin Anton
Augustins "Bürgerschaft Gottes." ThZ 11:45-67 Ja-F'55
Quod maior sit, quam cogitari possit (Anselm von Canterbury, Proslogion). ThZ 12:337-46 My-Je'56
SCHMIDT, Roderich
Aetates mundi; die Weltalter als Gliederungsprinzip der Geschichte. ZKirchG 67 no 3:288-317 '55-'56
SCHMIDT, Wilhelm, 1803-1839
Wilhelm Schmidt, founder of the Columbus seminary. P.H.Buehring. LuthQ 7:348-57 N'55
SCHMIDT, Wolfgang Amadeus
Recent research in ecclesiastical history in Finland. JEcclHist 7:226-37 O'56
SCHMITHALS, Walter
Die Häretiker in Galatien. ZNeutW 47:25-67 '56
SCHMULLER, Aaron, tr see Glick, Hersh; Leivick, H.
SCHNECK, David A.
Notes on the history of the Sonnenberg (Ohio) Swiss Mennonite congregation; ed by J. Umble. MennQR 29:276-99 O'55

SCHNEIDER, Carl
Theology we need today. CongQ 33:309-21 O'55
SCHOEPS, Hans Joachim
Philosemitism in the baroque period. JewQR ns47:139-44 O'56
SCHOFIELD, John Noel
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Mari and the Old Testament. ExposT 66:250-2 My'55
Some archaeological sites and the Old Testament; Nuzu. ExposT 66:315-8 Jl'55
SCHOLASTICISM
see also
Philosophy, Medieval
SCHOLLMEYER, Chrysologus
Die Missionsfahrt Bruder Wilhelms von Rubruk zu den Mongolen 1253-1255; ein Hinweis auf ihre Bedeutung. ZMissW 40 no 3:300-5 '56
SCHOMBERG, Edward St.George, 1882-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:245-6 Mr'57
SCHOOLS
see also
Church schools
Public schools--Desegregation
Public schools and religion
Sunday schools
Insignia
Marks of distinction [Japanese school badges illus] B.Brittain. JapChrQ 21:150-1 Ap'55
SCHOONOVER, Kermit A.
Contemporary Egyptian authors [with bibliog] MuslimW 45:26-36, 359-70 Ja, O'55
SCHRAG, Oswald O.
Faith and reason; still shifting for first place. JBibRelig 23:197-201 Jl'55
SCHÜLLER, S.
Some problems connected with the supposed common ancestry of Jews and Spartans and their relations during the last three centuries B.C. JSemStud 1: 257-68 Jl'56
SCHÜTTE, Johannes
Christentum am Morgen des Atomzeitalters. ZMissW 40 no 1:67-9 '56
Die christliche Maske des chinesischen Kommunismus [fortsetzung] ZMissW 39 no 1:17-24 '55
SCHULTZ, Samuel Jacob
Augustine and the Old Testament canon. EvangQ 28: 93-100 Ap-Je'56
SCHULTZ, Werner
Schleiermachers Theorie des Gefühls und ihre theologische Bedeutung. ZThKirche 53 no 1:75-103 '56
SCHULWEIS, Harold M.
Ethics of Jewish civilization [preprint] Jud 5:136-46 Spr'56
SCHULZE, W.
Die Überlistung des Teufels. Archiv 46 no 1:106-7 '55
SCHULZE, Wilhelm August
Friedrich Engels und Marheineke. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2: 141-4 '55-'56
Gott und Mensch; zwei Studien zum deutschen Idealismus. ThZ 11:426-36 N-D'55
Der Heilige und die wilden Tiere; zur Exegese von Mc 1:13b. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:280-3 '55
SCHUNCK, Klaus Dietrich
Drei Seleukiden im Buche Kohelet? VetTest 9:192-201 Ap'59
SCHUSTER, Hermann
Die konsequente Eschatologie in der Interpretation des Neuen Testaments, kritisch betrachtet. ZNeutW 47:1-25 '56
SCHWALM, Vernon Franklin
Bethany seminary and the church [address] BrethLife 1:22-30 Spr'56
SCHWANK, Benedikt
Antiqua synagoga nuper in Hammath inventa. Bib 36 no 3:416-7 '55
SCHWARZ, Werner
Studies in Luther's attitude towards humanism. JThStud ns6:66-76 Ap'55
SCHWARZ, Wilhelm
Examples of Luther's Biblical translation. JThStud ns6: 199-209 O'55
SCHWARZSCHILD, Steven S.
Personal messiah; towards the resoration of a discarded doctrine. Jud 5:123-35 Spr'56
SCHWEITZER, Albert
Thought of Schweitzer and the Brethren. D.W.Brown. BrethLife 1:36-42 Aut'56
SCHWEITZER, George K.
Origin of the universe [with bibliog] RvEx 54:178-94 Ap'57
SCHWEIZER, Eduard
Discipleship and belief in Jesus as Lord from Jesus to the Hellenistic church; tr by H.F.Peacock. NTStud 2:87-99 N'55
SCHWEIZER, Julius
Zur Frage der Restauration von Gotteshäusern in zwinglischem Gebiet. ThZ 12:237-52 Mr-Ap'56
SCHWENCKFELD, Caspar
Spritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. F.H. Littell. MennQR 29:34-43 Ja'55
SCIENCE
Ethical aspects
Nuclear knowledge and Christian responsibility. C.A. Coulson. LondQHR 182:40-7 Ja'57
SCIENCE and religion see Religion and science
SCIENCE and the Bible see Bible and science
SCILLITAN martyrs
Scillitan saints and the Pauline Epistles. G.Bonner. JEcclHist 7:141-6 O'56
SCOFIELD reference Bible
Bible and modern religions. II. Dispensationalism. J.W.Bowman. Interpr 10:170-87 Ap'56
SCOTLAND
Church history
Church extension in Scotland in the last two centuries. S.Mechie. ExposT 66:136-9 F'55
Episcopacy and presbytery; lessons from the Scottish General assembly of 1610. G.C.Wadsworth. CanJTh 2:39-48 Ja'56
Episcopacy in post-reformation Scotland. S.Mechie. ScotJTh 8:20-35 Mr'55
Erskines and the Methodists. F.Baker. LondQHR 183: 36-45 Ja'58
see also
Baptists--Scotland
Church of Scotland
Patronage--Scotland
SCOTT, David Lamplough
Rowland Williams, 1817-1870. ModCh 45:118-25 Je'55
Spiritualism and Christian faith [review article] ModCh 45:43-5 Mr'55
SCOTT, Ernest Findlay
[Biographical note] JBibLit 74:viii-ix Mr'55
SCOTT, Marshall L.
Training for an industrial society. ThToday 13:189-99 Jl'56

SCOTT, Nathan Alexander, jr
Beneath the hammer of truth. ChrCris 16:124-6 O 1 '56
Recent Christian writing. UnionSemQR 10:11-8 My'55
"Tea and sympathy" [criticism] ChrCris 16:155-6 N 12 '56
SCOTT, Percy
Theology of Holy communion. LondQHR 184:103-8 Ap'59
SCOTT, Robert Balgarnie Young
Is preaching prophecy? CanJTh 1:11-8 Ap'55
John Henry Birks collection of ancient Palestinian manuscripts. CanJTh 1:51-2 Ap'55
SCOTUS, Johannes see Erigena, John Scotus
SCROLLS see Manuscripts; Qumran scrolls
SEALE, Morris Sigel
Black Arabs of the Jordan valley. ExposT 68:28 O'56
Glosses in the book of Genesis and the J E theory; an attempt at a new solution. ExposT 67:333-5 Ag'56
Numbers XIII:32. ExposT 68:28 O'56
SEALS (Numismatics)
Cylinder-seal impression from Mount Gilboa. N. Zori. PalExQ 87:89-90 Ja-Ap'55
Cylindres-sceaux conservés à Jérusalem [illus] P. Amiet. RBib 62:407-13 Jl'55
Hebrew seals [illus] G.R.Driver. PalExQ 87:183 My-O '55
Religious significance of Byzantine sigillography. J.E. Rexine. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:74-80 '56
SEAVER, Charles Hill
Facing the national elections. SocAct 22:5-27 O'56
Refugee situation. SocAct 22:20-4 D'55
Who is my neighbor? SocAct 21:28-31 My'55
SEAVER, George
Kingdom of God and the Son of Man [review article] ModCh 45:25-30 Mr'55
SEAVER, Robert Edwin
Christianity and the arts; survey of recent theological literature. UnionSemQR 10:41-3 My'55
SECOND advent
Expository problems; the second coming - Mark XIV:62. J.A.T.Robinson. ExposT 67:336-40 Ag'56
Trostworte des Apostels Paulus an Hinterbliebene in Thessalonich (1 Th 4:13-17). A.Wimmer. Bib 36 no 3:273-86 '55
see also
Judgment day
SECTS
Role of the leader in religious movements. A.T.Boisen. PastPsych 6:43-9 O'55
Sects; a missionary problem. E.G.Jay. ChQR 157: 151-6 Ap-Je'56
see also
Denominations, Religious
Hoa Hao (Religious sect)
Islam--Sects
Jewish sects
Protestantism
Schism
Latin America
Faith healing in Latin America. V.E.Hughes. RvEx 53: 389-93 Jl'56
Moravia
Sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. H.A.DeWind. MennQR 29: 44-53 Ja'55
SECULARISM
see also
Rationalism
SECURITY, International
see also
Peace
SEGAL, Judah Ben-Zion
Intercalation and the Hebrew calendar. VetTest 7:250-307 Jl'57
SEGAL, M.H.
El, Elohim, and Yhwh in the Bible. JewQR ns46:89-115 O'55
SEGREGATION
see also
Negroes--Housing
Negroes--Segregation
SEINAN gakuin university, Fukuoka, Japan see Fukuoka, Japan--Seinan gakuin university
SEKINE, Masao
Davidsbund und Sinaibund bei Jeremia. VetTest 9:47-57 Ja'59
SELECTION, Natural see Natural selection
SELEUCIDS
Die Neue Seleukiden-Liste BM 35063 und die makkabäische Chronologie. J.Schaumberger. Bib 36 no 4:423-35 '55
Tribute and land-tax in Seleucid Judaea. A.Mittwoch. Bib 36 no 3:352-61 '55
SELF, Sir Henry
"Fundamentalist heresy"; presidential address. ModCh 46:58-70 S'56
Man; his nature and destiny [presidential address to Modern churchmen's union] ModCh 45:159-70 S'55
SELF
Concept of the self in contemporary Protestant theology. P.E.Pfuetze. JReligThot 12:5-16 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Deeper changes in the self. L.J.Sherrill. PastPsych 7:51-5 Je'56
see also
Personality
SELF appraisal
Self-understanding in pastoral counseling. D.Johnson. PastPsych 6:27-34 S'55
SELF defense
Self-defense and retaliation in the Sermon on the Mount. W.A.Mueller. RvEx 53:46-54 Ja'56
SELF incrimination
Fifth amendment and its equivalent in the Halakhah. N.Lamm. Jud 5:53-9 Wint'56
SELF sacrifice
Does psychotherapy deny self-denial? D.H.Rhoades. PastPsych 7:27-34 F'56
SELIGMAN, Lester G.
Second look at the tercentenary. Jud 4:110-5 Spr'55
SELWYN, Edward Gordon
Image, fact and faith. NTStud 1:235-47 My'55
SEMANTICS
see also
Language and languages
SEMANTICS (Philosophy)
see also
Analysis (Philosophy)
SEMINARIANS
see also
Theological students
SEMITES
Semitic totality thinking. B.J.LeFrois. CathBibQ 17: 315-23 Ap'55
see also names of individual Semitic peoples, e.g. Arabs, Jews
Religion
Origins of Hebrew religion; a study in method. J.J. Dougherty. CathBibQ 17:258-76 Ap'55

SEMITIC languages
Arabic loan-words in Geez. W.Leslau. JSemStud 3: 146-68 Ap'58
Contribution of south Semitics to Hebrew lexicography. E.Ullendorff. VetTest 6:190-8 Ap'56
Finite uses of the infinitive absolute. J.Huesman. Bib 37 no 3:271-95 '56
History of the Bible-text and comparative Semitics; a methodological problem. M.H.Goshen-Gottstein. VetTest 7:195-201 Ap'57
Maltese as a mixed language. J.Aquilina. JSemStud 3: 58-79 Ja'58
see also
Arabic language
Hebrew language
Terms and phrases
An alleged Semitism [in M.Black's An Aramaic approach to the Gospels and Acts] A.W.Argyle. ExposT 66: 177 Mr'55. Reply. N.Turner. 66:252-4 My'55. Rejoinder. 67:247 My'56
Hebrew חבר and Semitic *ḤBR. J.J.Finkelstein. JBibLit 75:328-31 D'56
Semitic idiom in Matt V:22. P.Wernberg-Møller. NTStud 3:71-3 N'56
SEMITIC names see Names, Semitic
SEMITIC races
Israel's predecessors; a re-examination of certain current theories. S.Moscati. JBibRelig 24:245-54 O'56
SENDAI, Japan
Tohoku gakuin college
Religious "aliveness" on Tohoku's campus. R.Rubright. JapChrQ 21:144-6 Ap'55
SENÈS, H.
Les fouilles de Ramat Rachel. Bib 36 no 2:266-7 '55
SENSUS PLENIOR
Apostillas relativas a los sentidos bíblicos. A.Fernández. Bib 37 no 2:184-98 '56
Inerrancy of the Old Testament in religious matters. J.P.Weisengoff. CathBibQ 17:248-57 Ap'55; Reply. R.E.Brown. 17:451-5 Jl'55; Rejoinder. 18:47-9 Ja'56; Counterreply. 18:49-53 Ja'56
Stone hewn from the mountain (Daniel 2). E.F.Siegman. CathBibQ 18:364-79 O'56
SEPHARDIM
see also
Jews--Liturgy and ritual--Sephardic
SEPTUAGINT see Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Greek
SEPULCHRAL Monuments, Jewish
Jewish tombstones of Buda from the period of Turkish rule. A.Scheiber. JSemStud 1:269-78 Jl'56
SERMON on the Mount
Ethic of the Sermon on the Mount. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 53:24-33 Ja'56
Existe-t-il chez Marc quelques traces du Sermon sur la Montagne? L.Vaganay. NTStud 1:192-200 F'55
Self-defense and retaliation in the Sermon on the Mount. W.A.Mueller. RvEx 53:46-54 Ja'56
Text of the Sermon on the Mount. H.F.Peacock. RvEx 53:9-23 Ja'56
see also
Beatitudes
SERMONS
Eine arianische Predigt über den Teufel [Greek text] F.Scheidweiler. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:132-40 '55-'56
Boniface of Crediton [John 9:4] G.F.Fisher. ChQR 156: 354-9 O-D'55
Christian community; creating public conscience. E.G. Rupp. LondQHR 180:221-6 Jl'55
Church and desegregation. H.A.Buchanan. RvEx 52: 475-82 O'55
Church of Christ. Y.Makise. JapChrQ 21:72-3 Ja'55
Communion of saints [2 Kings 2:11] E.G.Rupp. LondQHR 181:134-9 Ap'56
Conference sermon [Rom 6:23] L.S.Hunter. ModCh 45: 154-8 S'55
Daily providence of God [Ex 16:11-35 and Matt 6:19-34] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:22-6 F'55
Defense rests [Joseph in the pit] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:22-6 S'55
Forgotten orthodoxy [Matt 23:23, Lk 11:42] J.H.Gilmore, jr. RvEx 55:424-31 O'58
From the Japanese pulpit; an Easter sermon [II Tim 2:8] P.I.Hosogai. JapChrQ 21:166-7 Ap'55
Grandeur and misery of God [Matt 9:2-7] D.E.Roberts. PastPsych 6:14-8 D'55
Hard pillow [Genesis 28:11] P.F.Barackman. Interpr 9:41-50 Ja'55
"Heal the sick; cast out demons" [Matt 10:8] P.J. Tillich. UnionSemQR 11:3-8 N'55
Hearing ear [Isa 50:4-5] tr by S.H.Moore. H.Stemple. CongQ 33:133-40 Ap'55
I am immortal [Heb 12:1-2] J.D.Pearce-Higgins. ModCh 45:112-7 Je'55
Keeping sane in a mad world. W.Overholser. JPastCare 9:129-36 Aut'55
Liberating Christ [Col 3:1-11] N.P.Howington. RvEx 55:196-202 Ap'58
Light hath shined in darkness [Hebrews 2:14,15] J.Barksdale. Interpr 10:39-42 Ja'56
Marks of a church. R.W.Wallace. Encount 17:169-76 Spr'56
Morning chapel talk [Ps 14:1] H.A.Wolfson. HarvDivBull 20:67-70 '54-'55
On bearing judgment [Lk 7:39] H.Archibald. UnionSemQR 10:31-4 Mr'55
One world with another to attend it. P.E.Scherer. UnionSemQR 12:3-8 N'56
Open door [John 17:22; freedom and unity in Anglicanism] A.J.Drewett. ModCh 46:362-6 Mr'57
Personal regeneration and the salvation of society; a sermon for Kol Nidre tr by S.S.Bernards. E.Simon. Jud 4:291-6 Aut'55
Present day task of the church [Lk 6:6-11, 2 Cor 4:6-11] T.Jaeckel. JapChrQ 22:72-7 Ja'56
[Present trends in English religion] Conference sermon [II Cor 3:17] R.S.Dawson. ModCh 46:181-7 S'56
Refusing responsibility [Ex 32:24] P.S.Rees. ChrToday 1:11-3+ D 24 '56
Religious education emphasis [Acts 16:34] Y.Mori. JapChrQ 21:351-5 O'55
Sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving [Heb 9:26-28; 13:15] Y.Saeki. JapChrQ 22:358-63 O'56
Second touch of the Master [Mark 8:31-38] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 7:14-8 F'56
Sermon on the nature of the church [Matt 28:20] P.Brooks. ThToday 12:57-67 Ap'55
Solemnizing the law [Mt 5:17] A.Rose. ModCh 46:31-3 Mr'56
Spiritual isolationism [Matt 5:20] H.E.W.Fosbroke. ChrCris 15:11-2 F 21 '55
Splendour glorious [Luke 24:39] I.Wilson. Interpr 10: 300-4 Jl'56
Three questions to a man in trouble [Job 38:4; 40:12b; 40:15; 41:1] G.H.Todd. ChrToday 1:8-10+ N 26 '56
Truth shall make men free. C.Marney. RvEx 55:78-88 Ja'58
"Unpardonable sin"; a sermon on the temptations of the minister. I.W.Langston. Encount 17:412-8 Aut'56

SERMONS (cont)
"What is truth?" [texts from the Gospel of John] P.Tillich. CanJTh 1:117-22 Jl'55
Word and sacrament [Luke 22:19; 23:42] G.S.Hendry. PrincSemBull 49:16-21 My'56
see also
Funeral sermons
Preaching
SERMONS as literature
Sermon as literature. G.R.Owst. LondQHR 180:250-4 O'55
SERVANT (in religion)
Betrayal of the real presence. P.L.Lehmann. PrincSemBull 49:20-5 Ja'56
SERVANT of Yahweh
Der Gottesknecht im Alten Testament. R.Press. ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:67-99 '55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. IX. Servant of the Lord. C.Lindhagen. ExposT 67:279-83, 300-2 Je-Jl'56
SEVENSTER, Jan Nicolaas
Einige Bemerkungen über den 'Zwischenzustand' bei Paulus. NTStud 1:291-9 My'55
SEVENTH day Adventists
Bible and modern religions. I. The Seventh-day Adventists. J.E.Bear. Interpr 10:45-71 Ja'56
SEVENTH day Baptists
Seventh day Baptists [editorial note] BaptQ 16:242 Ap'56
SEVERUS, Sulpicius
De Sulpicio Severo observationes. J.de Wit. VigChr 9:45-9 '55
SEX (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
Knowledge hidden in the tree of paradise. B.I.Reicke. JSemStud 1:193-201 Jl'56
SEX and religion
Attempt to understand I Cor 7. H.H.Rex. RefThR 14: 41-51 Je'55
SEX crimes
Punishment. G.W.Henry. PastPsych 6:31-42 Je'55
see also
Adultery
SEX education see Sex instruction
SEX instruction
Marriage counseling as a medical responsibility. I.J. Sands. JPastCare 10:129-38 Aut'56
SEXTONS
Our verger. J.K.Nettlefold. ModCh 45:54-60 Mr'55
SEXUAL ethics
Christ, Kinsey, and Mickey Spillane. S.M.Duvall. PastPsych 7:22-5 O'56
Relationship of faith to sexual morality. W.M.Baxter. JPastCare 9:77-82 Sum'55
see also
Chastity
Premarital relations
Prostitution
Sex and religion
SEXUAL perversion
see also
Homosexuality
SFEIR, George N.
Islam as the state religion; a secularist point of view in Syria. MuslimW 45:242-9 Jl'55
SHACKLETON Bailey, David Roy see Bailey, David Roy Shackleton
SHAFAQ, S.R.
Religion and religious study today. MuslimW 46:99-103 Ap'56
SHĀH Walī-Allāh
Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād; a translation of selected passages from his ʿIqd al-Jīd fī Aḥkām al-Ijtihād Wa-l-Taqlīd. M.D.Rahbar. MuslimW 45:346-58 O'55
SHALEV, Yithak
Holyday as an experience of time [reprint tr by A.Holtz] Jud 5:160-6 Spr'56
SHAPIRA, M.W.
Shapira forgery mystery [with comment by S.Zeitlin] O.K.Rabinowicz. JewQR ns47:170-83 O'56
SHAPIRO, David S.
Existence of God. Jud 4:333-8 Aut'55
Problem of evil and the Book of Job. Jud 5:46-52 Wint'56
SHARI law see Islamic law
SHARI state see Islam and state
SHAULL, Millard Richard
Church and culture in Latin America. ThToday 13:37-44 Ap'56
SHAW, George Bernard
Bernard Shaw and the preacher. J.A.Davidson. ExposT 67:211-2 Ap'56
SHEBA, Queen of
Candace (Acts VII:27) and the Queen of Sheba. E.Ullendorff. NTStud 2:53-6 S'55
SHEBBEARE, Charles John
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:283-4 Mr'57
SHELTON, Orman Leroy
Disciples' world brotherhood studies its beliefs [address] ShaneQ 16:173-6 O'55
Shortage of ministers. Encount 17:399-402 Aut'56
SHEOL
Future life in the thought of the Old Testament [lecture] H.H.Rowley. CongQ 33:116-32 Ap'55
SHEPARD, John W. jr
New focus at Seinan. JapChrQ 21:140-3 Ap'55
SHEPARD, William V.K.
Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science [letter to L.M. Wallick] LuthQ 7:69-70 F'55
SHEPHERD, George W. jr
Challenge of colonialism and racialism. ChrCris 16: 3-6 F 6 '56
SHEPHERD, Massey Hamilton, jr
Epistle of James and the Gospel of Matthew. JBibLit 75: 40-51 Mr'56
Honolulu and the missionary task [editorial] AnglThR 37: 165-6 Jl'55
SHEPHERD, Thomas Boswell
Bible as literature. LondQHR 180:245-9 O'55
SHEPPARD, Hugh Richard Lawrie, 1880-1937
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:269-70 Mr'57
SHERMAN, Franklin
Democratic convention. ChrCris 16:115 S 17 '56
SHERRILL, Lewis Joseph
Deeper changes in the self. PastPsych 7:51-5 Je'56
ABOUT
Man of the month; Lewis Joseph Sherrill. PastPsych 7: 6+ My'56
SHIDELER, Emerson W.
Logical treatment of religious propositions. JBibRelig 23:278-85 O'55
SHĪʿITES
Islam in Iran. R.N.Frye. MuslimW 46:5-12 Ja'56
SHIKOKU, Japan
Caravan to textile mills in Shikoku. K.Ogawa and J.J. Landis. JapChrQ 22:51-5 Ja'56
SHINAGAWA church, Tokyo see Tokyo--Shinagawa church

SHINN, Roger Lincoln
Evangelism, stewardship, and social action. SocAct 22:6-18 S'55
"Fanaticism" of Christianity [review of A study of history by A.J.Toynbee] ChrCris 16:116-9 S 17 '56
Religious vision of Arnold Toynbee. ChrCris 15:43-6 Ap 18 '55
Three snapshots of the South. ChrCris 16:60-1 My 14 '56

SHINTO
Der Protestantismus in Korea 1930-1955. S.B.Yun. ThZ 12:44-55 Ja-F'56
Shinto as the tribal religion in Japan. A.Hiyane. LondQHR 183:20-4 Ja'58

SHIPLEY, David Clark
Development of theology in American Methodism in the nineteenth century. LondQHR 184:249-64 Jl'59
Grace and Spirit in the Augustinian tradition; a rediscovery of insights from The grace of God by N.P. Williams. AnglThR 37:241-9 O'55

SHOEMAKER, Samuel Moor
Faith the foundation of freedom. ChrToday 1:7-9 N 12 '56

SHOWA, Japan (Chiba prefecture)
Japan missionary college
Christian school reaches out. R.S.Moore. JapChrQ 21: 147-9 Ap'55

SHRADER, Wesley
Struggle for religious freedom in early Virginia. RvEx 53:168-73 Ap'56

SHUFFREY, Paul
Hunger for God [editorial] ChQR 156:133-6 Ap-Je'55
In memoriam. L.Hodgson. ChQR 156:131-2 Ap-Je'55

SHUTT, Rowland James Heath
New Testament doctrine of the hereafter; universalism or conditional immortality. ExposT 67:131-5 F'56

SIBĀ'Ī, Shaikh Muṣṭafā al-
Islam as the state religion; a secularist point of view in Syria. G.N.Sfeir. MuslimW 45:242-9 Jl'55

SIBYLLINE oracles see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Sibylline oracles

SICARII see Zealots (Jewish party)

SICK
Fatal illness [correspondence in Consultation clinic] A.G.Elcombe and others. PastPsych 6:42-53 F'55
Impact of the hospital situation on our understanding of God and man. J.B.Ashbrook. JPastCare 10:1-15 Spr'56
Medical diagnosis; our right to know the truth [abstracts from Morals and medicine] J.F.Fletcher. PastPsych 6:49-53 Ap'55
Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness? [reprint with replies from H.B.Weiss, I.J.Gerber, H.D.Lederer and A.G.Minda] R.L.Katz. JPastCare 10:95-100 Sum'56
Sickness and sin [Matt 9:2-7] E.I.Troutman. ChrCris 15:174-5 D 26 '55
see also
Church work with the sick
Nurses and nursing

SIDEBOTTOM, Ernest Malcolm
Ὅτι ἐν ἐξουσία ἦν ὁ λόγος αὐτοῦ [reply to H.J. Flowers] ExposT 66:350 Ag'55
'Reward' in Matthew V:46, etc. ExposT 67:219-20 Ap'56

SIDGWICK, Henry
Henry Sidgwick and The methods of ethics. T.McPherson. ChQR 157:453-62 O-D'56

SIEGMAN, Edward F.
Decrees of the Pontifical Biblical commission. CathBibQ 18:23-9 Ja'56
Stone hewn from the mountain (Daniel 2). CathBibQ 18: 364-79 O'56
Yonan codex of the New Testament [Biblical and archeological news] CathBibQ 18:151-7 Ap'56

SIERRA LEONE
Early religious influences in Sierra Leone. F.W. Butt-Thompson. BaptQ 16:313-22 Jl'56

SIKES, Walter Watson
Note on agape in Johannine literature. ShaneQ 16:139-50 Jl'55
Passion in search of a system; some dimensions of existentialist philosophy. Encount 17:245-59 Sum'56
Signs of renewal in the European churches. Encount 17: 54-63 Wint'56

SILBERMAN, Lou H.
Language and structure in the Hodayot (1QH3). JBibLit 75:96-106 Je'56
Survey of current theological literature. Jud 5:357-64 Aut'56
Two "messiahs" of the Manual of discipline. VetTest 5: 77-82 Ja'55

SILBERSCHLAG, Eisig
Hebrew literature in America; record and interpretation [with bibliog] JewQR ns45:413-33 Ap'55
Naphtali Herz Imber (1856-1909). Jud 5:147-59 Spr'56

SILOAM inscription see Inscriptions, Hebrew

SIMCOX, Carroll Eugene
Progress and eschatology. AnglThR 38:41-53 Ja'56

SIMEON, Charles
John Wesley, Charles Simeon, and the evangelical revival. R.Reeve. CanJTh 2:203-14 O'56

SIMILE
Myth, mysticism and history; a Plotinian study, related to present-day thought and action. M.L.V.Hughes. LondQHR 180:303-6; 181:47-53 O'55-Ja'56

SIMON PETER see Peter, Saint

SIMON, Ernst
Personal regeneration and the salvation of society; a sermon for Kol Nidre tr by S.S.Bernards. Jud 4: 291-6 Aut'55
Spiritual legacy of German Jewry. Jud 5:217-24 Sum'56

SIMON, J.E.S.
Nullity of marriage [reply to A.T.Macmillan] ChQR 157: 197-8 Ap-Je'56

SIMON, Ulrich Ernst
Key to all mythologies? ChQR 157:251-61 Jl-S'56

SIMPSON, F.S.W.
Frederick Temple's contribution to English modernism. ModCh 45:126-9 Je'55

SIMPSON, William W.
Israel's tenth anniversary. LondQHR 183:131-5 Ap'58
Tercentenary of toleration. LondQHR 181:276-80 O'56

SIN
Horace Bushnell's doctrine of depravity. E.C.Gardner. ThToday 12:10-26 Ap'55
Ministry of redemption from sin [review article] G.E. Osborn. Encount 17:424-6 Aut'56
Sickness and sin [Matt 9:2-7] E.I.Troutman. ChrCris 15:174-5 D 26 '55
Sin and sickness. R.L.Hudson. JPastCare 10:65-75 Sum'56
Speaking of sin; some interpretative notes on Romans 1: 18-3:20. M.Barth. ScotJTh 8:288-96 S'55

SIN (cont)
"Unpardonable sin"; a sermon on the temptations of the minister. I.W.Langston. Encount 17:412-8 Aut'56
see also
Guilt
Repentance
Theodicy

SIN, Original
Imputation of Adam's sin. I-III. J.Murray. WestmThJ 18:146-62; 19:25-44 My-N'56 (cont)
John Wesley's philosophy of suffering. J.C.Bowmer. LondQHR 184:60-6 Ja'59
Original sin and the modern scene. H.H.Straton. Encount 17:419-23 Aut'56
Ur- und Erbsünde in der "Physiologie" des Johannes Scotus Eriugena. J.Gross. ZKirchG 66 no 3:254-71 '54-'55

SINCLAIR, Margaret
Roman Catholic missions to-day. ChQR 157:185-9 Ap-Je'56

SITTLER, Joseph
Easter [editorial] ChrCris 16:25-6 Mr 19 '56

SJÖBERG, Erik Konstans Teodor
Neuschöpfung in den Toten-Meer-Rollen. StudTh 9 no 2: 131-6 '55

SKEAT, Theodore Cressy
Provenance of the Codex Alexandrinus. JThStud ns6: 233-5 O'55

SKEHAN, Patrick William
Exodus in the Samaritan recension from Qumran [with facsimile] JBibLit 74:182-7 S'55
Text of Isaias at Qumran. CathBibQ 17:158-63 Ap'55

SKEMP, Joseph Bright
Christian Platonism. BaptQ 16:252-60 Ap'56

SKEPTICISM
see also
Truth

SKILLMAN, John H.
Christian students "lead" at Aoyama. JapChrQ 21:130-3 Ap'55

SKINNER, Basil Garnet
Is the age of miracles past? ChQR 157:445-52 O-D'56

SKINNER, John Emory
Predestination and determinism. AnglThR 37:278-84 O'55

SKRINE, John Huntley
[In memoriam] R.W.Macan. ModCh 46:281-3 Mr'57

SKYDSGAARD, Kristen Ejner
Scripture and tradition; remarks on the problem of tradition in theology today. ScotJTh 9:337-58 D'56

SLADE, Ruth
Congo Protestant missions and European powers before 1885 [with bibliog] BaptQ 16:200-14, 261-70 Ja-Ap '56

SLATER, Robert Henry Lawson
Christian attitudes to other religions. CanJTh 2:215-24 O'56

SLAVERY (Jewish law)
Manumission by sale. Z.W.Falk. JSemStud 3:127-8 Ap'58

SLAVERY in Greece
First Greek Jew [Moschos, 300-250 B.C.] D.M.Lewis. JSemStud 2:264-6 Jl'57

SLEEP
Sleep; an aspect of Jewish anthropology. J.G.S.S. Thomson. VetTest 5:421-33 O'55
see also
Dreams

SLØK, Johannes
Das existenzphilosophische Motiv im Denken von Kierkegaard. StudTh 9 no 2:116-30 '55

SLY, Virgil A.
Christian unity and world missions [address] ShaneQ 16: 40-60 Ja'55

SMALLEY, Stephen Stewart
Eschatology of Ephesians. EvangQ 28:152-7 Jl-S'56

SMART, J.J.C.
Existence of God. ChQR 156:178-94 Ap-Je'55

SMART, James Dick
Christian ministry in the light of the Old Testament. RvEx 55:235-52 Jl'58
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:371-2 O'56

SMETHURST, Arthur Frederick
Convocation of Canterbury. ChQR 156:420-5 O-D'55
Convocation of Canterbury; October sessions 1954. ChQR 156:13-6 Ja-Mr'55

SMILEY, Blanton
Man of the month; Smiley Blanton. PastPsych 7:6-8 Ap '56

SMITH, Basil Alec
Anglicanism of Dean Church. ChQR 156:70-81 Ja-Mr'55

SMITH, Charles
Meister Eckhart; some aspects of his theology and influence. ExposT 66:301-5 Jl'55
Religious education; conveying the truth of the Bible. ExposT 67:67-9 D'55

SMITH, Charles Ryder
From my new shelf. See issues of LondQHR
ABOUT
Charles Ryder Smith (1873-1956). A.M.Ward. LondQHR 181:304-8 O'56

SMITH, David Howard
Ministry of laymen in the church overseas. LondQHR 180:36-41 Ja'55

SMITH, David Spencer
Inheritance. LondQHR 184:299-305 O'59

SMITH, James Walter Dickson
Moses at the bush: Exodus III:1-2; a study in teaching method. ExposT 66:382-3 S'55

SMITH, John Pye
John Pye Smith, F.R.S. (1775-1851); a synthesis of geology and Genesis. W.H.G.Armytage. LondQHR 180:143-7 Ap'55

SMITH, K.L.Carrick
Religious education; the 'Queen's Bible'? ExposT 67: 303-4 Jl'56

SMITH, Morton
Jewish elements in the Gospels. JBibRelig 24:90-6 Ap'56
Religious history of classical antiquity. JReligThot 12: 90-9 Spr-Sum'55

SMITH, Neil Gregor
By schism rent asunder; a study of the disruption of the Presbyterian church in Canada in 1844. CanJTh 1: 175-83 O'55
Imagination in exegesis. Interpr 10:420-6 O'56

SMITH, Ronald Gregor
Religion of Martin Buber. ThToday 12:206-15 Jl'55

SMITH, S.Marion
Arab-Jewish problem in Palestine. Encount 17:19-25 Wint'56
Kingdom of God; the Biblical doctrine and our present situation. Encount 17:142-7 Spr'56

SMITH, Seymour Alfred
Academic community looks to the department of religion; the extracurricular responsibilities of the Christian professor of religion. JBibRelig 24:173-9 Jl'56
Ministry of the college chaplain. UnionSemQR 11:15-23 N'55
SMITH, Wilbur Moorehead
Israel in her promised land. ChrToday 1:7+ D 24 '56
SMYTH, Charles Hugh Egerton
John Evelyn and his diary. ChQR 157:262-70 Jl-S'56
SMYTHE, Mary F.
Retreats are valued at Kinjō. JapChrQ 21:133-5 Ap'55
SNAITH, Norman Henry
Expository problems; God: transcendent and immanent. ExposT 68:68-71 D'56
Sacrifices in the Old Testament. VetTest 7:308-17 Jl'57
Spirit of righteousness [Lev 14:22] ThToday 11:508-11 Ja'55
State of Old Testament studies today [editorial] LondQHR 184:1-3 Ja'59
SNAPE, Henry Currie
America and the future of Christianity. ModCh 46:146-59 S'56
SOCIAL action (Periodical)
Social action readers. D.A.Gibbons. SocAct 21:29-31 Je'55
SOCIAL aspects of economics see Economics--Social and ethical aspects
SOCIAL case work
Social case work in the treatment of marital conflict. J.R.Zetland. JPastCare 9:225-31 Wint'55
see also
Counseling
SOCIAL change
Christian world mission and social action. R.D.Hyslop. SocAct 22:7-15 Je'56
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change. JapChrQ 22:18-25 Ja'56
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change [a preliminary draft of the new program for the Department of church and society within the Division of studies of the World council of churches] ChrCris 15:115-7 S 19 '55
Gradualism and its alternatives. G.Barnes. SocAct 21: 24-8 My'55
see also
Acculturation
Cultural change
SOCIAL Christianity see Sociology, Christian
SOCIAL classes
see also
Estates (Social orders)
Japan
Japan's samaritans; the story and the problem of the Eta. M.F.Jones. JapChrQ 21:57-64 Ja'55
SOCIAL conditions
see also
Economics--Social and ethical aspects
also subhead Social conditions under names of countries, e.g. United States--Social conditions
SOCIAL ethics
Christian principles and assumptions for economic life [statement adopted by the General board of the NCC S 15, 1954] with commentaries by C.I.Barnard, J.E.Crane, and S.G.Jones. SocAct 21:6-21 Ja'55
Sociologie et pratique religieuse [review article] F.G. Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:210-24 '55
SOCIAL ethics (cont)
see also
Christian ethics
Church and social problems
Sociology, Christian
Wealth, Ethics of
SOCIAL gospel see Sociology, Christian
SOCIAL group work
Challenge of a new conception of leadership. T.Gordon. PastPsych 6:15-24 Ap'55
see also
Church group work
SOCIAL integration
see also
Individual and society
SOCIAL problems
see also
Divorce
Gambling
Progress
Suicide
Youth
SOCIAL problems and the church see Church and social problems
SOCIAL psychology
see also
Interpersonal relations
Leadership
SOCIAL welfare
see also
Community welfare work
Germany
Church Institute of social welfare in Heidelberg. E.T. Bachmann. LuthQ 7:362-6 N'55
SOCIAL work
Christian philosophy of social work and psychotherapy. T.J.Bigham. PastPsych 6: 27-33 F'55
Church's relationship to social service students [reprint] C.Cox. JPastCare 10:201-7 Wint'56
see also
Social case work
Japan
At work in a Japanese community. E.E.Best. JapChrQ 21:47-51 Ja'55
Growing up into Christ. J.Peters. JapChrQ 21:217-21 Jl'55
Miracle of the Naomi home. N.M.Kikuta. JapChrQ 21: 52-6 Ja'55
Social work as personal evangelism [illus] E.W. Thompson. JapChrQ 21:43-6 Ja'55
SOCIALISM
see also
Communistic settlements
SOCIETY and church see Church and society
SOCIETY and the individual see Individual and society
SOCIETY for promoting Christian knowledge
S.P.C.K. in action; some episodes from the East Riding of Yorkshire. K.J.R.Robson. ChQR 156:266-78 Jl-S'55
SOCIETY for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts
S.P.G; how it works. B.C.Roberts. ChQR 157:136-43 Ap-Je'56
SOCIETY of Brothers (Bruderhof)
Community living in our time; an account of the Bruderhof communities. D.M.Mow. BrethLife 1: 43-52 Aut'56
SOCIOLOGY
see also
Civilization
Communication
Ethnopsychology
Family
Leadership
Religion, Sociology of
Social ethics

SOCIOLOGY, Biblical
see also
Bible--Economics
Bible--Ethics
Jesus Christ--Teachings
Women in the Bible
SOCIOLOGY, Christian
Biblical orientation for social action. H.W.Thompson. JBibRelig 23:208-12 Jl'55
Christianity and social problems. F.S.Leahy. EvangQ 28:200-7 O-D'56
Did Jesus speak to our society? H.G.Barr. JBibRelig 24:255-63 O'56
Faith and society. A.M.Ramsey. ChQR 156:360-6 O-D'55
Historical and theological bases of social welfare in the Church of the Brethren [reprint with critique by G.E.Phibbs] H.W.Row. BrethLife 1:7-21 Spr'56; Reply. D.C.Norris. 1:66-8 Aut'56; Rejoinder. G.E.Phibbs. 1:68-9 Aut'56
Is society redeemable? M.B.Reckitt. ChQR 157:287-96 Jl-S'56
Modern social gospel and the way of the cross [preprint] G.F.Hershberger. MennQR 30:83-103 Ap'56
Notes on Congregational social theory. S.H.Mayor. CongQ 34:149-53 Ap'56
Rauschenbusch in retrospect. R.L.Moellering. Concor 27:613-33 Ag'56
Sociologie et pratique religieuse [review article] F.G. Dreyfus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:210-24 '55
see also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems
Church and society
Kingdom of God
SOCIOLOGY, Rural
see also
Rural churches
SOCRATES
Euthyphron. M.Philibert. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2: 136-46 '56
SOGGIN, J.Alberto
Einige Bemerkungen über Jeremias II:34. VetTest 8:433-5 O'58
Jeremias VI:27-30; einige textkritische Bemerkungen. VetTest 9:95-8 Ja'59
Jeremias XII:10a; eine Parallelstelle zu Deut XXXII:8/ LXX? VetTest 8:304-5 Jl'58
SOLOMON, Psalms of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Psalms of Solomon

SOLOMON'S temple see Jerusalem--Temple

SOMOGYI, Joseph de
Development of Arabic historiography. JSemStud 3:373-87 O'58
Magic in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-Hayawan. JSemStud 3: 265-87 Jl'58
Medicine in ad-Damiri's Hayat al-hayawan. JSemStud 2:62-91 Ja'57

SON of God see Jesus Christ--Divinity

SON of Man
Days of the Son of Man (Luke XVII:22). R.Leaney. ExposT 67:28-9 O'55; Reply. E.Ashby. 67:124-5 Ja'56
Le fils de l'homme s'en va, ainsi qu'il est écrit du lui. J.Christensen. StudTh 10 no 1:28-39 '56
Messias oder Menschensohn? E.Stauffer. NovTest 1: 80-102 Ap'56
Nathanael und der Menschensohn (Joh 1:15). G.Quispel. ZNeutW 47:281-3 '56
Relation of eschatology to the Son of Man and the Kingdom of God. M.Zalampis. RvEx 53:326-31 Jl'56
Sign of the Son of Man. E.J.Tinsley. ScotJTh 8:297-306 S'56
SONG of Moses see Bible. Old Testament--Deuteronomy
SONNE, Isaiah
Remarks on "Manual of discipline", Col VI:6-7. VetTest 7:405-8 O'57

SOTERIOLOGY see Salvation

SOUL
Christian hope for man. J.S.Bezzant. ModCh 45:281-95 S'55
Gregory of Nyssa on the nature of the soul. J.P. Cavarnos. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:133-41 '55
St Paul and the 'soul'. W.D.Stacey. ExposT 66:274-7 Je'55
see also
Immortality

SOUL care see Pastoral theology

SOUTH
Southern statesman on segregation. F.P.Graham. SocAct 21:19-20 F'55
Storm warnings from the South. W.Beach. ChrCris 16: 27-30 Mr 19 '56
Three snapshots of the South. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 16: 60-1 My 14 '56
SOUTH Africa
see also
Catholic church--South Africa
Missions--South Africa
Race problems
Point of no return. E.U.T.Huddleston. ChrCris 15: 22-3 Mr 7 '55
Racial conflict in South Africa [address] E.U.T. Huddleston. ChrCris 16:76-8 Je 11 '56
Schulsturm in Südafrika. J.J.Hagel. ZMissW 39 no 4: 283-96 '55
South African scene. W.F.Bacon. LondQHR 181:290-5 O'56
SOUTH Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
Syntax of south-Arabian adjectives again [rejoinder to A.F.L.Beeston] A.Jamme. JSemStud 4:264-7 Jl'59
Syntax of the adjective in south Arabian. A.Jamme. JSemStud 2:176-81 Ap'57; Reply. A.F.L.Beeston. 3:142-5 Ap'58
see also
Inscriptions, South Arabic language (Old south Arabic)
SOUTHARD, Samuel
Evangelism of children. PastPsych 7:31-7 D'56
Experience with responsive counseling. JPastCare 9: 35-8 Spr'55
Nineteenth century religion and early psychoanalysis. RvEx 52:227-35 Ap'55
Religious concern in the psychoses. JPastCare 10: 226-33 Wint'56

SOUTHEASTERN Asia see Asia, Southeastern

SOUTHERN Baptist theological seminary
Contribution of the Southern Baptist theological seminary to religious education. G.S.Dobbins. RvEx 53: 174-86 Ap'56
Contribution of the Southern Baptist theological seminary to world missions, 1859-1959. H.C.Goerner. RvEx 56:133-43 Ap'59

SOUTHERN Baptist theological seminary (cont)
Per centennial seminary ideals [address] S.L.Stealey. RvEx 56:119-32 Ap'59
Work they sought to do [address] W.P.Binns. RvEx 54: 223-32 Ap'57

SOUTHERN Baptists
Church and the churches. T.D.Price. RvEx 52:443-50 O'55
Redemptive sovereignty of Jesus Christ. N.B.Magruder. RvEx 53:332-40 Jl'56

Doctrine
On integration in the churches. F.Bryant. RvEx 53: 200-6 Ap'56

Education
Adult confronts Christian education. C.B.Hastings. RvEx 53:551-9 O'56
Christian nurture and conversion. F.B.Edge. RvEx 53:187-99 Ap'56
Contribution of the Southern Baptist theological seminary to religious education. G.S.Dobbins. RvEx 53: 174-86 Ap'56
Negro students in Southern Baptist seminaries. H.H. Barnette. RvEx 53:207-10 Ap'56

Missions
World mission of the church. R.G.Bratcher. RvEx 52: 370-82 Jl'55

North Carolina
Baptist principle under trial. J.M.Bulman. RvEx 52: 343-69 Jl'55
North Rocky Mount Baptist church decision. R.A.Baker. RvEx 52:55-62 Ja'55

SPAIN
see also
Catholic church--Spain
Missions--Spain

SPARKS, Hedley Frederick Davis
Books of the Qumran community. JThStud ns6:226-9 O'55

SPARTA
Some problems connected with the supposed common ancestry of Jews and Spartans and their relations during the last three centuries B.C. S.Schüller. JSemStud 1:257-68 Jl'56

SPAULDING, Helen F. comp
Abstracts of doctoral dissertations in religious education, 1954. PastPsych 7:49-54 F'56

SPEECH
see also
Language and languages

SPEECH, Disorders of
see also
Stammering

SPEERS, Wallace Carter
Merchandising [commentary on article by J.O.Nelson] SocAct 22:22-3 My'56

SPEIER, Salomon
Die Bedeutung von לאחנשאה in einem Kairoer Genisa-fragment. VetTest 8:435-6 O'58
DS Genesis apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen XIV:24. VetTest 8:95-7 Ja'58

SPEIRS, William
Old Scotch Baptist church [at Pleasance] BaptQ 16:215-9 Ja'56

SPEISER, Ephraim Avigdor
"I know not the day of my death" [Gen 27:2] JBibLit 74: 252-6 D'55
YDWN, Gen 6:3. JBibLit 75:126-9 Je'56

SPICQ, Ceslaus
Comment comprendre φιλεῖν dans I Cor XVI:22? NovTest 1:200-4 Jl'56
φιλόστοργος (à propos de Rom XII:10) RBib 62:497-510 O'55
Les Thessaloniciens "inquiets" étaient-ils des paresseux? StudTh 10 no 1:1-13 '56

SPIKE, Robert Warren
Problem of the problem of juvenile delinquency. ChrCris 15:179-80 Ja 9 '56

SPIRIT
Spirit-baptism or baptism into Christ Jesus? [reply to H.A.Blair] G.W.H.Lampe. ChQR 156:82-7 Ja-Mr '55
see also
Holy Spirit
Soul

SPIRITS
see also
Angels
Demonology

SPIRITUAL Franciscans
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30: 65-71 Ja'56

SPIRITUAL healing see Healing, Spiritual

SPIRITUAL life
Concerning inner attention. C.Cavarnos. GrOrthThR 1 no 2:152-9 '55
Problem of our time; tr by D.J.Geanakoplos. D.N. Theodorakopoulos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:25-9 '54
see also
Christian life
Devotion
Experience (Religion)
Mysticism
Prayer

SPIRITUALISM
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. K.Goldammer. Archiv 46 no 1: 20-46 '55
Spiritualism and Christian faith [review article] D.L. Scott. ModCh 45:43-5 Mr'55
see also
Caodaism
Spirit

SPIRITUALS, Negro see Negro spirituals

SPITZ, Lewis William, jr
Luther speaks English [introd to his Works, ed by J.Pelikan and H.Lehmann] Concor 27:197-204 Mr'56
Soteriological aspect of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to the Lutheran confessions. Concor 26: 161-71 Mr'55

SPITZ, Lewis William, sr
"Basic history of Lutheranism in America" [review of book by A.R.Wentz] Concor 27:472-8 Je'56
Reuchlin's philosophy; Pythagoras and cabala for Christ. Archiv 47 no 1:1-20 '56
Roman Catholic child welfare in the United States [review of study by Walter P.Schoenfuhs] Concor 26: 663-72 S'55

SPIVEY, Robert Atwood
Integration and the South; the South as a cultural unit. UnionSemQR 11:33-6 Mr'56

SPIVEY, Ronald V.
Methodism and the means of grace. LondQHR 182: 188-92 Jl'57

SPOONER, Perrin James
Beyond apologetic. CongQ 34:334-46 O'56

STACEY, John
Character of John Wyclif. LondQHR 184:136-9 Ap'59
STACEY, W.David
Christian view of nature. ExposT 67:364-7 S'56
St Paul and the 'soul'. ExposT 66:274-7 Je'55
STAEDTKE, Joachim
Die Anfänge des Täufertums in Bern. ThZ 11:75-8 Ja-F '55
STAEHELIN, Ernst
Karl Barths Vorgänger auf dem Basler Lehrstuhl für Systematische Theologie. ThZ 12:162-87 Mr-Ap'56
STÄHLIN, Gustav
"On the third day"; the Easter traditions of the primitive church. Interpr 10:282-99 Jl'56
STAMM, Johann Jakob
Neuere Arbeiten zum Immanuel-Problem. ZAltW 68 no 1-3:46-53 '56
STAMM, Raymond Thomas
Keeping the faith abreast with the times. LuthQ 8:258-67 Ag'56
New Testament literature, 1954. I. The literature of hope. Interpr 9:200-12 Ap'55
New Testament literature, 1954. II. Jesus and the Gospels he inspired. Interpr 9:339-59 Jl'55
New Testament literature. III. The mind of Christ in the Christian. IV. The world that God "so loved." Interpr 10:188-208 Ap'56
STAMMERING
Some examples of New Testament teaching relevant to the treatment of stammering. C.N.Ogden. LondQHR 183:207-10 Jl'58
STANFORD, Derek
Divine image in Dylan Thomas. LondQHR 183:287-93 O'58
God in the drama of Christopher Fry. LondQHR 182:124-30 Ap'57
STANLEY, David Michael
Conception of salvation in primitive Christian preaching. CathBibQ 18:231-54 Jl'56
Conception of salvation in the Synoptic Gospels. CathBibQ 18:345-63 O'56
Didache as a constitutive element of the Gospel-form. CathBibQ 17:336-48 Ap'55
Panel discussion on the methods of teaching Scripture. IV. Teaching Matthew's Gospel. CathBibQ 17:44-9 Ja'55
STANLEY-MORGAN, Robert
Some Victorian chapel-builders; an analysis of 19th century Congregational architecture in England. CongQ 33:236-46 Jl'55
STAPLES, W.E.
Vanity of vanities. CanJTh 1:141-56 O'55
STAPLETON, John Mason
Southerner speaks to the North. UnionSemQR 11:40-3 Mr'56
STARCKY, Jean
Nabataeans; a historical sketch; tr by J.S.Hazelton and F.M.Cross, jr [illus] BibArch 18:84-106 D'55
STARKE, A.
Zur Geschichte der reformatorischen Bewegung in Polen. Archiv 46 no 1:107-10 '55
STASIEWSKI, Bernhard
Ein neues Bild der Initia Lutheri. Archiv 46 no 1:100-5 '55
STATE, The
Centralization and liberty [address] H.S.Commager. SocAct 21:7-20 Ap'55
see also
Church and state
Islam and state
STATES of the church see Papal states
STAUFFER, Ethelbert
Antike Jesustradition und Jesuspolemik im mittelalterlichen Orient. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:1-30 '55
Messias oder Menschensohn? NovTest 1:81-102 Ap'56
Zum apokalyptischen Festmahl in Mc 6:34 ff. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:264-6 '55
STAUPITZ, Johann von
John Staupitz on God's gracious love. J.J.Stoudt. LuthQ 8:225-44 Ag'56
STAURIDES, Basileios Th
Orthodox youth and the ecumenical movement. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:81-8 '56
STEADMAN, William
William Steadman's Hampshire years. W.Fancutt. BaptQ 16:365-9 O'56
STEALEY, Sydnor L.
Per centennial seminary ideals [address] RvEx 56:119-32 Ap'59
STEEN, Cornelius van den see Lapide, Cornelius â
STEFANESCHI, Giacomo Gaetani, card
Curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III [with texts] W.Ullmann. JEcclHist 6:26-36 Ap'55
STEIMLE, Edmund Augustus
Preaching in Lent. LuthQ 7:20-5 F'55
STEIN, Siegfried
Interest taken by Jews from gentiles; an evaluation of source material (fourteenth to seventeenth centuries). JSemStud 1:141-64 Ap'56
STEINBERG, Isaac Nachman
Yavneh or Jerusalem? Jud 4:235-42 Sum'55
STEINER, Moses J.
Trends and ideas in modern Hebrew literature. Jud 4:263-74 Sum'55
STEMPLE, Hans
The hearing ear; sermon tr by S.H.Moore. CongQ 33:133-40 Ap'55
STENDAHL, Krister
Report on New Testament studies, 1953-1955 [lecture] HarvDivBull 21:61-80 '55-'56
STENZEL, Meinrad
Altlateinische Canticatexte im Dodekapropheton. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:31-60 '55
STEPHANOU, Eusebius A.
Orthodox approach to Christian philosophy. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:13-26 '56
Toynbee and the Orthodox Christian society. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:27-40 '56
STEPHEN, Saint
Stephen's vision in Acts VII:55-6. H.P.Owen. NTStud 1:224-6 F'55
STEPHENSON, Alan Malcolm George see Moule, C.F.D. jt auth
STERN, Herold S.
"Knowledge of good and evil." VetTest 8:405-18 O'58
STERN, Horace
First Jewish settlers in America; their struggle for religious freedom [address] JewQR ns45:289-96 Ap'55
STEVENS, Charles F.
Stevens' reconstruction of the Solomonic temple [illus] G.E.Wright. BibArch 18:41-4 My'55
STEVENS, Wesley M.
Christian imagery in "Waiting for Godot" [reply to N.O'Gorman] ChrCris 16:111-2 Ag 6 '56
STEWARDSHIP, Christian
Christian use of money. J.P.K.Byrnes. LondQHR 180:19-25 Ja'55

STEWARDSHIP, Christian (cont)
Evangelism, stewardship, and social action [with commentary by T.K.Thompson] R.L.Shinn. SocAct 22:6-21 S'55
Stewardship of money [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQRH 180:1-5 Ja'55
Stewardship; Roman, Calvinistic, Lutheran. W.Tappert. LuthQ 7:47-50 F'55
see also
Christian giving

STEWART, James Stuart
Genesis I-XI; modern knowledge and the preacher. CongQ 34:37-42 Ja'56

STIEGLER, Ernest A.
Windish Lutherans at home and abroad. LuthQ 7:154-60 My'55

STINNETTE, Charles Roy, jr
Demonic possession in modern man [reprint of excerpt from Anxiety and faith] PastPsych 6:35-42 N'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; Charles R.Stinnette, jr. PastPsych 6:8+ N'55

STOCKWELL, Eugene L.
Latin America today. ChrCris 15:91-4 Jl 11 '55

STOCKWOOD, Arthur Mervyn, bp
Religion in the university [Cambridge] ModCh 46:126-36 S'56

STOEBE, Hans Joachim
Die Goliathperikope 1 Sam XVII:1-XVIII:5 und die Textform der Septuaginta. VetTest 6:397-413 O'56
Noch einmal die Eselinnen des Kîš (1 Sam IX). VetTest 7:362-70 O'57
Zu Vet Test VIII S 297ff (Henri Michaud, Un passage difficile dans l'inscription de Siloe). VetTest 9: 99-101 Ja'59

STOKES, Mack Boyd
Holy Spirit in Biblical theology. LondQHR 184:199-213 Jl'59

STONE, Donald Crawford
Government service [commentary on article by J.O. Nelson] SocAct 22:18-9 My'56

STONE, Walter Vernon
Dark ages and twentieth century Africa; a comparison in churchmanship. ScotJTh 8:127-41 Je'55

STONE age
Palestine
Excavations at Jericho, 1955 [illus] K.M.Kenyon. PalExQ 87:106-17 My-O'55
Goats of early Jericho [illus] F.E.Zeuner. PalExQ 87: 70-86 Ja-Ap'55
Pre-pottery neolithic burials, Jericho [illus] I.W. Wolfram. PalExQ 88:110-24 Jl-D'56

STORR, Ernest Buckenham
God in history. LondQHR 181:288-90 O'56

STORR, Vernon Faithfull, 1869-1940
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:297-8 Mr'57

STORRS, Sir Ronald
In memoriam. PalExQ 87:107 My-O'55

STOUDT, John Joseph
John Staupitz on God's gracious love. LuthQ 8:225-44 Ag'56

STOURDZA, Roxandra Scarlatovna von see Edling, Roxandra (Stourdza) countess

STOUT, Dorothy J.
Evangelism through Christian elementary education. JapChrQ 21:119-24 Ap'55

STRACMANS, Maurice see Savignac, J. de jt ed

STRAELEN, Henricus van
Problems of adaptation in Japan. JapChrQ 22:306-10 O '56

STRASBOURG
Congrès international pour l'étude de l'Ancien Testament, 2d, 1956 see Congrès international pour l'étude de l'Ancien Testament. 2d, Strasbourg, 1956

STRATON, Hillyer Hawthorne
Original sin and the modern scene. Encount 17:419-23 Aut'56
Where is our authority? A Baptist view. AnglThR 37: 131-8 Ap'55

STRAWSON, William
Wesley's doctrine of the last things. LondQHR 184: 240-9 Jl'59

STREETER, Burnett Hillman, 1875-1937
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:287-9 Mr'57

STRINGER, J.Harrison
Promise of sanctification; a study in a famous Wesley passage. LondQHR 180:26-30 Ja'55

STROBEL, Friedrich August
Zum Verständnis von Rom 13. ZNeutW 47:67-93 '56

STROHL, Henri
L'activité scientifique de Bucer. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2: 122-35 '56

STROUP, Herbert
Professionalism and the Christian faith. LuthQ 8:33-42 F'56

STRUGNELL, John
Note on Ps CXXVI:1. JThStud ns7:239-43 O'56

STRUNK, Orlo, jr
Motivational factors and psychotherapeutic aspects of a healing cult. JPastCare 9:213-20 Wint'55
Psychology, religion, and C.G.Jung; a review of periodical literature. JBibRelig 24:106-13 Ap'56

STUART, George C.
Nature of the Christological question. Encount 17:272-7 Sum'56

STUDENTS
see also
Theological students
Religious life
Use of the Bible with college students. J.D.Tyms. JReligThot 12:81-9 Spr-Sum'55
see also
Church work with students
Universities and colleges--Religion
Europe
"Missionsland Universität"; die Studenten aus Asien, Afrika und Ozeanien an den Universitäten Europas und Amerikas. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 40 no 2:122-36 '56
Great Britain
see also
Cambridge. University--Students
Japan
International student activities. D.L.Swain. JapChrQ 21:337-8 O'55
Marks of distinction [Japanese school badges illus] B.Brittain. JapChrQ 21:150-1 Ap'55

STUDENTS, Foreign
"Missionsland Universität." J.Glazik. ZMissW 39 no 3: 222-4 '55
"Missionsland Universität"; die Studenten aus Asien, Afrika und Ozeanien an den Universitäten Europas und Amerikas. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 40 no 2:122-36 '56
Overseas students coordination. H.Haas. ZMissW 40 no 2:163 '56

STUDENTS, Jewish
College youth and the future of Judaism. C.I.Glicksberg. Jud 4:42-6 Wint'55
STUERMANN, Walter E.
Bible and modern religions. III. Jehovah's Witnesses. Interpr 10:323-46 Jl'56
STUPPERICH, Robert
Die Reformatoren und das Tridentinum. Archiv 47 no 1: 20-63 '56
STUTTERING see Stammering
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
see also
Dreams
Guilt
SUBJECTIVITY
Value and subjectivity in Kierkegaard. J.B.McMinn. RvEx 53:477-88 O'56
SUBURBAN churches
Euphoria in suburbia [editorial] W.Beach. ChrCris 16: 33-4 Ap 2 '56
SUCCOTH see Sukkoth
SUEZ canal
Crisis in the Suez canal [editorial] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 16:113-4 S 17 '56
SUFFERING
Human suffering and God's sovereignty. U.Harva. LuthQ 8:99-104 My'56
John Wesley's philosophy of suffering. J.C.Bowmer. LondQHR 184:60-6 Ja'59
Partakers with Christ; suffering in First Peter. F.V. Filson. Interpr 9:400-12 O'55
Suffering in the Psalter; a study of the problem of suffering in the book of the Psalms. E.Jones. CongQ 34:53-63 Ja'56
see also
God--Impassibility
Good and evil
Pain
SUFFERING servant see Servant of Yahweh
SUGGS, Marion Jack
Eusebian text of Matthew. NovTest 1:233-45 O'56
Eusebius' text of John in the "Writings against Marcellus." JBibLit 75:137-42 Je'56
SUICIDE
Are we sane? [reprint of excerpt] E.Fromm. PastPsych 6:16-21 S'55
SUKKOTH
"Hoshiah'na" in Psalm CXVIII:25; a prayer for rain. J.J.Petuchowski. VetTest 5:266-71 Jl'55
SULPICIUS Severus see Severus, Sulpicius
SULTAN Mehmed II see Mohammed II, the Conqueror, sultan of Turkey
SUMERIAN inscriptions see Cuneiform inscriptions, Sumerian
SUMERIAN language
Texts
De quelques thèmes littéraires en sumérien et dans la Bible. M.Lambert. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:4-14 '55
SUMERIAN law see Law, Sumerian
SUMIYA, Mikio
Japanese society and Christianity; tr by V.Rossman. JapChrQ 22:104-10 Ap'56
Responsible church in Japan. JapChrQ 21:21-7 Ja'55
SUMMERS, Thomas O.
Development of theology in American Methodism in the nineteenth century. D.C.Shipley. LondQHR 184:249-64 Jl'59
SUNDAY
see also
Sabbath
SUNDAY schools
Religious education; teaching religion to the secondary age group. J.H.Walker. ExposT 67:243-5 My'56
Religious education; the place of the Sunday school in the life of the church. J.G.Williams. ExposT 66:210-1 Ap'55
Religious story test as a tool for evaluating religious growth [report of an experiment at the Boys industrial school, Topeka] C.V.Gerkin and D.G.Cox. JPastCare 9:21-6 Spr'55
SUNNA
Al-Ghazālī and the sunna [with Eng tr of The tenth principle: Concerning the following of the sunna] J.Robson. MuslimW 45:324-33 O'55
Transmission of Ibn Majah's "Sunan" [with diagram] J.Robson. JSemStud 3:129-41 Ap'58
see also
Ḥadīth
SUPER-EGO
Christian life and the unconscious [reprint of excerpt] E.White. PastPsych 7:19-26 F'56
Hindering and helping power of religion; the difference between the Freudian concept of the superego and the Christian concept of conscience [reprint of excerpt] W.E.Oates. PastPsych 6:43-9 My'55
SUPERNATURAL
Christian presuppositions for a creative culture. N.F.S. Ferré. ExposT 68:36-40 N'56
see also
Miracles
Psychical research
SUPERSTITION
Glaube und Aberglaube. F.Buri. ThZ 12:206-36 Mr-Ap'56
see also
Demonology
SUPREME court of the United States see United States--Supreme court
SURBURG, Raymond F.
Contribution of archaeology to the interpretation of the New Testament. Concor 26:492-517, 580-96, 657-62 Jl-S'55
Intertestamental studies 1946-1955 [with bibliog] Concor 27:95-114 F'56
SURMAN, Charles Edward
Rev. John Blackburn (1792-1855), pioneer statistician of English Congregationalism. CongQ 33:352-60 O'55
SUSA tablets
Legal formula in the Susa tablets in an Egyptian document of the Twelfth Dynasty, in the Aramaic papyri, and in the Book of Daniel. J.J.Rabinowitz. Bib 36 no 1:74-7 '55
SUSANNA, History of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--History of Susanna
SUSMAN, Margarete
Prophets' message of peace; tr by T.Frankel. Jud 4: 313-8 Aut'55
SUTCLIFFE, Edmund Felix
First fifteen members of the Qumran community; a note on IQS 8: I ff. JSemStud 4:134-8 Ap'59
KOINH 'diversa' or 'dispersa'? St Jerome, P.L.24, 548 B. Bib 36 no 2:213-22 '55
Note on 'al, le, and from. VetTest 5:436-9 O'55
Simultaneity in Hebrew; a note on I Kings I:41. JSemStud 3:80-1 Ja'58

SWAIN, David L.
International student activities. JapChrQ 21:337-8 O'55
Japan and a Christian view of history. JapChrQ 22:346-52 O'56
SWEDEN
see also
Theological education--Sweden
Theology--Sweden
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel
Swedenborg's attitude towards the Jews. A.G.Duker. Jud 5:272-6 Sum'56
SWIFT, Arthur Lessner, jr
Gangs and the churches. UnionSemQR 11:43-50 My'56
SWIFT, Wesley Frank
Brothers Charles and John. LondQHR 182:275-80 O'57
John Wesley's lectionary; with notes on some later Methodist lectionaries. LondQHR 183:298-304 O'58
SWISS brethren see Anabaptists--Switzerland
SWITZERLAND
see also subhead Switzerland under the following subjects
Anabaptists
Reformation
Universities and colleges
SYKES, Norman
Anglican ideal and the future. ModCh 46:160-8 S'56
Legacy of the reformation. ModCh 46:9-24 Mr'56
SYMBOLISM
Die symbolhistorische Methode. H.F.Wirth. ZMissW 39 no 2:127-39 '55
SYMBOLISM in religion
Scholars, theologians, and ancient rhetoric. A.N.Wilder. JBibLit 75:1-11 Mr'56
Zeichen, Siegel, Kreuz; ein Ausschnitt aus der Bedeutungsgeschichte biblischer Begriffe. W.Michaelis. ThZ 12:505-25 S-O'56
see also
Anthropomorphism
Christian symbolism
Jewish symbolism
SYMES, John Elliotson, 1847-1920
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:291-2 Mr'57
SYMONDS, Herbert
[In memoriam] ModCh 46:340-1 Mr'57
SYNAGOGUES
Palestine
Antiqua synagoga nuper in Hammath inventa. B.Schwank. Bib 36 no 3:416-7 '55
Birth of the synagogue and R.Akiba. A.Ehrhardt. StudTh 9 no 2:86-111 '55
SYNOD of the Presbyterian church of Canada see Presbyterian church of Canada, Synod of the
SYNOPTIC Gospels see Bible. New Testament--Gospels
SYRIA
Antiquities
see also
Damascus
Ras Shamra
Nationalism
Islam as the state religion; a secularist point of view in Syria. G.N.Sfeir. MuslimW 45:242-9 Jl'55
SYRIAC language
Targum and the Peshiṭta version of the Book of Isaiah. E.R.Rowlands. VetTest 9:178-91 Ap'59
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Versions, Syriac
Terms and phrases
Aramaic underlying τὸ αἷμά μου τῆς διαθήκης in Mk XIV:24. J.A.Emerton. JThStud ns6:238-40 O'55
Christian Palestinian Aramaic ḥangartā. C.Rabin. JThStud ns7:79 Ap'56
SYRIAC manuscripts see Manuscripts, Syriac
SYSTEMATIC theology see Doctrinal theology
SZAJKOWSKI, Zosa
Comtadin Jews and the annexation of the Papal province by France. JewQR ns46:181-93 O'55
SZCZEŚNIAK, Boleslaw
Mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz. JEcclHist 7:12-20 Ap'56
SZLECHTER, Emile
Le prêt dans l'Ancien Testament et dans les Codes mésopotamiens d'avant Hammourabi. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:16-25 '55
SZYSZMAN, S.
Communauté karaïte d'Istamboul. VetTest 6:309-15 Jl'56

T

aṭ-ṬABARĪ, 'Alī ibn Sahl Rabban see 'Alī ibn Sahl Rabban, aṭ-Ṭabarī, 9th cent
TABLETS (Paleography)
Babylonian chronicle. D.N.Freedman. BibArch 19:50-60 S'56
TAFĀHUM, 'Abd al-
"City of wrong" [review of Qaryah Ẓālimah by M.K. Ḥusain] MuslimW 46:132-43, 225-36 Ap-Jl'56
TAFT, Charles Phelps
Commentary [on Perspectives on prosperity by C.C. Brown, and others] SocAct 22:21-2 Ap'56
TAKAHARA, David
4-H club work in Japan. JapChrQ 21:319-22 O'55
TAKAHASHI, Tane
Quaker meeting for worship. JapChrQ 22:227-8 Jl'56
TAKASAKI, Takeshi
Changing concept of the mission school. JapChrQ 21:113-8 Ap'55
TAKENAKA, Masao
Relation of Protestantism to social problems in Japan. JapChrQ 22:8-17 Ja'56
TALMON, Shemaryahu
Case of faulty harmonization [Isa 37:18, II Kings 19:17] VetTest 5:206-8 Ap'55
Divergences in calendar-reckoning in Ephraim and Judah. VetTest 8:48-74 Ja'58
TALMUD
Greek words in the Talmud [an evaluation of S.Krauss's Griechische und Lateinische Lehnwörter im Talmud, Midrasch und Targum] G.Zuntz. JSemStud 1:129-40 Ap'56
Some general results of the separation of Gemara from Sebara in the Babylonian Talmud. H.Klein. JSemStud 3:363-72 O'58
Talmud on trial; the disputation at Paris in the year 1420. J.M.Rosenthal. JewQR ns47:58-76, 145-69 Jl-O'56
Der Traum im Talmud. E.L.Ehrlich. ZNeutW 47:133-45 '56
see also
Halacha
Mishnah

TANAKA, Kotaro
Some reflections on the problem of adaptation in worship. JapChrQ 22:311-3 O'56
TANAKA, Tadao
Some problems of Christian art in Japan. JapChrQ 22: 322-4 O'56
TANGEMAN, Robert Stone
Church music; survey of recent literature. UnionSemQR 10:44-6 My'55
TAOISM
see also
Caodaism
TAPPERT, Theodore Gerhardt
Directions in Lutheran losses to other communions. LuthQ 8:362-4 N'56
Lutherans in the great economic depression. LuthQ 7: 145-54 My'55
Werner Elert on preaching and the liturgy. LuthQ 7:171-3 My'55
TAPPERT, Wilfried
Stewardship; Roman, Calvinistic, Lutheran. LuthQ 7: 47-50 F'55
TARGUM
Lc 2:49 and Targum Yerushalmi again. P.Winter. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:140-1 '55
'Onqelos manuscript with Babylonian transliterated vocalization in the Vatican library (MS Eb 448). A.Díez Macho. VetTest 8:113-33 Ap'58
Ein Septuagintatargum. L.Delekat. VetTest 8:226-52 Jl'58
Genesis
DS Genesis Apocryphon and Targum Jerushalmi I on Gen XIV:24. S.Speier. VetTest 8:95-7 Ja'58
Exodus
Exodus XXII:4 im palästinischen Targum. G.Schelbert. VetTest 8:253-63 Jl'58
Isaiah
Targum and the Peshitta version of the Book of Isaiah. E.R.Rowlands. VetTest 9:178-91 Ap'59
TARIFF
United States
New study of the tariff problem. SocAct 22:20-3 Ja'56
TASKER, Randolph Vincent Greenwood
Text of the 'Corpus Paulinum'[review of G.Zuntz's The text of the Epistles] NTStud 1:180-91 F'55
TATE, W.E.
Episcopal licensing of schoolmasters in England. ChQR 157:426-32 O-D'56
TATIAN
Canon tables in the Book of Lindisfarne and in the Codex Fuldensis of St Victor of Capua. P.McGurk. JThStud ns6:192-8 O'55
TAXATION
Palestine
Ancient period
Tribute and land-tax in Seleucid Judaea. A.Mittwoch. Bib 36 no 3:352-61 '55
TAYLOR, Dorothy M.
Christmas service projects at Hokusei Gakuen. JapChrQ 21:345 O'55
TAYLOR, Jeremy, bp
Jeremy Taylor on gambling. E.B.Perkins. LondQHR 184:140-4 Ap'59
Seventeenth century classic; Jeremy Taylor's "The liberty of prophesying." D.S.Hopkirk. RefThR 14: 81-9 O'55
TAYLOR, Joan du Plat
Late Cypriot III in the light of recent excavations [illus] PalExQ 88:22-37 Ja-Ap'56
TAYLOR, Robert N. jr
Pastoral observations of hospitalized senile patients. JPastCare 9:94-8 Sum'55
TAYLOR, Theophilus Mills
Beginnings of Jewish proselyte baptism [reply to T.F. Torrance] NTStud 2:193-8 F'56
TAYLOR, Vincent
Important hypotheses reconsidered; an introductory article. ExposT 66:359-61 S'55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. I. Proto-Luke hypothesis. ExposT 67:12-6 O'55
New Testament origins of Holy communion. LondQHR 184:84-90 Ap'59
Origin of the Markan passion-sayings [presidential address] NTStud 1:159-67 F'55
State of New Testament studies today; introduction [editorial] LondQHR 183:81-6 Ap'58
TAYLOR, William Edward Booth
Hugh Latimer. BaptQ 16:176-84 O'55
Hugh Latimer, preacher, reformer, martyr. CongQ 33:298-308 O'55
TAYLOR, William S.
Theology and therapy in Job. ThToday 12:451-62 Ja'56
TCHULA, Mississippi
Providence farms
Incident in Mississippi. ChrCris 15:143-4 O 13 '55
TEACHING
Contribution of psychology to the teacher of religion. P.E.Johnson. JBibRelig 24:167-72 Jl'56
TEACHING, Freedom of
Basis for intellectual freedom. G.C.Reese. LuthQ 7: 271-4 Ag'55
TEACHING of the twelve apostles
La communauté de Qumrân et l'organisation de l'église ancienne. J.Daniélou. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1: 104-15 '55
Didache as a constitutive element of the Gospel-form. D.M.Stanley. CathBibQ 17:336-48 Ap'55
Note on Didache IX:4. C.F.D.Moule. JThStud ns6:240-3 O'55
TEACHINGS of Jesus see Jesus Christ--Teachings
TECHNICAL assistance
Christian faith and technical assistance. M.Mead. ChrCris 14:179-82 Ja 10 '55
TECHNICAL education
Christianity and technical education. A.E.Wales. LondQHR 181:271-5 O'56
TEEN-AGERS see Youth
TEGETHOFF, Wilhelm
Das Kirchenlied bei den Negern. ZMissW 40 no 2:112-22 '56
TEICHER, J.L.
Christian interpretation of the sign X in the Isaiah scroll. VetTest 5:189-98 Ap'55
TELEOLOGY see God--Proof
TELEPATHY
see also
Perception, Extrasensory
TELFER, William
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria. E.W.Kemp. JEcclHist 6:125-42 O'55
TELL DŌTHĀ see Dothan
TELL EL-FĀR'AH
Excavations at Tell el-Far'ah and the site of ancient Tirzah [illus] R.de Vaux. PalExQ 88:125-40 Jl-D '56
Les fouilles de Tell el-Fâr'ah près Naplouse; cinquième campagne. R.de Vaux. RBib 62:541-89 O'55

TEMPLE, Frederick, bp
Frederick Temple's contribution to English modernism. F.S.W.Simpson. ModCh 45:126-9 Je'55
TEMPLE, Patrick J.
Rejection at Nazareth. CathBibQ 17:349-62 Ap'55
TEMPLES
Palestine
Excavations at Hazor [illus] Y.Yadin. BibArch 19:2-11 F'56
see also
Jerusalem--Temple
TEMPTATION
see also
Good and evil

TEN commandments see Commandments, Ten

TERESA de Cartagena
Teresa de Cartagena; a study in Castilian spirituality. L.J.Hutton. ThToday 12:477-83 Ja'56
TERRIEN, Sarah F. tr see Philip, André

TERTULLIAN, Quintus Septimius Florens
Observations on Tertullian's treatise against Hermogenes. J.H.Waszink. VigChr 9:129-47 '55
Der Schluss von Tertullian's Schrift gegen Hermogenes. O.Hiltbrunner. VigChr 10:215-28 '56
Tertullian Ad Nationes. E.Evans. VigChr 9:37-44 '55
Tertullian and pseudonymity [reply to C.L.Mitton] D.Guthrie. ExposT 67:341-2 Ag'56
Tertullian, De Resurrectione Carnis LXIII; a note on the origins of Montanism. J.G.Davies. JThStud ns6:90-4 Ap'55
Tres observationes in Tertulliani Ad uxorem libros. D.Kuijper. VigChr 9:247-8 '55

TESTAMENT of Abraham see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Testament of Abraham

TESTAMENTS of the twelve patriarchs see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Testaments of the twelve patriarchs

TETZ, Martin
Athanasiana. VigChr 9:159-75 '55
Zur Edition der dogmatischen Schriften des Athanasius von Alexandrien. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:1-28 '55-'56
TEXAS medical center
Institute of religion
Frontiers of pastoral clinical education. D.C.Bryan. JBibRelig 24:275-80 O'56
THALHEIMER, Ross and Coleman, Benjamin I.
What can the church do about juvenile delinquency? PastPsych 6:29-32 O'55

THAMUDIC inscriptions see Inscriptions, Thamudic

THANKFULNESS see Gratitude

THANKSGIVING day
Thanksgiving, 1955 [editorial] U.Lee. ChrCris 15:145-6 N 14 '55

THANKSGIVING psalms see Bible. Old Testament--Psalms; Qumran scrolls--Thanksgiving psalms

THEATER
Moral and religious aspects
see also
Drama--Themes, motives
THEISM
see also
Deism
God
Panentheism

THEODICY
Theodicy in the ancient Near East. R.J.Williams. CanJTh 2:14-26 Ja'56
THEODORAKOPOULOS, John N.
Problem of our time; tr by D.J.Geanakoplos. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:25-9 '54
THEODORE, bp of Mopsuestia
Der Streit um Diodor und Theodor zwischen den beiden ephesinischen Konzilien. L.Abramowski. ZKirchG 67 no 3:252-87 '55-'56
THEOLOGICAL education
Main issues in theological education. H.R.Niebuhr, D.D.Williams and J.M.Gustafson. ThToday 11:512-27 Ja'55
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology - 1955. PastPsych 5:22-40 Ja'55
Opportunities for study, training, and experience in pastoral psychology - 1956. PastPsych 6:23-49 Ja'56
Philosophy of ministerial education. B.A.Norris. Encount 17:403-11 Aut'56
Some thoughts on the study of the Biblical languages. D.J.Theron. PrincSemBull 49:22-5 My'56
Theological education [editorial] S.E.Johnson. AnglThR 37:1-2 Ja'55
see also
Clergy--Training
Asia
Teaching theology in Asia. W.T.Thomas. ThToday 13:200-7 Jl'56
England
Prospects before liberal Christianity! C.O.Rhodes. ModCh 46:101-12 S'56
Europe
Theological education abroad; discussions in England, France, and Germany [address] A.N.Wilder. HarvDivBull 20:39-51 '54-'55
Great Britain
Post-graduate theological study in the British Isles. P.R.Clifford. RvEx 54:96-100 Ja'57
Thoughts on ministerial training [address] J.Huxtable. CongQ 33:141-50 Ap'55
Sweden
New developments in Sweden. E.H.Wahlstrom. LuthQ 7:359-61 N'55
Turkey
Faculty of divinity at Ankara, I. H.A.Reed. MuslimW 46:295-312 O'56
United States
Changing emphases in the seminary curriculum. M.Cuninggim. JBibRelig 23:110-8 Ap'55
My theological education and the ministry today. J.W.Van Zanten. UnionSemQR 12:41-5 N'56
New spirit in theological education. D.D.Williams. UnionSemQR 11:33-8 N'55
Training for an industrial society. M.L.Scott. ThToday 13:189-99 Jl'56
see also
Bethany Biblical seminary
Harvard university--Divinity school
Princeton theological seminary
Southern Baptist theological seminary
Yale university--Divinity school
THEOLOGICAL libraries
Seminary's library project. J.A.Mackay. PrincSemBull 49:30-4 O'55

THEOLOGICAL seminaries
Curriculum
Field VI in the Divinity school curriculum. S.H.Miller. HarvDivBull 20:71-4 '54-'55
Teaching law in the theological school [with Outline of course] C.W.Quick. JReligThot 13:52-62 Aut-Wint '55-'56
THEOLOGICAL students
Seminary student yesterday and today. B.F.Farber. ThToday 13:182-8 Jl'56
THEOLOGY
Die heilsgeschichtliche Theologie J.Chr.K. v. Hofmanns in ihrem Verhältnis zur romantischen Weltanschauung. E.W.Wendebourg. ZThKirche 52 no 1:64-104 '55
Theologie und Wirklichkeit. G.Ebeling. ZThKirche 53 no 3:372-83 '56
Theology and preaching. E.C.Rust. RvEx 52:145-65 Ap'55
Theology as evangelism. B.M.G.Reardon. LondQHR 181:36-40 Ja'56
see also
Doctrinal theology
Natural theology
Bibliography
Survey of current theological literature. L.H.Silberman. Jud 5:357-64 Aut'56
Theological literature today. A.R.Vogeler. UnionSemQR 10:27-38 My'55
Methodology
Christian dogma and scientific method. B.M.G. Reardon. CongQ 33:204-15 Jl'55
Christian theology and the Bible [address] E.R. Fairweather. CanJTh 2:65-75 Ap'56
Historical theology and Biblical theology. A.Richardson. CanJTh 1:157-67 O'55; Reply. J.C.S.Wernham. 2:107-10 Ap'56
Method of Biblical theology; a bibliographical study. C.C.Gamble, jr. Interpr 9:91-9 Ja'55
Methodology in Sweden. E.H.Wahlstrom. LuthQ 8:359-60 N'56
Serious encounter; the Bible and the theologian. H.Cunliffe-Jones. Interpr 10:411-9 O'56
Theology and logic; a logical analysis of the exegetical method of the Church of Scotland's interim report on baptism. R.E.O.White. BaptQ 16:356-64 O'56
see also
Hermeneutics
Study and teaching
Changing emphases in recent theology. L.H.DeWolf. JBibRelig 23:103-9 Ap'55
see also
Theological education
Theological seminaries
Terminology
Communicating theology to the laity. W.Hordern. JBibRelig 23:187-92 Jl'55
Die Denkformen der Theologie. H.Eklund. StudTh 10 no 2:65-76 '56
Language of faith. M.R.Lane. LongQHR 181:227-9 Jl'56
see also
Christianity--Terminology
19th century
C.A.Briggs in the retrospect of half a century. L.A. Loetscher. ThToday 12:27-42 Ap'55
Evolutionary dogma and Christian theology. P.E. Hughes. WestmThJ 18:34-47 N'55
Horace Bushnell's doctrine of depravity. E.C.Gardner. ThToday 12:10-26 Ap'55
Nevin and the Mercersburg theology. S.F.Brenner. ThToday 12:43-56 Ap'55
La théologie de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ chez Soren Kierkegaard; trad par J.Carrère. E.V.Lindström. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:379-92 '55
Yale and German theology in the middle of the nineteenth century. R.H.Bainton. ZKirchG 66 no 3:294-302 '54-'55
20th century
Anders Nygren und der Kritizismus; eine Untersuchung der philosophischen Voraussetzungen seiner Theologie. H.Lindroth. StudTh 10 no 2:89-188 '56
Changing emphases in recent theology. L.H.DeWolf. JBibRelig 23:103-9 Ap'55
Concept of the self in contemporary Protestant theology. P.E.Pfuetze. JReligThot 12:5-16 Aut-Wint'54-'55
Contemporary Protestant theology and the Bible [with bibliog] W.M.Horton. JReligThot 13:31-42 Aut-Wint'55-'56
Degree or kind? A Christological essay. W.N. Pittinger. CanJTh 2:189-96 O'56
"Fundamentalist heresy"; presidential address. H.Self. ModCh 46:58-70 S'56
Glance at contemporary theology by a Congregationalist. I.Thomas. CongQ 34:297-304 O'56
Preaching's rediscovery of theology. T.E.McCollough. RvEx 56:43-55 Ja'59
Psychological approach to theology - after 25 years. W.M.Horton. PastPsych 7:22-8 N'56
Revival of dogmatism. J.S.Yearsley. CongQ 34:218-26 Jl'56
Significance of despair in contemporary theology. J.N. Hartt. ThToday 13:45-62 Ap'56
Theology we need today. C.Schneider. CongQ 33: 309-21 O'55
see also
Dialectical theology
Fundamentalism
Liberalism (Religion)
Modernism
Canada
Present position and the future prospects of Canadian theology. G.R.Cragg. CanJTh 1:5-10 Ap'55
Europe
Changing climate of European theology. G.C.Berkouwer. ChrToday 1:3-4 O 15 '56
see also
Religious thought--Europe
Finland
Literary Finland. J.W.Heikkinen. LuthQ 7:66-8 F'55
Germany
New Testament research and teaching in present-day Germany. W.G.Kümmel. NTStud 1:229-34 F'55
Great Britain
see also
Religious thought--Great Britain
Japan
see also
Religious thought--Japan
Scandinavia
Theological and philosophical Kierkegaardian studies in Scandinavia, 1945-1953; tr by P.L.Holmer. N.Thulstrup. ThToday 12:297-311 O'55
Sweden
Methodology in Sweden. E.H.Wahlstrom. LuthQ 8:359-60 N'56
Swedish theology since 1900. G.F.Wingren. ScotJTh 9: 113-34 Je'56

THEOLOGY (cont)
Switzerland
Karl Barths Vorgänger auf dem Basler Lehrstuhl für Systematische Theologie. E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:162-87 Mr-Ap'56
United States
Yale and German theology in the middle of the nineteenth century. R.H.Bainton. ZKirchG 66 no 3:294-302 '54-'55
THEOLOGY, Biblical see Bible--Theology
THEOLOGY, Doctrinal see Doctrinal theology
THEOLOGY, Pastoral see Pastoral theology
THEOLOGY, Philosophical see Philosophy and theology
THEOLOGY, Practical (Islam) see Islamic religious practice
THEOLOGY in literature
George Crabbe's theology. A.Pollard. ChQR 157:309-16 Jl-S'56
THEOSOPHY
see also
Yoga
THERAPEUTICS
see also
Healing
THERON, Daniel Johannes
"Adoption" in the Pauline corpus. EvangQ 28:6-14 Ja-Mr'56
Some thoughts on the study of the Biblical languages. PrincSemBull 49:22-5 My'56
THESSALONICA
see also
Anabaptists--Thessalonica
THIELE, Gilbert A.
Lutheran world federation [with bibliog] Concor 27:445-71 Je'56
World council of churches [historical sketch] Concor 27:352-69 My'56
THIELE, Walter
Augustinus zum lateinischen Text des Jakobusbriefes. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:255-8 '55
THIELICKE, Helmut
Nihilism and anxiety; tr by J.Holden. ThToday 12:343-54 O'55
Reflections on Bultmann's hermeneutic; tr by J.Macquarrie. ExposT 67:154-8, 175-7 F-Mr'56
THIRD Corinthians see Bible. New Testament--Apocryphal books--III Corinthians
THIRD estate see Estates (Social orders)
THOMAS à Becket, Saint, abp of Canterbury
Thomas Becket and Thomas More; were they both martyrs? J.L.C.Dart. ChQR 157:35-46 Ja-Mr'56
THOMAS Aquinas, Saint
Existence of God. J.J.C.Smart. ChQR 156:178-94 Ap-Je'55
THOMAS, Charles Walker
William Law as an ethical religionist. JReligThot 12:100-14 Spr-Sum'55
THOMAS, David Winton
Note on הרעה in Daniel XII:4. JThStud ns6:226 O'55
Note on נרעדו in Amos 3:3. JThStud ns7:69-70 Ap'56
Use of נגה as a superlative in Hebrew. JSemStud 1:106-9 Ap'56
Zechariah X:11a [reply to F.J.Botha] ExposT 66:272-3 Je'55
THOMAS, Dylan
Divine image in Dylan Thomas. D.Stanford. LondQHR 287-93 O'58
THOMAS, George Finger
Niebuhr on reason and metaphysics. UnionSemQR 11:16-21 My'56
THOMAS, Isaac
Glance at contemporary theology by a Congregationalist. CongQ 34:297-304 O'56
THOMAS, John Heywood
Correlation of philosophy and theology in Tillich's system. LondQHR 184:47-54 Ja'59
Introducing Paul Tillich. LondQHR 181:40-7 Ja'56
THOMAS, John Newton
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:368-9 O'56
THOMAS, Norman Mattoon
Commentary [on Perspectives on prosperity by C.C. Brown, and others] SocAct 22:22-3 Ap'56
THOMAS, T.Glyn
Single mind; a study of Charles Morgan. ExposT 66:305-7 Jl'55
THOMAS, Thomas
Thomas Thomas, 1805-1881. D.M.Himbury. BaptQ 16:148-56 O'55
THOMAS, Winburn T.
Teaching theology in Asia. ThToday 13:200-7 Jl'56
THOMPSON, Craig Ringwalt
Erasmus as internationalist and cosmopolitan. Archiv 46 no 2:167-95 '55
THOMPSON, Edgar W.
Episcopacy; John Wesley's view. LondQHR 181:113-7 Ap'56
John Wesley, superintendent. LondQHR 184:325-30 O'59
THOMPSON, Edward Arthur
Date of the conversion of the Visigoths. JEcclHist 7:1-11 Ap'56
THOMPSON, Everett W.
Social work as personal evangelism [illus] JapChrQ 21:43-6 Ja'55
THOMPSON, Hugo W.
Biblical orientation for social action. JBibRelig 23:208-12 Jl'55
THOMPSON, Kenneth Winfred
Colonialism; an American dilemma [editorial] ChrCris 16:41-2 Ap 16 '56
Geneva; triumph and tragedy. ChrCris 15:123-7 O 3 '55
Prophets and politics. ChrCris 15:59-62 My 16 '55
THOMPSON, Thomas Kirkland
Commentary [on article by R.L.Shinn] SocAct 22:19-21 S'55
THOMSON, James Grant Suttie Stewart
Christ and the Old Testament. ExposT 67:18-20 O'55
Shepherd-ruler concept in the OT and its application in the NT. ScotJTh 8:406-18 D'55
Sleep; an aspect of Jewish anthropology. VetTest 5:421-33 O'55
THOMSON, James Sutherland
Atonement and mythology. CanJTh 1:89-97 Jl'55
THOMSON, Peter Taylor
P.T.Thomson; pioneer [Baptist minister] M.E.Aubrey. BaptQ 16:293-302 Jl'56
THOMSON, R.W. see Casey, R.P.jt auth
THOUGHT and thinking
Die Denkweise des Japaners. P.A.Sawada. ZMissW 40 no 1:28-47 '56
Zum Problem des zirkularen Denkens. H.R.Schlette. ZMissW 39 no 2:83-92 '55
see also
Self

THOULESS, Robert H.
Psychology and religion [review article] ChQR 156:137-49 Ap-Je'55
THULSTRUP, Niels
Theological and philosophical Kierkegaardian studies in Scandinavia, 1945-1953; tr by P.L.Holmer. ThToday 12:297-311 O'55
THURNEYSEN, Eduard
Rédaction et mémorisation de la prédication; étude homilétique; trad par J.Carrère. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:202-7 '56
TIERNEY, Brian
Grosseteste and the theory of papal sovereignty. JEcclHist 6:1-17 Ap'55
TILL, Walter
Die koptischen versionen der Sapientia Salomonis. Bib 36 no 1:51-70 '55
TILLICH, Paul Johannes
Communicating the gospel [reprint of address] PastPsych 7:10-6 Je'56
Erich Fromm's "The sane society". PastPsych 6:13-6 S'55
"Grandeur and misery of man" [reprint of introd to The grandeur and misery of man by D.E.Roberts] ChrCris 15:149 N 14 '55
"Heal the sick; cast out demons" [sermon] UnionSemQR 11:3-8 N'55
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [Rejoinder to W.Rickel] PastPsych 7:39-40 Mr'56
On healing [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 6:25-30 Je'55
Religion and its intellectual critics [lecture] ChrCris 15:19-22 Mr 7 '55
[Reply to R.Niebuhr] ChrCris 16:24 Mr 5 '56
Sermons of David E.Roberts [reprint of introd to The grandeur and misery of man] PastPsych 6:12-3 D'55
Theology and counseling [lecture] JPastCare 10:193-200 Wint'56
Theology of missions [reprint] ChrCris 15:35-8 Ap 4 '55
"What is truth?" [preprint of sermon] CanJTh 1:117-22 Jl'55
ABOUT
Biblical truths and rational knowledge. K.Cauthen. RvEx 53:467-76 O'56
Correlation of philosophy and theology in Tillich's system. J.H.Thomas. LondQHR 184:47-54 Ja'59
Introducing Paul Tillich. J.H.Thomas. LondQHR 181: 40-7 Ja'56
Paul Tillich; boundary-line theologian. G.Godwin. UnionSemQR 10:19-25 My'55
La "Théologie systématique" de Paul Tillich. J.P. Gabus. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:454-77 '55
TIME
Holyday as an experience of time [reprint tr by A.Holtz] Y.Shalev. Jud 5:160-6 Spr'56
TIMKEN, Kenneth R.
Relationship therapy with a delinquent boy. JPastCare 9:27-34 Spr'55
TIMOTHY see Bible. New Testament--Timothy
TINKER, Barbara
Some impressions of American education. LondQHR 184:314-8 O'59
TINSLEY, Ernest John
Christ and the pattern of the Christian life in the gospel tradition. ChQR 156:381-99 O-D'55
Sign of the Son of man. ScotJTh 8:297-306 S'56
TIRZAH see Tell el-Fār'ah
TITUS, Eric Lane
Fourth Gospel and history. JBibRelig 24:161-6 Jl'56
TOBA Indians
Building the church among the Toba Indians. A.Buckwalter. MennQR 29:263-75 O'55
TOBIAS, Robert
Conference findings, toward a brotherhood program [Disciples of Christ study conference on ecumenical issues. Chicago, August, 1954] ShaneQ 16:120-7 Ap'55
Disciples of Christ study conference on ecumenical issues. ShaneQ 16:5 Ja'55
Justice in the Middle East; a theological approach. Encount 17:3-15 Wint'56
TODD, E.W.
Reforms of Hezekiah and Josiah. ScotJTh 9:288-93 S'56
TODD, Galbraith Hall
Three questions to a man in trouble [sermon] ChrToday 1:8-10+ N 26 '56
TODD, John, 1886-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:265-7 Mr'57
TODD, Reginald Stephen Garfield
Church indivisible [address] ShaneQ 16:195-206 O'55
TODD, Wayne P. tr see Stählin, G.
TOGOSAKI, Kikumatsu
Never too old to start. K.Joseph. JapChrQ 21:356-8 O'55
TOHOKU gakuin college, Sendai, Japan see Sendai, Japan--Tohoku gakuin college
TOKYO
Aoyama gakuin university
Christian students "lead" at Aoyama. J.H.Skillman. JapChrQ 21:130-3 Ap'55
Naomi foundation home
Miracle of the Naomi home. N.M.Kikuta. JapChrQ 21: 52-6 Ja'55
Rikkyo university
Church is central at Rikkyō. R.R.Merritt. JapChrQ 21: 138-40 Ap'55
St Paul's university see Tokyo--Rikkyo university
Shinagawa church
Worship; the heart of a church's life. D.Van Dyck. JapChrQ 22:247-55 Jl'56
TOLERATION
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. K.Goldammer. Archiv 46 no 1: 20-46 '55
Senator Jenner, Cromwell, and me. K.Eby. BrethLife 1:18-31 Aut'55
see also
Religious liberty
TOLLINTON, Richard Bartram
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:328-9 Mr'57
TOMBS
see also
Burial
Palestine
Notes on the bronze age tombs of Jericho. I. F.E. Zeuner. PalExQ 87:118-28 My-O'55
Oldest graffiti in the history of the church? [with facsimile] B.Gustafsson. NTStud 3:65-9 N'56
TOMBSTONES see Sepulchral monuments
TOOMBS, Lawrence Edmund
Early history of the Qumran sect. JSemStud 1:367-81 O'56
Old Testament theology and the Wisdom literature. JBibRelig 23:193-6 Jl'55
TOPONYMS see Names, Geographical

TORAH see Bible. Old Testament--Pentateuch; Jews--Law

TORBET, Robert G.
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; the Philadelphia Baptist association. RvEx 55:288-91 Jl'58

TORRANCE, Thomas Forsythe
First of the Hallel Psalms. EvangQ 27:36-41 Ja-Mr'55
Israel of God; Israel and the incarnation. Interpr 10: 305-20 Jl'56
Karl Barth. ExposT 66:205-9 Ap'55
Karl Barth. UnionSemQR 12:21-31 N'56
Karl Barth; appreciation and tribute in honour of his seventieth birthday. ExposT 67:261-3 Je'56
Kingdom and church in the thought of Martin Butzer. JEcclHist 6:48-59 Ap'55
Last of the Hallel Psalms. EvangQ 28:101-8 Ap-Je'56
Meaning of baptism. CanJTh 2:129-34 Jl'56
Proselyte baptism. NTStud 1:150-4 N'54

TOSEFTA
Controversies of Rab and Samuel and the Tosefta. P.R. Weis. JSemStud 3:288-97 Jl'58

TOURNAY, Raymond
Les chariots d'Aminadab (Cant VI:12); Israël, peuple théophore. VetTest 9:288-309 Jl'59
En marge d'une traduction des Psaumes. RBib 63:161-81, 496-512 Ja, O'56
Le nom du "buisson ardent." VetTest 7:410-3 O'57
Le Psaume CXLI. VetTest 9:58-64 Ja'59

TOURO, Judah
Reappraisal of Judah Touro. B.W.Korn. JewQR ns45: 568-81 Ap'55

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Christianity and non-Christian faiths. UnionSemQR 11:3-12 Ja'56
ABOUT
Are Judaism and Christianity fossil religions? [review article] S.Zeitlin. JewQR ns47:187-95 O'56
"Fanaticism" of Christianity. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 16: 116-9 S 17 '56
Myth, mysticism and history; a Plotinian study, related to present-day thought and action. M.L.V.Hughes. LondQHR 180:303-6; 181:47-53 O'55-Ja'56
Religious vision of Arnold Toynbee. R.L.Shinn. ChrCris 15:43-6 Ap 18 '55
Toynbee and Judaism. J.B.Agus. Jud 4:319-32 Aut'55
Toynbee and the Orthodox Christian society. E.A. Stephanou. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:27-40 '56
Toynbee as historian [review of A study of history by A.J.Toynbee] M.S.Bates. ChrCris 15:27-30+ Mr 21 '55

TRADE unions
Great Britain
Automation and the worker. M.Parker. LondQHR 182: 90-5 Ap'57

TRADE unions, Jewish see Jewish labor movement

TRADITION (Islam) see Ḥadīth; Sunna

TRADITION (Theology)
Revelatory character of the New Testament and holy tradition in the Orthodox church. G.Papadopoulos. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:41-55 '56
Revival of dogmatism. J.S.Yearsley. CongQ 34:218-26 Jl'56
Roman Catholic magisterium and the analogy of being. N.C.Nielsen, jr. LuthQ 8:213-24 Ag'56
Scripture and tradition; remarks on the problem of tradition in theology today. K.E.Skydsgaard. ScotJTh 9:337-58 D'56
Secret tradition in the ancient church [Disciplina arcani] J.Knudsen. LuthQ 7:249-58 Ag'55
Tradition and traditions as an ecumenical problem. J.R.Nelson. ThToday 13:151-65 Jl'56
La tradition dans l'église primitive et au XVI^e siecle. J.N.Bakhuizen van den Brink. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:271-81 '56
Tradition und Komposition in der Apostelgeschichte. E.Haenchen. ZThKirche 52 no 2:205-25 '55

TRADITION, Gospel see Bible. New Testament--Gospels

TRADITION, Oral see Oral tradition

TRANSLATING
see also
Bible--Translation

TRANSUBSTANTIATION see Lord's supper

TREATIES, Ancient
Doctrines of causality in Hittite and Biblical historiography; a parallel. A.Malamat. VetTest 5:1-12 Ja'55

TREES
Palestine
Ancient forests in Palestine; some archaeological indications. B.S.J.Isserlin. PalExQ 87:87-8 Ja-Ap'55

TRENT, Council of, 1545-1563
Die Reformatoren und das Tridentinum. R.Stupperich. Archiv 47 no 1:20-63 '56
see also
Counter-reformation

TREVES, Marco
Date of Joel. VetTest 7:149-56 Ap'57
Date of the War of the sons of light. VetTest 8:419-24 O'58

TRIBES of Israel see Jews--History--Ancient period

TRILLHAAS, Wolfgang
In welchem Sinne sprechen wir beim Menschen von "Natur"? ZThKirche 52 no 3:272-96 '55

TRIMINGHAM, John Spencer
Islam in the contemporary world. LondQHR 183:30-5 Ja'58

TRINITY
Paul von Samosata. F.Scheidweiler. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:116-29 '55
Soteriological aspect of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity according to the Lutheran confessions. L.W.Spitz. Concor 26:161-71 Mr'55
see also
Arianism
Holy Spirit

TROCMÉ, Étienne, tr see Winter, P.

TROUTMAN, Evelyn I.
Sickness and sin [Matt 9:2-7] ChrCris 15:174-5 D 26 '55

TRUEMAN, Henry Joseph, 1861-1953
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:302 Mr'57

TRUTH
Faith and truth. H.F.Davis. ScotJTh 9:359-73 D'56
"What is truth?" [preprint of sermon] P.Tillich. CanJTh 1:117-22 Jl'55

TSEVAT, Matitiahu
Marriage and monarchical legitimacy in Ugarit and Israel. JSemStud 3:237-43 Jl'58

TSIRINTANIS, Alexander N.
Alexander N.Tsirintanis on the present age. S.S. Harakas. GrOrthThR 2 no 1:75-82 '56

TSOUMAS, George
Methodism and Bishop Erasmus. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:62-73 '56

TURKEY
see also subhead Turkey under the following subjects
Islam
Land tenure
Missions
Religious education
Theological education
Antiquities
Biblical and archeological news: Turkey; Hittite KaraTepe and environs exploited. CathBibQ 18:278-80 Jl'56
Biblical and archeological news: Turkey; present accessibility of Pauline sites. CathBibQ 18:30-40 Ja'56
Economic history
Land problems in Turkish history. H.Inalcik. MuslimW 45:221-8 Jl'55
History
1288-1453
see also
Mohammed II, the Conqueror, sultan of Turkey
1453-1683
Luther and the Turks 1519-1529. H.Buchanan. Archiv 47 no 2:145-60 '56
Ottoman imperialism and the religious peace of Nürnberg (1532). S.A.Fischer-Galati. Archiv 47 no 2:160-80 '56
TURKISH language
Language reform in Turkey and its relevance to other areas [with tr of From the old to the new script by A.S.Levend] W.A.Edmonds. MuslimW 45:53-60 Ja'55
TURLINGTON, Henry Eugene
Jesus and the law. RvEx 53:34-45 Ja'56
TURNER, Henry Ernest William
Expository problems; the virgin birth. ExposT 68:12-7 O'56
TURNER, Nigel
An alleged Semitism [reply to A.W.Argyle] ExposT 66: 252-4 My'55
Greek translators of Ezekiel. JThStud ns7:12-24 Ap'56
Relation of Luke I and II to Hebraic sources and to the rest of Luke-Acts. NTStud 2:100-9 N'55
'Testament of Abraham'; problems in Biblical Greek. NTStud 1:219-23 F'55
Unique character of Biblical Greek. VetTest 5:208-13 Ap'55
TUTTLE, George M.
Theological implications of pupil-centered Christian education. CanJTh 2:225-30 O'56
TWELVE tribes of Israel see Jews--History--Ancient period
TYE, Norwood B.
Future mission of Disciples [address] ShaneQ 16:79-90 Ap'55
TYMS, James D.
Use of the Bible with college students. JReligThot 12: 81-9 Spr-Sum'55
TYPOLOGY (Theology)
Apostillas relativas a los sentidos bíblicos. A.Fernández. Bib 37 no 2:184-98 '56
La force évocatrice de la citation; mise en lumière en prenant pour base l'Évangile de S.Matthieu. J.A.E.van Dodewaard. Bib 36 no 4:482-91 '55
Important hypotheses reconsidered. VIII. Typology. A.M.Farrer. ExposT 67:228-31 My'56
Marriage, a type of God's relationship to his people. A.J.Crosmer. Concor 27:370-82 My'56
Old Testament in controversy with the Jews [the use of typology and allegory by the early church] M.F. Wiles. ScotJTh 8:113-26 Je'55

U

UCHIMURA, Kanzō
They went before; descriptions of Christian worship in the Meiji era [reprint] JapChrQ 22:281-4, 364-7 Jl-O'56
UGARIT see Ras Shamra
UGARITIC language
Loss of consonantal aleph in Ugaritic. J.A.Reif. JSemStud 4:16-20 Ja'59
Terms and phrases
On the root עבק/עבן in ancient Aramaic and in Ugaritic. P.Grelot. JSemStud 1:202-5 Jl'56
Root mḥh attested in Ugarit. C.J.Labuschagne. VetTest 5:312-3 Jl'55
Texts
Biblical parallel to a legal formula from Ugarit [Lev 25: 30] J.J.Rabinowitz. VetTest 8:95 Ja'58
Canaanite background of Genesis 49. B.Vawter. CathBibQ 17:1-18 Ja'55
Le poème de Krt mythe social? R.Follet. Bib 37 no 3: 341-8 '56
"Psalm criticism between 1900 and 1935" (Ugarit and Psalm exegesis). S.O.P.Mowinckel. VetTest 5: 13-33 Ja'55
Royal substitution in the ancient Near East. J.Gray. PalExQ 87:180-2 My-O'55
Sacrifice in the Ugaritic texts. A.De Guglielmo. CathBibQ 17:196-216 Ap'55
ULLENDORFF, Edward
Candace (Acts VIII:27) and the Queen of Sheba. NTStud 2:53-6 S'55
Contribution of south Semitics to Hebrew lexicography. VetTest 6:190-8 Ap'56
Hebraic-Jewish elements in Abyssinian (Monophysite) Christianity. JSemStud 1:216-56 Jl'56
Mistranslation from Aramaic? [John 14:16] NTStud 2: 50-2 S'55
Modern Hebrew as a subject of linguistic investigation [lecture] JSemStud 2:251-63 Jl'57
ULLMANN, Walter
Curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III [with texts] JEcclHist 6:26-36 Ap'55
ULTRAMONTANISM
see also
Popes--Infallibility
Vatican council, 1869-1870
UMBLE, John, ed see Schneck, David A.
UN-AMERICAN activities, Committee on see United States--Congress--House of representatives--Committee on un-American activities
UNCONSCIOUS conscience see Super-ego
UNCTION see Anointings
UNDERHILL, Evelyn
Evelyn Underhill; spiritual director to her generation. J.H.Bodgener. LondQHR 183:46-50 Ja'58
UNDERSTANDING
see also
Knowledge, Theory of
UNION with Christ see Mystical union
UNITED Christian missionary society
Christian unity and world missions. V.A.Sly. ShaneQ 16:40-60 Ja'55

UNITED Christian missionary society (cont)
Disciples missions in the ecumenical framework. M.S. Bates. ShaneQ 16:69-78 Ap'55
UNITED church of England and Ireland see Church of England; Church of Ireland
UNITED Lutheran church in America
Heresy in Milwaukee; an interpretation [trials of the Northwest synod of the United Lutheran church] C.Kilde. ChrCris 15:163-7 D 12 '55
Heresy trials. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:171-2 D 26 '55
UNITED nations
Christian faith and technical assistance. M.Mead. ChrCris 14:179-82 Ja 10 '55
China
Admit Red China? W.F.Knowland. ChrToday 1:10-1 O 29 '56
UNITED STATES
see also
Foreign visitors in the United States
Germans in the United States
Jews in the United States
Negroes
South
also subhead United States under the following subjects
Agriculture
Civil rights
Depressions
Education
Labor and laboring classes
Immigration and emigration
Tariff
Church history
Church life fifty years ago. W.C.G.Veit. LuthQ 7:52-6 F'55
see also subhead United States under the following subjects
Baptists
Evangelistic work
Lutheran church
Mennonites
Protestant churches
Religious liberty
Revivals
Theological education
Theology
Civilization
Americans and ourselves [reprint] G.F.Fisher. ChrCris 15:53-4 My 2 '55
Congress
Congressional scene [reprint of summarization in information service of bills in Congress] SocAct 21:21-3 Ap'55
House of representatives--Committee on un-American activities
Arthur Miller and the un-American activities committee. E.P.Morgan. SocAct 22:25-6 S'56
Senate--Committees
Senator Jenner, Cromwell, and me. K.Eby. BrethLife 1:18-31 Aut'55
Constitution
Fifth amendment
Fifth amendment and its equivalent in the Halakhah. N.Lamm. Jud 5:53-9 Wint'56
Economic conditions
American economic interests and responsibilities abroad. W.A.Brown, jr. SocAct 22:7-25 N'56
Research foundation takes a look ahead [reprint of Foreword to the Annual report, 1955 of the Twentieth century fund] A.Heckscher. SocAct 22:20-2 S'56
Economic policy
Perspectives on prosperity. Contents: Economic peace, by C.C.Brown; Prosperity is no panacea, by L.Cherne; and Commentaries by K.E.Boulding, N.G.Sargent, C.P.Taft, and N.M.Thomas. SocAct 22:7-23 Ap'56
Foreign relations
American foreign policy; a study in growth. A.B.Hale. UnionSemQR 12:47-53 N'56
Centennial thoughts about Wilsonian diplomacy. H.P. Ford. ChrCris 16:176-8 D 24 '56
Co-existence [with commentary by A.J.Muste] A.W. Loos. SocAct 21:5-21 Mr'55
Colonialism; an American dilemma [editorial] K.W. Thompson. ChrCris 16:41-2 Ap 16 '56
Geneva; triumph and tragedy. K.W.Thompson. ChrCris 15:123-7 O 3 '55
Yesterday's anticipations and today's realities [editorial] R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 16:81-2 Je 25 '56; Reply. E.Heimann. 16:110-1 Ag 6 '56
see also
Economic assistance, American
Africa
Challenge of colonialism and racialism. G.W. Shepherd, jr. ChrCris 16:3-6 F 6 '56
Asia
Appeal to the West. J.S.Barr. ChrCris 16:152-5 N 12 '56
Our distorted view of Asia [editorial] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 15:41-2 Ap 18 '55
Formosa
Editorial notes [on Formosa] J.C.Bennett. ChrCris 15:10-1 F 21 '55
Russia
Voice of experience [reprint of letter] G.F.Kennan. SocAct 21:28-9 Ap'55
History
Colonial period
see also
New York (City)--History--Colonial period
Revolution
Patriotic activity of Calvinistic and Lutheran clergymen during the American revolution. D.de Levie. LuthQ 8:319-40 N'56
Industrialization
Training for an industrial society. M.L.Scott. ThToday 13:189-99 Jl'56
Politics and government
Centralization and liberty [address] H.S.Commager. SocAct 21:7-20 Ap'55
Those non-voters [reprint] H.S.Commager. SocAct 22: 20-1 D'56
see also
Elections--United States
Political parties-United States
Race relations
Desegregation and the church. T.P.Fraser. UnionSemQR 11:37-9 Mr'56
Integration and the South; the South as a cultural unit. R.A.Spivey. UnionSemQR 11:33-6 Mr'56
Need for wisdom; two suggestions for carrying out the Supreme Court's decision against segregation [reprint] F.P.Graham. ChrCris 15:66-72 My 30 '55
Race problem in America. R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:169-70 D 26 '55
Race relations in the United States [reprint] ChrCris 15:23-4 Mr 7 '55
Racial discrimination in America. J.Brown. LondQHR 181:300-3 O'56
Southerner speaks to the North. J.M.Stapleton. UnionSemQR 11:40-3 Mr'56
see also
Christianity and race relations
Indians of North America
Negroes

UNITED STATES (cont)
Relations
[Excerpts from address] P.G.Hoffman. SocAct 22:26-7 My'56
Relations (General) with France
Franco-American relations; tr by S.F.Terrien. A.Philip. ChrCris 15:99-101 Jl 25 '55
Relations (General) with Great Britain
Americans and ourselves [reprint] G.F.Fisher. ChrCris 15:53-4 My 2 '55
Religion
America and the future of Christianity. H.C.Snape. ModCh 46:146-59 S'56
American Christianity as I see it. D.I.Mitchell. UnionSemQR 11:51-6 My'56
Contact - club - Christ. E.J.Berggrav. ChrCris 15: 13-4 F 21 '55
Cynicism and the revival [reprint with reply by J.C. Bennett] W.R.Farmer. ChrCris 16:35-8 Ap 2 '56
Uncertain sounds [address] E.C.Blake. ChrCris 15:83-5 Je 27 '55
Worship in the life of the nation. E.L.R.Elson. ChrToday 1:10-1+ N 12 '56
see also
Protestant churches--United States
Theology--United States
Social conditions
Changing America and the Protestant enterprise; implications of sociological trends. W.M.Wickizer. Encount 17:148-57 Spr'56
Social problems then and now [1939-1955] L.Pope. ChrCris 15:3-4 F 7 '55
see also
Labor and laboring classes--United States
Supreme court
Decisions
Court, the church, and the community. F.Valentine. RvEx 53:536-50 O'56
Technical assistance program
Christian faith and technical assistance. M.Mead. ChrCris 14:179-82 Ja 10 '55
UNIVERSAL priesthood see Priesthood, Universal
UNIVERSALISM
New Testament doctrine of the hereafter; universalism or conditional immortality. R.J.H.Shutt. ExposT 67: 131-5 F'56
UNIVERSITIES and colleges
see also
Church and college
Students
Administration
Task of the Christian in college administration. K.I. Brown. UnionSemQR 11:25-32 N'55
Religion
Academic community looks to the department of religion; the extracurricular responsibilities of the Christian professor of religion. S.A.Smith. JBibRelig 24: 173-9 Jl'56
Christian emphasis in university education [in Japan] H.Munsterberg. JapChrQ 21:125-9 Ap'55
Freshman and the eschaton. W.L.King. JBibRelig 23: 75-80 Ap'55
Ministry of the college chaplain. S.A.Smith. UnionSemQR 11:15-23 N'55
Religion in the university [Cambridge] A.M.Stockwood. ModCh 46:126-36 S'56
Canada
Canadian universities and the teaching of religion. J.W.Wevers. CanJTh 2:151-62 Jl'56
Congo
Lovanium. G.Vilsmeier. ZMissW 39 no 1:57-9 '55
Great Britain
Close and college; premature regional universities in England, 1154-1334. ChQR 157:323-39 Jl-S'56
see also
Cambridge. University
Japan
Campus evangelism; a report from six Christian schools. I. Christian student's "lead" at Aoyama, by J.H. Skillman. II. Retreats are valued at Kinjo, by M.F. Smythe. III. Literature aids evangelism at Kanto, by R.P.Jennings. IV. The church is central at Rikkyo, by R.R.Merritt. V. A new focus at Seinan, by J.W.Shepard, jr. VI. Religious "alive-ness" on Tohoku's campus, by R.Rubright. JapChrQ 21:130-46 Ap'55
Christian emphasis in university education [in Japan] H.Munsterberg. JapChrQ 21:125-9 Ap'55
Switzerland
see also
Geneva. Université
Turkey
see also
Ankara, Turkey. University
UNIVERSITY chaplains see Chaplains, University and college
UNNIK, Willem Cornelius van
Der Befehl an Philippus [Act 8:26-27a] ZNeutW 47:181-91 '56
Christianity according to I Peter. ExposT 68:79-83 D'56
Classical parallel to I Peter II:14 and 20. NTStud 2:198-202 F'56
Origin of the recently discovered "Apocryphon Jacobi." VigChr 10:149-56 '56
Teaching of good works in I Peter. NTStud 1:92-110 N'54
UR (Ancient Babylonian city)
Stories of the creation and the flood. L.Woolley. PalExQ 88:14-21 Ja-Ap'56

V

VACCARI, Alberto
Antiphona "Speciosa facta es" fons biblicus. Bib 36 no 3: 401-2 '55
Codicis Evangeliorum Purpurei duo N folia nuper detecta [review article] Bib 37 no 4:528-30 '56
Ἐνταφιάζειν, ἐνταφιασμός in N.T. Bib 36 no 4:559-61 '55
De matrimonio et divortio apud Matthaeum. Bib 36 no 1: 149-51 '55
VAGANAY, Léon
Existe-t-il chez Marc quelques traces du Sermon sur la Montagne? NTStud 1:192-200 F'55
M.Vaganay and the 'community discourse.' B.C. Butler. NTStud 1:283-90 My'55
VAIR, Douglas
Students' worship service [at end of clinical pastoral training] JPastCare 10:103-4 Sum'56
VALE of Achor see Buqê'ah valley, Palestine
VALENTINE, Foy
Court, the church, and the community. RvEx 53:536-50 O'56
Preaching on race relations. RvEx 56:260-70 Jl'59

VALENTINIANS
Le quatrième écrit gnostique du Codex Jung. H.C. Puech and G.Quispel. VigChr 9:65-102 '55
VALLEY of trouble see Buqê'ah valley, Palestine
VALLINS, George Henry
Christian hymns as literature. LondQHR 180:255-9 O'55
VALUE
see also
Money
VALUE (Philosophy)
Value and subjectivity in Kierkegaard. J.B.McMinn. RvEx 53:477-88 O'56
Values; their dynamics in behavior and psychotherapy. D.Pratt. JPastCare 9:189-202 Wint'55
VALUE judgments
see also
Moral judgment
VAN BULCK, Gaston see Bulck, Gaston van
VANCE, Ray
Trustee memorial minutes. PrincSemBull 48:35 Ja'55
VAN DEN BERGH, Simon see Bergh, Simon van den
VANDERBURGH, Jan
Fisherman [poem] UnionSemQR 11:31 Mr'56
VAN DER MERWE, Willem Jacobus see Merwe, Willem Jacobus van der
VAN DER PLOEG, Johannes see Ploeg, Johannes Petrus Maria van der
VAN DODEWAARD, Johannes Antonius Eduardus see Dodewaard, Johannes Antonius Eduardus van
VAN DUSEN, Henry Pitney
For Henry Sloane Coffin; minute to New York presbytery. UnionSemQR 10:19-23 Mr'55
VAN DYCK, David
Worship; the heart of a church's life. JapChrQ 22:247-55 Jl'56
VANSON, Frederic
Dark night and radiant day [poem] LondQHR 182:60-1 Ja'57
Easter and the poets. LondQHR 183:128-30 Ap'58
Hope no more vain [poem] LondQHR 182:223-4 Jl'57
Robert Browning; Christian optimist. LondQHR 184:331-5 O'59
VAN STRAELEN, Henricus see Straelen, Henricus van
VAN UNNIK, Willem Cornelis, see Unnik, Willem Cornelis van
VAN ZANTEN, John William
My theological education and the ministry today. UnionSemQR 12:41-5 N'56
VASSADY, Bela
Beachhead or bridge? The mission of the church in a divided world. ChrCris 15:94-6 Jl 11 '55
Power of Christlike living. ThToday 13:220-31 Jl'56
VATICAN council, 1869-1870
Lettre de Sir Peter Le Page-Renouf au chanoine Doellinger sur l'infaillibilité attribuée aux papes par le concile du Vatican. J.de Savignac and M.Stracmans. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:61-72 '56
VATICANO Latino 1053 see Manuscripts, Latin
VAUX, Roland de
A propos de la théologie Biblique. ZAlttW 68 no 4:225-7 '56
Excavations at Tell el-Far'ah and the site of ancient Tirzah [illus] PalExQ 88:125-40 Jl-D'56
Fouilles de Khirbet Qumrân; rapport préliminaire sur les 3e, 4e et 5e campagnes [illus] RBib 63:533-77 O'56
Les fouilles de Tell el-Fâr'ah près Naplouse; cinquième campagne. RBib 62:541-89 O'55
Une hachette essénienne? VetTest 9:399-407 O'59
VAWTER, Bruce
Canaanite background of Genesis 49. CathBibQ 17:1-18 Ja'55
VEIT, Walter C.G.
Church life fifty years ago. LuthQ 7:52-6 F'55
VENDETTUOLI, James Anthony, jr
History of the alumni association of Harvard divinity school [address] HarvDivBull 21:101-28 '55-'56
VENICE
see also
Inquisition--Venice
VERBAL inspiration of the Bible see Bible--Inspiration
VERMÈS, Géza
A propos des commentaires bibliques découverts à Qumrân. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 1:95-102 '55
Pre-Mishnaic Jewish worship and the phylacteries from the Dead Sea. VetTest 9:65-72 Ja'59
"Torah is a light" [reply to T.H.Gaster] VetTest 8:436-8 O'58
VERMIGLI, Pietro Martire see Peter Martyr
VESTIARIAN controversy
John Hooper and the origins of Puritanism [with bibliog] W.M.S.West. BaptQ 16:22-46, 67-88 Ja-Ap'55
VESTMENTS see Church vestments
VIA, Dan O. jr
Jesus and his church in Matthew 16:17-19 [with bibliog] RvEx 55:22-39 Ja'58
VICAR of Christ see Popes--Primacy
VICTOR, Claudius Marius
La fumée du sacrifice de Caën et d'Abel et l'Alethia de Claudius Marius Victorius. P.F.Hovingh. VigChr 10:43-8 '56
VIETNAM
see also
Catholic church--Vietnam
VILSMEIER, Gabriele
Lovanium. ZMissW 39 no 1:57-9 '55
"Missionsland Universität"; die Studenten aus Asien, Afrika und Ozeanien an den Universitäten Europas und Amerikas. ZMissW 40 no 2:122-36 '56
VINCENT, Hugues see Vincent, Louis Hughes
VINCENT, John J.
Evangelism of Jesus. JBibRelig 23:266-71 O'55
VINCENT, Louis Hughes
Arma virumque cano. R.T.A.Murphy. CathBibQ 17:233-47 Ap'55
VINE, Aubrey Russell
Important hypotheses reconsidered. II. Sanday's Christological hypothesis. ExposT 67:49-52 N'55
Pastor in the early church. LondQHR 181:8-12 Ja'56
VIO, Thomas de (called Cajetan), card
Cardinal Cajetan's fundamental Biblical principles. T.A.Collins. CathBibQ 17:363-78 Jl'55
VIRGIN birth
L'annonce à Marie. J.P.Audet. RBib 63:346-74 Jl'56
Expository problems; the virgin birth. H.E.W.Turner. ExposT 68:12-7 O'56
Heresy [trials of the Northwest synod of the United Lutheran church] in Milwaukee; an interpretation. C.Kilde. ChrCris 15:163-7 D 12 '55
Incarnation; fact or theory? G.H.Clark. ChrToday 1:3-5 D 10 '56

VIRGIN birth (cont)
Miraculous conception. II. The New Testament. III. The church fathers. D.Moody. RvEx 52:44-54; 52:310-24 Ja, Jl'55
Virgin birth; historical fact or kerygmatic truth? [with bibliog] R.H.Fuller. BibResearch 1:1-8 '56
see also
Jesus Christ--Nativity
VIRGIN Mary see Mary, Virgin
VIRGINIA
see also
Baptists--Virginia
VISCHER, Lukas
Die Rechtfertigung der Schriftstellerei in der Alten Kirche. ThZ 12:320-36 My-Je'56
VISCHER, Wilhelm
Vocation of the prophet to the nations; an exegesis of Jeremiah 1:4-10; tr by S.de Dietrich. Interpr 9: 310-7 Jl'55
VISIGOTHS
Date of the conversion of the Visigoths. E.A.Thompson. JEcclHist 7:1-11 Ap'56
VISITATION evangelism
Clinical training in the department of religion. W.E. Hulme. JBibRelig 24:103-5 Ap'56
Evangelistic calling [discussion in Consultation clinic] A.D.Kelley and others. PastPsych 7:54-8 D'56
How to make an evangelistic call [reprint] S.Hiltner. PastPsych 7:37-50 Je'56
VOCATION
Christian doctrine of vocation [with bibliog] G.H.Ranson. RvEx 54:584-600 O'57
Christian vocation and daily work [with commentaries by R.H.Marshall, F.Owen, D.C.Stone, G.W. Bingham, H.C.Kropf, W.C.Speers, E.M.Pise, and W.Lindsey] J.O.Nelson. SocAct 22:7-27 My'56
History of the word vocation (Beruf) [address] tr by H.F. Peacock. K.Holl. RvEx 55:126-54 Ap'58
Missionary and the Christian calling. E.L.Copeland. JapChrQ 21:290-3 O'55
Pastoral counseling of candidates for church vocations. H.H.Barnette. RvEx 54:432-40 Jl'57
Untamed cynic? [editorial on the missionary vocation] R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 21:281-4 O'55
Work and the Christian calling. G.W.Forell. LuthQ 8: 105-18 My'56
see also
Clergy--Appointment, call and election
Professions
Work, Ethics of
VÖLKER, Walther
Zur Gotteslehre Gregors von Nyssa. VigChr 9:103-28'55
VOELTZEL, René Frédéric
Le secret professionel pastoral. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:232-47 '56
VOGEL, Arthur Anton
Note on the gifts in baptism and confirmation. AnglThR 38:276-85 O'56
VOGELER, Albert Richard
Existentialism; survey of recent literature. UnionSemQR 10:40-2 Mr'55
Theological literature today. UnionSemQR 10:27-38 My'55
VOGELS, Heinrich Joseph
Der Bibeltext in drei pseudoambrosianischen Predigten. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:60-8 '55
VOGT, Ernst
Antiquum kalendarium sacerdotale. Bib 36 no 3:403-8 '55
Catalogus cuneiformis regum Seleucidarum. Bib 36 no 2: 261-2 '55
De decretis Commissionis Biblicae distinguendis. Bib 36 no 4:564-5 '55
Dt 32:37-43 ex Qumran. Bib 36 no 2:264-5 '55
Dies ultimae coenae Domini. Bib 36 no 3:408-13 '55
Effossiones in Ḫirbet Qumrān [with map] Bib 36 no 4: 562-4 '55
Effossiones in Nazareth [illus] Bib 37 no 1:128-30 '56
"Filius Tāb'ēl" (Is 7:6). Bib 37 no 2:263-4 '56
Fragmentum Ps 37 ex Qumran. Bib 36 no 2:263-5 '55
Fragmentum Qohelet ex Qumran. Bib 36 no 2:265-6 '55
"Mysteria" in textibus Qumran. Bib 37 no 2:247-57 '56
"Negatio paradoxa." Bib 36 no 1:146-7 '55
Nova chronica babylonica de pugna apud Karkemis et expugnatione Ierusalem. Bib 37 no 3:389-97 '56
Precatio regis Nabonid in pia narratione iudaica (4Q). Bib 37 no 4:532-4 '56
Prima nomina historica in Qumrân (4QpNah). Bib 37 no 4:530-2 '56
Sābal (Portare) = Sustentare aliquem. Bib 36 no 2:266 '55
Vox bʿrîṯ concrete adhibita illustratur. Bib 36 no 4:565-6 '55
VOLZ, Hans
Beiträge zu Melanchthons und Calvins Auslegungen des Propheten Daniel. ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:93-118 '55-'56
Eine neue studentische Nachschrift von Luthers erster Galaterbriefvorlesung von 1516/17. ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:72-96 '54-'55
VORIES, William Merrell see Hitotsuyanagi, Merrell Vories
VOTING
Those non-voters [reprint] H.S.Commager. SocAct 22: 20-1 D'56
VULGATE see Bible. New Testament--Versions, Latin

W

W.C.C. see World council of churches
WADE, Donald William
A few reminiscences from a liberal M.P. CongQ 34: 347-53 O'56
WADE, Wilfred
Way to unity; regional or confessional? II. LondQHR 182:25-8 Ja'57
WADSWORTH, G. Campbell
Episcopacy and presbytery; lessons from the Scottish General assembly of 1610. CanJTh 2:39-48 Ja'56
WAGNER, Norman E.
Note on Isaiah VII:4. VetTest 8:438 O'58
WAHLSTROM, Eric Herbert
High church movement vs. confessions in Sweden. LuthQ 7:57-9 F'55
Methodology in Sweden. LuthQ 8:359-60 N'56
New developments in Sweden. LuthQ 7:359-61 N'55
WAINWRIGHT, G.A.
Caphtor - Cappadocia. VetTest 6:199-210 Ap'56
Some early Philistine history. VetTest 9:73-94 Ja'59
WAKE 67 see Manuscripts, Greek
WAKEFIELD, Gordon S.
Oliver Cromwell. LondQHR 183:221-5 Jl'58

WAKF see Charitable uses, trusts, and foundations (Islamic law)

WALDENSES
Hutterite book of medieval origin [Auslegung der Offenbarung Johannis] R.Friedmann. MennQR 30: 65-71 Ja'56

WALES, Albert Eric
Christianity and technical education. LondQHR 181:271-5 O'56

WALES
Church history
see also
Baptists--Wales
Revivals--Wales

WALEY, Daniel Philip
Account-book of the patrimony of St Peter in Tuscany, 1304-1306. JEcclHist 6:18-25 Ap'55

WALKER, A.Katherine
[In memoriam] H.J.Trueman. ModCh 46:239-40 Mr'57

WALKER, Alan
Evangelism in Australia. LondQHR 180:102-6 Ap'55

WALKER, George S.M.
Scottish ministerial orders. ScotJTh 8:238-54 S'55

WALKER, Joan Hazelden
Religious education; some impressions of religious education in Western Germany. ExposT 67:158-9 F'56
Religious education; teaching religion to the secondary age group. ExposT 67:243-5 My'56

WALKER, John William, 1859-1953
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:262-4 Mr'57

WALKER, Norman
Concerning the function of 'ēth. VetTest 5:314-5 Jl'55
Masoretic pointing of Jeremiah's pun[Jer 23:33] VetTest 7:413 O'57

WALKER, Ralph
Pastor writes to missionaries. JapChrQ 21:228-30 Jl'55

WALLACE, David H.
Semitic origin of the Assumption of Moses. ThZ 11: 321-8 S-O'55

WALLACE, Ray W.
Marks of a church [sermon] Encount 17:169-76 Spr'56

WALLACE-HADRILL, D.S.
Eusebian Chronicle; the extent and date of composition of its early editions. JThStud ns6:248-53 O'55
Fourth century view of the origins of Christianity. ExposT 67:53-6 N'55

WALLENSTEIN, Meir
Hymn from the scrolls [text with English tr] VetTest 5: 277-83 Jl'55
Palaeography of the Zayin in the Hymns scroll with special reference to the interpretation of related obscure passages. VetTest 9:101-7 Ja'59
Poem by Mosheh Yehudah Abbas (MS 2580, Neubauer). JSemStud 1:165-71 Ap'56
Some aspects of the vocabulary and morphology of the hymns of the Judean scrolls. VetTest 7:209-13 Ap'57

WALLER, J.
William Chillingworth; a study. JEcclHist 6:175-89 O'55

WALLICK, Lloyd M.
Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science [reply to W.V.K. Shepard] LuthQ 7:70-2 F'55

WALTER, Gonsalvus
Die Akkommodationsmethode des P.Matteo Ricci SJ in China. ZMissW 40 no 3:213-8 '56
Künftige Missionsmethode in China. ZMissW 39 no 4: 316-22 '55

WALTHER, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm
Foreword of Lehre und Wehre, for 1862 (vol.8); tr by W.F.Arndt. Concor 26:893-912 D'55
ABOUT
Dr C.F.W.Walther as theologian [reprint from Lehre und Wehre, vol 36, 1890] tr by J.T.Mueller. F.Pieper. Concor 26:913-28, 27:25-40 D'55-Ja'56

WALZ, Hans Hermann
Nature of the church [address] ShaneQ 16:7-39 Ja'55

WAMBLE, Hugh
Beginning of associationalism among English Baptists [with bibliog] RvEx 54:544-59 O'57
Early English Baptist sectarianism. RvEx 55:59-69 Ja'58
Inter-relations of seventeenth century English Baptists [with bibliog] RvEx 54:407-25 Jl'57

WAND, John William Charles, bp
Lessons of First Peter; a survey of recent interpretation. Interpr 9:387-99 O'55
Policy for the future. ChQR 157:1-3 Ja-Mr'56

WAR
see also
Atomic warfare
Peace

WAR and religion
Christentum am Morgen des Atomzeitalters. J.Schütte. ZMissW 40 no 1:67-9 '56
English clergymen and laymen on the principle of war, 1789-1802. R.Bartel. AnglThR 38:234-41 Jl'56
God wills both justice and peace. A.Dun and R.Niebuhr. ChrCris 15:75-8 Je 13 '55; Reply. A.E.Day. 15:101-2 Jl 25 '55
Hanging the trumpet in the hall. C.Driver. CongQ 33: 227-35 Jl'55
Pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. H.S. Bender. MennQR 30:5-18 Ja'56
see also
Church and international relations
Conscientious objectors
Pacifism

WAR scroll see Qumran scrolls--War scroll

WARD, Archibald F. jr
Therapeutic procedures for the chaplain. JPastCare 10: 208-18 Wint'56

WARD, Arthur Marcus see Ward, Marcus

WARD, Charles H.S.
Gotama Buddha. LondQHR 181:196-201 Jl'56

WARD, Mrs Humphrey, 1851-1920
[In memoriam] A. Fawkes. ModCh 46:215-9 Mr'57

WARD, James; Achtemeier, E. and Ross, James, eds
Research abstracts; the Old Testament (1953-54). JBibRelig 23:123-8 Ap'55

WARD, Marcus
Authority of Jesus Christ. LondQHR 183:247-51 O'58
Charles Ryder Smith (1873-1956). LondQHR 181:304-8 O'56
Hinduism. LondQHR 183:10-4 Ja'58
Liturgy of the Church of South India. LondQHR 182: 192-5 Jl'57

WARD, Wayne E.
Authority of the Bible [inaugural address] RvEx 56:166-77 Ap'59
Preaching and the Word of God in the New Testament. RvEx 56:20-30 Ja'59
Theology of the Epistle to the Romans. RvEx 54:42-58 Ja'57

WARMS, Dorothy
Law as an instrument of progress. SocAct 22:21-3 D'56

WARNER, Samuel J.
Concept of Satan as an aid to the understanding of human destructiveness. JReligThot 13:93-109 Spr-Sum'56

WARREN, Max Alexander Cunningham
Christian and the "house" of Islam. ChQR 157:144-50 Ap-Je'56

WARREN, William F.
Development of theology in American Methodism in the nineteenth century. D.C.Shipley. LondQHR 184:249-64 Jl'59

WARWICK, England
Castle Hill Baptist church
Warwick Baptist church. W.T.Goodwin. BaptQ 16:58-66 Ap'55

WASZINK, Jan Hendrik
Observations on Tertullian's treatise against Hermogenes. VigChr 9:129-47 '55

WATER (in religion, folk-lore, etc)
Geography of Ezekiel's river of life. W.R.Farmer. BibArch 19:17-22 F'56
Some cosmic connotations of mayim rabbîm, "many waters" [Hab 3:15] H.G.May. JBibLit 74:9-21 Mr '55

WATER supply
Palestine
Water system at Gibeon [illus] J.B.Pritchard. BibArch 19:66-75 D'56

WATERHOUSE, Eric Strickland
New Testament teaching [on spiritual healing] LondQHR 181:165-70 Jl'56

WATSON, Gordon see Feilding, C.H. jt auth

WATSON, Philip Saville
Priesthood and ministry. LondQHR 182:211-6, 305-7 Jl-O'57

WATT, William Montgomery
Two interesting Christian-Arabic usages [ḫanîf and rijz] JSemStud 2:360-5 O'57

WATTS, Isaac
Isaac Watts; late Puritan rebel. A.P.Davis. JReligThot 13:123-30 Spr-Sum'56

WATTS, John D.W.
Knowledge of God in the Old Testament. RvEx 55:155-64 Ap'58
Origin of the book of Amos. ExposT 66:109-12 Ja'55
People of God; a study of the doctrine in the Pentateuch. ExposT 67:232-7 My'56
Song of the sea; Ex XV. VetTest 7:371-80 O'57

WEALTH, Ethics of
Possesive possesions. M.E.T.Williams. JapChrQ 21: 222-7 Jl'55
see also
Christianity and economics

WEATHERSPOON, Jesse Burton
Charles Spurgeon Gardner. RvEx 52:183-98 Ap'55

WEAVER, Clyde E.
Family - some basic considerations. BrethLife 1:47-56 Sum'56

WEAVER, Galen Rowland
Indian Americans. SocAct 21:22-4 Ja'55
Indian Americans and the 84th Congress. SocAct 21: 6 Je'55
Racial integration in the churches. SocAct 22:6-19 D'55

WEAVER, Katherine Linscheid
From the life of Mary; three scenes. BrethLife 1:38-41 Spr'56

WEAVING
Palestine
Goliath's javelin and the מנור ארגים [illus] Y.Yadin. PalExQ 87:58-69 Ja-Ap'55

WEBB, James Robert Charles
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:295 Mr'57

WEBBER, George Williams
Christianity and society; survey of recent theological literature. UnionSemQR 10:40-2 Ja'55

WECKERLING, R.
Church on both sides of the iron curtain. LondQHR 180: 112-8 Ap'55

WEDDINGS
see also
Marriage service

WEDEL, Theodore Otto
American corruptions of Christianity of the meaning of the church. JReligThot 12:69-80 Spr-Sum'55
"Church" in North America. CanJTh 2:5-13 Ja'56
Community of faith as the agent of salvation [lecture] HarvDivBull 20:5-18 '54-'55
Group dynamics and the church. JPastCare 9:203-12 Wint'55

WEDGE, J.G.Leigh
Contemporary Baptist ordination practices; Australian Baptists. RvEx 55:286-8 Jl'58

WEIGEL, Valentin
Friedensidee und Toleranzgedanke bei Paracelsus und den Spiritualisten. K.Goldammer. Archiv 47 no 2: 180-211 '56

WEIMER, Glen
Christian worship; the keystone in the arch of life. BrethLife 1:32-44 Aut'55

WEINER, Herbert, tr see Kurzweil, Baruch

WEINGREEN, Jacob
Rabbinic-type glosses in the Old Testament. JSemStud 2:149-62 Ap'57

WEINRYB, Bernard Dov
Changing social forces in Israel; the second generation comes of age. Jud 4:157-66 Spr'55
East European immigration to the United States. JewQR ns45:497-528 Ap'55

WEIS, Pinkas Rudolf
Controversies of Rab and Samuel and the Tosefta. JSemStud 3:288-97 Jl'58

WEIS, Pinkas Rudolf see Rowley, H.H. jt auth

WEIS, Pinkas Rudolf, tr see Jaritz, K.

WEISBREM, Israel
Israel Weisbrem; a forgotten Hebrew novelist of the nineteenth century. D.Patterson. JSemStud 4:37-58 Ja'59

WEISENGOFF, John P.
Inerrancy of the Old Testament in religious matters. CathBibQ 17:248-57 Ap'55
Père Lagrange and the sensus plenior [rejoinder to R.E.Brown] CathBibQ 18:47-9 Ja'56

WEISIGER, Cary N. III
Preaching on the edge of desperation. ChrToday 1:13-4+ D 10 '56

WEISS, Hiram B.
Physician answers [Should a patient be told of the seriousness of his illness?] JPastCare 10:96-7 Sum'56

WEISS, Konrad
Der westliche Text von Lc 7:46 und sein Wert. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:241-5 '55

WEISS, Paul
Greek, Hebrew and Christian. Jud 4:116-23 Spr'55

WEISSKOPF, Walter Albert
Christian criticism of the economic order. ChrCris 16: 159-62 N 26 '56

WELCH, P.J.
Significance of Bishop C.J.Blomfield. ModCh 45:336-44 D'55

WELFARE work see Community welfare work

WELSBY, Paul Antony
Lancelot Andrewes and the nature of kingship. ChQR 156:400-8 O-D'55

WELSH, Clement William
Note on the meaning of "deism." AnglThR 38:160-5 Ap '56

WENDEBOURG, Ernst Wilhelm
Die heilsgeschichtliche Theologie J.Chr.K. v. Hofmanns in ihrem Verhältnis zur romantischen Weltanschauung. ZThKirche 52 no 1:64-104 '55

WENDLAND, Johannes, 1871-
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:186-7 Mr-Ap'56

WENTZ, Frederick K.
Development of Luther's views on church organization. LuthQ 7:217-32 Ag'55

WERBLOWSKY, Raphael Jehudah Zwi
Stealing the word. VetTest 6:105-6 Ja'56

WERENFELS, Peter, 1627-1703
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:167-8 Mr-Ap'56

WERENFELS, Samuel, 1657-1740
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:169-70 Mr-Ap'56

WERFEL, Franz
Strange life and creed of Franz Werfel. A.Werner. Jud 4:142-8 Spr'55

WERNBERG-MØLLER, Preben
Note on לִשְׂרֵת בְּשֵׂרָה in Gen XXIV:63. VetTest 7:414-6 O'57
"Pleonastic" WAW in classical Hebrew. JSemStud 3: 321-6 O'58
Pronoun אַתְּמָה and Jeremiah's pun. VetTest 6:315-6 Jl'56
Semitic idiom in Matt V:22. NTStud 3:71-3 N'56
Some passages in the "Zadokite" fragments and their parallels in the Manual of discipline. JSemStud 1: 110-28 Ap'56
Some reflections on the Biblical material in the Manual of discipline. StudTh 9 no 1:40-66 '55
Studies in the defective spellings in the Isaiah-scroll of St Mark's monastery. JSemStud 3:244-64 Jl'58
Two notes [Lamedh he verbs] VetTest 8:305-8 Jl'58

WERNER, Alfred
Heinrich Heine; Jewish nationalist. Jud 5:76-84 Wint'56
Painting the world of yesterday [French-Jewish artists and L'Ecole Juive] Jud 5:348-56 Aut'56
Strange life and creed of Franz Werfel. Jud 4:142-8 Spr'55

WERNER, Martin
Harnack revised [review article] E.L.Allen. CanJTh 2: 163-70 Jl'56
Martin Werner and "Angel Christology." J.H.P. Reumann. LuthQ 8:349-58 N'56

WERNHAM, James C.S.
Historical and Biblical theology; a reply to Alan Richardson. CanJTh 2:107-10 Ap'56

WESLEY, Charles
Brothers Charles and John. W.F.Swift. LondQHR 182: 275-80 O'57
Charles Wesley [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQHR 182: 241-6 O'57
Charles Wesley and Matthew Henry. E.Routley. CongQ 33:345-51 O'55
Charles Wesley, preacher. W.L.Doughty. LondQHR 182:263-7 O'57
Charles Wesley, the man. L.F.Church. LondQHR 182:247-53 O'57
Charles Wesley's hymns and poems. T.S.Gregory. LondQHR 182:253-62 O'57
Charles Wesley's politics. O.A.Beckerlegge. LondQHR 182:280-91 O'57
Prose writings of Charles Wesley. F.Baker. LondQHR 182:268-74 O'57
Some echoes of Charles Wesley's hymns in his Journal. J.Dale. LondQHR 184:336-44 O'59
Study in Wesley six-eights. G.H.Findlay. LondQHR 180:138-42 Ap'55

WESLEY, John
Beginnings of the Methodist covenant service. F.Baker. LondQHR 180:215-20 Jl'55
Brothers Charles and John. W.F.Swift. LondQHR 182: 275-80 O'57
Episcopacy; John Wesley's view. E.W.Thompson. LondQHR 181:113-7 Ap'56
Erskines and the Methodists. F.Baker. LondQHR 183: 36-45 Ja'58
John Wesley, Charles Simeon, and the evangelical revival. R.Reeve. CanJTh 2:203-14 O'56
John Wesley, superintendent. E.W.Thompson. LondQHR 184:325-30 O'59
John Wesley's lectionary; with notes on some later Methodist lectionaries. W.F.Swift. LondQHR 183: 298-304 O'58
John Wesley's philosophy of suffering. J.C.Bowmer. LondQHR 184:60-6 Ja'59
Methodism and Bishop Erasmus. G.Tsoumas. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:62-73 '56
Methodism and education; John Wesley's contribution. G.R.Osborn. LondQHR 181:259-64 O'56
Methodism and the Church of England. C.J.Wright. ModCh 45:345-52; 46:52-4 D'55-Mr'56
Pastor in the eighteenth century. L.F.Church. LondQHR 181:19-23 Ja'56

WESLEY, John (cont)
Philosophy of enthusiasm; a study in the origins of 'experimental theology.' J.C.Hindley. LondQHR 182:99-109, 199-210 Ap-Jl'57
Problem in preaching; an analysis of the preaching power of John Wesley. F.E.Maser. LondQHR 182:110-7 Ap'57
Promise of sanctification; a study in a famous Wesley passage. J.H.Stringer. LondQHR 180:26-30 Ja'55
Wesley's death through the eyes of the press. H.W. White. LondQHR 184:45-6 Ja'59
Wesley's doctrine of the last things. W.Strawson. LondQHR 184:240-9 Jl'59
WESLEY family
Thomas Fuller and the Wesleys. W.L.Doughty. LondQHR 180:42-7 Ja'55
WESLEYAN Methodist church
Germany
Gottlob Müller; in memoriam (The founder of Wesleyan Methodism in Germany, who died on 17th March 1858). L.Rott. LondQHR 183:187-90 Jl'58
WEST, W.Morris S.
John Hooper and the origins of Puritanism [with bibliog] BaptQ 16:22-46, 67-88 Ja-Ap'55
WEST, William Garrett
Brief survey of the origin, nature, and mission of the Disciples of Christ [address] ShaneQ 16:19-39 Ja'55
WEST Goths see Visigoths
WEST Indies, British
Church in the Caribbean to-day and to-morrow [lecture] A.J.Knight. ChQR 157:4-10 Ja-Mr/56
WESTBERG, Granger Ellsworth
Needs of the whole man [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 6:46-52 Je'55
ABOUT
Man of the month; Granger Ellsworth Westberg. PastPsych 6:6+ Je'55
WESTERN civilization see Civilization, Occidental
WESTINGHOUSE electric corporation
Racial integration in industry [reprint] G.A.Price. SocAct 22:24-7 D'55
WESTMINSTER confession
Considerations on the definition of a sacrament. J.C. Campbell. ScotJTh 9:278-87 S'56
WESTON, M.Moran
Contribution of the Episcopal church to the maintenance and extension of freedom. AnglThR 37:119-31 Ap'55
WETTE, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht see De Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht
WETTSTEIN, Johann Rudolf, 1614-1684
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:165-6 Mr-Ap'56
WETTSTEIN, Johann Rudolf, 1647-1711
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:168-9 Mr-Ap'56
WEVERS, John William
Canadian universities and the teaching of religion. CanJTh 2:151-62 Jl'56
Study in the form criticism of individual complaint Psalms. VetTest 6:80-96 Ja'56
WHEELER, Margaret
Lighter side of dig life [illus] PalExQ 87:184-5 My-O'55
WHIPPLE, Lee G.
Can Brethren build community churches? BrethLife 1: 21-9 Wint'55
WHITE, Douglas
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:324-5 Mr'57
WHITE, Ernest
Christian life and the unconscious [reprint of excerpt] PastPsych 7:19-26 F'56
ABOUT
Man of the month; Ernest White. PastPsych 7:6+ F'56
WHITE, Herbert W.
Wesley's death through the eyes of the press. LondQHR 184:45-6 Ja'59
WHITE, James Floyd
Architecture and art; survey of recent literature. UnionSemQR 10:47-9 My'55
WHITE, Reginald Ernest Oscar
Theology and logic; a logical analysis of the exegetical method of the Church of Scotland's interim report on baptism. BaptQ 16:356-64 O'56
WHITE, William Hale
Wisdom of Mark Rutherford. J.A.Michie. LondQHR 184:124-8 Ap'59
WHITE monastery
Fifth-century Egyptian abbot. III. Besa's Christianity. K.H.Kuhn. JThStud ns6:35-48 Ap'55
WHITEFORD, D.H.
Religious education; the work of the army chaplain. ExposT 66:337-9 Ag'55
WHITEHOUSE, Walter Alexander
Barth's Dogmatics in English. ScotJTh 9:183-7 Je'56
WHITLEY, Charles Francis
Note on Isa XLI:27. JSemStud 2:327-8 O'57
Seventy years desolation; a rejoinder [to A.Orr] VetTest 7:416-8 O'57
Sources of the Gideon stories. VetTest 7:157-64 Ap'57
'Thirtieth' year in Ezekiel I:1. VetTest 9:326-30 Jl'59
WHITLEY, Oliver Read
Freedom, spirit, and personality; an introduction to the ethics of Nicolas Berdyaev. Encount 17:260-71 Sum'56
WHITTEMORE, Robert Clifton
Pro Hegel, contra Kierkegaard. JReligThot 13:131-44 Spr-Sum'56
WHYTE, Alexander
Main themes of Alexander Whyte. P.Davidson. EvangQ 27:94-107 Ap-Je'55
WICKENDEN, Arthur C.
Rightly dividing the word of truth [presidential address to National association of Biblical instructors] JBibRelig 24:3-9 Ja'56
WICKIZER, Willard M.
Changing America and the Protestant enterprise; implications of sociological trends. Encount 17:148-57 Spr'56
WIDENGREN, Geo
King and covenant [in Israel] JSemStud 2:1-32 Ja'57
WIEDER, Naftali
Idea of a second coming of Moses [reply to Prof Zeitlin] JewQR ns46:356-64 Ap'56
Qumran sectaries and the Karaites. JewQR ns47:97-113 O'56 (cont)
WIELUCH, D.
Zwei "neue" antike Zeugen über Essener. VetTest 7: 418-9 O'57
WIENCKE, Gustav K.
Confirmation instruction in historical perspective. LuthQ 7:99-113 My'55

WIESENBERG, Ernest
Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments. VetTest 5:284-308 Jl'55

WIETZKE, Walter R.
Communism's tactical blunders. LuthQ 7:164-8 My'55

WIJDEVELD, Gerard
Sur quelques passages des Confessions de Saint Augustin. VigChr 10:229-35 '56

WILBERFORCE, William
Wilberforce the humanist. L.E.Elliott-Binns. ChQR 156:279-83 Jl-S'55

WILBUR, Earl Morse
Reminiscences of a Divinity school graduate of the class of 1890. HarvDivBull 20:75-96 '54-'55
Bibliography
Bibliography. HarvDivBull 21:163-74 '55-'56

WILD, John Daniel
Kierkegaard and contemporary existentialist philosophy. AnglThR 38:15-32 Ja'56

WILDBERGER, Hans
Die Völkerwallfahrt zum Zion; Jes II:1-5. VetTest 7: 62-81 Ja'57

WILDER, Amos Niven
Christianity, the arts and mass-media [editorial] ChrCris 15:105-6 Ag 8 '55
Scholars, theologians, and ancient rhetoric. JBibLit 75: 1-11 Mr'56
Theological education abroad; discussions in England, France, and Germany [address] HarvDivBull 20:39-51 '54-'55
Theology and the bomb [editorial] ChrCris 16:9-10 F 20 '56
Bibliography
Bibliography. HarvDivBull 21:153-9 '55-'56

WILES, Maurice Frank
Old Testament in controversy with the Jews [the use of typology and allegory by the early church] ScotJTh 8:113-26 Je'55

WILKINSON, John
Theological basis of medicine. ScotJTh 8:142-54 Je'55

WILKINSON, John Richard, 1865-1940
[In memoriam] C.E.Seamer and H.Handley. ModCh 46: 315-7 Mr'57

WILKINSON, John Thomas
Pastor in the seventeenth century. LondQHR 181:13-8 Ja'56

WILL
see also
Free will and determinism

WILLESEN, Folker
אפרתי of the shibboleth incident [Jud 7:1-6] VetTest 8:97-8 Ja'58
Philistine corps of the scimitar from Gath [illus] JSemStud 3:327-35 O'58

WILLEY, Basil
Christianity and literature. LondQHR 183:166-70 Jl'58
Robert Herrick; 1591-1674. ChQR 156:248-55 Jl-S'55

WILLIAM Ockham see Ockham, William

WILLIAMS, Charles
Way of affirmation; a study of the writings of Charles Williams. G.T.Cavaliero. ChQR 157:19-28 Ja-Mr '56

WILLIAMS, Charles Stephen Conway
Armenian variants in the Book of Wisdom. JThStud ns7: 243-6 O'56

WILLIAMS, Daniel Day
Ministry under tension [reply to R.M.Pearson] ChrCris 16:169-70 D 10 '56
New spirit in theological education. UnionSemQR 11:33-8 N'55

WILLIAMS, Daniel Day see Niebuhr, H.R. jt auth

WILLIAMS, E.L.
Doctrine of authority; the church and the Scriptures. Encount 17:133-41 Spr'56

WILLIAMS, Frederick Joseph
Parable of the unjust steward (Luke XVI:1-9); notes on the interpretation suggested by the Reverend R.G. Lunt. ExposT 66:371-2 S'55

WILLIAMS, George Huntston
Dean's letter. HarvDivBull 20:97-116 '54-'55
Place of professor Wolfson's Philosophy of the fathers. HarvDivBull 21:81-91 '55-'56

WILLIAMS, John Gordon
Religious education; the Church of England and her children. ExposT 67:356-8 S'56
Religious education; the place of the Sunday school in the life of the church. ExposT 66:210-1 Ap'55

WILLIAMS, Mary Edith Tatem
Possesive possessions. JapChrQ 21:222-7 Jl'55

WILLIAMS, Norman Powell
Grace and Spirit in the Augustinian tradition; a re-discovery of insights from The grace of God. D.C. Shipley. AnglThR 37:241-9 O'55

WILLIAMS, Philip
On the relations of church and society in Japan. JapChrQ 21:28-36 Ja'55

WILLIAMS, Roger
Roger Williams on the church and ministry. D.L. Mueller. RvEx 55:165-81 Ap'58

WILLIAMS, Ronald J.
Theodicy in the ancient Near East. CanJTh 2:14-26 Ja'56

WILLIAMS, Ronald Ralph, bp
Logic versus experience in the order of credal formulae. NTStud 1:42-4 S'54

WILLIAMS, Rowland
Rowland Williams, 1817-1870. D.L.Scott. ModCh 45: 118-25 Je'55

WILLOUGHBY, Harold Rideout
Distinctive sources of Palestinian pilgrimage iconography [illus] JBibLit 74:61-8 Je'55

WILLS, Elbert Vaughan
Johann Brenz's Larger catechism of 1528 [English tr of text] LuthQ 7:114-27 My'55

WILSON, Sir Arnold Talbot, 1884-1940
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:226-8 Mr'57

WILSON, Edmund
Scrolls and Christian faith. A.W.Hearn. ChrCris 16: 66-7 My 28 '56

WILSON, Iain
Splendour glorious; an Easter sermon. Interpr 10:300-4 Jl'56

WILSON, Jesse Rodman
Missionary in his board relationships. JapChrQ 21:213-6 Jl'55

WILSON, Robert McLachlan
Coptisms in the Epistle to the Hebrews? NovTest 1:322-4 O'56
Erinys in gnosticism? [reply to G. Zuntz] JThStud ns7: 248-51 O'56
Fourth Gospel and Hellenistic thought. NovTest 1:225-7 Jl'56
Gnostic origins. VigChr 9:193-211 '55

WILSON, Roland
Divided church; an essay in perspective. LondQHR 180:31-5 Ja'55

WILSON, Thomas, 1523-1581
Treatise on England's perils, 1578 [by Thomas Wilson] A.J. Schmidt. Archiv 46 no 2:243-9 '55

WILSON, Woodrow
Centennial thoughts about Wilsonian diplomacy. H.P. Ford. ChrCris 16:176-8 D 24 '56

WIMMER, Anselm
Trostworte des Apostels Paulus an Hinterbliebene in Thessalonich (1 Th 4:13-17). Bib 36 no 3:273-86 '55

WINDISH Lutherans see Lutheran church--Pennsylvania

WINGREN, Gustaf Fredrik
Justification by faith in Protestant thought. ScotJTh 9: 374-83 D'56
Swedish theology since 1900. ScotJTh 9:113-34 Je'56

WINTER, E.P.
Who may administer the Lord's Supper? [17th century views] BaptQ 16:128-33 Jl'55

WINTER, Paul
Der Begriff "Söhne Gottes" im Moselied (Dtn 32:1-43). ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:40-8 '55
Ben Sira and the teaching of "two ways." VetTest 5: 315-8 Jl'55
Cultural background of the narrative in Luke I and II. JewQR ns45:230-42 Ja'55
Deut 32:8b: Gen 1:26. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:292 '55
Lc 2:49 and Targum Yerushalmi again. ZNeutW 46 no 1-2:140-1 '55
Luke XXII:66b-71. StudTh 9 no 2:112-5 '55
Le Magnificat et le Benedictus sont-ils des Psaumes macchabéens? trad par E. Trocmé. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:1-19 '56
Matthew XI:27 and Luke X:22 from the first to the fifth century. NovTest 1:112-48 Ap'56
On Luke and Lucan sources; a reply to the Reverend N. Turner. ZNeutW 47:217-42 '56
Ὅτι 'recitativum' in Lc 1:25, 61; 2:23. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:261-3 '55
Proto-source of Luke 1. NovTest 1:184-99 Jl'56
Ṣadoqite fragments IV 20, 21 and the exegesis of Genesis 1:27 in late Judaism. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:71-84 '56
Some observations on the language in the birth and infancy stories of the Third Gospel. NTStud 1:111-21 N'54
Sources of the Lucan passion narrative [reply to V. Taylor] ExposT 68:95 D'56
Twenty-six priestly courses. VetTest 6:215-7 Ap'56

WIRTH, Herman Felix
Die symbolhistorische Methode. ZMissW 39 no 2:127-39 '55

WIRTH ROEPER BOSCH, Herman see Wirth, Herman Felix

WISCONSIN
see also
Lutheran church--Wisconsin

WISDOM, Book of see Bible. Old Testament--Apocryphal books--Book of Wisdom

WISDOM literature
Jésus et la sagesse divine d'après les Évangiles synoptiques; le "logion johannique" et l'Ancien Testament. A. Feuillet. RBib 62:161-96 Ap'55
see also
Bible. Old Testament--Wisdom literature

WISDOM of Jesus, son of Sirach see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Ecclesiasticus

WISDOM of Solomon see Bible. Old Testament--Apocrypha--Wisdom of Solomon

WISE, Carroll Alonzo
Is psychotherapy a religious process? [reply to W. Rickel] PastPsych 7:40-1 Mr'56
[Reply to R.R. Wright] PastPsych 6:55-6 Mr'55

WISWEDEL, Wilhelm
Anabaptists answer Melanchthon; the Handbuechlin of 1558 [reprint tr by R. and B. Friedmann] MennQR 29:212-23 Jl'55
Zum "Problem inneres und äusseres Wort" bei den Täufern des 16. Jahrhunderts. Archiv 46 no 1: 1-19 '55

WIT, Constant de
Egyptian methods of writing history. EvangQ 28:158-69 Jl-S'56

WIT, J. de
De Sulpicio Severo observationes. VigChr 9:45-9 '55

WITNESS bearing (Christianity)
Zeuge und Märtyrer. E. Günther. ZNeutW 47:145-61 '56

WITNESSES
see also
Self incrimination

WITTENBERG, Rudolph M.
Need for authority [reprint of excerpt from On call for youth] PastPsych 6:47-56 N'55

WOLF, William John
How Barth has influenced me. ThToday 13:372-3 O'56

WOLFF, Hans Walter
Jahwe als Bundesvermittler. VetTest 6:316-20 Jl'56

WOLFSON, Harry Austryn
Morning chapel talk [Ps 14:1] HarvDivBull 20:67-70 '54-'55
ABOUT
Place of professor Wolfson's Philosophy of the fathers. G.H. Williams. HarvDivBull 21:81-91 '55-'56; Reply. H.A. Wolfson. 21:95-100 '55-'56

WOLVERTON, Wallace I.
Double-minded man in the light of Essene psychology. AnglThR 38:166-75 Ap'56
Judgment in Advent; notes on Isaiah 8:5-15 and 7:14. AnglThR 37:284-91 O'55

WOMAN
Pastoral needs of older women. H. Donovan. JPastCare 10:170-6 Aut'56

WOMAN'S Christian temperance union
What does W.C.T.U. do in Japan (1886-1954)? JapChrQ 21:323-7 O'55

WOMEN, Jewish
Role of women in the field of higher Jewish education. D. Askowith. Jud 5:169-72 Spr'56
see also
Women in the Bible

WOMEN and religion
see also
Women in the Bible
WOMEN in church work
Die Frau als Spenderin der Taufe in den Missionen. M.B.Leippert. ZMissW 40 no 1:16-28 '56
Miracle of the Naomi home. N.M.Kikuta. JapChrQ 21: 52-6 Ja'55
see also
Clergymen's wives

WOMEN in the Bible
Women of the Bible. F.C.Hyman. Jud 5:338-47 Aut'56

WOOD, Arthur
Sacramental vision of reality. LondQHR 180:297-303 O'55

WOOD, Arthur Skevington
Contemporary religious trends; industrial evangelism. ExposT 67:172-4 Mr'56
Contemporary religious trends; modern methods of evangelism. ExposT 67:37-41 N'55

WOOD, Fergus Henry
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:294-5 Mr'57

WOOD, Herbert George
Contemporary religious trends; science and religion. ExposT 67:283-6 Je'56
Conversion of St Paul; its nature, antecedents and consequences. NTStud 1:276-82 My'55
Interpreting this time. NTStud 2:262-6 My'56
Use of ἀγαπάω in Luke VIII:42, 47. ExposT 66:319-20 Jl'55

WOODARD, William P.
From the religious press. See issues JapChrQ

WOODHOUSE, Hugh Frederic
Possibility of resolving certain apparent contradictions in ecclesiology. AnglThR 38:220-6 Jl'56

WOODS, George Frederick
Use of analogy in Christian theology. JThStud ns7:226-38 O'56

WOODWORK
Palestine
Christ as tekton. P.H.Furfey. CathBibQ 17:324-35 Ap'55

WOOLLEY, Sir Leonard
Stories of the creation and the flood. PalExQ 88:14-21 Ja-Ap'56

WOOLMAN, John
John Woolman and the holy experiment. J.M.Gessell. AnglThR 37:111-9 Ap'55

WORD of God
Analogy between Verbum Dei incarnatum and Verbum Dei scriptum in the fathers. J.H.Crehan. JThStud ns6:87-90 Ap'55
Biblical doctrine of ministry. W.J.Moore. Encount 17: 355-93 Aut'56
Christologische Grundlegung einer Lehre vom Worte Gottes; Probevorlesung an der Evangelisch-Theologischen Fakultät in Wien am 12 November 1955. W.Dantine. ThZ 12:471-81 Jl-Ag'56
Doctrine of the church and the Word of God. T.D.Price. RvEx 55:9-21 Ja'58
Expression "Word of God" in Scripture. D.W.Hay. CanJTh 2:135-42 Jl'56
Preaching and the Word of God in the New Testament. W.E.Ward. RvEx 56:20-30 Ja'59
Réflexions sur le principe scripturaire et son application au ministère de la Parole. P.Scherding. RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:208-31 '56
Sacra Scriptura and Verbum Dei in the Lutheran confessions. F.Kramer. Concor 26:81-95 F'55
La signification de la notion de parole dans la pensée chrétienne. F.J.Leenhardt. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:263-73 '55
Sword of the Spirit which is the Word of God. W.C. Robinson. EvangQ 27:195-200 O-D'55
Theologian of the Word of God. F.L.Herzog. ThToday 13:315-31 O'56
Written, spoken, and signed Word. H.A.Preus. Concor 26:641-56 S'55
see also
Bible
Logos
Preaching
Revelation

WORK
see also
Vocation

WORK, Ethics of
De la signification du travail. R.Mehl. RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:274-300 '55
La valeur morale du travail manuel dans la terminologie grecque de la Bible. F.Gryglewicz. Bib 37 no 3: 314-37 '56
see also
Vocation

WORK camps see Labor camps

WORKER priests see Priest workers

WORKS (Theology) see Good works (Theology)

WORLD council of churches
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change. JapChrQ 22:18-25 Ja'56
Disarmament and peaceful change [declaration prepared by the Commission of the churches on international affairs and approved by the Central committee of the World council of churches, Davos, Switzerland, August, 1955] ChrCris 15:117-9 S 19 '55
Historical sketch of the World council. W.R.Estep, jr. RvEx 52:216-26 Ap'55
Purpose of the World council of churches. K.S. Latourette. RvEx 54:574-83 O'57
World council and the Orthodox church in Russia (part of a communication from the Central committee of the World council of churches to the Patriarchate in Moscow). O.Dibelius and others. ChrCris 15: 119-20 S 19 '55
World council of churches [historical sketch] G.A. Thiele. Concor 27:352-69 My'56

Division of studies
Common Christian responsibility towards areas of rapid social change [a preliminary draft of the new program for the Department of church and society within the Division of studies of the World council of churches] ChrCris 15:115-7 S 19 '55

2d assembly, Evanston, Illinois, 1954
After Evanston - what? [Editorial] V.E.Devadutt. ThToday 11:435-41 Ja'55
Beachhead or bridge? The mission of the church in a divided world. B.Vassady. ChrCris 15:94-6 Jl 11 '55
Evanston, 1954. J.Marsh. CongQ 33:10-20 Ja'55

WORLD council of churches
2d assembly, Evanston, Illinois, 1954 (cont)
Evanston in retrospect. W.F.Arndt. Concor 26:17-32 Ja'55
From the Japanese pulpit; the significance of Evanston to a mission field. T.Ariga. JapChrQ 21:253-7 Jl'55
Impressions of Evanston. H.Cunliffe-Jones. CongQ 33:21-8 Ja'55
Impressions of Evanston. W.E.Kan. JapChrQ 21:68-71 Ja'55
Our dependence is upon God [reprint] R.Niebuhr. CongQ 33:29-36 Ja'55
Some implications of Evanston. K.F.Naylor. BrethLife 1:70-5 Sum'56
"Tensions of the world and our unity in Christ" [an address delivered before the Evanston conference of the World council of churches] Abp Michael. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:10-5 '54

WORLD politics
Christian response to the world crisis. L.B.Gilkey. ChrCris 15:107-11 Ag 8 '55
Japanese Christians and world government. T.Kagawa. JapChrQ 21:311-5 O'55
National interest and international responsibility. R.Niebuhr. SocAct 21:25-9 F'55
Our moral and spiritual resources for international cooperation [with discussion outline by F.E. Johnson] R.Niebuhr. SocAct 22:5-27 F'56
see also
Communism and democracy
United nations

WORRY
see also
Anxiety

WORSHIP
Atonement and worship. A.C.Kildegaard. LuthQ 7:9-19 F'55
Christian worship [editorial] J.A.Kay. LondQHR 182: 161-8 Jl'57
Christian worship; the keystone in the arch of life. G.Weimer. BrethLife 1:32-44 Aut'55
Community in the liturgy. F.E.Reinberger. LuthQ 7: 160-3 My'55
Divine service as witness and confession. M.J. Heinecken. LuthQ 8:150-64 My'56
Editorial. M.F.McCrimmon. JapChrQ 22:191-7 Jl'56
Gottesdienst und Gotteshaus. M.Rissi. ThZ 12:305-19 My-Je'56
Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. E.M.Ediger. MennQR 29:197-211 Jl'55
Music and worship [reprint from The homiletic review, January 1914] P.T.Forsyth. CongQ 33:339-44 O'55
Place of the sermon in public worship. H.H.Bagger. LuthQ 8:195-212 Ag'56
Reformation of worship. II. The use of our heritage. III. The direction of contemporary worship. D.H.C.Read. ScotJTh 8:64-79, 272-87 Mr, S'55
Relation of theology and music in worship. P.W.Hoon. UnionSemQR 11:33-43 Ja'56
Relation of theology and music in worship [reprint] P.W.Hoon. JapChrQ 22:316-21 O'56
Religion as worship[address] LondQHR 180:119-24 Ap'55
Report on questionnaires about church worship and music. T.Matsuyama. JapChrQ 22:336-45 O'56
Report on questionnaires about church worship in Japan. T.Sakai. JapChrQ 22:260-76, 325-35 Jl-O'56
Sketch of the liturgical movement. D.A.Clugston. JapChrQ 22:198-208 Jl'56
Some history and problems of Christian worship in Japan. K.Yuki. JapChrQ 22:213-23 Jl'56
Some reflections on the problem of adaptation in worship. K.Tanaka. JapChrQ 22:311-3 O'56
They went before; descriptions of Christian worship in the Meiji era [reprint] K.Uchimura. JapChrQ 22: 281-4, 364-7 Jl-O'56
Varieties of worship experience. Contents: Worship in Evangelical churches, by K.Joseph; Lutheran worship, by S.Aoyama; Quaker meeting for worship, by T.Takahashi; Mukyokai worship, by T.Kanda; Middle school Y.W.C.A. revives school worship, by M.Deguchi; Common prayer in the Nippon Seikokwai, by Y.Mori. JapChrQ 22:224-36 Jl'56
Worship among the early Anabaptists. P.M.Miller. MennQR 30:235-46 O'56
Worship and social action. H.F.Reissig. SocAct 21: 7-22 Je'55
Worship and the world [editorial] R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 22:295-7 O'56
Worship in the Reformed church. D.B.Knox. RefThR 14:51-4 Je'55
Worship; the heart of a church's life. D.Van Dyck. JapChrQ 22:247-55 Jl'56
see also
Church attendance
Idols and images--Worship
Liturgies
Meditation
Prayer
also subhead Liturgy and ritual under names of church bodies, e.g. Church of England--Liturgy and ritual
Bibliography
Bibliography on worship. D.A.Clugston. JapChrQ 22: 209-12 Jl'56
Early church
Beginnings of Christian worship. A.R.George. LondQHR 182:168-72 Jl'57
see also
Liturgies, Early Christian

WORSHIP (Judaism)
see also
Cultus, Jewish
Jews--Liturgy and ritual

WORTH see Value (Philosophy)

WRAY, Frank J.
"Vermanung" of 1542 and Rothmann's "Bekentnisse." Archiv 47 no 2:243-51 '56

WREDE, William
Mystery of the kingdom (Mark 4:10-12). P.H.Igarashi. JBibRelig 24:83-9 Ap'56

WREN-LEWIS, John
Restatement of Christianity for the modern educated man. ModCh 46:169-80 S'56

WRIGHT, Charles James
Methodism and the Church of England. ModCh 45:345-52; 46:52-4 D'55-Mr'56

WRIGHT, George Ernest
Israelite daily life [preprint, illus] BibArch 18:50-79 S'55
Judean Lachish [illus] BibArch 18:9-17 F'55
Stevens' reconstruction of the Solomonic temple [illus] BibArch 18:41-4 My'55
Unity of the Bible. JReligThot 13:5-19 Aut-Wint'55-'56
Unity of the Bible. ScotJTh 8:337-52 D'55

WRIGHT, George Ernest see Cross, Frank Moore, jr, jt auth

WRIGHT, Robert Francis
Our daily bread. CbQR 157:340-5 Jl-S'56

WRIGHT, Robert Roy
Theology questions counseling. PastPsych 6:49-55 Mr'55

WRITING
see also
Alphabet

WÜRTHWEIN, Ernst
Erwägungen zu Psalm CXXXIX. VetTest 7:165-82 Ap'57

WUNDERLICH, Lorenz
Holy Spirit and the Christian life. Concor 27:753-64 O'56

WYCKOFF, DeWitt Campbell
Towards an informed and valid practice in Christian education [inaugural address] PrincSemBull 48: 20-4 My'55

WYCLIFFE, John
Character of John Wyclif. J.Stacey. LondQHR 184: 136-9 Ap'59
Foxe, Wicliff, and the Church of England. A.C.Dobbins. RvEx 52:63-83 Ja'55

WYLIE, Sir Francis James, 1865-1952
[In memoriam] H.D.A.Major. ModCh 46:246 Mr'57

WYTZES, Jelle
Paideia and Pronoia in the works of Clemens Alexandrinus. VigChr 9:148-58 '55

X

XINTARAS, Zachary C.
Man, the image of God; according to the Greek fathers. GrOrthThR 1 no 1:48-62 '54

Y

YADIN, Yigael
Excavations at Hazor [illus] BibArch 19:2-11 F'56
Goliath's javelin and the מנור ארגים [illus] PalExQ 87: 58-69 Ja-Ap'55
Note on DSD IV:20. JBibLit 74:40-3 Mr'55
Some aspects of the strategy of Ahab and David (I Kings 20; II Sam 11). Bib 36 no 3:332-51 '55

YAHVEH see Yahweh

YAHWEH
Beginnings of the worship of Yahweh; conflicting Biblical views. I.Lewy. VetTest 6:429-35 O'56
Divine soliloquies in Genesis. R.A.F.MacKenzie. CathBibQ 17:277-86 Ap'55
El and Yahweh; tr by H.H.Rowley and P.R.Weis. O.Eissfeldt. JSemStud 1:25-37 Ja'56
El, Elohim, and Yhwh in the Bible. M.H.Segal. JewQR ns46:89-115 O'55
Jahwe als Bundesvermittler. H.W.Wolff. VetTest 6: 316-20 Jl'56
Jahwe und die Kulttraditionen von Jerusalem. H.Schmid. ZAlttW 67 no 3-4:168-97 '55
Some aspects of the root ḤNN in the Old Testament. D.R.Ap-Thomas. JSemStud 2:128-48 Ap'57
Use of KYRIOS in the Book of Acts. J.C.O'Neill. ScotJTh 8:155-74 Je'55
Yahweh as "the God of my father." J.P.Hyatt. VetTest 5:130-6 Ap'55
YHWH the passionate; the monotheistic meaning and origin of the name YHWH. S.D.F.Goitein. VetTest 6:1-9 Ja'56

YAHWEH, Day of see Day of Yahweh

YAHWEH, Servant of see Servant of Yahweh

al-YA'ḲŪBI
Early manuscript of Ya'kubi's "Ta'rih." T.M. Johnstone. JSemStud 2:189-95 Ap'57

YALE university
Divinity school
Yale and German theology in the middle of the nineteenth century. R.H.Bainton. ZKirchG 66 no 3:294-302 '54-'55

YANO, Tsuraki
Christian education in Japan; the facts. JapChrQ 21: 102-7 Ap'55

YARON, Reuven
Aramaic marriage contracts from Elephantine [review article] JSemStud 3:1-39 Ja'58
Coptos decree and 2 Sam XII:14. VetTest 9:89-91 Ja'59
Jewish law and other legal systems of antiquity [review of J.J.Rabinowitz's Jewish law and Studies in legal history] JSemStud 4:308-31 O'59
Schema of the Aramaic legal documents. JSemStud 2: 33-61 Ja'57

YARON, Reuven see Daube, D. jt auth

YASHIRO, Michael Hinsuke, bp
Church's demand on the missionary. JapChrQ 21:305-10 O'55
Missionaries and ecumenicity. JapChrQ 22:353-6 O'56

YEARSLEY, John S.
Revival of dogmatism. CongQ 34:218-26 Jl'56

YEIVIN, Samuel
Chronique archéologique. RBib 62:82-91 Ja'55

YIDDISH literature
Pages of a life [review of Der Gayer by M.Boraisha] S.Kreiter. Jud 5:231-8 Sum'56

YODER, Don, ed and tr see Risser, Johannes and Risser, Katharina (Weber)

YODER, Don, tr see Braun, Fritz, ed

YODER, Harry Walter
Judgmental attitudes in pastoral counseling. JPastCare 9:221-4 Wint'55
Solving personal problems in a church group. PastPsych 6:31-6 Ap'55
Spiritual processes and marriage failure. JPastCare 10:34-9 Spr'56

YODER, John Howard
Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian pacifism. MennQR 29: 101-17 Ap'55

YODER, Marie
Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. MennQR 29:32-43 Ja'56

YODOGAWA Zenrinkan, Osaka see Osaka --Yodogawa Zenrinkan

YOGA
Das Problem des Yoga in abendländischer Sicht. E.Frank. ZMissW 39 no 1:34-43 '55

YOKOHAMA
Kanto gakuin university
Literature aids evangelism at Kanto. R.P.Jennings. JapChrQ 21:135-8 Ap'55

YOKOSUKA, Japan
Social work as personal evangelism [illus] E.W. Thompson. JapChrQ 21:43-6 Ja'55

YOM Kippur
Day of atonement and the work of Christ. L.L.Morris. RefThR 14:9-19 F'55

YONAN codex see Manuscripts, Syriac

YOUNG, Edward Joseph
Dead Sea scrolls. ChrToday 1:5-7 N 26 '56
Teacher of Righteousness and Jesus Christ; some reflections upon the Dead Sea Scrolls. WestmThJ 18:121-45 My'56

YOUNG, Franklin W.
Study of the relation of Isaiah to the Fourth Gospel. ZNeutW 46 no 3-4:215-33 '55

YOUNG, Leontine R.
We call them delinquents. PastPsych 6:14-20 O'55

YOUNG Christian workers
Japan
J.O.C. - "Young Catholic workers." R.A.Merritt. JapChrQ 22:65-8 Ja'56

YOUNG men's Christian associations
Y.M.C.A. a world-wide movement. S.C.Neill. ChQR 157:175-84 Ap-Je'56
Y.M.C.A. enters the last quarter. E.R.Buckley. JapChrQ 21:346-7 O'55
Y.M.C.A. reaffirms its mission. R.H.E.Espy. ChrCris 15:131-4 O 17 '55
Japan
They went before; a tribute to the late Russell L.Durgin. S.Saito. JapChrQ 22:175-7 Ap'56

YOUNG people's societies
Religious education; the contribution of the youth club to Christian education in Scotland. J.Howat. ExposT 66:155-7 F'55

YOUNG women's Christian associations
Japan
Middle school Y.W.C.A. revives school worship. M.Deguchi. JapChrQ 22:230-2 Jl'56

YOUNGER churches see Missions--Younger churches

YOUTH
All the sad young men [reprint] J.Cogley. ChrCris 15: 181-2 Ja 9 '56
see also
Adolescence
Church work with youth
Juvenile delinquency
Students
Religious life
Gospel and the younger generation. R.G.Middleton. ThToday 11:468-82 Ja'55

YOUTH movements
Lutherans and non-denominational youth movements. L.Conrad, jr. LuthQ 8:341-8 N'56
Orthodox youth and the ecumenical movement. V.T. Istavridis. GrOrthThR 2 no 2:81-8 '56

YOYOTTE, Jean
Plaidoyer pour l'authenticité du scarabée historique de Shabako [illus] Bib 37 no 4:457-76 '56

YUKI, Ko
Some history and problems of Christian worship in Japan. JapChrQ 22:213-23 Jl'56

YULE, George
Independents; decentralised Calvinism in 17th century England. RefThR 15:38-49 Je'56

YUN, Sung Bum
Der Protestantismus in Korea 1930-1955. ThZ 12:44-55 Ja-F'56

Z

ZABRISKIE, Alexander C.
Clinical pastoral training; implications [letter to D.Vair] JPastCare 10:101-2 Sum'56

ZADOK, Sons of
Aaron, Zadok, and Abiathar. H.G.Judge. JThStud ns7: 70-4 Ap'56

ZADOKITE documents
Chronological data in the Zadokite fragments. E. Wiesenberg. VetTest 5:284-308 Jl'55
Contribution à l'étude de la législation des sectaires de Damas et de Qumrân. M.Delcor. RBib 62:60-75 Ja'55
Early history of the Qumran sect. L.E.Toombs. JSemStud 1:367-81 O'56
Fragments du Document de Damas; Qumrân, grotte 6 [with facsimile] M.Baillet. RBib 63:513-23 O'56
Guides of righteousness. I.Rabinowitz. VetTest 8:391-404 O'58
Notes on some syntactical irregularities in Text B of the Zadokite documents. A.Rubinstein. VetTest 7: 356-62 O'57
Notes on the Habakkuk scroll and the Zadokite documents. C.Rabin. VetTest 5:148-62 Ap'55
Qumran "Sadducees." R.North. CathBibQ 17:164-88 Ap'55
Ṣadoqite fragments IV 20, 21 and the exegesis of Genesis 1:27 in late Judaism. P.Winter. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3: 71-84 '56
Some passages in the "Zadokite" fragments and their parallels in the Manual of discipline. P.Wernberg-Møller. JSemStud 1:110-28 Ap'56
Some reflections on the Biblical material in the Manual of discipline. P.Wernberg-Møller. StudTh 9 no 1: 40-66 '55
Teacher of righteousness and Jesus Christ; some reflections upon the Dead Sea Scrolls. E.J.Young. WestmThJ 18:121-45 My'56
Teacher of righteousness and the Qumran community [with bibliog] J.C.G.Greig. NTStud 2:119-26 N'55
Zur Struktur der Gemeinde des neuen Bundes im Lande Damaskus. L.Rost. VetTest 9:393-8 O'59

ZADOKITES
Damascus of Qumran geography [with map] R.North. PalExQ 87:34-48 Ja-Ap'55

ZAHNISER, Charles Reed
Charles Reed Zahniser [obituary] PastPsych 7:36-7 S'56

ZALAMPIS, Michael
Relation of eschatology to the Son of Man and the Kingdom of God. RvEx 53:326-31 Jl'56

ZANDER, Leo
Tragedy of the priest-workmen in France [reprint] ChQR 156:284-94 Jl-S'55

ZEALOTS (Jewish party)
Qumran sectaries and the Zealots; an examination of a recent theory. H.H.Rowley. VetTest 9:379-92 O'59
Zealots in the war of 66-73. C.Roth. JSemStud 4:332-55 O'59
ZEITLIN, Solomon
Additional remarks [reply to W.H.Brownlee] JewQR ns45:218-29 Ja'55
Are Judaism and Christianity fossil religions? [review article] JewQR ns47:187-95 O'56
[Comment on Prof Lieberman's contention that רבים has the connotation of "rabbim"] JewQR ns46:399-400 Ap'56
Dead Sea scrolls [review article] JewQR ns46:389-99 Ap'56
Dead Sea scrolls; a travesty on scholarship. JewQR ns47:1-36 Jl'56
Jewish learning in America. JewQR ns45:582-616 Ap'55
Mishne or Mishna [Rejoinder to B.Bamberger] JewQR ns45:274-6 Ja'55
Propaganda of the Hebrew scrolls and the falsification of history [with facsimiles] JewQR ns46:1-39, 115-80, 209-58 Jl-O'55, Ja'56
Recent literature on the Dead Sea scrolls [review article with facsimile] JewQR ns47:196-211 O'56
[Rejoinder to Dr Wieder] JewQR ns46:364-6 Ap'56
Revealing data on the so-called discovery of the Dead Sea scrolls. JewQR ns47:183-7 O'56
ABOUT
Dead Sea scrolls; a survey and a new interpretation. A.M.Habermann. Jud 5:306-15 Aut'56
ZETLAND, Jennie R.
Social case work in the treatment of marital conflict. JPastCare 9:225-31 Wint'55
ZEUNER, Friedrich Eberhard
Goats of early Jericho [illus] PalExQ 87:70-86 Ja-Ap'55
Notes on the bronze age tombs of Jericho. I. PalExQ 87:118-28 My-O'55
ZIEGLER, Edward Krusen
Editorial [introd to Brethren life and thought] BrethLife 1:3-6 Aut'55
Our family heritage. BrethLife 1:23-31 Aut'56
ZIEGLER, Joseph see Katz, P. jt auth
ZIJPP, N. van der
Confessions of faith of the Dutch Mennonites [reprint] tr by J.Gleijsteen. MennQR 29:171-87 Jl'55
ZIMMERLI, Walther
Israel im Buche Ezechiel. VetTest 8:75-90 Ja'58
ZIMMERMANN, Frank
Bel and the dragon. VetTest 8:438-40 O'58
ZINZENDORF, Niklaus Ludwig, count von
Nicholas Lewis Zinzendorf; the count who became a bishop. E.Langton. LondQHR 182:140-5 Ap'57
ZIONISM
Another look at the Arab-Israeli problem. H.F.Reissig. ChrCris 16:44-6 Ap 16 '56
Arab-Jewish problem in Palestine. S.M.Smith. Encount 17:19-25 Wint'56
Changing social forces in Israel; the second generation comes of age. B.D.Weinryb. Jud 4:157-66 Spr'55
Israel in her promised land. W.M.Smith. ChrToday 1:7+ D 24 '56
Israel's trangression in Palestine. O.T.Allis. ChrToday 1:6+ D 24 '56
Judaism; the group will-to-survive? A critique of Achad Ha-amism; tr by H.Weiner. B.Kurzweil. Jud 4:209-24 Sum'55; Reply. M.M.Kaplan. Jud 4:303-12 Aut'55
No ease in Zion. J.Riemer. Jud 4:243-53 Sum'55
see also
Jews--Nationalism
Jews in the United States--Relation to Zionism
ZOLLER, Israel see Zolli, Eugenio
ZOLLI, Eugenio
'Eyn' adām (Zach IX:1) VetTest 5:90-2 Ja'55
ABOUT
In memoriam Eugenii Zolli (1887-1956). E.Vogt. Bib 37 no 2:261-2 '56
ZORI, Nehemia
Cylinder-seal impression from Mount Gilboa. PalExQ 87:89-90 Ja-Ap'55
ZUNKEL, Wayne
Posture of the right thumb during opening prayers in morning services during January in leap years. BrethLife 1:32-5 Aut'56
ZUNTZ, Günther
Der Antinoe Papyrus der Proverbia und das Prophetologion. ZAlttW 68 no 1-3:124-84 '56
Aristeas studies. I. "The Seven banquets." II. Aristeas on the translation of the Torah. JSemStud 4:21-36, 109-26 Ja-Ap'59
Erinys in gnosticism? JThStud ns6:243-4 O'55
Greek words in the Talmud [an evaluation of S.Krauss's Griechische und Lateinische Lehnwörter im Talmud, Midrasch und Targum] JSemStud 1:129-40 Ap'56
ZWAAN, Johannes de
Introductory considerations [editorial] NovTest 1:1-2 Ja'56
ZWICK, Johannes
Zum Studienweg des Konstanzer Reformators Dr Johannes Zwick. B.Moeller. Archiv 47 no 1:101-2 '56
ZWINGER, Johann Rudolf, 1660-1708
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:170 Mr-Ap'56
ZWINGER, Johannes, 1634-1696
[Biographical sketch] E.Staehelin. ThZ 12:167 Mr-Ap'56
ZWINGLI, Ulrich
Dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli; tr from the German. H.Fast. MennQR 30:104-19 Ap'56
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. G.Goeters. MennQR 29:251-62 O'55
Die Prädestinationslehre Huldrych Zwinglis. G.W. Locher. ThZ 12:526-48 S-O'56
Zur Frage der Restauration von Gotteshäusern in zwinglischem Gebiet. J.Schweizer. ThZ 12:237-52 Mr-Ap'56

BOOK REVIEWS

A
LISTING
BY
AUTHOR

A

AALEN, Leiv
Den unge Zinzendorfs teologi.
ZKirchG 66 no 3:329-32 '54-'55. S.Nielsen

ABD-el-JALIL, Jean Mohammed
Maria im Islam.
ZMissW 39 no 2:153-4 '55. A.Kolping

ABOT de-rabbi Nathan
Fathers according to Rabbi Nathan; tr by J.Goldin.
JBibLit 75:88 Mr'56. R.C.Dentan
JewQR ns46:379-83 Ap'56. S.B.Hoenig
Jud 5:284-5 Sum'56. W.G.Braude

ABRAMOWITZ, Shalom Jacob (Mendele Mocher Seforim, pseud)
The nag; tr by M.Spiegal.
Jud 5:91-3 Wint'56. L.Gurko

ACTA Alexandrinorum.
Acts of the pagan martyrs; ed with commentary by H.A.Musurillo.
JEcclHist 7:72-5 Ap'56. A.D.Nock
JThStud ns6:290-4 O'55. H.I.Bell

AGUS, Jacob Bernard
Guideposts in modern Judaism.
Jud 4:177-9 Spr'55. M.Arzt

AHARONI, Jochanan
Hitnaḥālût šibṭê Yiśrā'ēl ba-Gālîl hā-'elyôn [Settlement of the Israelite tribes in upper Galilee]
JSemStud 4:279-80 Jl'59. B.S.J.Isserlin

AHMAD, Bashiruddin Mahmud, hazrat mirza, ed see Qur'ān. German.

AHMAD, Syed Maqbool
Islam in India and the Middle East.
MuslimW 45:193-4 Ap'55. M.T.Titus
Islam in the U.S.S.R. Turkey and Europe.
MuslimW 46:168-9 Ap'56. L.Levonian

AHMAD AMIN
Yaum al Islām [The day of Islam]
MuslimW 45:74-5 Ja'55. K.L.Crose

ALBERTZ, Martin
Die Botschaft des Neuen Testamentes.
Vol 1: Die Entstehung der Botschaft
JBibLit 74:47-8 Mr'55. L.Jamison
ThToday 12:121-3 Ap'55. O.A.Piper
Vol 2: Die Entfaltung der Botschaft
ThToday 13:278-80 Jl'56. O.A.Piper

ALBRIGHT, William Foxwell
From the stone age to Christianity; monotheism and the historical process. 2d ed
JSemStud 2:427-8 O'57. H.H.Rowley
Recent discoveries in Bible lands.
JSemStud 2:396-7 O'57. K.Galling

ALEICHEM, Sholom, pseud see Rabinowitz, S.

ALLEN, Edgar Leonard
Existentialism from within.
Encount 17:288-9 Sum'56. C.F.Kemp

ALLEN, Roland
Missionary methods; St Paul's or ours? 3d ed
MuslimW 45:297-8 Jl'55. H.L.Aurbakken

ALLMEN, Jean Jacques von, ed
Vocabulaire biblique.
Bib 36 no 3:375-6 '55. R.A.Dyson

ALLPORT, Gordon William
Becoming; basic considerations for a psychology of personality.
JPastCare 10:110-1 Sum'56. S.T.Cambria
PastPsych 6:60-2 Mr'55. R.May

ALPHANDERY, Paul
La Chrétienté et l'idée de croisade; les premières croisades. Texte établi par A.Dupront.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:252-3 '55. F.G.Dreyfus

ALT, Albrecht
Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte des Volkes Israel.
Vol 1
Bib 37 no 3:360-3 '56. V.Pavlovský
Vol 2
Bib 37 no 3:360-3 '56. V.Pavlovský
JThStud ns6:118-9 Ap'55. G.R.Driver
Der Stadtstaat Samaria.
RBib 63:101-6 Ja'56. R.de Vaux

ALT, Albrecht (ABOUT) see Geschichte und Altes Testament

ALTHAUS, Paul
Die Christliche Wahrheit; Lehrbuch der Dogmatik. 3.Aufl
LuthQ 7:35-8 F'55. J.R.Van Pelt

ALTMANN, Alexander
Tolerance and the Jewish tradition.
JSemStud 4:91-2 Ja'59. J.Bowman

AMERICAN Friends Service Committee see Friends, Society of. American Friends Service Committee

AMIN, Ahmad see Ahmad Amin

ANALECTA Gregoriana
Vol 70: Studi sulla Chiesa Antica e sull' Umanesimo
JEcclHist 7:242-4 O'56. M.Simon

L'ANCIEN Testament et l'Orient. Études présentées aux VIe Journées bibliques de Louvain (11-13 septembre 1954)
JSemStud 3:186-9 Ap'58. D.W.Thomas

ANCILLA, pseud see Wood, G.A.

ANDERSON, Bernhard Word
Understanding the Old Testament.
JSemStud 3:83 Ja'58. H.H.Rowley

ANDERSON, Mary Désirée
Imagery of British churches.
ChQR 156:330-2 Jl-S'55. B.F.L.Clarke

ANDRESEN, Carl
Logos und Nomos.
JThStud ns7:314-7 O'56. A.D.Nock
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:163-6 '55-'56. H.Chadwick

ANGLO-SAXON chronicle; tr with introd by G.N.Garmonsway.
JEcclHist 6:98-9 Ap'55. F.E.Harmer

ANSELM, Saint, abp of Canterbury
Opera Omnia ad fidem codicum recensuit F.S.Schmitt. 5 v
ScotJTh 9:88-90 Mr'56. T.F.Torrance

ANSON, Peter Frederick
Call of the cloister; religious communities and kindred bodies in the Anglican communion.
ChQR 156:336-9 Jl-S'55. J.O.Cobham
JEcclHist 7:116-7 Ap'56. A.R.Vidler

ANTIOCH-on-the-Orontes.
Vol 4 pt 2: Greek, Roman, Byzantine and crusaders' coins; ed by D.B.Waage
Bib 36 no 4:554-5 '55. R.North

ANTWORT; Karl Barth zum siebzigsten Geburtstag am 10. Mai 1956.
ThToday 13:389-98 O'56. H.Kraemer

ARBERRY, Arthur John
Revelation and reason in Islam.
JSemStud 3:420-1 O'58. A.Guillaume

ARBERRY, Arthur John, ed see Qur'ān. Selections

ARBERRY, Arthur John, tr see Mu'allaḳāt. English.

ARCHIVES royales de Mari.
Vol 7: Textes administratifs de la Salle 110; publiés par J.Bottéro
VetTest 9:211-2 Ap'59. H.Cazelles

ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth
Robert Estienne, royal printer; an historical study of the elder Stephanus.
JEcclHist 7:107-8 Ap'56. J.H.A.Sparrow
ARMSTRONG, Maurice Whitman, and others, eds
Presbyterian enterprise.
WestmThJ 19:124-6 N'56. P.Woolley
ASENSIO NIETO, Félix
Yahveh y su pueblo.
JBibLit 74:285-6 D'55. J.L.McKenzie
ASHBY, Philip Harrison
Conflict of religions.
Interpr 10:242-3 Ap'56. C.Lacy
JBibRelig 24:144-6 Ap'56. J.Politella
JReligThot 13:156-7 Spr-Sum'56. D.V.Steere
ThToday 13:125-7 Ap'56. A.Jeffery
'ASHKENAZI, Tovia
Bedouins, manners and customs [in Hebrew].
JSemStud 3:313-4 Jl'58. B.Lewis
'ATIQOT. Journal of the Israel Department of Antiquities. Vol 1
HarvDivBull 21:200-2 '55-'56. I.Ben-Dor
ATIYA, Aziz Suryal
Arabic manuscripts of Mount Sinai.
CathBibQ 17:507-8 Jl'55. R.E.Murphy
JSemStud 1:414-5 O'56. J.B.Segal
PalExQ 88:57-8 Ja-Ap'56. A.J.Arberry
AUBERT, Roger
La théologie catholique au milieu de XXe siècle.
JThStud ns6:330-2 O'55. S.Neill
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:374-5 '55. R.Mehl
AUBREY, Edwin Ewart
Secularism a myth.
JBibRelig 23:55-6 Ja'55. A.R.Eckardt
JReligThot 12:49-50 Aut-Wint'54-'55. B.L.Melvin
ThToday 12:117-9 Ap'55. K.J.Foreman
UnionSemQR 10:50-1 Mr'55. E.Heimann
AUER, Albert
Die vollkommene Frömmigkeit des Christen.
Archiv 46 no 2:260-1 '55. A.Hyma
ZKirchG 66 no 3:327-8 '54-'55. O.Weber
AUER, Alfons see Auer, Albert
AUERBACH, Erich
Mimesis; the representation of reality in western literature; tr by W.R.Trask.
AnglThR 37:229-31 Jl'55. R.M.Grant
AUGUSTINE, Saint, bp of Hippo
Enchiridion; or, Manual to Laurentius concerning faith, hope, and charity; tr with introd and notes by E.Evans.
JThStud ns6:134-5 Ap'55. C.S.C.Williams
La plus belles homélies de Saint Augustin sur les Psaumes choisies et commentées; éd par G. Humeau.
Bib 37 no 4:512-4 '56. S.Lyonnet
AULÉN, Gustaf, bp
Faith of the Christian church; tr by E.H.Wahlstrom.
RefThR 14:90-1 O'55. G.Hebert
AUVRAY, Paul
Initiation à l'hébreu biblique.
RBib 63:620-2 O'56. F.M.Lemoine
VetTest 6:321-2 Jl'56. H.Cazelles
AVIGAD, Nahman
Matsevot kedumot be-Nahal Kidron [Ancient monuments in the Kidron Valley]
JSemStud 3:204-5 Ap'58. E.Ullendorff
AVIGAD, Nahman, ed see Genesis apocryphon
AVI-YONAH, Michael
Madaba mosaic map.
HarvDivBull 21:198-9 '55-'56. I.Ben-Dor
JSemStud 1:190 Ap'56. A.Rowe
AVI-YONAH, Michael, ed
Sepher Yerushalayim [Book of Jerusalem] Vol 1
JSemStud 2:393-6 O'57. B.Isserlin
AVI-YONAH, Michael and Yeivin, S.
Antiquities of Israel [in Hebrew]
JBibLit 75:257-8 S'56. M.Greenberg
JSemStud 4:60-1 Ja'59. D.Diringer
AYUSO MARAZUELA, Teófilo see Bible. Latin. 1953. Old Latin.

B

BABEL, Henry
La pensee d'Albert Schweitzer.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:158-61 '56. L.P.Horst
BACIOCCHI, Joseph de see Villain, M. jt auth
BAECK, Leo (ABOUT) see Mattuck, I.I.ed
BAILEY, Derrick Sherwin
Homosexuality and the Western Christian tradition.
AnglThR 38:259-61 Jl'56. R.M.Grant
CanJTh 2:176-8 Jl'56. C.Feilding
ChQR 156:449-51 O-D'55. V.A.Demant
ExposT 66:331 Ag'55. C.E.Raven
JThStud ns7:345-7 O'56. L.W.Grensted
PastPsych 6:63-5 S'55. A.A.Gross
Thomas Becon and the reformation of the church in England.
ScotJTh 9:319-22 S'56. G.W.Bromiley
BAILEY, Roland R.
Crisis of the rural school.
ChQR 157:115-6 Ja-Mr'56. A.J.Watts
BAILLIE, John
Idea of revelation in recent thought.
Encount 17:306-7 Sum'56. W.Robinson
WestmThJ 19:62-6 N'56. T.J.Georgian
BAINTON, Roland Herbert
Reformation of the sixteenth century.
Archiv 46 no 1:123-4 '55. O.Schottenloher
BAINTON, Roland Herbert, and others
Idea of history in the ancient Near East.
JBibLit 74:276-7 D'55. A.Toynbee
BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, Jan Nicolaas see Loos, J.jt ed
BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, Jan Nicolaas, ed see Ratramnus, monk of Corbie
BALDI, Donato see Lemaire, Paulin, jt auth
BALDWIN, Leland D.
Stream of American history.
RvEx 52:408-9 Jl'55. W.A.Mueller
BALLA, Emil
Die Botschaft der Propheten; hrsg von G.Fohrer.
JSemStud 4:280-1 Jl'59. J.Barr
VetTest 9:333-5 Jl'59. A.Weiser
BALPH, Florence
Beyond romance, a true story from the heart of India.
Rev ed
MuslimW 45:190-1 Ap'55. H.von Sigard
BALY, Denis
Geography of the Bible.
JSemStud 4:63-5 Ja'59. J.Gray

BAMBERGER, Bernard J.
Bible; a modern Jewish approach.
Encount 17:471-2 Aut'56. E.R.Andry
JSemStud 1:300 Jl'56. N.H.Snaith
Jud 5:86-7 Wint'56. M.Greenberg
Le BAPTÊME dans l'Église réformée; textes commentés par un groupe de pasteurs.
ThZ 11:311-5 Jl-Ag'55. L.Vischer
BARBET, Pierre
Doctor looks at Calvary.
CathBibQ 17:114-6 Ja'55. A.Benson
BARCLAY, Wade Crawford
History of Methodist missions.
Vol 3: Widening horizens, 1845-95.
LondQHR 183:228-9 Jl'58. C.H.Smith
BARCLAY, William
And he had compassion on them; a handbook on the miracles of the Bible.
ScotJTh 9:328-31 S'56. C.E.B.Cranfield
New Testament wordbook.
ExposT 67:136-7 F'56. W.D.Niven
BARDTKE, Hans
Hebräische Konsonantentexte aus biblischem und ausserbiblischem Schrifttum für Uebungswecke ausgewählt.
RBib 63:156-7 Ja'56. F.M.Lemoine
BARON, Salo Wittmayer and Blau, Joseph L. eds
Judaism; postbiblical and Talmudic period.
LuthQ 7:179-80 My'55. W.H.Cooper
BARRETT, Charles Kingsley
Gospel according to St John; an introd with commentary and notes on the Greek text.
AnglThR 38:183-6 Ap'56. O.J.F.Seitz
ChQR 157:11-8 Ja-Mr'56. C.K.Sansbury
ExposT 67:7-8 O'55. V.Taylor
JBibLit 75:346-9 D'56. R.T.Stamm
JThStud ns7:282-4 O'56. C.S.C.Williams
LondQHR 181:68-9 Ja'56. J.A.Findlay
LuthQ 7:368-70 N'55. R.T.Stamm
ModCh 46:378-80 Mr'57. S.H.Hooke
NTStud 3:74-6 N'56. J.N.Sanders
NovTest 1:35-46 Ja'56. W.Grossouw
PrincSemBull 49:52-3 My'56. H.T.Kuist
RBib 63:267-72 Ap'56. M.E.Boismard
RefThR 15:33-7 Je'56. A.G.Hebert
ScotJTh 8:428-30 D'55. E.K.Lee
BARROIS, Georges Augustin
Manuel d'archéologie biblique. 2 v
JBibLit 74:128-30 Je'55. W.L.Reed
ThToday 11:564-6 Ja'55. J.B.Pritchard
ThZ 11:467-8 N-D'55. W.Baumgartner
BARTEL, Oskar
Jan Łaski.
Vol 1: 1499-1556
Archiv 47 no 2:279-82 '56. A.Starke
BARTH, Karl
Against the stream; tr and ed by R.G.Smith.
Encount 17:204-5 Spr'56. W.Robinson
Interpr 9:112-4 Ja'55. K.J.Foreman
JReligThot 12:61-2 Aut-Wint'54-'55. W.Hordern
RefThR 14:20-1 F'55. S.B.Babbage
Christus und Adam nach Röm 5.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:154-5 '56. B.Kopp
Church dogmatics; ed by G.W.Bromiley and T.F. Torrance.
Vol 1 pt 2: Doctrine of the Word of God; tr by G.T.Thomson and H.Knight
ExposT 67:360 S'56. P.S.Watson
ScotJTh 9:183-7 Je'56. W.A.Whitehouse
Vol 2 pt 1: Doctrine of God; tr by T.J.L.Parker
LondQHR 183:190-7 Jl'58. W.F.Lofthouse
Hegel; trad par J.Carrère.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:155-6 '56. R.Mehl
Kirchliche Dogmatik.
Vol 4 pt 1
HarvDivBull 21:219-24 '55-'56. W.W.Leibrecht
ScotJTh 8:175-87 Je'55. G.W.Bromiley
Vol 4 pt 2
ThToday 13:376-8 O'56. A.C.Cochrane
Prayer; according to the catechisms of the reformation; tr by S.F.Terrien.
ThToday 11:561-2 Ja'55. O.Wyon
BARTHÉLEMY, D. and Milik, Jozéf Tadeusz
Discoveries in the Judean Desert.
Vol 1: Qumran cave 1; with contributions by R. de Vaux, and others
CathBibQ 18:77-9 Ja'56. B.Vawter
JBibLit 75:121-5 Je'56. F.M.Cross, jr
JSemStud 1:280-3 Jl'56. D.W.Thomas
JThStud ns7:272-5 O'56. B.J.Roberts
RBib 63:110-4 Ja'56. J.Starcky
BARTSCH, Hans Werner, ed
Kerygma and myth, "a theological debate"; tr by R.H. Fuller.
CathBibQ 18:107-9 Ja'56. L.A.Bushinski
ScotJTh 8:80-3 Mr'55. A.Barr
ThToday 12:127-9 Ap'55. F.V.Filson
Kerygma und Mythos.
Vol 3: Das Gespräch mit der Philosophie
Concor 26:470-1 Je'55. W.F.Arndt
LuthQ 7:284-6 Ag'55. P.Leo
Vol 4: Die ökumenische Diskussion
Concor 27:733-6 S'56. W.F.Arndt
Vol 5: Die Theologie Bultmanns und die Entmythologisierung in der Kritik der katholischen Theologie
Concor 27:733-6 S'56. W.F.Arndt
BASILIUS, Harold Albert, ed
Contemporary problems in religion.
Jud 5:370-2 Aut'56. A.Cohen
BATTENHOUSE, Roy Wesley, ed
Companion to the study of St Augustine.
AnglThR 37:302-3 O'55. C.F.Whiston
ChQR 156:317-9 Jl-S'55. E.Evans
HarvDivBull 21:203-5 '55-'56. J.Dillenberger
JBibLit 75:241-3 S'56. M.S.Enslin
JThStud ns7:326 O'56. S.L.Greenslade
ThToday 12:408-10 O'55. W.J.Oates
BAUMANN, Hermann
Das doppelte Geschlecht.
ZMissW 40 no 1:74-6 '56. J.Hasenfuss
BAVEL, Tarsicius J. van
Recherches sur la Christologie de Saint Augustin.
JEcclHist 6:225-6 O'55. J.H.S.Burleigh
JThStud ns6:299-301 O'55. J.Burnaby
VigChr 10:57-60 '56. C.Mohrmann
BAVINCK, Johan Herman
Inleiding in de zendingswetenschap.
WestmThJ 18:78-85 N'55. E.P.Clowney, jr
ZMissW 39 no 3:236-8 '55. P.Dr.Gregorius
BAXTER, James Sidlow
Explore the Book.
Vol 5 and 6
EvangQ 28:178-9 Jl-S'56. G.C.D.Howley
BAYNES, Norman H.
Byzantine studies and other essays; ed by R.A. Humphreys and A.D.Momigliano.
ChQR 156:322-4 Jl-S'55. G.Every
JEcclHist 7:102-3 Ap'56. E.Wellesz

BEACH, Waldo and Niebuhr, Helmut Richard, eds
Christian ethics; sources of the living tradition.
JBibRelig 23:293-4 O'55. E.C.Gardner

BEASLEY-MURRAY, George Raymond
Jesus and the future.
AnglThR 37:73-5 Ja'55. F.W.Beare
Interpr 9:105-8 Ja'55. O.A.Piper
JThStud ns7:110-2 Ap'56. D.E.Nineham
ThZ 11:128-30 Mr-Ap'55. B.Reicke

BEAUFORT, Henriette Laman Trip-de see Laman Trip-de Beaufort, Henriette

BECK, Dwight Marion
Through the Gospels to Jesus.
JReligThot 12:44-5 Aut-Wint'54-'55. E.P.Blair
PrincSemBull 48:42-3 Ja'55. D.J.Theron

BECK, Edmund
Ephraems Reden über den Glauben.
JThStud ns6:135-6 Ap'55. W.Telfer

BECKER, Alfons
Studien zum Investiturproblem in Frankreich.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:338-40 '55-'56. K.F.Werner

BECKER, Carl
Tertullians Apologeticum.
VigChr 9:254-6 O'55. R.M.Grant
ZKirchG 67 no 3:334-6 '55-'56. H.Kraft

BEDE (The Venerable)
Ecclesiastical history of the English nation; introd by D.Knowles.
JEcclHist 6:231-2 O'55. R.Cant
Opera.
Pt 3: Opera homiletica. Ed by D.Hurst
Pt 4: Opera rhythmica. Ed by J.Fraipont
JEcclHist 7:248-9 O'56. M.L.W.Laistner

BEER, Georg
Hebräische Grammatik. 2.völlig neubearb.Aufl.
Vol 2
JBibLit 75:159-60 Je'56. W.S.LaSor
ThZ 12:61-2 Ja-F'56. H.Ringgren

BÉGUERIE, Philippe see Etudes sur les prophètes d'Israël.

BELL, Sir Harold Idris
Crisis of our time, and other papers.
ChQR 156:342-4 Jl-S'55. G.F.Bell
Cults and creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt.
AnglThR 37:78-80 Ja'55. E.R.Hardy
JBibRelig 23:66-8 Ja'55. D.G.Bradley

BELL, Richard
Introduction to the Qur'ān.
JSemStud 1:89-91 Ja'56. J.Robson

BEN-CHORIN, Schalom
Die Antwort des Jona zum Gestaltwandel Israels, ein geschichts-theologischer Versuch.
Jud 5:365-70 Aut'56. W.Herberg

BEN-SHEMESH, Aharon, ed and tr see Yahya ben Adam

BENARDETE, Maír José
Hispanic culture and character of the Sephardic Jews.
JewQR ns46:299-301 Ja'56. H.V.Besso

BENNETT, John Coleman
Christians and the state.
RvEx 56:312-4 Jl'59. H.H.Barnette

BENNETT, Reginald M.
Church in India, a Canadian viewpoint.
CanJTh 2:59-60 Ja'56. T.R.Millman

BENTFELDT, Ludwig
Das verheissene Reich.
ZMissW 40 no 3:244-5 '56. A.Antweiler

BENTZEN, Aage
King and Messiah.
ExposT 66:199-200 Ap'55. G.W.Anderson
JThStud ns7:90-2 Ap'56. A.R.Johnson

BENZ, Ernst
Bischofsamt und apostolische Sukzession im deutschen Protestantismus.
ThZ 11:141-5 Mr-Ap'55. A.Ehrhardt
Die Ostkirche im Lichte der protestantischen Geschichtsschreibung von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart.
ThZ 11:68-71 Ja-F'55. L.Vischer

BERDIAEV, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich
Meaning of the creative act; tr by D.A.Lowrie.
AnglThR 38:86-9 Ja'56. J.J.Hamel, III
JBibRelig 23:296-7 O'55
RvEx 53:234-6 Ap'56. E.C.Rust
ScotJTh 8:311-3 S'56. W.A.Whitehouse
Truth and revelation; tr by R.M.French.
JBibRelig 23:60-2 Ja'55. A.R.Eckardt

BERKOUWER, Gerrit Cornelis
Faith and justification.
ScotJTh 9:193-5 Je'56. R.J.Ehrlich
General revelation.
RefThR 15:50-1 Je'56. R.Swanton
Person of Christ.
RefThR 14:21-2 F'55. R.Swanton
ScotJTh 8:433-5 D'55. G.W.Bromiley
De Triomf der Genade in de Theologie van Karl Barth.
WestmThJ 18:58-9 N'55. C.Van Til
Triumph of grace in the theology of Karl Barth; tr by H.R.Boer.
ChrToday 1:34 O 29 '56. G.H.Clark

BERQUE, Jacques
Al-Yousi, problèmes de la culture marocaine au XVIIème siècle.
JSemStud 4:404-5 O'59. J.D.Latham

BEST, Ernest
One body in Christ.
EvangQ 27:227-8 O-D'55. F.F.Bruce
ExposT 66:229-30 My'55. A.M.Hunter
JBibRelig 24:132-3 Ap'56. L.P.Pherigo
JThStud ns7:114-7 Ap'56. C.F.D.Moule
ModCh 45:145-6 Je'55. R.Leaney
RefThR 14:55 Je'55. C.S.Petrie
ScotJTh 8:419-23 D'55. D.Cairns

BETZ, Johannes
Die Eucharistie in der Zeit der griechischen Väter.
Vol 1 pt 1: Die Aktualpräsenz der Person und des Heilswerkes Jesu im Abendmahl nach der vorephesinischen griechischen Patristik
Bib 37 no 2:221-2 '56. E.Des Places
JThStud ns7:131-2 Ap'56. H.Chadwick

BEWER, Julius August
Book of Ezekiel. 2 v
JBibRelig 23:143-4 Ap'55. C.B.Copher

BIBLE. English. Catholic Biblical association.
Holy Bible, tr from the original languages with critical use of all the ancient sources by members of the Catholic Biblical association of America.
Vol 1: Genesis to Ruth
JBibLit 74:281-2 D'55. D.E.Culley
Vol 3: Sapiential books: Job to Sirach
CathBibQ 18:314-5 Jl'56. T.J.Meek

BIBLE. English. 1953. Revised standard.
Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Revised standard version, tr from the original tongues.
CathBibQ 17:88-90 Ja'55. J.L.McKenzie

BIBLE. English. 1959. Berkeley version.
Holy Bible; the Berkeley version in modern English; tr by G.Verkuyl.
RvEx 56:423-4 O'59. W.A.Hull

BIBLE. French. 1956. École Biblique de Jerusalem.
La Sainte Bible, trad en français sous la direction de l'École Biblique de Jérusalem. 1 v
Bib 37 no 4:495-6 '56. E.Vogt
CathBibQ 18:315-7 Jl'56. B.Vawter

BIBLE. Latin. 1926. Vulgate.
Biblia Sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem ad codicum fidem iussu Pii Pp. XI, cura et studio Monachorum Abbatiae Pontificiae Sancti Hieronymi in Urbe Ordinis Sancti Benedicti edita.
Vol 10: Liber Psalmorum, 1954
Bib 36 no 1:101-3 '55. P.A.Vaccari
JBibLit 74:134-5 Je'55. H.S.Gehman

BIBLE. Latin. 1949. Old Latin.
Vetus Latina; die Reste der altateinischen Bibel; nach P.Sabatier, neu gesammelt und hrsg von der E. Beuron.
Vol 2: Genesis; hrsg von B.Fischer
CathBibQ 18:80-2 Ja'56. B.M.Peebles
VigChr 10:49-50 '56. R.Weber

BIBLE. Latin. 1953. Old Latin.
La Vetus Latina hispana. Estudio comparativo con los demás elementos de la "Vetus Latina," los padres y escritores ecclesiásticos, los textos griegos y la Vulgata, por T.Ayuso Marazuela.
Vol 1: Prolegómenos, introducción general, estudio y análisis de las fuentes
JBibLit 74:52-3 Mr'55. B.M.Metzger
JBibRelig 24:207-8 Jl'56. J.R.Janeway

BIBLE. O.T. English. 1953. New World.
New World translation of the Hebrew Scriptures.
Vol 1: Genesis to Ruth
JBibLit 74:282-3 D'55. S.S.Haas
Vol 2: I Samuel to Esther
ExposT 67:107-8 Ja'56. H.H.Rowley

BIBLE. O.T. English. 1954. Thomson.
Septuagint Bible, the oldest version of the Old Testament, in the translation of Charles Thomson, as ed, rev and enlarged by C.A.Muses.
Bib 37 no 4:497-500 '56. J.P.Smith
CathBibQ 17:623-4 O'55. R.T.Siebeneck
CongQ 33:363 O'55. A.R.Vine
JBibLit 75:155-6 Je'56. H.M.Orlinsky
JBibRelig 24:133-4 Ap'56. J.W.Wevers

BIBLE. O.T. Greek. 1952. Septuagint.
Septuaginta; id est Vetus Testamentum Graece iuxta LXX interpretes; edidit A.Rahlfs.
VetTest 8:334-5 Jl'58. P.Winter

BIBLE. O.T. Greek. 1952. Septuagint.
Septuaginta. Vetus Testamentum graecum.
Vol 16 pts 1 and 2: Ezechiel; Susanna-Daniel-Bel et draco edidit J. Ziegler
Bib 37 no 1:100-6 '56. P.A.Vaccari

BIBLE. O.T. Greek. 1956. Septuagint.
Septuagint version of the Old Testament; with an English translation and with various readings and critical notes.
VetTest 8:334-5 Jl'58. P.Winter

BIBLE. O.T. Italian. 1953.
La Sacra Bibbia, Tradotta dai testi originali con note a cura del Pontificio Istituto Biblico di Roma.
Vol 6: I Profeti-1
Vol 7: I Profeti-2
CathBibQ 18:96-8 Ja'56. F.L.Moriarty

BIBLE. O.T. Chronicles. French. 1954. Cazelles.
Les livres des Chroniques; trad par H.Cazelles.
CathBibQ 18:200-1 Ap'56. A.Brunet

BIBLE. O.T. 1 Kings. English. 1955. Jewish Publication Society.
Book of Kings 1; a commentary by Leo L.Honor.
JewQR ns47:82-4 Jl'56. R.H.Pfeiffer

BIBLE. O.T. Five scrolls. German.
Das Hohe Lied, Klagelieder, Das Buch Esther; übers und erklärt von H.Ringgren.
JSemStud 4:172-3 Ap'59. A.S.Herbert

BIBLE. O.T. Job. Hebrew. 1954.
Das Buch Ijjob, hebräische und deutsch; übertragen ausgelegt und mit Text- und Sacherläuterungen versehen von F.Stier.
Bib 36 no 4:514-5 '55. R.A.Dyson
CathBibQ 17:518-9 Jl'55. R.E.Murphy
JThStud ns6:259 O'55. G.R.Driver

BIBLE. O.T. Psalms. English. 1954. see Kissane, E.J.

BIBLE. O.T. Psalms. English. Paraphrase. 1954. Kleist-Lynam.
Psalms in rhythmic prose, based on the authorized Latin version rendered from the original texts by members of the Pontifical Biblical Institute; tr by J.A.Kleist and T.J.Lynam.
CathBibQ 18:102-4 Ja'56. G.S.Glanzman

BIBLE. O.T. Psalms. Latin. 1953.
Le Psautier Romain et les autres anciens psautiers latins. Edition critique par R.Weber.
Bib 36 no 1:99-101 '55. P.A.Vaccari
JBibLit 74:135-6 Je'55. H.S.Gehman

BIBLE. O.T. Psalms. Latin. 1954. Hieronymus.
Sancti Hieronymi Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos. Édition critique par H.de Sainte-Marie.
Bib 36 no 1:103-4 '55. P.A.Vaccari

BIBLE. O.T. Daniel. French. 1954. de Menasce.
Daniel; trad par P.J.de Menasce.
CathBibQ 18:202-3 Ap'56. A.Brunet

BIBLE. O.T. Apocrypha. English. 1957. Revised standard.
Apocrypha, Revised standard version of the Old Testament.
JSemStud 4:395-7 O'59. M.Black

BIBLE. O.T. Apocrypha. 2 Maccabees. English. 1954.
Second book of Maccabees; ed by S.Zeitlin with introd and commentary, English tr by S.Tedesche.
AnglThR 37:312-3 O'55. R.O.Kevin
Bib 36 no 2:235-6 '55. R.A.Dyson
CathBibQ 17:515-7 Jl'55. F.L.Moriarty
JBibRelig 23:226-7 Jl'55. R.C.Dentan

BIBLE. O.T. Apocryphal books. 3-4 Maccabees. English. 1953. Hadas.
Third and fourth books of maccabees; ed and tr by M.Hadas.
JBibLit 74:280-1 D'55. S.W.Baron

BIBLE. N.T. English. 1955. Schonfield.
Authentic New Testament, ed and tr from the Greek by H.J.Schonfield.
CongQ 33:364 O'55. A.R.Vine; Reply. H.J. Schonfield. 34:95-6 Ja'56
ExposT 66:284-5 Je'55. W.Barclay
JThStud ns7:102-3 Ap'56. A.W.Argyle

BIBLE. N.T. Latin. 1953.
Evangelium Colbertinum, Codex Lat 254 der Bibliothèque nationale zu Paris; hrsg und untersucht von H.J. Vogels. 2 v
Bib 37 no 4:502-3 '56. J.P.Smith
JBibLit 74:51-2 Mr'55. B.M.Metzger

BIBLE. N.T. Latin. 1954. Old Latin.
Itala; das Neue Testament in Altlateinischer Überlieferung nach den Handschriften hrsg von A.Jülicher... durchgesehen und zum Druck besorgt von W.Matzkow und K.Aland.
Vol 3: Lucas-evangelium
NTStud 2:212-4 F'56. T.W.Manson

BIBLE. N.T. Gospels. Greek. Codex Climaci rescriptus.
Codex Climaci rescriptus Graecus; a study of portions of the Greek New Testament comprising the underwriting of part of a palimpsest in the library of Westminster college, Cambridge (MS Gregory 1561, L) by I.A.Moir.
Bib 37 no 4:504-6 '56. J.P.Smith

BIBLE. N.T. Thessalonians. French. 1954.
Les Épitres de Saint Paul aux Thessaloniciens; trad et éd par L.M.Dewailly et B.Rigaux.
CathBibQ 18:210-1 Ap'56. J.L.d'Aragon

BIBLE. N.T. Apocryphal books. Coptic (Sahidic). 1955.
Die gnostischen Schriften des koptischen Papyrus Berolinensis 8502; hrsg, übers und bearb von W.C.Till.
VigChr 10:51-2 '56. G.Quispel

BIBLIOTHÈQUE d'humanisme et renaissance.
Vol 16
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:498-501 '55. F.Wendel
Vol 17
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:361-3 '56. F.Wendel

BIDDLE, William Earl
Integration of religion and psychiatry.
ChQR 156:451-2 O-D'55. L.W.Grensted
PastPsych 6:59-60 F'55. W.E.Oates

BIENERT, Walther
Die Arbeit nach der Lehre der Bibel.
LuthQ 8:179-80 My'56. O.W.Heick
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:83 '56. J.Héring

BIEZAIS, Haralds
Die Religionsquellen der baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen.
JBibRelig 23:151-2 Ap'55. J.Paterson
ZMissW 39 no 3:242 '55. T.Grentrup

BIJBEL Werkgenootschap Sint Hiëronymus
De wereld van de Bijbel; inleiding tot het lezen van de Heilige Schrift, door A. van den Born, et al.
JSemStud 4:272-4 Jl'59. J.Muilenburg

BILGRAMI, H.H.
Glimpses of Iqbal's mind and thought.
MuslimW 45:188-9 Ap'55. C.W.Forman

BINDER, Karl
Wesen und Eigenschaften der Kirche bei Kardinal Juan de Torquemada O.P.
JEcclHist 7:99-100 Ap'56. H.O.Evennett

BIRKELAND, Harris
Evildoers in the Book of Psalms.
JSemStud 3:307-8 Jl'58. A.R.Johnson
RBib 63:598-9 O'56. R.Tournay
Legend of the opening of Muhammed's breast.
JSemStud 2:311-2 Jl'57. W.W.Watt
Nordens historie i Middelalderen etter arabiske kilder, Overseettelse til Norsk, etc.
JSemStud 3:209-13 Ap'58. F.Løkkegaard
Old Muslim opposition against interpretation of the Koran
JSemStud 2:107-8 Ja'57. J.Robson
Stress patterns in Arabic.
JSemStud 3:215 Ap'58. H.A.R.Gibb

BIRKELI, Fridtjov
Politikk og Misjon.
LuthQ 8:92-3 F'56. A.S.Burgess

BIRNBAUM, Solomon Asher
Hebrew scripts.
JThStud ns7:262-3 O'56. G.R.Driver

BISHOP, Eric Francis Fox
Jesus of Palestine.
AnglThR 38:254-6 Jl'56. S.E.Johnson

BISSON, Thomas Arthur
Zaibatsu dissolution in Japan.
JapChrQ 21:178-80 Ap'55. C.Kreider

BIZER, Ernst, ed see Confessio Virtembergica

BJÖRKHEM, John
Die verborgene Kraft; Probleme der Parapsychologie.
ThZ 11:152-3 Mr-Ap'55. G.Holtz

BLACHÈRE, Régis, tr see Qur'ān. French.

BLACK, Matthew, ed see Orthodox Eastern church. Liturgy and ritual. Horologion. Syriac.

BLACKWOOD, Andrew Watterson
Biographical preaching for today.
PrincSemBull 48:51-2 My'55. G.M.Gibson

BLÄSER, Peter
Rechtfertigungsglaube bei Luther.
ScotJTh 8:323-4 S'56. J.W.Leitch

BLAIR, Edward Payson
Bible and you.
JReligThot 12:43 Aut-Wint'54-'55. D.M.Beck

BLAIR, Harold Arthur
Creed before the creeds.
ChQR 157:102-3 Ja-Mr'56. H.E.W.Turner
JEcclHist 7:70-1 Ap'56. G.W.H.Lampe

BLAIR, Peter Hunter
Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England.
AnglThR 38:312-3 O'56. P.V.Norwood
JEcclHist 7:246-7 O'56. J.M.Wallace-Hadrill

BLANKE, Fritz
Kirchen und Sekten.
ThZ 11:384-6 S-O'55. J.Ringger

BLANTON, Smiley
Love or perish.
BrethLife 1:63-4 Aut'56, E.K.Ziegler
JPastCare 10:241-2 Wint' 56. D.L.Farnsworth
PastPsych 7:62-3 Ap'56. S.Hiltner

BLANTON, Smiley see Peale, N.V. jt auth

BODO, John Ranier
Protestant clergy and public issues 1812-1848.
Interpr 9:241-2 Ap'55. R.Henderlite
JBibRelig 23:148-9 Ap'55. G.W.Davis

BOEGNER, Marc
La vie triomphante.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:372-3 '55. R.Mehl

BOHL, Franz Marius Theodor
Opera minora.
Bib 37 no 3:363-4 '56. V.Pavlovský

BOER, Pieter Arie Hendrik de
Oudtestamentische studiën.
Vol 11: Second Isaiah's message.
JSemStud 2:104-5 Ja'57. C.R.North

BOHREN, Rudolf
Das Problem der Kirchenzucht im Neuen Testament.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:348-50 '55. P.Scherding
ThZ 12:62-5 Ja-F'56. R.Morgenthaler

BOISEN, Anton Theophilus
Religion in crisis and custom.
JBibRelig 24:148-9 Ap'56. P.E.Johnson
PastPsych 6:58-60 O'55. S.Hiltner
RvEx 53:103-5 Ja'56. W.E.Oates

BOISSET, Jean, ed see Le Problème biblique dans le protestantisme.

BOLGAR, Robert Ralph
Classical heritage and its beneficiaries.
ChQR 157:209-13 Ap-Je'56. A.P.Whitaker

BOMAN, Thorleif
Das hebräische Denken im Vergleich mit dem Griechischen.
VetTest 6:322-4 Jl'56. N.W.Porteous

BONHOEFFER, Dietrich
Cost of discipleship.
Encount 17:281-3 Sum'56. M.McCallum
Ethics; ed by E.Bethge; tr by N.H.Smith.
ChQR 157:93-4 Ja-Mr'56. I.M.Bubb
JBibRelig 24:223-4 Jl'56. W.Hordern
LuthQ 8:369-70 N'56. T.A.Kantonen
UnionSemQR 11:57-8 My'56. R.Niebuhr
Life together; tr with introd by J.W.Doberstein.
UnionSemQR 10:57-8 Ja'55. T.Dell
Prisoner for God.
Encount 17:281-3 Sum'56. M.McCallum
LuthQ 7:82-3 F'55. A.J.Traver

BONORAND, Conradin, ed see Watt, Joachim von

BONSIRVEN, Joseph
Épîtres de Saint Jean. 2d ed
CathBibQ 18:114-5 Ja'56. R.E.Brown
Textes rabbiniques des deux premiers siècles chrétiens pour servir à l'intelligence du Nouveau Testament.
NTStud 2:209-12 F'56. E.Ullendorff
RBib 63:153-4 Ja'56. P.Benoit

BORN, Adrianus van den
Ezechiël uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd.
CathBibQ 18:98-101 Ja'56. B.Vawter
JSemStud 1:70-1 Ja'56. F.F.Bruce
Samuël uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd.
JSemStud 2:207 Ap'57. F.F.Bruce

BORN, Adrianus van den see Bijbel Werkgenootschap Sint Hiëronymus

BORN, Adrianus van den, and others
Bijbels Woordenboek.
Pt 1
Bib 36 no 3:376-8 '55. R.Follet

BORNKAMM, Heinrich
Luther im Spiegel der deutschen Geistesgeschichte.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:352-3 '55-'56. W.Schneemelcher
Luthers geistige Welt.
ScotJTh 8:195-6 Je'55. J.Atkinson

BORST, Arno
Die Katharer.
JEcclHist 7:103-4 Ap'56. W.Ullmann

BOTTÉRO, Jean
Le problème des Ḫabiru à la 4e Recontre assyriologique internationale.
Bib 36 no 4:510-3 '55. R.Follet
RBib 63:261-7 Ap'56. R.de Vaux
ThZ 12:59-61 Ja-F'56. T.Säve-Söderbergh
VetTest 5:440-5 O'55. H.Cazelles

BOTTÉRO, Jean, ed see Archives royales de Mari

BOTTERWECK, G.Johannes
"Gott erkennen" im Sprachgebrauch des Alten Testaments.
Bib 36 no 1:128-31 '55. P.Nober

BOUYER, Louis
Liturgical piety.
CathBibQ 17:617-9 O'55. J.A.Grassi
Paschal mystery; meditations on the last three days of holy week; tr by M.Benoit.
ScotJTh 8:332-4 S'56. W.D.Maxwell

BOWMAN, John Wick
Drama of the Book of Revelation.
CathBibQ 18:213-4 Ap'56. J.J.Castelot
Interpr 10:356-61 Jl'56. J.E.Bear
JBibRelig 24:128 Ap'56. R.Earle
LuthQ 8:286-7 Ag'56. J.M.Ness
Prophetic realism and the gospel.
AnglThR 38:96-8 Ja'56. C.W.F.Smith
CathBibQ 18:185-8 Ap'56. S.E.Donlon
Interpr 10:90-3 Ja'56. H.T.Kuist
JBibLit 75:162-3 Je'56. M.Burrows
WestmThJ 18:192-5 My'56. N.B.Stonehouse

BRACELAND, Francis J. ed
Faith, reason and modern psychiatry.
JPastCare 10:184-7 Aut'56. H.K.Fink

BRAND, Yehoshua
Kele ha-ḥeres be-sifrut ha-Talmud [Ceramics in Talmudic literature]
PalExQ 87:97-9 Ja-Ap'55. E.Wiesenberg

BRAUER, Jerald C.
Protestantism in America.
LuthQ 7:185-6 My'55. E.C.Nelson
ThToday 12:546-8 Ja'56. L.A.Loetscher

BRAUN, François Marie
La mère des fidèles; essai de théologie johannique. 2. éd
Bib 36 no 1:115-6 '55. J.Bonsirven

BRAUN, Herbert
Spätjüdisch-häretischer und frühchristlicher Radikalismus. 2 v
JSemStud 3:408-9 O'58. M.Simon

BRENNAN, Robert Edward
General psychology. Rev ed
JPastCare 9:174-5 Aut'55. E.H.Fergeson

BRESSAN, Gino
Samuele.
CathBibQ 18:93-5 Ja'56. E.A.Cerny

BRIDGE, a yearbook of Judaeo-Christian studies; ed by J.M.Oesterreicher.
Vol 1: 1955
CathBibQ 18:171-2 Ap'56. A.Kirksen

BRIGHT, John
Early Israel in recent history writing; a study in method.
ExposT 68:73-4 D'56. J.Mauchline
JSemStud 4:72-3 Ja'59. M.A.Beek
Kingdom of God; the Biblical concept and its meaning for the church.
ThToday 12:265-7 Jl'55. N.W.Porteus
Kingdom of God in Bible and church.
ExposT 67:297 Jl'56. G.H.Davies
ScotJTh 9:208-10 Je'56. S.Neill

BRINTON, Percival Robert
Edwin James Palmer, seventh bishop of Bombay.
ChQR 157:109-10 Ja-Mr'56. J.L.C.Dart

BRINTON, Thomas, bp of Rochester
Sermons; ed by Sister Mary Aquinas Devlin. 2 v
JThStud ns6:313-4 O'55. B.Smalley

BRITISH Museum. Department of Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities.
Chronicles of Chaldaean kings (626-556 B.C.) in the British Museum; ed and tr by D.J.Wiseman.
JSemStud 2:271-3 Jl'57. M.Noth
Cuneiform texts from Cappadocian tablets in the British Museum; ed by S.Smith and D.J.Wiseman.
JSemStud 3:298-301 Jl'58. P.Garelli

BROCKELMANN, Carl
Hebräische Syntax.
JSemStud 2:389-91 O'57. D.W.Thomas

BROMILEY, Geoffrey William
Thomas Cranmer, theologian.
ThToday 13:430-2 O'56. H.Davies
WestmThJ 19:121-4 N'56. D.L.Van Halsema

BROUTIN, Paul
L'évêque dans la tradition pastorale du XVIe siècle.
JEcclHist 6:106-8 Ap'55. H.O.Evennett

BROWN, James
Subject and object in modern theology.
JBibRelig 24:292-4 O'56. W.G.Ross
JThStud ns7:340-2 O'56. A.C.MacIntyre

BROWN, Raymond Edward
The sensus plenior of sacred Scripture.
CathBibQ 17:502-5 Jl'55. R.E.Murphy
JBibLit 75:163-4 Je'56. R.M.Grant
JThStud ns7:294-5 O'56. J.M.T.Barton
RBib 63:285-7 Ap'56. P.Benoit

BROWN, Robert McAfee
P.T.Forsyth; prophet for today.
ScotJTh 9:447 D'56. G.W.Bromiley

BROWN, William Norman
United States and India and Pakistan.
MuslimW 45:79-81 Ja'55. G.J.Calder

BROWNE, Laurence Eduard
Quickening word.
MuslimW 46:72-5 Ja'56. F.F.Goodsell

BRUCE, Frederick Fyvie
Book of the Acts.
BaptQ 16:136-7 Jl'55. A.W.Argyle
Commentary on the Book of the Acts; the English text with introd, exposition and notes.
EvangQ 27:44-5 Ja-Mr'55. G.R.Beasley-Murray
ExposT 66:147 F'55. V.Taylor
RefThR 14:56 Je'55. D.W.B.Robinson
WestmThJ 17:194-7 My'55. E.F.Harrison

BRUCK, Eberhard Friedrich
Über römisches Recht im Rahmen der Kulturgeschichte.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:166-71 '55-'56. A.Ehrhardt

BRUNNER, Heinrich Emil
Eternal hope; tr by H.Knight.
ChQR 156:202-4 Ap-Je'55. C.J.Barker
JThStud ns7:332-4 O'56. J.S.Bezzant
RvEx 54:111-2 Ja'57. D.Moody
ThToday 11:557-8 Ja'55. P.S.Minear
WestmThJ 17:169-75 My'55. J.Murray
Das Ewige als Zukunft und Gegenwart.
ThZ 11:148-51 Mr-Ap'55. F.Flückiger
Great invitation, and other sermons; tr by H.Knight.
ExposT 67:43-4 N'55. J.G.Riddell
WestmThJ 18:189-92 My'56. J.W.Sanderson, jr

BRUNO, Arvid
Die Bücher Könige; eine rhythmische Untersuchung.
CathBibQ 18:95-6 Ja'56. E.O'Doherty
Die Bücher Samuelis; eine rhythmische Untersuchung.
JThStud ns6:258-9 O'55. G.R.Driver
Jeremiah, eine rhythmische Untersuchung.
JBibLit 75:156-7 Je'56. B.M.Waggoner
JBibRelig 23:142-3 Ap'55. L.E.Toombs
Jesaja; eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung.
Bib 36 no 1:97-8 '55. R.A.Dyson

BRUNOT, Amédée
Le génie littéraire de Saint Paul.
RBib 63:606-8 O'56. P.Benoit

BRYDON, George Maclaren
Virginia's mother church and the political conditions under which it grew.
Vol 2: Story of the Anglican Church and the development of religion in Virginia 1727-1814.
JEcclHist 7:113-4 Ap'56. R.D.Middleton

BRYSON, Lyman, and others, eds
Symbols and values; an initial study.
JBibRelig 23:134-5 Ap'55. R.M.Millard

BUBER, Martin
Between man and man; tr by R.G.Smith.
PastPsych 7:60-2 D'56. P.LeFevre
Israel and Palestine; tr by S.Godman.
ModCh 45:358-9 D'55. S.H.Hooke
Legend of the Baal-Shem; tr by M.Friedman.
JSemStud 3:205-8 Ap'58. J.G.Weiss
Tales of the Hasidim; tr by O.Marx.
Vol 1: The early masters
JSemStud 3:103-4 Ja'58. J.G.Weiss

BUCER, Martin
Opera latina; ed by F.Wendel.
Vol 15: De regno Christi: Libri duo 1550.
Vol 15bis: De royaume de Jésus Christ; éd critique de 1558
JEcclHist 7:259-60 O'56. T.F.Torrance
ThZ 12:570-1 S-O'56. J.Courvoisier
ZKirchG 67 no 3:347-8 '55-'56. O.Weber

BUCHANAN, James
Doctrine of justification. Reprint
WestmThJ 18:109-11 N'55. J.C.Holbrook, jr

BÜCHLER, Adolf
Studies in Jewish history; ed by I.Brodie and J.Rabbinowitz.
JSemStud 1:407-8 O'56. C.Roth

BÜCKERS, Hermann, ed and tr
Die Bücher Esdras, Nehemias, Tobias, Judit und Esther.
JBibLit 74:139 Je'55. M.Dahood

BUESS, Eduard
Geschichte des mythischen Erkennens, wider sein Missverständnis in der "Entmythologisierung."
RBib 62:157-8 Ja'55. P.Benoit

BULLOCK, Frederick William Bagshawe
History of training for the ministry of the Church of England in England and Wales from 1800 to 1874.
ChQR 157:88-90 Ja-Mr'56. E.Brechin

BULTMANN, Rudolf Karl
Essays; philosophical and theological; tr by J.C.G.Greig.
ExposT 67:169-70 Mr'56. I.Henderson
JBibRelig 24:288-90 O'56. W.E.Stuermann
JThStud ns7:337-40 O'56. J.Burnaby
LuthQ 8:378 N'56. S.L.Olsen
Das Evangelium des Johannes. 13.Aufl
NovTest 1:35-46 Ja'56. W.Grossouw
L'interprétation du Nouveau Testament. Introd et trad par O.Laffoucrière.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:80-2 '56. A.Dumas
Presence of eternity; history and eschatology.
RvEx 56:88-9 Ja'59. E.C.Rust
Primitive Christianity in its contemporary setting; tr by R.H.Fuller.
JEcclHist 7:241-2 O'56. D.Daube
Theologie des Neuen Testaments.
ChQR 156:236-41 Jl-S'55. E.L.Allen
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:151-7 '54-'55. H.Conzelmann
Theology of the New Testament; tr by K.Grobel.
Vol 2
ChQR 157:202-4 Ap-Je'56. H.E.W.Turner
Encount 17:430-4 Aut'56. R.G.Wilburn
Interpr 10:351-2 Jl'56. E.H.Wahlstrom
PrincSemBull 49:51-2 My'56. O.A.Piper
ThToday 13:261-9 Jl'56. J.M.Robinson
UnionSemQR 11:59-63 My'56. J.C.Beker
WestmThJ 18:210-5 My'56. G.E.Ladd

BULTMANN, Rudolf Karl (ABOUT) see Neutestamentliche Studien für Rudolf Bultmann

BUNDY, Walter Ernest
Jesus and the first three Gospels.
ExposT 67:106-7 Ja'56. C.L.Mitton
Interpr 10:89-90 Ja'56. D.T.Rowlingson
JBibRelig 24:44-5 Ja'56. D.M.Beck
PrincSemBull 49:52-4 Ja'56. D.J.Theron
ScotJTh 9:80-2 Mr'56. H.E.W.Turner
UnionSemQR 11:60-3 N'55. F.C.Grant

BURCKHARDT, Titus
Vom Wesen heiliger Kunst in den Weltreligionen.
ZMissW 40 no 4:320-1 '56. J.Fink
BURI, Fritz
Theologie der Existenz.
Bib 36 no 4:553-4 '55. P.Nober
ThZ 11:71-5 Ja-F'55. H.Ott
BURN-MURDOCH, H.
Development of the papacy.
CathBibQ 18:118-9 Ja'56. J.J.Collins
BURNABY, John
Christian words and Christian meanings.
ExposT 67:33-4 N'55. Editor
ScotJTh 9:98-9 Mr'56. H.E.W.Turner
BURR, Nelson Rollin
Anglican Church in New Jersey.
JEcclHist 7:111-3 Ap'56. A.K.Bailey
BURR, Viktor
Tiberius Iulius Alexander.
Bib 37 no 2:239-40 '56. V.Pavlovský.
BURROWS, Millar
Dead Sea scrolls.
AnglThR 38:186-8 Ap'56. S.E.Johnson
Bib 37 no 4:514-5 '56. E.Vogt
CanJTh 2:171-6 Jl'56. T.A.M.Barnett
CathBibQ 18:188-91 Ap'56. J.J.Collins
Encount 17:292-4 Sum'56. J.P.Hyatt
Interpr 10:214-5 Ap'56. J.Bright
JBibLit 75:146-8 Je'56. J.Muilenburg
JSemStud 2:296-8 Jl'57. G.Vermès
JewQR ns46:389-93 Ap'56. S.Zeitlin
BUTLER, Basil Christopher
Church and infallibility; a reply to the abridged "Salmon."
Interpr 9:110-2 Ja'55. J.H.Gerstner

C

CADBURY, Henry Joel
Book of Acts in history.
HarvDivBull 21:184-6 '55-'56. A.N.Wilder
JBibLit 75:74-5 Mr'56. F.V.Filson
JBibRelig 24:46-7 Ja'56. E.P.Blair
ThToday 13:272-3 Jl'56. F.F.Bruce
WestmThJ 19:53-7 N'56. E.F.Harrison
CAHIERS sioniens
Moïse, l'homme de l'alliance; par H.Cazelles [et al]
ChQR 157:90-2 Ja-Mr'56. E.W.Heaton
JThStud ns7:297-8 O'56. J.G.Davies
CAHN, Edmund Nathaniel
Moral decision.
CanJTh 2:115-7 Ap'56. C.D.Jay
Encount 17:299-301 Sum'56. J.A.Huston
CAILLIET, Émile
Christian approach to culture.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:370-1 '55. R.Voeltzel
Dawn of personality.
CanJTh 2:117-9 Ap'56. J.S.Thomson
EvangQ 28:170-4 Jl-S'56. F.E.Gaebelein
Interpr 10:217-9 Ap'56. D.W.Soper
ThToday 12:542-3 Ja'56. E.E.Aubrey
CAIRD, George Bradford
Apostolic age.
CanJTh 1:199-202 O'55. B.G.M.Wood
CALLUS, Daniel Angelo Philip, ed
Robert Grosseteste, scholar and bishop.
ChQR 156:325-8 Jl-S'55. J.R.H.Moorman
JEcclHist 7:89-90 Ap'56. B.Tierney
JThStud ns7:153-5 Ap'56. M.Deanesly
CALVIN, John
Institution de la religion chrétienne. Édition nouvelle publiée par la Société calviniste de France.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:507-9 '55. R.Peter
Opera selecta; edidit P.Barth.
Vol 2
Archiv 46 no 2:269-75 '55.
Theological treatises; tr with introd and notes by J.K.S.Reid.
JEcclHist 6:105-6 Ap'55. F.Wendel
CAMPBELL, Charles Grimshaw, comp and tr
Told in the market place; forty tales translated and set down.
MuslimW 45:281-2 Jl'55. R.B.Winder
CAMPENHAUSEN, Hans, Freiherr von
Kirchliches Amt und geistliche Vollmacht in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten.
Bib 36 no 4:535-7 '55. P.Nober
CAREY, Kenneth M. ed
Historic episcopate in the fullness of the church.
CongQ 33:77-8 Ja'55. J.Huxtable.
JThStud ns6:332-4 O'55. A.E.J.Rawlinson
CARLSON, Edgar Magnus
Church and the public conscience.
JBibRelig 24:309-10 O'56. E.C.Gardner
CARMIGNAC, Jean, ed see War of the sons of light against the sons of darkness.
CARPENTER, Edward
That man Paul.
ModCh 46:381-3 Mr'57. H.D.A.Major
CARPENTER, Spencer Cecil
Church in England, 597-1688.
ChQR 156:113-5 Ja-Mr'55. M.Deanesly
CARRINGTON, Philip, abp
Primitive Christian calendar; a study in the making of the Marcan Gospel.
JewQR ns45:265-8 Ja'55. A.J.Brachman
CASSERLEY, Julian Victor Langmead
Bent world.
AnglThR 38:107-9 Ja'56. S.F.Bayne, jr
ChQR 157:95-6 Ja-Mr'56. P.Kirk
JBibRelig 24:64-5 Ja'56. J.F.Olson
JReligThot 13:85-7 Aut-Wint'55-'56. W.S.Nelson
LuthQ 8:279-80 Ag'56. K.Hertz
ThToday 12:549-51 Ja'56. C.W.Lowry
WestmThJ 18:115-20 N'55. M.H.Smith
Graceful reason.
ExposT 66:294-5 Jl'55. J.G.Riddell
WestmThJ 17:218-21 My'55. L.B.Oliver
CASSIRER, Heinrich Walter
Kant's first critique.
ChQR 156:427-30 O-D'55. D.M.Mackinnon
CASTEEL, John Laurence
Rediscovering prayer.
UnionSemQR 10:62-3 My'55. P.W.Hoon
CASTELLINO, D.Giorgio
Libro dei Salmi.
RBib 63:427-33 Jl'56. R.Tournay
CASTRO, Américo
Structure of Spanish history; tr by E.L.King.
MuslimW 45:185-8 Ap'55. C.D.Matthews
CAZELLES, Henri and others, see Cahiers sioniens
CAZELLES, Henri, tr see Bible. O.T. Chronicles. French. 1954. Cazelles.
CECIL, Lord David
Lord M.; or The later life of Lord Melbourne.
ChQR 156:109-11 Ja-Mr'55. L.Collier
CERFAUX, Lucien, and others
L'attente du Messie.
JBibLit 75:59-60 Mr'56. D.J.Wieand

CEUPPENS, Franciscus
Theologia Biblica.
Vol 3: De Incarnatione. 2d ed
Bib 37 no 4:490-4 S. Lyonnet

CHADWICK, Hector Munro see Studies in early British history.

CHALMERS, Randolph Carleton
Protestant spirit.
CanJTh 2:113-4 Ap'56. A. L. Farris

CHAMBERS, Percy Franklin, ed see Juliana, anchoret

CHAPMAN, John
Spiritual letters of Dom John Chapman, O.S.B., fourth abbot of Downside; ed with introd by R. Hudlestone.
ChQR 156:98-101 Ja-Mr'55. E. I. Watkin

CHARISTERIA Iohanni Köpp octogenario oblata.
ThToday 13:129-31 Ap'56. B. M. Metzger

CHARY, Theophane
Les prophètes et le culte à partir de l'exil.
CathBibQ 18:322-4 Jl'56. E. O'Doherty
JSemStud 3:82-3 Ja'58. H. Ringgren

CHELEBI, Kātib see Hājī Khalfah

CHELHOD, Joseph
Introduction à la sociologie de l'Islam.
JSemStud 4:185-6 Ap'59. R. Levy
Le sacrifice chez les Arabes.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:93-4 '56. G. Gusdorf

CHENU, Marie Dominique
Pour une théologie du travail.
ChQR 157:96-8 Ja-Mr'56. G. Phillips

CHERBONNIER, Edmond LaBeaume
Hardness of heart.
ExposT 68:1-3 O'56. Editor
Interpr 10:102-5 Ja'56. E. L. Long, jr

CHÉRY, Henri Charles
L'offensive des sectes.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:94-5 '56. J. D. Benoit

CHICAGO. University. Oriental institute.
Assyrian dictionary.
Vols 5-6
JSemStud 2:387-8 O'57. G. R. Driver

CHRISTIAN hope and the task of the church; six ecumenical surveys and the report of the Assembly prepared by the Advisory committee on the main theme, 1954.
JBibRelig 23:63-4 Ja'55. L. Shein

CHU, Hsi, 1130-1200
Djin-si Lu, die Sungkonfuzianische Summa, mit dem Kommentar des Yä Tsai; übers und erläutert von O. Graf.
ZMissW 39 no 2:154-7 '55. T. Hang

CHURCH of England. Hospital Chaplains' Fellowship
Priest's work in hospital; ed by J. G. Cox.
ChQR 156:460-2 O-D'55. C. P. Hankey

CHURCH of Scotland. Commission on Baptism
Interim report... May 1955.
BaptQ 16:244-51 Ap'56. R. L. Child
BaptQ 16:356-64 O'56. R. E. O. White
RvEx 54:205-22 Ap'57. R. G. Bratcher
ScotJTh 8:211-4 Je'55. J. K. S. Reid

CLARK, John Maurice
Ethical basis of economic freedom.
SocAct 22:26-7 Ap'56.

CLARK, Neville
Approach to the theology of the sacraments.
ChQR 157:490-1 O-D'56. H. Green
ExposT 67:361-2 S'56. M. Ward

CLAVIER, Henri
Duty and right of resistance according to the Bible and to the Church.
NovTest 1:151-2 Ap'56. J. W. Doeve

CLEMENT of Alexandria (Titus Flavius Clemens)
Alexandrian Christianity; selected trs of Clement and Origen; with introds and notes by J. E. L. Oulton and H. Chadwick.
JEcclHist 6:224-5 O'55. R. P. C. Hanson

CLOSEN, Gustav Engelbert
Clefs pour la Sainte Écriture; trad par R. Avice.
CathBibQ 18:90-1 Ja'56. B. M. Ahern

COCHRANE, Arthur C.
Existentialists and God.
JBibRelig 24:286-8 O'56. J. Boozer
ThToday 13:419-21 O'56. C. Michalson
WestmThJ 19:69-74 N'56. E. E. Zetterholm

COCKIN, Frederick Arthur, bp
Faith and work.
ChQR 157:358-9 Jl-S'56. G. Neville

COFFIN, Henry Sloane
Half century of Union theological seminary.
JBibRelig 23:46-7 Ja'55. I. R. Beiler

COHEN, Marcel Samuel Raphäel
Cinquante années de recherches linguistiques, ethnographiques, sociologiques, critiques et pédagogiques.
JSemStud 1:279-80 Jl'56. D. W. Thomas

COLE, William Graham
Sex in Christianity and psychoanalysis.
AnglThR 38:257-9 Jl'56. J. J. Hamel, III
CanJTh 2:121-3 Ap'56. J. R. Guthrie
JBibRelig 24:225-6 Jl'56. F. G. Ensley
ThToday 13:123-5 Ap'56. H. Hofmann

COLLOQUE de Strasbourg, 25-27 mai, 1955.
Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte.
JSemStud 4:176-8 Ap'59. F. F. Bruce

COLWELL, Ernest C. and Titus, Eric L.
Gospel of the Spirit; a study in the Fourth Gospel.
AnglThR 37:75-8 Ja'55. R. M. Grant
JBibLit 75:251-2 S'56. E. Dinkler

CONFESSIO Virtembergica; das wuerttembergische Bekenntnis von 1551; hrsg von E. Bizer.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:349-51 '55-'56. W. Schneemelcher

CONGAR, Marie Joseph
Neuf cents ans après, notes sur le schisme oriental.
ChQR 156:462-6 O-D'55. C. Hohler

CONZE, Edward, ed and tr
Buddhist meditation.
ChQR 157:351-3 Jl-S'56. G. Appleton

CONZELMANN, Hans
Die Mitte der Zeit; Studien zur Theologie des Lukas.
CathBibQ 17:526-8 Jl'55. C. H. Henkey
ThZ 11:130-2 Mr-Ap'55. B. Reicke
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:157-60 '54-'55. E. Haenchen

COOK, George Henry
English mediaeval parish church.
AnglThR 37:217-8 Jl'55. H. B. Porter

COOLS, P. G. and others see Bijbel Werkgenootschap Sint Hiëronymus

COPLESTON, Frederick Charles
Aquinas.
ChQR 157:100-1 Ja-Mr'56. E. I. Mascall

CORBIN, Henry, ed see al-Suhrawardī, Shihāb al-Dīn Yahyā ibn Habāsh ibn Amīrak, called al-Maktūl

CORNFORD, Frances
Collected poems.
ChQR 156:207-9 Ap-Je'55. E. I. Watkin

CORSARO, Francesco
Elpidio Rustico.
VigChr 10:243-6 '56. J.H.Waszink

CORSON, Fred P.
Christian imprint.
JBibRelig 24:65-6 Ja'56. L.Shein
JReligThot 13:75-6 Aut-Wint'55-'56. R.Ulich
UnionSemQR 11:68-9 N'55. R.Henderlite

COSTAZ, Louis
Grammaire syriaque.
Bib 37 no 2:242-6 '56. R.Köbert
RBib 63:622-4 O'56. F.M.Lemoine

COTTON, James Harry
Royce on the human self.
Interpr 9:470-1 O'55. H.Smith

COULSON, Charles A.
Science and Christian belief.
Encount 17:457-9 Aut'56. G.E.Owen
HarvDivBull 21:214-5 '55-'56. J.Dillenberger
RvEx 54:132-3 Ja'57. E.C.Rust

COUNCIL, James, tr see Kroner, R.J.

COURTNEY, Francis
Cardinal Robert Pullen; an English theologian of the twelfth century.
JEcclHist 7:87-8 Ap'56. C.N.L.Brooke

COWAN, Arthur
Primacy of preaching to-day.
ExposT 66:295-6 Jl'55. G.J.Jeffrey
ScotJTh 9:107-8 Mr'56. G.S.Gunn

COWAN, David
Introduction to modern literary Arabic.
JSemStud 4:182-3 Ap'59. J.Robson

COX, James Gordon, ed see Church of England. Hospital Chaplains' Fellowship

COYNE, Joan (Mrs Frederick N.MacLean)
Africa; the racial issue.
JReligThot 12:59-60 Aut-Wint'54-'55. R.W.Logan

CRAIG, Archibald Campbell
Preaching in a scientific age.
ScotJTh 8:91-2 Mr'55. W.A.Whitehouse

CRAIG, Hardin
English religious drama of the middle ages.
ChQR 156:432-4 O-D'55. R.R.Rylands
JEcclHist 7:96-8 Ap'56. J.S.Purvis

CRAWFORD, Osbert Guy Stanhope, ed
Ethiopian itineraries; circa 1400-1524, including those collected by Alessandro Zorzi at Venice in the years 1519-24; tr by R.Radford.
JSemStud 3:415-20 O'58. C.F.Beckingham

CRIPPS, Richard Seymour
Critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Amos.
AnglThR 38:89-91 Ja'56. C.C.Roach

CROPPER, Margaret
Sparks among the stubble (seven Anglican saints).
ChQR 156:458-60 O-D'55. E.I.Watkin

CROSS, Frank Leslie
I Peter; a Paschal liturgy.
ScotJTh 8:101-2 Mr'55. T.F.Torrance

CROSS, Frank Leslie, ed and tr
Jung codex; a newly recovered Gnostic papyrus; 3 studies by H.C.Puesch, and others.
ExposT 66:296 Jl'55. R.M.Wilson
NTStud 1:309-13 My'54. R.M.Wilson
ScotJTh 9:87 Mr'56. J.H.S.Burleigh
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:151-5 '55-'56. E.Haenchen

CROSS, Frank Moore, jr
Ancient library of Qumran and modern Biblical studies.
JSemStud 4:84-6 Ja'59. H.H.Rowley

CROXALL, Thomas Henry
Kierkegaard commentary.
ChQR 157:487-9 O-D'56. M.Knight
ExposT 67:362 S'56. W.F.Lofthouse

CRUMP, Francis Joseph
Pneuma in the Gospels [abstract of thesis]
Bib 37 no 2:218-9 '56. M.Zerwick

CULLER, Arthur Dwight
Imperial intellect; a study of Newman's educational ideal.
LondQHR 181:312-3 O'56. W.Strawson

CULLMANN, Oscar
Le culte dans l'église primitive. 2. éd
Bib 36 no 1:111-5 '55. S.Lyonnet
Early church; ed by A.J.B.Higgins; tr by A.J.B.Higgins and S.Godman.
ExposT 68:6-7 O'56. W.S.Urquhart
ScotJTh 9:433-5 D'56. W.Neil
Peter: disciple-apostle-martyr; a historical and theological study; tr by F.V.Filson.
CanJTh 1:53-5 Ap'55. G.Johnston
Saint Pierre; disciple, apôtre, martyr.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:196-209 '55. M.Goguel
Der Staat im Neuen Testament.
NovTest 1:231-2 Jl'56.
State in the New Testament.
CathBibQ 18:459-60 O'56. J.E.Bruns
Interpr 10:452-4 O'56. J.L.Price, jr
WestmThJ 19:75-80 N'56. N.B.Stonehouse
La tradition, problème exégétique, historique et théologique.
JBibLit 75:238-9 S'56. J.M.Robinson
RBib 62:258-64 Ap'55. P.Benoit

CULVER, Robert D.
Daniel and the latter days.
WestmThJ 18:69-74 N'55. E.J.Young

CURTI, Merle, ed
American scholarship in the twentieth century.
Encount 17:83-5 Wint'56. R.E.Osborn

CURTIS, Arthur H.
Vision and mission of Jesus.
BaptQ 16:185-6 O'55. W.S.Davies

D

DALBERT, Peter
Die Theologie der hellenistisch-jüdischen Missionsliteratur unter Ausschluss von Philo und Josephus.
JEcclHist 7:69 Ap'56. T.W.Manson

DANCY, John Christopher
Commentary on I Maccabees.
Bib 36 no 2:234-5 '55. R.A.Dyson
JBibLit 74:44 Mr'55. H.J.Cadbury
JThStud ns7:268-72 O'56. J.R.Porter

DANIEL, Guy
Bible story.
ModCh 46:377-8 Mr'57. H.D.A.Major

DANIEL-ROPS, Henry
Jesus and his times; tr by R.Millar.
JBibRelig 23:144-5 Ap'55. C.M.Ramsay
Jesus in his time.
ModCh 46:191-2 S'56. S.H.Hooke

DARBY, Harold Seager
Hugh Latimer.
ScotJTh 9:319-22 S'56. G.W.Bromiley
DARGAN, Edwin Charles
History of preaching. Introd by J.B.Weatherspoon.
EvangQ 27:52-4 Ja-Mr'55. A.Ross
DAUBE, David
New Testament and rabbinic Judaism.
ChQR 157:356-8 Jl-S'56. J.Jocz
JReligThot 13:147-8 Spr-Sum'56. M.Smith
JSemStud 3:200-2 Ap'58. M.Simon
Jud 5:373-5 Aut'56. L.Pfeffer
DAVIES, Alfred Mervyn
Foundation of American freedom.
RvEx 53:264-6 Ap'56. H.Wamble
WestmThJ 18:219-22 My'56. P.Woolley

DAVIES, Gwynne Henton, ed see Martin, H.

DAVIES, Horton
Christian deviations; essays in defence of the Christian faith.
JBibRelig 23:316-7 O'55. H.I.Woolard
DAVIES, John Gordon
Social life of early Christians.
ExposT 66:168 Mr'55. W.Barclay
Spirit, the church and the sacraments.
ChQR 156:104-6 Ja-Mr'55. H.A.Blair

DAVIES, William David and Daube, David, eds
Background of the New Testament and its eschatology [studies] in honor of Charles Harold Dodd.
ExposT 67:257-9 Je'56. Editor
Interpr 10:448-50 O'56. F.V.Filson
DAWLEY, Powel Mills
John Whitgift and the English reformation.
AnglThR 37:218-9 Jl'55. H.B.Porter
John Whitgift and the reformation.
JThStud ns7:327-8 O'56. C.Morris
DEANESLY, Margaret
Significance of the Lollard Bible.
ChQR 156:101-2 Ja-Mr'55. J.Crompton
DEBRUNNER, Albert (ABOUT) see Sprachgeschichte und Wortbedeutung.

DE CANDOLE, Henry
Christian use of the Psalms.
ChQR 156:454-6 O-D'55. B.Wigan
DeCLERCQ, Victor Cyril
Ossius of Cordova.
JThStud ns7:135-8 Ap'56. J.Stevenson
DEISSLER, Alfons
Psalm 119 (118) und seine Theologie.
VetTest 8:441-3 O'58. H.Cazelles
DELHAYE, Philip, ed see Florilegium morale oxeniense
DELIUS, Walter
Geschichte der irischen Kirche von ihren Anfängen bis zum 12. Jahrhundert.
JThStud ns7:141-2 Ap'56. L.Bieler
ZKirchG 66 no 3:314-6 '54-'55. T.Schieffer
Die Reformationsgeschichte der Stadt Halle a./S.
Archiv 46 no 1:132-5 '55. I Hoss
DELLING, Gerhard
Der Gottesdienst im Neuen Testament.
ScotJTh 9:325-6 S'56. A.S.Todd
DEL MEDICO, Henri Enrico see Medico, Henri Enrico del
DELPECH, Jacques
Oppression of Protestants in Spain; tr by T.and D. Johnson. Introd by J.A.Mackay.
Concor 27:316-7 Ap'56. A.C.Piepkorn
Encount 17:303-4 Sum'56. W.E.Garrison

DENTAN, Robert Claude, ed
Idea of history in the ancient Near East.
CathBibQ 18:193-7 Ap'56. M.P.Stapleton
JSemStud 2:279-81 Jl'57. J.Hempel
JThStud ns7:260-2 O'56. J.P.V.D.Balsdon
RBib 63:635-7 O'56. R.de Vaux
UnionSemQR 11:53-4 Mr'56. J.Muilenburg

DEVREESSE, Robert
Introduction à l'étude des manuscrits grecs.
Bib 36 no 3:389-91 '55. E.Des Places
JThStud ns7:143-4 Ap'56. D.C.C.Young
RBib 62:312-3 Ap'55. P.Benoit

DeWITT, Norman Wentworth
Epicurus and his philosophy.
ExposT 67:45 N'55. W.D.Niven
St Paul and Epicurus.
ChQR 157:208-9 Ap-Je'56. G.W.H.Lampe
JBibRelig 23:145-6 Ap'55. F.V.Filson

DeWOLF, Lotan Harold
Theology of the living church.
LuthQ 8:282-4 Ag'56. J.J.Raun
ThToday 11:550-3 Ja'55. K.J.Foreman

DÍAZ CARBONELL, Romualdo María, ed
Miscellanea Biblica B.Ubach.
JSemStud 1:78-80 Ja'56. H.Cazelles

DIBELIUS, Martin
Die Pastoralbriefe erklärt. 3.neubearb Aufl von H.Conzelmann.
CathBibQ 18:465-7 O'56. R.T.Siebeneck
Paul; ed and completed by W.G.Klimmel; tr by F.Clarke.
CathBibQ 17:655-6 O'55. E.May
PrincSemBull 48:43-4 Ja'55. D.J.Theron
Studies in the Acts of the Apostles; ed by H.Greeven; tr by M.Ling.
AnglThR 38:309-10 O'56. J.L.Moreau
EvangQ 28:175-6 Jl-S'56. F.F.Bruce
LondQHR 181:233 Jl'56. C.L.Mitton
RefThR 15:91-2 O'56. M.Wilcox

DICKIE, Edgar Primrose
God is light.
RvEx 52:107-8 Ja'55. E.C.Rust
DICKINSON, John Compton
Shrine of our Lady of Walsingham.
ChQR 157:501-3 O-D'56. F.J.E.Raby

DICTIONNAIRE de la Bible. Supplément, publie sous la direction de L.Pirot.
Pt 26-27
Bib 36 no 2:242-4 '55. P.Nober
DIDIER, Georges
Désintéressement du Chrétien, la rétribution dans la morale de Saint Paul.
CathBibQ 18:328-30 Jl'56. R.E.Brown
DIEPEN, Herman M.
Les Trois Chapîtres au Concile de Chalcédoine.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:481-2 '55. J.M.Hornus

DIESNER, Hans Joachim
Studien zur Gesellschaftslehre und sozialen Haltung Augustins.
JThStud ns7:139-41 Ap'56. W.H.C.Frend
ThZ 11:138-40 Mr-Ap'55. L.Vischer

DIJK, J.J.A. van
La sagesse suméro-accadienne; recherches sur les genres littéraires des textes sapientiaux.
JSemStud 1:286-8 Jl'56. T.Fish
RBib 62:146-8 Ja'55. R.Tournay

DILLENBERGER, John
God hidden and revealed.
RvEx 52:91-2 Ja'55. E.C.Rust
ScotJTh 8:435-6 D'55. J.E.Fison

DILLENBERGER, John and Welch, Claude
Protestant Christianity interpreted through its development.
Concor 27:150-1 Ja'56. J.T.Mueller
HarvDivBull 21:207-8 '55-'56. E.P.Booth
Interpr 9:219-21 Ap'55. J.H.Gerstner

DILLISTONE, Frederick William
Christianity and symbolism.
Encount 17:278-81 Sum'56. R.G.Wilburn
ExposT 67:65-6 D'55. Editor
JBibRelig 24:226-8 Jl'56. C.W.R.Larson

DILLISTONE, Frederick William, ed
Scripture and traditions; essays.
JBibRelig 24:52-3 Ja'56. C.E.Crain
ScotJTh 9:82-3 Mr'56. G.S.Gunn

DILSCHNEIDER, Otto A.
Gefesselte Kirche; not und verheissung.
ScotJTh 9:189-91 Je'56. G.W.Bromiley

DIX, Gregory
Jew and Greek; a study in the primitive church.
Jud 4:88-92 Wint'55. R.Marcus
WestmThJ 17:189-94 My'55. H.Franz
Le ministère dans l'église ancienne; trad par A.Jaermann et R.Paquier.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:257-9 '56. A.Benoît
ThZ 12:493-4 Jl-Ag'56. L.Vischer

DODD, Charles Harold
According to the Scriptures; the sub-structure of New Testament theology.
PrincSemBull 48:45-6 O'55. O.A.Piper
Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel.
CathBibQ 17:111-4 Ja'55. F.J.McCool
JewQR ns45:270-3 Ja'55. S.Zeitlin
NTStud 1:77-91 N'54. R.Bultmann
NovTest 1:35-46 Ja'56. W.Grossouw
RBib 10:236-9 '56. W.Grossouw
New Testament studies.
CathBibQ 17:107-8 Ja'55. T.A.Collins
HarvDivBull 20:143-7 '54-'55. K.Stendahl
JBibRelig 23:54-5 Ja'55. H.M.Buck, jr

DODD, Charles Harold (ABOUT) see Davies, W.D.ed

DORRIES, Hermann
Das Selbstzeugnis Kaiser Konstantins.
AnglThR 37:146-7 Ap'55. R.M.Grant
JThStud ns7:132 Ap'56. H.Chadwick

DOEVE, Jan Willem
Jewish hermeneutics in the Synoptic Gospels and Acts.
ThZ 11:133-5 Mr-Ap'55. H.Bietenhard

DOLD, Alban (ABOUT) see Fischer, Bonifatius, ed

DONALDSON, Dwight Martin
Studies in Muslim ethics.
ScotJTh 8:219-21 Je'55. W.M.Watt

DONALDSON, Gordon
Making of the Scottish prayer book of 1637.
ExposT 66:104-5 Ja'55. S.Mechie
ScotJTh 8:330-2 S'56. W.D.Maxwell

DOOYEWEERD, Herman
New critique of theoretical thought; tr by D.H.Freeman and W.S.Young.
Vol 1: Necessary presuppositions of philosophy
LuthQ 7:372-4 N'55. V.K.Nikander
WestmThJ 17:180-3 My'55. C.Van Til

DORENKEMPER, Mark
Trinitarian doctrine and sources of St Caesarius of Arles.
JThStud n26:301-4 O'55. J.G.Davies

DOUGLAS, David C. ed see English historical documents

DOUGLASS, Truman Bartlett
Preaching and the new reformation.
PrincSemBull 50:55 O'56. D.MacLeod

DRESSLER, Fridolin
Petrus Damiani; Leben und Werk.
JThStud ns7:146-8 Ap'56. W.Ullmann
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:175-6 '55-'56. J.Auer

DRIESCH, Hans Adolf Eduard
Alltagsrätsel des Seelenlebens.
ThZ 12:495-6 Jl-Ag'56. H.Schär

DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles
Canaanite myths and legends.
ExposT 67:358-9 S'56. D.W.Thomas
JSemStud 2:275-9 Jl'57. A.S.Kapelrud
LondQHR 181:309-10 O'56. G.W.Anderson
VetTest 7:420-30 O'57. H.Cazelles

DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles, ed and tr
Aramaic documents of the fifth century B.C.
Bib 36 no 4:544-7 '55. V.Pavlovsky
JSemStud 1:63-70 Ja'56. M.Black
JThStud ns6:122-3 Ap'55. L.H.Brockington
JewQR ns46:289-95 Ja'56. J.Lewy
PalExQ 87:95-6 Ja-Ap'55. D.Diringer
Aramaic documents of the fifth century B.C. Abr and rev ed
JSemStud 4:69-70 Ja'59. J.B.Segal
Semitic writing; from pictograph to alphabet. Rev ed
Bib 36 no 3:392-4 '55. R.Follet

DRIVER, Godfrey Rolles and Miles, Sir John Charles, eds
Babylonian laws.
Vol 2: Transliterated text; translation; philological notes; glossary
JSemStud 3:169-76 Ap'58. H.W.F.Saggs

DRIVER, Helen Irene
Multiple counseling; a small-group discussion method for personal growth.
PastPsych 6:64-6 Ap'55. R.C.Leslie

DROULERS, Paul
Action pastorale et problèmes sociaux sous la Monarchie de juillet chez Mgr. d'Astros; archevêque de Toulouse, censeur de La Mennais.
JEcclHist 5:115-7 Ap'55. A.R.Vidler

DROWER, Ethel Stefana (Stevens) lady
Water into wine; a study of ritual idiom in the Middle East.
ChQR 157:497-9 O-D'56. S.H.Hooke
JSemStud 2:417-22 O'57. G.Widengren

DSCHU HSI see Chu, Hsi, 1130-1200

DUBARLE, A.M.
Le péché originel dans l'Écriture.
VetTest 9:212-5 Ap'59. H.Cazelles

DU BUIT, Michel
Géographie de la Terre Sainte.
JSemStud 4:386-7 O'59. D.Baly

DUCKETT, Eleanor Shipley
Saint Dunstan of Canterbury.
ExposT 67:138 F'56. J.Foster

DUFF, Edward
Social thought of the World council of churches.
ExposT 68:33-4 N'56. Editor

DUFOURCQ, Albert
L'avenir du christianisme.
Vol 10: Le christianisme et la réorganisation absolutiste; Voltaire et les martyrs de la Terreur
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:259 '55. F.G.Dreyfus

DUMBARTON Oaks papers. Cambridge, Mass.
Number 7
JThStud ns6:310-1 O'55. J.M.Hussey
DUNKERLEY, Roderic
Hope of Jesus; a study in moral eschatology.
HarvDivBull 20:132-3 '54-'55. A.N.Wilder
DUNLOP, D.M.
History of the Jewish Khazars.
JewQR ns46:78-81 Jl'55. L.Nemoy
Jud 5:185-8 Spr'56. Z.Ankori
MuslimW 45:287-9 Jl'55. H.Inalcik
DUPONT, Jacques
Les Béatitudes.
CathBibQ 17:522-5 Jl'55. R.E.Brown
JThStud ns6:130 Ap'55. D.E.H.Whiteley
RBib 62:420-4 Jl'55. P.Benoit
DUPONT-SOMMER, André
Jewish sect of Qumran and the Essenes; tr by R.D. Barnett.
VetTest 5:105-10 Ja'55. P.Winter
DUPONT-SOMMER, André, ed see Thanksgiving scroll
DUPPA, Brian, bp of Winchester
Correspondence of Bishop Brian Duppa and Sir Justinian Isham, 1650-1660; ed by Sir G.Isham.
JEcclHist 7:108-9 Ap'56. C.Jenkins
DUSSAUD, René
La pénétration des Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam.
RBib 63:272-9 Ap'56. J.Starcky
VetTest 6:324-6 Jl'56. H.Cazelles
DUSSERCLE, Roger
Du Kilima-ndjaro au Cameroun: Monseigneur F.X.Vogt (1870-1943).
ZMissW 39 no 3:239-40 '55. J.T.Rath
DUTHIE, Charles Sim
God in his world.
ScotJTh 8:307-9 S'56. G.S.Dunn

E

EASTON, Burton Scott
Early Christianity; the Purpose of Acts and other papers; ed by F.C.Grant.
AnglThR 37:212-4 Jl'55. H.Graham
Concor 27:817-8 O'56. V.Bartling
ExposT 66:194-5 Ap'55. Editor
JBibRelig 23:146-8 Ap'55. R.S.Eccles
EATON, Joseph W. and Weil, Robert J.
Culture and mental disorders.
BrethLife 1:74-5 Wint'55. R.F.Eshleman
EBELING, Erich
Stiftungen und Vorschriften für assyrische Tempel.
JSemStud 1:283-6 Jl'56. T.Fish
EBELING, Erich, ed and tr see Shu-ila (Assyro-Babylonian prayers)
EBELING, Gerhard
Die Geschichtlichkeit der Kirche und ihrer Verkündigung als theologisches Problem.
JThStud ns6:324-5 O'55. H.Chadwick
EBNER, Eliezer
Elementary education in ancient Israel during the Tannaitic period (10-220 C.E.).
JSemStud 2:215 Ap'57. I.W.Slotki
EBY, Kermit
The God in you.
ExposT 66:159 F'55. W.Barclay
EDDY, Sherwood
You will survive death.
ModCh 45:43-5 Mr'55. D.L.Scott
EDWARDS, Hubert Edwin
The disciple who wrote these things.
JThStud ns7:113-4 Ap'56. C.F.Evans
EDWARDS, Jonathan
Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards, from his private notebooks; ed by H.G.Townsend.
Encount 17:86-7 Wint'56. F.J.Albert
EDWARDS, Rowland Alexander
Gospel according to St John.
JThStud ns6:133-4 Ap'55. C.S.C.Williams
EEG-OLOFSSON, Lief
Conception of the inner light in Robert Barclay's theology.
ScotJTh 8:315-7 S'56. W.N.Kerr
ÉGLISE réformée de France. Commission de liturgie.
Liturgie.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:261-2 '56. R.Mehl
EHLER, Sidney Z. and Morrall, John B. eds and trs
Church and state through the centuries; a collection of historic documents with commentaries.
JEcclHist 5:222-4 O'55. E.F.Jacob
EHRHARDT, Arnold
Apostolic succession in the first two centuries of the church.
CanJTh 1:184-90 O'55. R.F.Hettlinger
JThStud ns7:317-9 O'56. J.Stevenson
EHRLICH, Ernst Ludwig
Geschichte Israels.
JSemStud 4:168-9 Ap'59. J.Bright
EIJCKELER, J.
Uit het Boek der Boeken. 6 v
CathBibQ 18:447-9 O'56. B.Vawter
EISSFELDT, Otto
Die Genesis der Genesis.
JSemStud 4:171-2 Ap'59. S.H.Hooke
ELERT, Werner
Abendmahl und Kirchengemeinschaft in der alten Kirche, hauptsächlich des Ostens.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:165-7 '54-'55. H.v.Campenhausen
ELERT, Werner (ABOUT) see Hübner, F. ed
ELIADE, Mircea
Die Religionen und das Heilige; übers von M.Rassem und I.Köck.
ZMissW 39 no 2:151 '55. A.Antweiler.
ÉLIE le prophète. 2 v
CathBibQ 18:445-7 O'56. R.E.Murphy
ELLIS, Eric Kent
Progressive religion.
ChQR 157:113-4 Ja-Mr'56. R.W.Greaves
ELTESTER, Walther, ed see Neutestamentliche Studien für Rudolf Bultmann.
ELTON, Geoffrey Rudolph
England under the Tudors.
JEcclHist 7:258-9 O'56. L.B.Smith
ENGLISH historical documents; ed by D.C.Douglas.
Vol 1: c500-1042; ed by D.Whitelock
JEcclHist 7:84-5 Ap'56. F.E.Harmer
EPSTEIN, Isidore
Faith of Judaism; an interpretation of our times.
JewQR ns46:278-89 Ja'56. J.B.Agus
ERB, Paul
Alpha and the Omega.
MennQR 30:156-8 Ap'56. C.K.Lehman
ERETZ-ISRAEL; archeological, historical, and geographical studies.
Vol 3
RBib 63:624-6 O'56. P.Benoit

ESARHADDON, king of Assyria
Vassal-treaties of Esarhaddon; ed and tr by D.J.Wiseman.
JSemStud 4:380-1 O'59. C.J.M.Weir
ETUDES sur les prophètes d'Israël par P.Béguerie, et al.
Bib 36 no 3:368-9 '55. R.A.Dyson
CathBibQ 18:201-2 Ap'56. B.Vawter
EUSEBIUS Pamphili, bp of Caesarea
Die Praeparatio evangelica; hrsg von K.Mras.
JThStud ns7:320-2 O'56. R.P.Casey
EVANGELISCHES Kirchenlexikon; hrsg von H.Brunotte und O.Weber.
Bib 37 no 3:381-3 '56. P.Nober
EVANGELIUM Colbertinum see Bible. N.T. Latin. 1953.
EVANS, Ernest, tr see Augustine, Saint, bp of Hippo
EVERY, George, brother
High Church party, 1688-1718.
ChQR 157:506-8 O-D'56. A.T.Hart
EYCKELER, J. see Eijckeler, J.
EYKLEBUST, Olav Guttorm
Study of missions in theological education.
ScotJTh 9:211-2 Je'56. G.S.Gunn

F

FABER, Johannes, bp
Malleus in haeresim Lutheranam (1524); hrsg von A.Naegele.
Archiv 46 no 1:125-7 '55. E.W.Zeeken
FABRI, Johann see Faber, Johannes, bp
FARMER, Herbert Henry
Revelation and religion.
CanJTh 1:123-4 Jl'55. R.F.Aldwinckle
CongQ 33:85 Ja'55. H.F.L.Cocks
ExposT 66:130-1 F'55. Editor
Interpr 9:100-2 Ja'55. N.F.S.Ferré
JReligThot 12:125-6 Spr-Sum'55. J.C.Keene
LuthQ 7:174-5 My'55. C.W.Kegley
RvEx 53:226-8 Ap'56. E.C.Rust
ScotJTh 8:87-9 Mr'55. J.W.D.Smith
ThToday 12:113-5 Ap'55. G.S.Hendry
FARMER, William Reuben
Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus.
JSemStud 3:402-3 O'58. M.Simon
FARNER, Oskar
Huldrych Zwingli.
Vol 1-3
ZKirch 66 no 1-2:187-9 '54-'55. O.Weber
Vol 3: Seine Verkündigung und ihre ersten Früchte, 1520-1525
JEcclHist 6:238-9 O'55. G.W.Bromiley
FARRER, Austin Marsden
St Matthew and St Mark.
JThStud ns7:107-10 Ap'56. C.K.Barrett
Study in St Mark.
LuthQ 7:370-1 N'55. W.A.Quanbeck
FARRUKH, Omar A.
Arab genius in science and philosophy.
MuslimW 46:166-8 Ap'56. A.Othman
FEDERBUSCH, Simon
Basic state law in Judaism.
Jud 4:86-8 Wint'55. J.B.Agus
FEINE, Hans Erich
Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte. 2. Aufl
Vol 1: Die katholische Kirche
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:482-4 '55. R.Folz

FERGUSON, George W.
Signs and symbols in Christian art.
CanJTh 1:135-6 Jl'55. C.de Catanzaro
JBibRelig 23:131-2 Ap'55. C.W.R.Larson
ThToday 12:269-70 Jl'55. R.A.Koch
FERGUSON, John, ed
Studies in Christian social commitment; a Christian pacifist symposium.
JThStud ns6:336-8 O'55. J.A.T.Robinson

FERM, Vergilius Ture Anselm, ed
Dictionary of pastoral psychology.
LuthQ 8:272 Ag'56. G.H.Muedeking

FERNÁNDEZ, Andrés
Vida de Nuestro Señor Jesucristo. 2. ed
Bib 36 no 4:526-7 '55. L.Alonso-Schökel

FERNAU, Friedrich Wilhelm
Moslems on the march: people and politics in the world of Islam; tr by E.W.Dickes.
MuslimW 45:75-6 Ja'55. E.F.F.Bishop

FERRARA, Orestes
Le XVIe siècle vu par les ambassadeurs vénitiens; trad par F.de Miomandre.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:253-4 '55. F.G.Dreyfus

FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of, 1438-1439
Quae supersunt actorum Graecorum Concilii Florentini necnon descriptionis cuiusdam eiusdem; introd et indicibus Iosephus Gill.
JThStud ns7:159-62 Ap'56. E.F.Jacob

FERRÉ, Nels Fredrick Solomon
Christian faith and higher education.
ExposT 66:193-4 Ap'55. Editor
JBibRelig 23:154-5 Ap'55. W.G.Ross
JPastCare 10:112-3 Sum'56. R.Ulich
RvEx 52:247-9 Ap'55. W.A.Mueller
ScotJTh 8:199-201 Je'55. J.Gray
Making religion real.
ExposT 67:193-4 Ap'56. Editor
Sun and the umbrella.
JReligThot 12:48-8 Aut-Wint'54-'55. J.L.Casteel

FESTUGIÈRE, André Marie Jean
La révélation d'Hermès Trismégiste. 4 v
AnglThR 37:63-7 Ja'55. R.M.Grant
Vol 3 and 4
RBib 62:108-13 Ja'55. P.Benoit
FEUER, Lewis Samuel
Psychoanalysis and ethics.
PastPsych 7:64-5 Ap'56. A.Montagu
FEUILLET, André
Le Cantique des Cantiques.
Bib 36 no 4:520-1 '55. R.A.Dyson
FEY, Harold
Lord's supper; seven meanings.
LuthQ 8:182-3 My'56. G.E.Arden
FILCHNER, Wilhelm
Kumbum, Lamaismus in Lehre und Leben.
ZMissW 40 no 4:322 '56. C.von K.Krasinski
FILSON, Floyd Vivian
Jesus Christ the risen Lord.
ExposT 68:65-7 D'56. Editor

FINDLAY, James Alexander
Fourth Gospel.
ExposT 68:43 N'56. M.Ward
FINET, André
L'accadien des lettres de Mari.
JSemStud 4:65-8 Ja'59. E.A.Speiser

FISCHER, Bonifatius, ed
Colligere Fragmenta; Festschrift Alban Dold zum 70. Geburtstag am 7.7.1952; hrsg von B.Fischer und V.Fiala.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:144-7 '54-'55. W.Schneemelcher

FISCHER, Joseph Anton
Studien zum Todesgedanken in der alten Kirche.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:333-4 '55-'56. H.v Campenhausen

FISHER, Sydney Nettleton, ed
Social forces in the Middle East.
MuslimW 46:256-8 O'56. G.H.Gardner

FISON, Joseph Edward
Christian hope; the presence and the parousia.
RvEx 54:113-4 Ja'57. D.Moody

FITTKAU, Gerhard
Der Begriff des Mysteriums bei Johannes Chrysostomus.
JThStud ns6:296-8 O'55. H.J.Carpenter

FLECKENSTEIN, Josef
Die Bildungsreform Karls des Grossen als Verwirklichung der norma rectitudinis.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:176-80 '54-'55. B.Bischoff

FLESSEMAN-VAN LEER, E.
Tradition and Scripture in the early church.
JEcclHist 7:71-2 Ap'56. R.P.C.Hanson
VigChr 9:187-8 '55. R.M.Grant
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:156-7 '55-'56. H.von Campenhausen

FLETCHER, Joseph Frances
Morals and medicine.
JPastCare 9:44-5 Spr'55. J.P.Monks
PastPsych 6:62-4 Ap'55. C.A.Wise
PrincSemBull 48:62 My'55. E.G.Homrighausen

FLEW, Antony Garrard Newton and Macintyre, Alasdair, eds
New essays in philosophical theology.
ChQR 157:216-8 Ap-Je'56. P.Curtis
Encount 17:455-7 Aut'56. A.C.Garnett
ExposT 67:168-9 Mr'56. W.S.Urquhart
JBibRelig 24:290-2 O'56. W.E.Stuermann
LuthQ 8:287-8 Ag'56. J.D.Garhart
RefThR 15:92-3 O'56. J.F.Peter
ThToday 13:258-60 Jl'56. H.W.Poteat

FLEW, Robert Newton and Davies, R.E. eds
Catholicity of Protestantism.
JBibRelig 23:297-8 O'55. L.H.DeWolf

FLINT, Charles Wesley
Charles Wesley and his colleagues.
LondQHR 183:68-9 Ja'58. W.F.Swift

FLORILEGIUM morale oxeniense
Florilegium morale oxoniense, Ms.Bodl.633; ed by P.Delhaye.
JEcclHist 7:91-2 Ap'56. D.A.Callus

FLUCKIGER, Felix
Geschichte des Naturrechtes.
Vol 1: Altertum und Fruehmittelalter
ScotJTh 9:188-9 Je'56. J.H.S.Burleigh
ThZ 11:140-1 Mr-Ap'55. H.Marti

FLUGEL, John Carl
Man, morals and society.
ChQR 156:453-4 O-D'55. H.G.G.Herklots

FOERSTER, Werner
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte. 2.neubearb.Aufl.
Vol 1: Das Judentum Palästinas zur Zeit Jesu und der Apostel
JThStud ns7:101-2 Ap'56. D.Daube

FOERSTER, Werner, ed
Verbum Dei manet in aeternum; eine Festschrift für Prof D. Otto Schmitz zu seinen siebzigsten Geburtstag am 16. Juni 1953.
JBibLit 75:164-6 Je'56. S.V.McCasland

FOHRER, Georg
Ezechiel mit einem Beitrag von Kurt Galling.
CathBibQ 18:324-7 Jl'56. J.L.McKenzie

FORCHIELLI, Joseph, ed see Studia Gratiana

FORELL, George Wolfgang
Ethics of decision; an introduction to Christian ethics.
JBibRelig 24:149-50 Ap'56. C.E.Crain
LuthQ 8:367-8 N'56. O.A.Bremer
Faith active in love.
EvangQ 27:113-5 Ap-Je'55. A.S.Wood
JBibRelig 23:238-9 Jl'55. J.F.Olson
LuthQ 7:283-4 Ag'55. W.A.Quanbeck
MennQR 29:244-7 Jl'55. W.Klassen
ThToday 12:272-3 Jl'55. M.J.Heinecken

FORSYTH, Peter Taylor
Faith, freedom and the future.
ExposT 67:202-3 Ap'56. C.S.Duthie

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
What is vital in religion.
PrincSemBull 49:62-3 Ja'56. D.Macleod

FRAIGNEUX, Maurice
Christianity is revolutionary.
ExposT 66:332 Ag'55. J.Marsh

FRAINE, J. de
L'aspect religieux de la royauté israélite.
CathBibQ 17:99-103 Ja'55. B.Vawter
JThStud ns7:275-8 O'56. S.H.Hooke
VetTest 7:433-5 O'57. J.van der Ploeg

FRANCH, Ramon Sugranyes de see Sugranyes de Franch, Ramon

FRANCIS, Emerick K.
In search of utopia; the Mennonites in Manitoba.
MennQR 30:294-300 O'56. W.Klassen

FRANK, Edgar
Talmudic and rabbinical chronology.
JSemStud 2:211 Ap'57. H.H.Rowley

FRANKEN, Hendricus Jacobus
Mystical communion with JHWH in the book of Psalms.
VetTest 5:326-8 Jl'55. A.R.Johnson

FRANKFORT, Henri
Art and architecture of the ancient orient.
JSemStud 2:96-9 Ja'57. A.Parrot

FRANKL, Viktor Emil
Doctor and the soul; an introduction to logotherapy; tr by R. and C. Winston.
PastPsych 7:65 Je'56. W.E.Oates

FRANZ, Günther see Rössler, H. jt auth

FREEHOF, Solomon Bennett
Responsa literature.
JSemStud 3:102-3 Ja'58. I.Epstein
Jud 4:379-81 Aut'55. I.Elfenbein

FREITAG, Anton
Dich preisen die Völker.
ZMissW 40 no 2:230-1 '56. K.Müller

FREND, W.H.C.
Donatist church; a movement of protest in Roman North Africa.
ModCh 45:63-8 Mr'55. G.R.Dunstan

FRERE, Walter Howard
Correspondence on liturgical revision and construction; ed by R.C.D.Jasper.
JThStud ns6:335-6 O'55. W.K.Lowther Clarke

FREUDENBERGER, Theobald
Der Würzburger Domprediger Dr Johann Reyss.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:180-1 '55-'56. A.Franzen

FREY, Hellmuth
Das Buch der Anfänge.
CathBibQ 18:321-2 Jl'56. B.Vawter
Das Buch der Verbindung Gottes mit seiner Gemeinde.
Bib 36 no 1:125-6 '55. P.Nober

FRIEBERGER, Kurt
Simon Peter the fisherman.
CanJTh 1:202-3 O'55. C.C.Oke

FRIEDMAN, Maurice Stanley
Martin Buber; the life of dialogue.
ExposT 68:7-8 O'56. J.E.McClendon
JBibRelig 24:220-1 Jl'56. G.D.Kaufman
Jud 5:174-7 Spr'56. M.L.Diamond
ThToday 13:256-8 Jl'56. P.E.Pfuetze
UnionSemQR 11:51-3 Mr'56. F.Dilley

FRIENDS, Society of. American Friends Service Committee
Speak truth to power; a Quaker search for an alternative to violence.
SocAct 22:26-7 S'55. F.E.Johnson

FRITSCH, Charles Theodore
Qumrân community; its history and scrolls.
JSemStud 2:298-9 Jl'57. B.J.Roberts
JewQR ns47:196-9 O'56. S.Zeitlin
PrincSemBull 50:44-5 O'56. R.B.Y.Scott

FROMM, Erich
Art of loving.
PastPsych 7:58-60 N'56. L.J.Sherrill
Sane society.
PastPsych 6:13-6 S'55. P.J.Tillich

FRONZAROLI, Pelio
Leggenda di Aqhat a cura di Pelio Fronzaroli.
Bib 37 no 2:224-6 '56. R.Follet

FROOM, Le Roy Edwin
Prophetic faith of our fathers; the historical development of prophetic interpretation. 4 v
HarvDivBull 20:151-3 '54-'55. S.A.Lakoff
ThToday 12:400-1 O'55. R.H.Bainton
Vol 3
BaptQ 16:285-7 Ap'56. H.H.Rowley
Vol 4
BaptQ 16:134-6 Jl'55. H.H.Rowley

FUCHS, Ernst
Hermeneutik.
RefThR 14:91-2 O'55. H.H.Rex

FÜCK, Johann
'Arabīya; recherches sur l'histoire de la langue et du style arabe; trad par C.Denizeau. Introd par J.Cantineau.
JSemStud 1:411-3 O'56. A.J.Arberry

FUHRMANS, Horst
Schellings Philosophie der Weltalter.
ThZ 12:574-6 S-O'56. K.Lüthi

FULLER, Reginald Horace
Mission and achievement of Jesus.
AnglThR 38:95-6 Ja'56. E.J.Cook
ChQR 156:205-7 Ap-Je'55. H.E.W.Turner
ExposT 66:103-4 Ja'55. A.M.Hunter
Interpr 9:463-4 O'55. W.D.Chamberlain
JBibLit 75:71-3 Mr'56. E.W.Saunders
JBibRelig 23:221-2 Jl'55. D.M.Beck
JThStud ns6:279-81 O'55. C.F.D.Moule
ThToday 12:273-6 Jl'55. J.M.Robinson

FULLER, Reginald Horace see Wright, J.S. jt auth

FULTON, John F.
Michael Servetus, humanist and martyr.
JThStud ns6:146-8 Ap'55. H.J.McLachlan

G

GAEBELEIN, Frank Ely
Pattern of God's truth.
PrincSemBull 48:49-51 Ja'55. E.Cailliet
WestmThJ 17:201-8 My'55. E.P.Clowney, jr

GÄRTNER, Bertil
Areopagus speech and natural revelation; tr by C.H.King.
JBibLit 75:349-50 D'56. H.K.McArthur
JBibRelig 24:48 Ja'56. F.V.Filson
RBib 63:462-4 Jl'56. P.Benoit

GALBIATI, Enrico
La struttara letteraria dell'Esodo.
VetTest 8:99-102 Ja'58. H.Cazelles

GALBIATI, Enrico and Piazza, Alessandro
Pagine difficili della Bibbia.
CathBibQ 18:197-200 Ap'56. W.F.Dicharry

GALLING, Kurt, ed and tr
Die Bücher der Chronik, Esra, Nehemia.
Bib 36 no 3:370-1 '55. V.Pavlovsky

GALLUS, Tiburzio
Interpretatio Mariologica Protoevangelii posttridentina.
Bib 36 no 4:522-4 '55. L.G.Da Fonseca

GARDET, Louis
Expériences mystiques en terres non-chrétiennes.
MuslimW 46:158-60 Ap'56. C.Keene

GARNETT, Arthur Campbell
Religion and the moral life.
Interpr 10:111-2 Ja'56. D.M.Allan
JBibRelig 23:227-8 Jl'55. L.Shein
ThToday 12:412-4 O'55. G.F.Thomas

GASTER, Theodor Herzl
Festivals of the Jewish year.
Jud 4:84-6 Wint'55. F.A.Levy

GASTER, Theodor Herzl, ed and tr
Dead Sea Scriptures in English translation.
JSemStud 3:95-8 Ja'58. J.van der Ploeg
JewQR ns47:202-11 O'56. S.Zeitlin

GELB, Ignace Jay
Study of writing.
JewQR ns46:82-5 Jl'55. W.Chomsky

GELIN, Albert
Key concepts of the Old Testament; tr by G.Lamb.
CathBibQ 18:88-9 Ja'56. E.G.Kaiser
Concor 27:504-5 Je'56. W.R.Roehrs
Les pauvres de Yahvé.
Bib 36 no 3:362-4 '55. R.A.Dyson

GENESIS apocryphon.
Genesis apocryphon; a scroll from the wilderness of Judaea. Description and contents of the scroll; facsimiles, transcription and tr of columns II, XIX-XXII; by N.Avigad and Y.Yadin.
JSemStud 3:304-6 Jl'58. W.D.McHardy

GEORGE, A. Raymond
Communion with God in the New Testament.
ModCh 46:385-9 Mr'57. R.Leaney

GERHOH von Reichersberg, 1093-1169
Opera inedita...cura et studio...Damiani ac Odulphi van den Eynde et...Angelini Rijmersdael.
Vol 1: Tractatus et libelli
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:176-7 '55-'56. E.Meuthen

GERLEMAN, Gillis
Studies in the Septuagint.
Vol 3: Proverbs
JSemStud 2:285-7 Jl'57. H.S.Gehman

GESCHICHTE und Altes Testament; Festchrift für Albrecht Alt.
JBibLit 74:125-7 Je'55. H.L.Ginsberg
RBib 63:445-7 Jl'56. M.du Buit
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:235-6 '55. E.Jacob

GESE, Hartmut
Der Verfassungsentwurf des Ezechiel (Kap 40-48).
JSemStud 4:74-6 Ja'59. J.Muilenburg

GHALI, Mirrit Boutros
Policy of tomorrow; tr by I.R. el Faruqi.
MuslimW 45:72-4 Ja'55. J.S.Badeau

al-GHAZZALI
Faith and practice; tr by W.M.Watt.
ScotJTh 9:220-1 Je'56. J.Robson

GIBB, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen see Ibn Batuta

GIBNEY, Frank
Five gentlemen of Japan.
JapChrQ 21:180-1 Ap'55. H.Munsterberg

GIFFORD, William Alva
The seekers.
CanJTh 1:131-5 Jl'55. G.Boyle

GILBY, Thomas, ed see Thomas Aquinas, Saint

GILL, Joseph, ed see Ferrara-Florence, Council of

GILLETT, Henry Tregelles
Spiritual basis of democracy.
JReligThot 12:119-21 Spr-Sum'55. F.D.Dorey

GILSON, Étienne Henry
History of Christian philosophy in the Middle ages.
Encount 17:312-4 Sum'56. W.W.Sikes

GIMÉNEZ FERNÁNDEZ, Manuel
Bartolomé de las Casas.
Vol 1: Delegado de Cisneros para la reformación de las Indias (1516-1517)
ZMissW 40 no 2:231-3 '56. B.M.Biermann

GINGERICH, Alice K.
Life and times of Daniel Kauffman.
MennQR 30:155 Ap'56. P.Erb

GIRARD, Louis
Le cadre chronologique du ministère de Jésus.
JBibLit 74:202-3 S'55. M.E.Lyman

GLASENAPP, Helmuth von
Die Religionen der menschheit.
ZMissW 39 no 1:74-5 '55. T.Ohm

GLENN, Mendel Gershon
Israel Salanter, religious-ethical thinker.
JSemStud 1:85-6 Ja'56. K.Rosen
JewQR ns45:258-62 Ja'55. J.Bloch

GLOVER, Willis Borders, jr
Evangelical nonconformists and higher criticism in the nineteenth century.
JBibRelig 23:310 O'55. C.K.Gloyn
ThToday 12:410-2 O'55. B.Ramm

GÖRANSSON, Sven
De svenska studieresorna och den religiösa kontrollen fran reformationstiden till frihetstiden.
JEcclHist 7:263-5 O'56. M.Roberts

GOETZE, Albrecht
Laws of Eshnunna.
CathBibQ 18:439-42 O'56. L.F.Hartman
JSemStud 2:269-71 Jl'57. C.J.M.Weir

GOGARTEN, Friedrich
Demythologizing and history; tr by N.H.Smith.
CanJTh 2:111-3 Ap'56. G.Johnston
ChQR 156:213-7 Ap-Je'55. C.B.Armstrong
ExposT 66:265-6 Je'55. J.Macquarrie
HarvDivBull 21:215-9 '55-'56. W.W.Leibrecht
JBibRelig 24:134-5 Ap'56. G.W.Davis
JThStud ns7:336 O'56. D.E.H.Whiteley
ScotJTh 8:434-7 D'55. J.E.Olford
Entmythologisierung und Kirche.
Encount 17:180-4 Spr'56. R.G.Wilburn
LuthQ 7:175-7 My'55. P.Leo

GOGUEL, François see Goguel-Nyegaard, François

GOGUEL, Maurice
Birth of Christianity; tr by H.C.Snape.
PrincSemBull 49:50-1 My'56. O.A.Piper
UnionSemQR 10:51-2 Ja'55. N.K.Bakken
WestmThJ 17:197-201 My'55. M.C.Tenney

GOGUEL-NYEGAARD, François
Le régime politique français.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:87-8 '56. R.Mehl

GOITEIN, Solomon Dob Fritz
Jews and Arabs, their contacts through the ages.
JSemStud 2:307-9 Jl'57. B.Lewis
JewQR ns46:384-9 Ap'56. L.Nemoy
Jud 5:182-5 Spr'56. S.Rosenblatt
MuslimW 46:273-5 Jl'56. M.Khadduri
Omanuth ha-Sippur ba-Mikra ("The art of narrative in the Bible").
JSemStud 3:90-3 Ja'58. D.Patterson
Shete masot 'al sefer Yirmiyah ["Two essays on Jeremiah"]
JSemStud 3:89-90 Ja'58. D.Patterson

GOLDBERG, Israel (Rufus Learsi, pseud)
Jews in America, a history.
JewQR ns45:617-21 Ap'55. E.Wolf, 2d
Jud 4:278-80 Sum'55. J.R.Marcus

GOLDBRUNNER, Josef
Holiness is wholeness; tr by S.Goodman.
JReligThot 12:124-5 Spr-Sum'55. J.C.Keene
PastPsych 6:60-1 Je'55. S.Hiltner
Personale Seelsorge.
RvEx 53:273-4 Ap'56. W.A.Mueller

GOLDIN, Judah, tr see Abot de-rabbi Nathan

GOMÁ CIVIT, Isidro
Ubi Spiritus Dei, Illic Ecclesia et Omnis Gratia.
CathBibQ 17:633-4 O'55. B.J.Le Frois
ScotJTh 9:102-4 Mr'56. B.Hall

GONCALVEZ, Diogo
Historia do Malavar; hrsg und erläutert von J.Wicki.
ZMissW 39 no 4:334-6 '55. B.M.Biermann

GONNET, Giovanni
La protesta valdese da Lione a Chanforan.
Vol 1 pt 1
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:495-8 '55. R.Esnault

GOODALL, Norman
History of the London missionary society, 1895-1945.
CongQ 33:172-3 Ap'55. R.K.Orchard

GOODENOUGH, Erwin Ramsdell
Jewish symbols in the Greco-Roman period.
Vol 1-4
Bib 36 no 4:549-52 '55. P.Nober
JBibLit 74:196-9 S'55. S.W.Baron
JThStud ns7:92-7 Ap'56. H.St.J.Hart
RBib 62:104-8 Ja'55. L.H.Vincent
Vol 4: Problem of methodology; symbols from Jewish culture
AnglThR 37:80-1 Ja'55. M.Smith
CathBibQ 17:629-31 O'55. R.A.F.MacKenzie
RBib 62:428-31 Jl'55. L.H.Vincent

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson
Key to Ephesians.
Concor 27:978-9 D'56. W.F.Arndt

GOPPELT, Leonhard
Christentum und Judentum im ersten und zweiten Jahrhundert.
ThZ 12:567-9 S-O'56. H.Bietenhard
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:157-63 '55-'56. G.Strecker

GORDIS, Robert
Judaism for the modern age.
Jud 5:85-6 Wint'56. S.B.Freehof
Koheleth; the man and his world. 2d ed
JSemStud 1:179-80 Ap'56. H.H.Rowley
Song of songs; a study, modern translation and commentary.
Bib 36 no 4:518-9 '55. R.A.Dyson
RBib 62:284-6 Ap'55. R.Tournay

GORDON, Cyrus Herzl
Ugaritic manual.
JSemStud 2:273-5 Jl'57. E.Hammershaimb

GORDON, Ernest
Fact of miracle.
PrincSemBull 48:55-6 My'55. O.A.Piper

GOTTWALD, Norman Karol
Studies in the Book of Lamentations.
AnglThR 37:211-2 Jl'55. C.A.Simpson
CathBibQ 17:517-8 Jl'55. J.F.McDonnell
ExposT 66:230 My'55. J.Mauchline
Interpr 9:471-2 O'55. J.H.Gailey, jr
JBibLit 75:85-6 Mr'56. W.F.Stinespring
JThStud ns6:262-5 O'55. D.W.Thomas
ThZ 12:566 S-O'56. C.A.Keller

GOUDGE, Henry Leighton
Glorying in the cross.
ChQR 157:110-1 Ja-Mr'56. C.K.Sansbury
ExposT 67:46-7 N'55. J.Kent

GOUT, Raoul
William Booth et le monde ouvrier.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:264-5 '56. J.D.Benoit

GRAHAM, William Franklin
Secret of happiness; Jesus' teaching on happiness as expressed in the Beatitudes.
Encount 17:200-2 Spr'56. R.E.Osborn

GRANT, Frederick Clifton
How to read the Bible.
UnionSemQR 12:63-7 N'56. T.R.Rosche
Passion of the King.
ExposT 67:321-2 Ag'56. Editor

GRANT, John Webster
Free churchmanship in England, 1870-1940; with special reference to Congregationalism.
CongQ 34:75-7 Ja'56. J.Huxtable
JBibRelig 24:142-4 Ap'56. W.S.Hudson
JThStud ns7:330-2 O'56. J.S.Whale
ScotJTh 9:318-9 S'56. H.Watt

GRANT, Robert McQueen
Sword and the cross.
AnglThR 37:216-7 Jl'55. W.A.Clebsch
LuthQ 8:83-5 F'56. R.T.Stamm

GRAVES, Robert and Podro, Joshua
Nazarene gospel restored.
Interpr 9:102-5 Ja'55. C.F.Nesbitt

GRAY, John
Krt text in the literature of Ras Shamra.
VetTest 7:217-9 Ap'57. E.Hammershaimb
Legacy of Canaan; the Ras Shamra texts and their relevance to the Old Testament.
JSemStud 3:217-8 Ap'58. O.Eissfeldt

GRAYSTONE, Geoffrey
Dead Sea scrolls and the originality of Christ.
CathBibQ 18:437-8 O'56. F.L.Moriarty
JewQR ns47:199-201 O'56. S.Zeitlin

GREENBERG, Moshe
The Ḫab/pirū.
JBibLit 75:79-80 Mr'56. T.J.Meek
JThStud ns7:264-5 O'56. G.R.Driver
RBib 63:261-7 Ap'56. R.de Vaux

GREENLEE, J. Harold
Gospel text of Cyril of Jerusalem.
Bib 37 no 4:508-9 '56. J.P.Smith
CathBibQ 18:206-7 Ap'56. E.F.Siegman
ExposT 67:44-5 N'55. H.G.Meecham
JThStud ns7:278-80 O'56. R.V.G.Tasker

GREENSLADE, Stanley Lawrence
Schism in the early church.
Encount 17:190-1 Spr'56. F.J.Albert

GRILLMEIER, Aloys and Bacht, Heinrich, eds
Das Konzil von Chalkedon; Geschichte und Gegenwart.
Vol 3: Chalkedon heute.
JEcclHist 7:77-8 Ap'56. J.N.D.Kelly
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:350-1 '56. A.Benoît

GRIMES, John Maurice
When minds go wrong.
PastPsych 6:63-4 My'55. W.L.Hunter

GRIMM, George
Doctrine of Buddha; the religion of reason.
LondQHR 183:230-1 Jl'58. J.F.Butler

GRIMM, Harold John
Reformation era, 1500-1650.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:501-2 '55. F.Wendel
UnionSemQR 11:67-8 Ja'56. W.Pauck
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:184-7 '55-'56. E.Roth

GRØNBECH, Vilhelm Peter
Der Hellenismus. Lebensstimmung. Weltmacht. Übers von C.Boehncke-Sjöberg.
NovTest 1:325-6 O'56. P.Winter

GROLLENBERG, Luc H.
Atlas de la Bible; trad par R.Beaupère.
JSemStud 1:83 Ja'56. H.H.Rowley
RBib 62:595-7 O'55. M.Du Buit
Atlas of the Bible; ed and tr by J.M.H.Reid and H.H.Rowley.
JSemStud 2:281-3 Jl'57. D.W.Thomas

GROSS, Heinrich
Weltherrschaft als religiöse Idee im Alten Testament.
JBibLit 74:130-1 Je'55. G.E.Wright

GROSSMAN, William
Tiferet ha-lashon be-sefer Tehilim [Euphony in the Book of Psalms]
JBibLit 75:160 Je'56. M.Tsevat

GROSSOUW, Willem Karel Maria
Revelation and redemption; ed and tr by M.W.Schoenberg.
CathBibQ 18:208-10 Ap'56. R.E.Brown

GRUEHN, Werner
Die Frömmigkeit der Gegenwart.
ZMissW 40 no 3:246-7 '56. J.Hasenfuss

GRUNEBAUM, Gustave Edmund von see Von Grunebaum, G.E.

GUILLAUME, Alfred
Islam.
JThStud ns6:343-4 O'55. J.W.Sweetman
MuslimW 45:372-3 O'55. E.J.Jurji

GUITTON, Jean
Le problème de Jésus. 2 v
RBib 63:433-42 Jl'56. P.Benoit

GUMPERTZ, Yehiel Gedalyahu Friedrich
Studies in historical phonetics of the Hebrew language [in Hebrew]
JBibLit 75:261-2 S'56. J.C.Greenfield

GURNEY, Oliver Robert
Assyrian tablets from Sultantepe.
JSemStud 2:423-4 O'57. T.Fish

GURNEY, Oliver Robert and Finkelstein, J.J. eds
Sultantepe tablets.
JSemStud 4:274-6 Jl'59. J.V.K.Wilson

GUSTAFSON, James Moody see Niebuhr, H.R. jt auth
GUY, Harold Alfred
Origin of the Gospel of Mark.
JBibLit 75:250-1 S'56. T.S.Kepler
JBibRelig 24:126 Ap'56. D.M.Beck
ScotJTh 8:438-9 D'55. G.S.Gunn
GWYNN, Aubrey Osborn, ed see Patrick, bp of Dublin, supposed author

H

HAAG, Herbert, ed
Bibel-Lexikon.
Pt 5-6
CathBibQ 17:613-5 O'55. R.A.F.MacKenzie
Pt 7
VetTest 6:222-3 Ap'56. H.Cazelles
HAAS, Jakob
Die Stellung Jesu zu Sünde und Sünder nach den vier Evangelien.
Bib 36 no 3:373-4 '55. M.Zerwick
HADAS, Moses, ed and tr see Bible. O.T. Apocryphal books. 3-4 Maccabees. English. 1953. Hadas.
HADHAM, John, pseud see Parkes, J.W.
HÄGGLUND, Bengt
Theologie und Philosophie bei Luther und in der Occamistischen Tradition.
Archiv 47 no 2:273-5 '56. W.Pannenberg
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:358-9 '56. F.Wendel
HÄRING, Bernhard
Das Gesetz Christi.
ZMissW 39 no 3:249-51 '55. T.Ohm
HAHN, Herbert Ferdinand
Old Testament in modern research.
Concor 26:71-2 Ja'55. W.R.Roehrs
ExposT 68:40 N'56. H.H.Rowley
Interpr 9:360-2 Jl'55. A.B.Rhodes
JBibRelig 24:294-5 O'56. L.A.Whiston, jr
JSemStud 2:284-5 Jl'57. L.H.Brockington
JewQR ns47:81-2 Jl'56. R.H.Pfeiffer
Jud 4:283-8 Sum'55. M.S.Chertoff
ThToday 12:129-30 Ap'55. D.H.Gard
HAJT KHALFAH
Balance of truth, by K.Chelebi; tr with introd and notes by G.L.Lewis.
JSemStud 2:426-7 O'57. J.Robson
HALEVI, R.Mubashir
Critique against the writings of R.Saadya Gaon; ed with introd and notes by M.Zucker.
JSemStud 2:306-7 Jl'57. E.I.J.Rosenthal
HALLER, Johannes
Das Papsttum.
ThZ 11:377-9 S-O'55. V.Vinay
HALLER, William
Liberty and reformation in the Puritan revolution.
AnglThR 37:307-9 O'55. R.H.Wilmer, jr
ChQR 157:230-2 Ap-Je'56. G.Carnell
HALLO, William W.
Early Mesopotamian royal titles; a philologic and historical analysis.
JSemStud 4:376-80 O'59. D.O.Edzard
HALLOWELL, John Hamilton
Moral foundation of democracy.
SocAct 21:30-1 F'55. F.E.Johnson
HAMILTON, Kenneth Gardiner
The Protestant way.
ExposT 68:74-5 D'56. G.Rupp
HAMMOND, Peter
Waters of Marah; the present state of the Greek church.
ChQR 157:513-4 O-D'56. H.A.Rees
GrOrthThR 2 no 2:96-9 '56. J.E.George
HAMMOND, Thomas Chatterton
New creation.
ScotJTh 9:197-9 Je'56. J.G.S.S.Thomson
HANDLIN, Oscar
Adventure in freedom; three hundred years of Jewish life in America.
Jud 4:278-80 Sum'55. J.R.Marcus
HANSON, Anthony Tyrrell
Meaning of unity.
ExposT 66:162-3 Mr'55. Editor
HANSON, Richard Patrick Crosland
Origen's doctrine of tradition.
JThStud ns7:129-31 Ap'56. J.N.D.Kelly
ScotJTh 8:324-6 S'56. J.H.S.Burleigh
HANSON, Richard Patrick Crosland and Harvey, B.
Loom of God.
ChQR 157:86-8 Ja-Mr'56. W.R.F.Browning
HARDY, Edward Rochie, ed
Christology of the later fathers.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:479-80 '55. J.M.Hornus
HARKNESS, Georgia
Foundations of Christian knowledge.
LuthQ 8:277-8 Ag'56. T.A.Kantonen
WestmThJ 18:176-9 My'56. C.Van Til
Sources of Western morality.
JBibRelig 24:57-8 Ja'56. W.G.Ross
Toward understanding the Bible.
CathBibQ 17:90-1 Ja'55. E.H.Maly
HARPER, Ralph
Sleeping beauty.
JBibRelig 24:228-30 Jl'56. J.A.Fránquiz
HARRIS, Errol S.
Nature, mind and modern science.
RvEx 52:392-3 Jl'55. E.C.Rust
HARRISON, Roland Kenneth
Teach yourself Hebrew.
ChQR 157:103-4 Ja-Mr'56. U.E.Simon
HarvDivBull 21:209-10 '55-'56. L.Reynolds, jr
HARTT, Julian Norris
Toward a theology of evangelism.
JBibRelig 23:237 Jl'55. S.P.Schilling
HARVEY, B. see Hanson, R.P.C. jt auth
HASELDEN, Kyle
Racial problem in Christian perspective.
RvEx 56:325-6 Jl'59. H.H.Barnette
HASENFUSS, Josef
Weltreligionen als sozial-kulturelle Gestaltungsmächte.
ZMissW 40 no 4:323 '56. J.J.A.M.Houben
HAWKINS, Denis John Bernard
Being and becoming.
ChQR 156:102-4 Ja-Mr'55. A.Flew
HAYS, Brooks
Southern moderate speaks.
RvEx 56:243-9 Jl'59. N.P.Howington
HEALD, Mark M.
Free society; an evaluation of contemporary democracy.
Encount 17:441-4 Aut'56. L.S.C.Smythe
HEARD, Gerald
Human venture.
JBibRelig 24:230-1 Jl'56. W.E.Kerstetter

HEARD, Richard
Introduction to the New Testament.
ScotJTh 9:204-6 Je'56. C.E.B.Cranfield

HEATON, Eric William
Book of Daniel; introd and commentary.
AnglThR 38:251-2 Jl'56. C.C.Roach
JBibRelig 24:202-3 Jl'56. J.W.Flight

HEBREW Union College Annual
Vol 25
CathBibQ 18:172-7 Ap'56. L.F.Hartman
JSemStud 1:80-1 Ja'56. D.Daube
Vol 26
JSemStud 2:92-4 Ja'57. S.Stein
Vol 27
JSemStud 2:404-7 O'57. D.W.Thomas

HECKEL, Johannes
Lex charitatis; eine juristische Untersuchung über das Recht in der Theologie Martin Luthers.
JThStud ns6:316-9 O'55. G.Rupp

HEDENQUIST, Göte, ed
Church and the Jewish people.
JewQR ns46:72-8 Jl'55. S.Grayzel
ScotJTh 8:201-4 Je'55. G.S.Gunn
ThToday 12:119-21 Ap'55. W.Herberg
ZMissW 39 no 1:44-9 '55. M.Meinertz,

HEDLEY, George Percy
Christian worship, some meanings and means.
LuthQ 7:187-8 My'55. A.A.Jagnow

HEGERMANN, Harald
Jesaja 53 in Hexapla, Targum und Peschitta.
NTStud 1:313-4 My'55. M.Black

HEGGELBACHER, Othmar
Die christliche Taufe als Rechtsakt nach dem Zeugnis der frühen Christenheit.
ThZ 11:136-8 Mr-Ap'55. M.Schoch

HEICK, Otto William
Guide to Christian living.
LuthQ 8:177-9 My'56. J.H.Burtness

Eine HEILIGE Kirche; Zeitschrift für ökumenische Einheit, hrsg von F.Heiler und F.Siegmund-Schultze.
Vol 2: Das Sacrament der kirchlichen Einheit, oekumenische Aufsätze über das Abendmahl
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:253-5 '56. P.Scherding

HEIM, Karl
Transformation of the scientific world view.
RvEx 52:389-90 Jl'55. E.C.Rust

HEINEMANN, Frederick Henry see Heinemann, Fritz

HEINEMANN, Fritz
Existentialism and the modern predicament.
HarvDivBull 20:166-8 '54-'55. J.Wild

HEINEN, Wilhelm
Die Anthropologie in der Sittenlehre Ferdinand Geminian Wankers (1758-1824).
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:195-7 '55-'56. J.Stelzenberger

HEINRICHS, Maurus
Theses dogmaticae. Editio altera. 3 v
ZMissW 39 no 2:143-7 '55. J.Hofinger

HELFGOTT, Benjamin W.
Doctrine of election in Tannaitic literature.
JSemStud 3:101-2 Ja'58. A.Neher
JThStud ns7:99-101 Ap'56. H.H.Rowley
Jud 4:283 Sum'55. B.J.Bamberger

HEMPEL, Johannes
Glaube, Mythos und Geschichte im Alten Testament.
JSemStud 2:101-2 Ja'57. N.W.Porteous

HENDERLITE, Rachel
Call to faith.
JBibRelig 24:61 Ja'56. C.M.Connick

HENDERSON, George David
Presbyterianism.
ThToday 12:403-4 O'55. J.T.McNeill

HENDRY, George Stuart
Holy Spirit in Christian theology.
Interpr 10:451-2 O'56. T.A.Kantonen
WestmThJ 19:100-3 N'56. L.W.Sloat

HENRY, Carl Ferdinand Howard
Christian personal ethics.
RvEx 54:622-3 O'57. H.H.Barnette

HERBERG, Will
Protestant, Catholic, Jew; an essay in American religious sociology.
BrethLife 1:76-7 Sum'56. K.Eby
ChrCris 15:122-3 O 3 '55. J.C.Bennett
JBibRelig 24:282-3 O'56. W.G.Ross
Jud 5:178-81 Spr'56. S.Siegel
SocAct 22:17-8 Ja'56.
ThToday 13:117-9 Ap'56. P.H.Ashby
UnionSemQR 11:63-4 My'56. J.M.Krumm

HERDERS theologische Kommentar zum Neuen Testament; hrsg von A.Wikenhauser.
ScotJTh 8:439-40 D'55. M.Black

HÉRING, Jean
L'Épitre aux Hébreux.
ScotJTh 8:440-1 D'55. R.M.Wilson

HERKLOTS, Hugh Gerhard Gibson
How our Bible came to us.
JBibLit 75:247-8 S'56. L.Mowry
JBibRelig 23:51-2 Ja'55. C.F.Nesbitt

HERMES Trismegistus
Corpus Hermeticum; texte établi par A.D.Nock et trad par A.J.Festugière. 4 v
JThStud ns7:299-308 O'56. C.H.Dodd

HERTZBERG, Hans Wilhelm, ed and tr
Die Bücher Josua, Richter, Ruth.
Bib 37 no 1:99-100 '56. R.A.Dyson

HESBERT, René Jean
Les manuscrits musicaux de Jumièges.
JThStud ns6:145-6 Ap'55. L.Brou

HESCHEL, Abraham Joshua
Earth is the Lord's; the inner world of the Jew in East Europe.
JewQR ns45:249-53 Ja'55. M.Ben-Horin
Man is not alone; a philosophy of religion.
JewQR ns45:253-8 Ja'55. M.Ben-Horin
Man's quest for God.
Jud 4:180-2 Spr'55. L.A.Olan
RvEx 53:116-8 Ja'56. W.A.Mueller
ThToday 12:404-6 O'55. W.Herberg
UnionSemQR 12:59-61 N'56. R.Wilkie

HESSE, Franz
Das Verstockungsproblem im Alten Testament.
CathBibQ 17:510-2 Jl'55. B.Vawter
JThStud ns7:97-9 Ap'56. A.S.Herbert
JewQR ns46:68-9 Jl'55. R.H.Pfeiffer

HESSE, Mary B.
Science and the human imagination.
ChQR 156:106-8 Ja-Mr'55. E.L.Mascall
Encount 17:296-8 Sum'56. H.Wagers
ExposT 66:104 Ja'55. I.Henderson
ScotJTh 8:92-4 Mr'55. W.A.Whitehouse

HEUSSI, Karl
Geschichte der Theologischen Fakultät zu Jena.
Archiv 47 no 1:123-8 '56. I.Hoss
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:510-1 '55. P.Scherding
Die römische Petrustradition in kritischer Sicht.
JThStud ns7:138-9 Ap'56. W.H.C.Frend

HEYMANN, Frederick G.
John Zizka and the Hussite revolution.
ChQR 157:503-5 O-D'56. H.M.Waddams

HIEBEL, Friedrich
Die Botschaft von Hellas.
ZMissW 40 no 1:79 '56. Q.Huonder

HIGSON, Jessie E.
Story of a beginning.
ChQR 157:366-7 Jl-S'56. S.Bailey

HILDEBRAND, Dietrich von
Christian ethics.
ThToday 11:562-4 Ja'55. G.F.Thomas

HILLERDAL, Gunnar
Gehorsam gegen Gott und Menschen.
LuthQ 8:90-1 F'56. W.G.Tillmanns

HILTNER, Seward
Sex ethics and the Kinsey reports.
LuthQ 7:80-2 F'55. G.W.Forell

HIRSCH, Emanuel
Geschichte der neuern evangelischen Theologie im Zusammenhang mit den allgemeinen Bewegungen des europäischen Denkens.
Vol 5.
Bib 37 no 3:376-8 '56. P.Nober

HOARE, Frederick Russell, ed and tr
Western fathers
JEcclHist 6:226-7 O'55. J.H.S.Burleigh

HOBBS, Edward C. ed
Stubborn faith; papers on Old Testament and related subjects presented to honor William Andrew Irwin.
JSemStud 3:181-2 Ap'58. J.Mauchline

HODGES, Herbert Arthur
Pattern of atonement.
ExposT 66:330-4 Ag'55. J.G.Riddell

HOELTY-NICKEL, Theodore, ed
Musical heritage of the church.
LuthQ 7:91-2 F'55. A.A.Jagnow

HOENIG, Sidney Benjamin
Great Sanhedrin.
Bib 36 no 3:387-8 '55. J.Bonsirven
JBibLit 74:45-6 Mr'55. A.Guttmann
JSemStud 1:84-5 Ja'56. I.W.Slotki

HOFINGER, Johannes
Notre message.
ZMissW 40 no 2:233-4 '56. Father Gregorius

HOFMANN, Hans Fritz
Die Theologie Reinhold Niebuhrs im Lichte seiner Lehre von der Sünde.
RefThR 14:23-4 F'55. J.McIntyre
Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr; tr by L.P.Smith.
Interpr 10:457-9 O'56. H.F.Rall
JBibRelig 24:284-6 O'56. W.G.Ross
WestmThJ 19:88-91 N'56. R.D.Knudsen

HOFTIJZER, Jacob
Die Verheissungen an die drei Erzväter.
JSemStud 2:399-400 O'57. A.S.Herbert
VetTest 7:430-3 O'57. M.Noth

HOGG, Alfred George
Christian message to the Hindu.
ScotJTh 9:97-8 Mr'56. J.Heron

HOHLENBERG, Johannes Edouard
Sören Kierkegaard; tr by T.H.Croxall.
JReligThot 12:127 Spr-Sum'55. M.Fitzpatrick, jr

HOLLADAY, William L.
Root šûbh in the Old Testament.
VetTest 9:218-21 Ap'59. J.P.Hyatt

HONOR, Leo L. see Bible. O.T. 1 Kings. English. 1955. Jewish Publication Society.

HOOKE, Samuel Henry
Siege perilous; essays in Biblical anthropology and kindred subjects.
ExposT 68:42-3 N'56. H.H.Rowley
JSemStud 2:422-3 O'57. J.Coppens

HORDERN, William
Christianity, communism, and history.
JBibRelig 23:47-8 Ja'55. W.H.Bernhardt
LondQHR 180:72-3 Ja'55. E.C.Urwin
LuthQ 7:82 F'55. T.G.Tappert
Layman's guide to Protestant theology.
CanJTh 2:119-21 Ap'56. W.O.Fennell
JBibRelig 24:217-20 Jl'56. J.F.Olson
JReligThot 13:74-5 Aut-Wint'55-'56. E.E.Aubrey
UnionSemQR 11:49-50 Mr'56. J.C.Bennett

HORST, Friedrich see Robinson, T.H. jt auth

HORTON, Walter Marshall
Christian theology; an ecumenical approach.
Encount 17:82-3 Wint'56. W.Robinson
ExposT 68:41 N'56. M.Ward
Interpr 10:97-100 Ja'56. R.M.Brown
JBibRelig 23:294-5 O'55. R.M.Allen
JReligThot 13:69-70 Aut-Wint'55-'56. R.Hazelton
LuthQ 8:88-9 F'56. J.H.Sardeson
ThToday 12:531-2 Ja'56. F.W.Dillistone
UnionSemQR 11:57-60 N'55. R.D.Hyslop

HORVÁTH, Alexander M.
Studien zum Gottesbegriff.
JThStud ns6:327-8 O'55. Q.Johnston

HOSKINS, William George, ed see Victoria history of the County of Leicester

HOUSSIAU, Albert
La christologie de Saint Irénée.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:343-4 '56. A.Benoît

HOWARD, Wilbert Francis
Fourth Gospel in recent criticism and interpretation.
ThToday 13:269-72 Jl'56. T.S.Liefeld

HOWE, Irving and Greenberg, Eliezer, eds
Treasury of Yiddish stories.
Jud 4:78-82 Wint'55. J.Riemer

HOWIE, Carl Gordon
Dead Sea scrolls and the living church.
JSemStud 4:292-3 Jl'59. H.H.Rowley

HOYLE, Fred
Frontiers of astronomy.
ModCh 45:295-6 S'55. M.Davidson

HUBER, Paul
Traditionsfestigkeit und Traditionskritik bei Thomas Morus.
Archiv 46 no 2:261-4 '55. H.Baron

HUBY, Joseph
L'Évangile et les Évangiles.
ScotJTh 8:192-4 Je'55. H.E.W.Turner

HUDDLESTONE, Trevor
Naught for your comfort.
ExposT 67:288 Je'56. W.Barclay.

HUDLESTONE, Roger, ed see Chapman, John

HUDSON, Winthrop Still
Great tradition of the American churches.
Concor 26:628-30 Ag'55. C.S.Meyer
MennQR 29:240-3 Jl'55. J.L.Burkholder
ThToday 12:551-2 Ja'56. L.A.Loetscher
HÜBNER, Friedrich, ed
Gedenkschrift für D.Werner Elert.
Archiv 47 no 1:117-8 '56. G.Franz
HUGHES, Philip
Reformation in England. 3 v
Concor 27:420-2 My'56. C.S.Meyer
Vol 3: True religion now established
JBibRelig 23:313-4 O'55. C.F.Nesbitt
HUGHEY, John David, jr
Religious freedom in Spain; its ebb and flow.
RvEx 53:266-7 Ap'56. T.D.Price
ThToday 13:421-4 O'56. P.J.Morray
HULME, William Edward
How to start counseling.
LuthQ 8:272-3 Ag'56. G.H.Muedeking
HUMBERT, Paul
Opuscules d'un hébraïsant.
JSemStud 4:382-4 O'59. D.W.Thomas
HUMEAU, G. ed see Augustine, Saint, bp of Hippo
HUMPHREYS, Arthur Raleigh
Augustan world.
ChQR 156:117-9 Ja-Mr'55. A.Pollard
HUNT, Ernest William
Dean Colet and his theology.
ChQR 157:505-6 O-D'56. G.Huelin
ThToday 13:429-30 O'56. E.H.Harbison
HUNT, George Laird
Rediscovering the church.
Encount 17:294-5 Sum'56. J.R.Nelson
UnionSemQR 12:56-7 N'56. R.M.Brown
HUNT, Harold Arthur Kinross
Humanism of Cicero.
ChQR 157:73-5 Ja-Mr'56. R.S.Stanier
HUNT, Richard, and others, eds
Mediaeval and renaissance studies.
Vol 3
JThStud ns6:143-5 Ap'55. W.Ullmann
HUNTER, Archibald MacBride
Epistle to the Romans.
JBibRelig 24:302 O'56. R.S.Eccles
Interpreting Paul's gospel.
ChQR 156:96-8 Ja-Mr'55. C.B.Armstrong
JBibRelig 24:47-8 Ja'56. H.W.Hudson
WestmThJ 18:64-6 N'55. N.B.Stonehouse
HUONDER, Quirin
Gott und Seele im Lichte der griechischen Philosophie.
ZMissW 39 no 3:244-5 '55. J.Kirsch
HUOVINEN, Lauri
Das Bild vom Menschen im politischen Denken Niccolo Machiavelli.
Archiv 47 no 1:140-2 '56. G.Ritter
HURST, David, ed see Bede, The Venerable

I

IBN 'ASHABA, see Mubashshir ibn Nissī, called Ibn 'Ashaba
IBN BATUTA
Travels A.D. 1325-1354; tr with revisions and notes from the Arabic text ed by C.Defrémery and B.R. Sanguinetti, by H.A.R.Gibb.
JSemStud 4:296-7 Jl'59. C.F.Beckingham

IBN HISHĀM, 'Abd al-Malik
Life of Muhammad; a translation of Ishāq's Sīrat rasūl Allāh. Introd and notes by A.Guillaume.
ChQR 157:499-500 O-D'56. E.O.James
JSemStud 2:413-7 O'57. W.W.Watt
JewQR ns47:84-5 Jl'56. P.K.Hitti
MuslimW 46:272-3 Jl'56. J.Robson
IKIN, Alice Graham
New concepts of healing.
ChQR 157:98-100 Ja-Mr'56. H.Cooper
ExposT 67:10 O'55. J.G.McKenzie
PastPsych 7:59-64 My'56. W.E.Oates
IMSCHOOT, Paul van
Théologie de l'Ancien Testament.
Vol 1: Dieu
CathBibQ 17:508-10 Jl'55. E.O'Doherty
JBibLit 75:339-40 D'56. R.L.Hicks
JSemStud 1:183-4 Ap'56. J.Mauchline
INGHAM, Kenneth
Reformers in India, 1793-1833.
BaptQ 16:382 O'56. E.A.Payne
INTERNATIONAL organization of Old Testament scholars
Vetus Testamentum. Supplement 4.
JSemStud 3:182-5 Ap'58. J.Lindblom
INTERNATIONALE Zeitschriftenschau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete.
Vol 1 and 2
Bib 37 no 4:522-4 '56. P.Nober
INTERPRETATIONES ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes
Sigmundo Mowinckel septuagenario missae.
JBibLit 75:340-2 D'56. J.Bright
JSemStud 3:308-9 Jl'58. J.Coppens
VetTest 6:437-40 O'56. O.Plöger
INTERPRETER'S Bible; ed by G.A.Buttrick.
Vol 2: Leviticus. Numbers. Deuteronomy. Joshua. Judges. Ruth. Samuel.
JBibLit 74:46-7 Mr'55. P.E.Davies
JBibRelig 24:120-1 Ap'56. J.W.Bowman
VetTest 5:324-6 Jl'55. H.Cazelles
Vol 3: Kings. Chronicles. Ezra. Nehemiah. Esther. Job
Bib 37 no 1:106-10 '56. R.A.Dyson
Interpr 9:362-5 Jl'55. C.G.Howie
JBibLit 74:210-2 S'55. O.Eissfeldt
JBibRelig 23:302-4 O'55. H.R.Weaver
JReligThot 12:115-6 Spr-Sum'55. R.V.Smith
LuthQ 8:171-2 My'56. H.P.Waldum
Vol 4: Psalms. Proverbs.
Bib 37 no 1:110-2 '56. R.A.Dyson
Interpr 9:365-7 Jl'55. O.J.Baab
JBibLit 74:278-9 D'55. A.Weiser
JBibRelig 23:224-5 Jl'55. E.E.Pierce
JReligThot 13:63-4 Aut-Wint'55-'56. H.B.Schiff
Vol 5: Ecclesiastes. Song of songs. Isaiah. Jeremiah
ChQR 157:492-4 O-D'56. U.E.Simon
JBibRelig 24:200-2 Jl'56. J.A.Sanders
JSemStud 2:106-7 Ja'57. J.Mauchline
Vol 6: Lamentations. Ezekiel. Daniel. The twelve Minor Prophets
JSemStud 2:401-3 O'57. N.H.Snaith
Vol 9: Acts. Romans
HarvDivBull 20:134-7 '54-'55. K.Stendahl
JBibRelig 23:52-4 Ja'55. L.P.Pherigo
LuthQ 7:367-8 N'55. C.Preus
Vol 11: Philippians. Colossians. Thessalonians. Timothy. Titus. Philemon. Hebrews
ExposT 67:238-9 My'56. C.L.Mitton
Interpr 10:347-50 Jl'56. J.M.Robinson
JReligThot 13:145-7 Spr-Sum'56. J.L.Farmer

IRWIN, William Andrew (ABOUT) see Hobbs, E.C. ed

ISERLOH, Erwin
Der Kampf um die Messe in den ersten Jahren der Auseinandersetzung mit Luther.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:190-1 '54-'55. W.Jannasch

ISHERWOOD, Christopher, ed
Vedanta for modern man.
ScotJTh 9:441-3 D'56. G.R.S.Reid

ISTAVRIDIS, Vasil T. see Stauridēs, Basileios Th

ITTMANN, Johannes
Volkskundliche und religiöse Begriffe im nördlichen Waldland von Kamerun.
ZMissW 39 no 3:245-6 '55. R.J.Mohr

J

JACOB, Edmond
Théologie de l'Ancien Testament.
VetTest 6:326-30 Jl'56. H.Cazelles

JACOBS, Louis
We have reason to believe.
JSemStud 3:413-4 O'58. A.Neher

JAKUBIEC, Czesław
Wprowadzenie do ksiąg Starego Testamentu.
VetTest 6:331-5 Jl'56. H.Cazelles

JANSEN, Paule
De Blaise Pascal à Henry Hammond; les Provinciales en Angleterre.
JEcclHist 6:241-2 O'55. C.Jenkins

JAUBERT, Annie
La date de la Cène; calendrier Biblique et liturgie Chrétienne.
JSemStud 3:219-21 Ap'58. F.F.Bruce

JAY, Eric George
Origen's treatise on prayer.
LuthQ 7:183-4 My'55. E.C.Nelson

JEAN, Charles F.
Dictionnaire des inscriptions sémitiques de l'Ouest. Pt 1 and 2
JThStud ns6:117-8 Ap'55. G.R.Driver
RBib 62:424-8 Jl'55. J.Starcky

JEDIN, Hubert
Joseph Greving (1868-1919).
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:191-3 '54-'55. E.Wolf

JENKINS, Daniel Thomas
Congregationalism; a restatement.
CongQ 33:76-7 Ja'55. J.Huxtable
JBibRelig 23:149-51 Ap'55. C.A.Holbrook
UnionSemQR 10:54-5 Ja'55. D.Horton
Strangeness of the church.
Interpr 10:466-9 O'56. I.T.Jones
UnionSemQR 11:62-4 Ja'56. J.M.Krumm

JENNI, Ernst
Das Wort 'ōlām im Alten Testament.
JBibLit 74:289-90 D'55. W.Harrelson

JENNY, Beatrice
Das Schleitheimer Täuferbekenntnis, 1527.
Archiv 47 no 1:136-7 '56. H.S.Bender

JEPSEN, Alfred
Die Quellen des Königsbuches.
JThStud ns6:123-5 Ap'55. L.H.Brockington
ThZ 12:565 S-O'56. C.A.Keller

JEREMIAS, Joachim
Eucharistic words of Jesus; tr from the 2d German ed by A.Ehrhardt, with introd by J.Lowe.
AnglThR 37:299-302 O'55. E.J.Cook
CathBibQ 18:111-2 Ja'56. B.J.LeFrois
ChQR 156:311-3 Jl-S'55. C.S.C.Williams
Encount 17:308-9 Sum'56. M.J.Suggs
EvangQ 27:231-2 O-D'55. F.F.Bruce
HarvDivBull 21:187-92 '55-'56. K.Stendahl
JBibLit 75:70-1 Mr'56. S.E.Johnson
ModCh 45:146-8 Je'55. H.D.A.Major
RefThR 15:19-21 F'56. H.Sasse
ThToday 12:534-7 Ja'56. K.Stendahl
Die Gleichnisse Jesu. 2.Aufl
NTStud 1:57-62 S'54. T.W.Manson
Parables of Jesus; tr by S.H.Hooke.
CathBibQ 17:643-7 O'55. J.A.Fischer
ChQR 156:204-5 Ap-Je'55. C.S.C.Williams
JBibRelig 24:42-4 Ja'56. S.V.McCasland
JThStud ns6:272-5 O'55. A.M.Hunter
ScotJTh 8:188-92 Je'55. J.S.Stewart
WestmThJ 18:60-3 N'55. G.E.Ladd

JERUSALEM. Hebrew University. James A.de Rothschild Expedition at Hazor
Hazor I; an account of the first season of excavations, 1955.
JSemStud 4:374-6 O'59. K.M.Kenyon

JETTE, Marie Henri
France religieuse du XVIIIe siècle, de la Révolution et de l'Empire.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:374-5 '56. F.G.Dreyfus

JETTER, Werner
Die Taufe beim jungen Luther.
JThStud ns7:164-5 Ap'56. P.S.Watson
ZKirchG 67 no 3:341-4 '55-'56. E.Bizer

JEWETT, Paul King
Emil Brunner's concept of revelation.
CongQ 34:369 O'56. J.Marsh
LondQHR 180:149 Ap'55. W.F.Lofthouse
WestmThJ 18:102-5 N'55. P.G.Schrotenboer

JEWISH people, past and present.
Vol 3 and 4
JBibLit 75:80-2 Mr'56. H.M.Orlinsky

JEWS. Liturgy and ritual. Hagadah. Mss.
The Kaufmann Haggadah. Facsimile ed of Ms 422.
JSemStud 3:108-9 Ja'58. H.Rosenau

JIRKU, Anton
Die Welt der Bibel; fünf Jahrtausende in Palästina-Syrien. 2.Aufl
JSemStud 4:270-2 Jl'59. J.Gray

JOACHIMSEN, Paul Fritz
Die Reformation als Epoche der deutschen Geschichte; hrsg von O.Schottenloher.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:185-7 '54-'55. R.Wittram

JOCZ, Jakób
Jewish people and Jesus Christ.
ScotJTh 9:84-6 Mr'56. J.Barr

JOHN of Saint Thomas
Material logic; basic treatises; tr by Y.R.Simon, and others.
AnglThR 38:84-6 Ja'56. A.A.Vogel

JOHNSON, Aubrey Rodway
Sacral kingship in ancient Israel.
ChQR 157:387-92 O-D'56. S.H.Hooke
EvangQ 28:123-5 Ap-Je'56. F.F.Bruce
ExposT 67:167-8 Mr'56. C.R.North
JBibRelig 24:204-5 Jl'56. J.Paterson

JOHNSON, Aubrey Rodway
Sacral kingship in ancient Israel. (cont)
JSemStud 4:391-3 O'59. J.Coppens
VetTest 6:440-3 O'56. J.Gray
JOHNSON, Charles Albert
Frontier camp meeting, religion's harvest time.
Encount 17:318-9 Sum'56. J.E.Moseley
JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest, ed
Religious symbolism.
PrincSemBull 49:54-6 Ja'56. E.Cailliet
JOHNSON, Hewlett
China's new creative age.
ZMissW 39 no 3:225-8 '55. J.Schütte
JOHNSON, Paul Emanuel
Pastoral ministration.
ScotJTh 9:332-4 S'56. G.S.Gunn
JOHNSTON, Ruby F.
Development of Negro religion.
JReligThot 12:47-8 Aut-Wint'54-'55. M.Watson
LuthQ 7:85-6 F'55. K.H.Hertz
JOLIVET, Régis
De Rosmini à Lachelier; essai de philosophie comparée; trad par M.L.Roure.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:169-70 '56. P.Guérin
JONAS, Hans
Gnosis und spätantiker Geist. 2 v
JThStud ns7:308-13 O'56. R.M.Grant
VigChr 10:239-41 '56. G.van Moorsel
JONES, David Caradog
Spiritual healing.
ChQR 157:223-4 Ap-Je'56. D.B.Cumming
JONES, Geraint Vaughan
Christology and myth in the New Testament.
BaptQ 16:383-4+ O'56.
JONGE, Marinus Willem Cornelis de
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs; a study of their text, composition, and origin.
JThStud ns6:287-90 O'55. H.F.D.Sparks
RBib 62:296-8 Ap'55. J.T.Milik
VigChr 9:185-6 '55. R.M.Grant
JORDAN, Edward Kenneth Henry
Free church unity.
CongQ 34:277 Jl'56. J.Huxtable
ExposT 67:329 Ag'56. A.D.Harcus
JOSEFSON, Ruben
Bibelns Auktoritet.
LuthQ 8:89-90 F'56. E.H.Wahlstrom
JULIANA, anchoret, 1343-1443
Juliana of Norwich; ed by P.F.Chambers.
JReligThot 13:153-4 Spr-Sum'56. E.H.Lantero
JUNG, Carl Gustav
Answer to Job.
JReligThot 12:127-8 Spr-Sum'55. W.H.Bernhardt
PastPsych 6:82-3 Ja'56. S.Hiltner
Collected works; ed by H.Read [and others] tr by R.F.C.Hull.
Vol 7: Two essays on analytical psychology
PrincSemBull 48:38-9 Ja'55. O.A.Piper
JUNG codex see Cross, F.L. ed and tr
JWAIDEH, Wadie, ed and tr see Yāqūt ibn 'Abd Allāh, al-Hamawī

K

KADLOUBOVSKY, E. tr see Makarios, Saint, Metropolitan of Corinth

KÄHLER, Martin
Der sogenannte historische Jesus und der geschichtliche, biblische Christus; hrsg von E.Wolf.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:150-2 '56. J.Parrot
KAHLE, Paul Eric, ed
Bala'izah; Coptic texts from Deir el-Bala'izah in Upper Egypt. 2 v
Bib 37 no 1:119-22 '56. J.P.Smith
JThStud ns6:306-10 O'55. K.H.Kuhn
VigChr 10:249-51 '56. J.Zandee
KALLEN, Horace Meyer
Of them which say they are Jews; and other essays on the Jewish struggle for survival; ed by J.Pilch.
Jud 4:365-7 Aut'55. J.L.Blau
Secularism is the will of God.
JBibRelig 23:231-2 Jl'55. W.G.Ross
JReligThot 12:122-3 Spr-Sum'55. E.E.Aubrey
Jud 4:367-71 Aut'55. H.M.Schulweis; Reply. R.Gotesky. 6:94-6 Wint'56
UnionSemQR 10:64-5 My'55. R.T.Handy
KALOGEROU, Iōannis Origenis
Contemporary Roman catholic opinion on the Orthodox church [in Greek]
GrOrthThR 1 no 1:84-6 '54. G.Bebis
KAMIL, Murad
Das Land des Negus; eine Skizze.
ZMissW 39 no 2:158-9 '55. E.Hammerschmidt
KAMLAH, Wilhelm
Christentum und Geschichtlichkeit. 2.neubearb.Aufl.
CathBibQ 17:531-4 Jl'55. M.R.P.McGuire
KANTONEN, Taito Almar
Christian hope.
Interpr 9:218-9 Ap'55. J.J.Heller
JBibRelig 23:138 Ap'55. D.H.Rhoades
LuthQ 8:176-7 My'56. J.H.Burtness
KAPELRUD, Arvid Schou
Central ideas in Amos.
JSemStud 3:189-90 Ap'58. J.Mays
VetTest 8:329-31 Jl'58. E.Hammershaimb
Dødehavsrullene.
JSemStud 2:294-5 Jl'57. P.Wernberg-Møller
KAPLAN, Mordecai Menahem
A new Zionism.
Jud 4:371-4 Aut'55. R.Gordis
KAPPNER, Gerhard
Sakrament und Musik zur liturgischen und musikalischen Gestaltung des Spendeaktes.
ScotJTh 9:326-8 S'56. A.S.Todd
KARMIRIS, Ioannes, ed
Ta dogmatika kai symbolika mnēmeia tēs orthodoxou katholikēs ekklēsias. 2 v
GrOrthThR 1 no 2:178-80 '55. Z.C.Xintaras
KASIUS, Cora, ed
New directions in social work.
JPastCare 9:106-7 Sum'55. J.Ching
KATSH, Abraham Isaac
Judaism in Islam; Biblical and Talmudic backgrounds of the Koran and its commentaries.
AnglThR 37:150-1 Ap'55. A.Jeffery
HarvDivBull 20:171-3 '54-'55. C.C.Forman
JewQR ns45:262-5 Ja'55. L.Nemoy
Jud 5:182-5 Spr'56. S.Rosenblatt
MuslimW 45:376 O'55. M.Bailey
KAUFMANN, Yehezkel
Biblical account of the conquest of Palestine; tr by M.Dagut.
CathBibQ 17:95-7 Ja'55. J.L.McKenzie
JBibLit 75:154-5 Je'56. G.E.Wright
JSemStud 3:306 Jl'58. L.H.Brockington
JThStud ns6:257-8 O'55. C.A.Simpson

KAUFMANN Haggadah see Jews. Liturgy and ritual. Haggadah. Mss.

KEAN, Charles Duell
Making sense out of life.
AnglThR 37:311-2 O'55. W.H.Gray

KEBRA nagast.
Kebra nagast czuli chwala królów Abisinii. Fragmenty. Tr by S.Strelcyn.
JSemStud 4:401-2 O'59. K.Petrácek

KEELER, Mary Frear
Long Parliament, 1640-1641.
Archiv 46 no 2:282-3 '55. R.R.Rea

KEENAN, Alan and Ryan, John
Marriage; a medical and sacramental study.
ChQR 157:107-9 Ja-Mr'56. F.Hood

KEGLEY, Charles W. and Bretall, Robert W. eds
Reinhold Niebuhr; his religious, social and political thought.
CanJTh 2:180-2 Jl'56. C.C.Landon
Interpr 10:459-62 O'56. N.F.S.Ferré
JBibRelig 24:283-4 O'56. J.F.Olson
WestmThJ 19:57-62 N'56. C.Van Til

KEITH, Noel L.
Story of D.S.Burnet; undeserved obscurity.
Encount 17:192-4 Spr'56. J.E.Moseley

KEKELIDZE, Kornilii Semenovich
Geschichte der kirchlichen georgischen Literatur; bearb von M.Tarchnišvili.
Bib 37 no 4:521-2 '56. J.P.Smith

KELSO, James Leon and Baramki, Dimitri C.
Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet en-Nitla. Supplementary material by W.F.Albright, and others.
Bib 37 no 4:515-9 '56. R.North
JSemStud 4:61-3 Ja'59. K.M.Kenyon

KEMP, Charles F.
Life situation preaching.
Encount 17:426-30 Aut'56. G.E.Osborn

KEMPF, Friedrich
Papsttum und Kaisertum bei Innocenz III.
JEcclHist 6:233-6 O'55. W.Ullmann

KENDRICK, Sir Thomas Downing
Lisbon earthquake.
ChQR 157:370-2 Jl-S'56. W.R.Mathews

KENWRICK, Joyce
Religious quest; a study in the development of the religious sentiment.
ChQR 156:344-5 Jl-S'55. H.D.P.Lee
ExposT 66:231-2 My'55. J.W.D.Smith

KERENYI, Karl
Apollon.
ZMissW 40 no 1:79-80 '56. Q.Huonder

KETTER, Peter, ed and tr
Die Königsbücher.
Bib 36 no 2:230-1 '55. R.A.Dyson
JBibLit 74:138-9 Je'55. J.W.Wevers

KEW, Antony and MacIntyre, Alasdair, eds
New essays in philosophical theology.
ModCh 46:557-61 Mr'57. E.L.Allen

KEW, Clifton E. and Kew, Clinton J.
You can be healed.
JPastCare 10:55-6 Spr'56. C.R.Stinnette, jr

KHADDURI, Majid and Liebesny, Herbert J. eds
Law in the Middle East.
Vol 1: Origin and development of Islamic law
MuslimW 46:160-2 Ap'56. F.Ziadeh

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye
Gospel of suffering; tr by A.S.Aldworth and W.S.Ferrie.
ThToday 12:543-4 Ja'56. W.Lowrie
Meditations from Kierkegaard; tr and ed by T.H.Croxall.
LuthQ 8:372-3 N'56. R.Thomte
On authority and revelations: The book on Adler; or A cycle of ethico-religious essays; tr with an introd and notes by W.Lowrie.
AnglThR 38:191-2 Ap'56. A.D.Kelley
ChQR 157:220-1 Ap-Je'56. T.H.Croxall
Encount 17:289-90 Sum'56. G.C.Stuart
Interpr 10:463-6 O'56. L.Shein
LuthQ 8:373-6 N'56. R.Thomte
ThToday 12:380-8 O'55. H.A.Johnson

KIK, Jacob Marcellus
Revelation twenty; an exposition.
WestmThJ 18:105-8 N'55. N.B.Stonehouse

KIMPEL, Benjamin Franklin
Faith and moral authority.
LuthQ 8:91-2 F'56. A.C.M.Ahlén
Moral principles in the Bible.
JBibRelig 24:224 Jl'56. L.Shein
Symbols of religious faith.
Encount 17:278-81 Sum'56. R.G.Wilburn

KING, Archdale Arthur
Liturgies of the religious orders.
JEcclHist 7:255-8 O'56. M.Andrieu
ScotJTh 9:324-5 S'56. J.A.Lamb

KING, Winston Lee
Introduction to religion.
JReligThot 12:52-3 Aut-Wint'54-'55. E.B.Haskell
UnionSemQR 10:49-50 Ja'55. J.B.Noss

KISSANE, Edward J.
Book of Psalms, tr from a critically revised Hebrew text with a commentary.
Vol 2
CathBibQ 18:102-4 Ja'56. G.S.Glanzman
ExposT 66:149 F'55. H.H.Rowley
Interpr 9:367-9 Jl'55. H.S.Turner
RBib 62:255-7 Ap'55. R.Tournay

KITTEL, Gerhard, ed
Theologisches wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament.
Vol 5
Bib 37 no 4:477-87 '56. S.Lyonnet
Vol 6
RBib 63:296-9 Ap'56. P.Benoit

KLAUSER, T. see Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum

KLAUSNER, Joseph
Messianic idea in Israel from its beginning to the completion of the Mishnah; tr from the 3d Hebrew ed by W.F.Stinespring.
AnglThR 38:92-5 Ja'56. R.L.Hicks
CathBibQ 17:626-9 O'55. J.J.Castelot
Encount 17:186-7 Spr'56. S.V.McCasland
ExposT 67:328-9 Ag'56. H.H.Rowley
JBibLit 75:150 Je'56. M.Burrows
JSemStud 1:405-7 O'56. H.H.Rowley
PrincSemBull 49:55-8 My'56. C.T.Fritsch

KNOWLES, David
Cistercians and Cluniacs; the controversy between St Bernard and Peter the venerable.
ChQR 157:119 Ja-Mr'56. J.C.Dickinson
Religious orders in England.
Vol 2: End of the Middle Ages
CanJTh 2:243-6 O'56. J.G.Rowe
ChQR 157:77-80 Ja-Mr'56. C.Jenkins
CongQ 34:79-80 Ja'56. G.F.Nuttall
JEcclHist 7:254-5 O'56. J.R.L.Highfield

KNOX, John
Chapters in a life of Paul.
ExposT 66:129-30 F'55. Editor
Criticism and faith.
ScotJTh 8:85-7 Mr'55. W.Lillie
Early church and the coming great church.
AnglThR 38:102-3 Ja'56. F.W.Beare
Encount 17:187-90 Spr'56. R.E.Osborn
ExposT 66:257-8 Je'55. Editor
JBibLit 75:240-1 S'56. H.R.Willoughby
JBibRelig 24:50-2 Ja'56. R.W.Battenhouse
ThToday 12:532-4 Ja'56. S. de Dietrich
UnionSemQR 11:45-6 Mr'56. G.Florovsky

KNOX, Ronald Arbuthnott
New Testament commentary for English readers.
Vol 2: The Acts of the Apostles, St Paul's Letters to the churches
CathBibQ 17:521-2 Jl'55. R.Kugelman
JBibRelig 23:306-8 O'55. B.M.Metzger
Retreat for laypeople.
ChQR 156:456-7 O-D'55. M.Thornton

KNOX, Wilfred Lawrence
Sources of the synoptic gospels; ed by H.Chadwick.
Vol 1: St Mark
JewQR ns45:268-70 Ja'55. S.Zeitlin

KNUDSEN, Johannes
Danish rebel; the life of N.F.S.Grundtvig.
LuthQ 8:366-7 N'56. B.Christensen

KOBLER, Franz, ed
Treasury of Jewish letters. 2 v
Jud 4:280-3 Sum'55. S.Grayzel

KÖBERT, Raimund
Vocabularium Syriacum.
JSemStud 3:390-1 O'58. J.B.Segal

KÖHLER, Ludwig Hugo
Der hebräische Mensch; eine Skizze.
Bib 36 no 1:120-3 '55. P.Nober
Old Testament theology; tr by A.S.Todd. 3d rev ed
JSemStud 4:173-5 Ap'59. J.Barr

KÖHLER, Ludwig Hugo and Baumgartner, Walter, eds
Lexicon in Veteris Testamenti libros. 2 v
JewQR ns46:68-72 Jl'55. J.Reider
VetTest 5:214-23 Ap'55. A.M.Honeyman
Supplementum ad Lexicon in Veteris Testamenti Libros.
JSemStud 4:147-8 Ap'59. G.R.Driver

KÖHLER, Walther
Zwingli und Luther.
Vol 2
Archiv 47 no 1:132-4 '56. R.Pfister

KOENKER, Ernest B.
Liturgical renaissance in the Roman Catholic church.
AnglThR 37:225-7 Jl'55. S.M.Garrett
Concor 26:716-7 S'55. W.E.Buszin
LuthQ 7:84 F'55. T.G.Tappert
ThToday 12:132-4 Ap'55. A.Cabaniss

KÖSTER, Hermann
Vom Wesen und Aufbau katholischer Theologie.
ZMissW 39 no 4:342-3 '55. A.Antweiler

KOESTLER, Arthur
Invisible writing; an autobiography.
ThToday 12:130-2 Ap'55. C.Baker

KÖTTING, Bernhard
Peregrinatio religiosa.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:161-5 '54-'55. W.Schneemelcher

KOHN, Eugene
Religion and humanity.
JewQR ns45:245-9 Ja'55. J.B.Agus

KOKŠA, Georg
Die Lehre der Scholastiker des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts von der Gnade und dem Verdienst der alttestamentlichen Gerechten.
Bib 37 no 3:370-3 '56. S.Schmidt

KOLLWITZ, Johannes
Das Christusbild des dritten Jahrhunderts.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:171-2 '54-'55. E.Schäfer

KORAN see Qurʾān

KORBEL, Josef
Danger in Kashmir.
MuslimW 45:375 O'55. J.N.Saʿīd

KOROLEVSKY, Cyril
Liturgie en langue vivante.
ZMissW 40 no 4:330-1 '56. T.Maertens

KORPER, Ruth
Candlelight kingdom; a meeting with the Russian church.
GrOrthThR 2 no 1:109-11 '56

KRAELING, Carl Hermann see Yale university. Excavations at Dura-Europos.

KRAELING, Emil Gottlieb Heinrich
Old Testament since the Reformation.
ChrToday 1:34 N 12 '56. M.G.Kline
ExposT 67:204 Ap'56. B.Smalley
Interpr 10:471-3 O'56. O.J.Baab
JBibRelig 24:203-4 Jl'56. J.H.Scammon
JSemStud 2:99-101 Ja'57. J.Coppens

KRAELING, Emil Gottlieb Heinrich, ed
Brooklyn museum Aramaic papyri; new documents of the fifth century B.C. from the Jewish colony at Elephantine.
JSemStud 1:63-70 Ja'56. M.Black
PalExQ 87:91-4 Ja-Ap'55. G.R.Driver

KRAEMER, Hendrik
Religion and the Christian faith.
ModCh 46:347-55 Mr'57. E.C.Dewick

KRAFT, Benedikt
Die Zeichen für die wichtigeren Handschriften des griechischen Neuen Testaments. 3. verm. Aufl
Bib 37 no 2:222-3 '56. J.P.Smith

KRAFT, Heinz
Kaiser Konstantins religiöse Entwicklung.
JThStud ns7:133-5 Ap'56. W.Telfer
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:351-3 '56. J.Gagé
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:166 '55-'56. H.Chadwick

KRAFT, Heinz, ed
Texte Geschichte der Taufe, besonders der Kindertaufe in der alten Kirche.
ZKirchG 66 no 3:307-8 '54-'55. E.Stommel

KRAMER, Samuel Noah
From the tablets of Sumer.
JSemStud 3:391-3 O'58. T.Fish

KRAMERS, Johannes Hendrik
Analecta Orientalia.
Vol 2
JSemStud 2:310-1 Jl'57. J.Robson

KRAUS, Hans Joachim
Gottesdienst in Israel; Studien zur Geschichte des Laubhüttenfestes.
Bib 36 no 3:364-6 '55. R.A.Dyson
JBibLit 74:131-3 Je'55. W.Harrelson
RBib 62:132-3 Ja'55. R.de Vaux
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:74-5 '56. E.Jacob
ThZ 12:649-51 N-D'56. G.Pidoux
Klagelieder (Threni).
JSemStud 3:396-8 O'58. A.R.Johnson
VetTest 8:221-3 Ap'58. P.A.H. de Boer

KRAUS, Hans Joachim (cont)
Psalmen.
Pt 1
JSemStud 4:76-7 Ja'59. J.Paterson
Pts 2, 3, 4
JSemStud 4:284 Jl'59. J.Paterson

KREIDER, Herman H.
Essentials of modern Turkish.
MuslimW 45:194-6 Ap'55. F.P.Latimer, jr

KRESSNER, Helmut
Schweizer Ursprünge des anglikanischen Staatskirchentums.
ScotJTh 8:209-11 Je'55. J.H.S.Burleigh

KRISTELLER, Paul Oskar
Il pensiero filosofico di Marsilio Ficino.
ZKirchG 66 no 3:324-7 '54-'55. E.Hochstetter

KRUMWIEDE, Hans Walter
Glaube und Geschichte in der Theologie Luthers.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:344-7 '55-'56. K.G.Steck
Das Stift Fischbeck an der Weser.
ZKirchG 66 no 3:319-23 '54-'55. R.Elze

KUDĀMA ibn Ja'far, al-Kātib al-Baghdādī
Kitāb naqd al-šiʿr of Qudāma b. Ǧaʿfar al-Katib al-Baġdādī.
JSemStud 2:218-20 Ap'57. J.Robson

KUHL, Curt
Israels propheten.
JSemStud 3:218-9 Ap'58. N.W.Porteous

KUHN, Karl Georg, ed
Phylakterien aus Höhle 4 von Qumran.
JSemStud 3:98 Ja'58. O.Eissfeldt

KUIPER, Herman
By grace alone; a study in soteriology.
WestmThJ 18:215-7 My'56. D.N.Snyder

KUPPER, Jean Robert
Les nomades en Mésopatamie au temp des rois de Mari.
JSemStud 4:142-7 Ap'59. A.Goetze
VetTest 8:316-20 Jl'58. H.Cazelles

KUROSAKI, Kokichi
One body in Christ.
JapChrQ 21:261-2 Jl'55. R.P.Jennings

KUUJO, E.O.
Die rechtliche und wirtschaftliche Stellung der Pfarrkirchen in Alt-Livland.
ZKirchG 66 no 3:316-9 '54-'55. M.Hellmann

L

LACHISH.
Vol 3: The iron age, by O.Tufnell, and others
JBibLit 75:342-4 D'56. H.G.May
VetTest 5:97-105 Ja'55. G.E.Wright
Vol 4: The bronze age, by O.Tufnell, and others
VetTest 9:215-8 Ap'59. H.J.Franken

LACKMANN, Max
Zur reformatorischen Rechtfertigungslehre.
Concor 26:620-1 Ag'55. H.J.A.Bouman

LACTANTIUS, Lucius Caecilius Firmianus
De la mort des persécuteurs, tr by J.Moreau. 2 v
JThStud ns6:295-6 O'55. A.H.M.Jones

LADD, George Eldon
Blessed hope.
ChrToday 1:35-6 D 24 '56. A.W.Kuschke, jr
WestmThJ 19:80-3 N'56. J.C.Holbrook, jr

LAESSØE, Jørgen
Studies on the Assyrian ritual and series bît rimki.
JSemStud 3:176-8 Ap'58. C.J.M.Weir

LAGRANGE, Marie Joseph and Lavergne, C.
L'Évangile de Jésus-Christ avec la synopse évangélique.
CathBibQ 17:639-40 O'55. J.F.Mattingly

LAMAN TRIP-de BEAUFORT, Henriette
Le taciturne Guillaume d'Orange; trad par L.Laurent.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:256-7 '55. J.D.Benoît

LAMB, George
Brother Nicholas.
ChQR 157:234-6 Ap-Je'56. S.Harton

LAMONT, Daniel
Studies in the Johannine writings; ed by G.R.Logan.
ScotJTh 9:439-40 D'56. G.S.Gunn

LAMONT, William Dawson
Value judgment.
Encount 17:302-3 Sum'56. A.C.Garnett

LAMOTT, Willis Church
Revolution in missions.
MuslimW 45:191-3 Ap'55. E.E.Elder

LAMPE, Geoffrey William Hugo, ed
Doctrine of justification by faith.
ScotJTh 9:323 S'56. G.S.Gunn

LANDA, Louis A.
Swift and the Church of Ireland.
JEcclHist 7:110-1 Ap'56. T.W.Moody
JThStud ns7:173-5 Ap'56. N.Sykes

LANG, George Henry
Parabolic teaching of Scripture.
WestmThJ 19:83-7 N'56. J.R.Michaels
Pictures and parables; studies in the parabolic teaching of Holy Scripture.
EvangQ 28:126-7 Ap-Je'56. F.F.Bruce

LANGEN, August
Der Wortschatz des deutschen Pietismus.
ThZ 11:382-4 S-O'55. V.Meyer

LANGTON, Edward
History of the Moravian Church; the story of the first international Protestant church.
ChQR 157:346-8 Jl-S'56. H.Waddams
ModCh 46:389 Mr'57. H.D.A.Major
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:369-71 '56. A.Molnár

LA SOR, William Sanford
Amazing Dead Sea scrolls and the Christian faith.
JSemStud 3:198-200 Ap'58. J.van der Ploeg

LASSERRE, Jean, of Epernay
La guerre et l'Évangile.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:248-51 '55. M.Réveillaud

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott
History of Christianity.
ThToday 12:258-65 Jl'55. E.Benz

LAURIN, Joseph Rhéal
Orientations maîtresses de apologistes chrétiens de 270 à 361.
JEcclHist 7:75-7 Ap'56. R.L.P.Milburn

LAVELLE, Louis
De l'intimité spirituelle.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:308-16 '56. P.Levert

LAYMON, Charles M.
Life and teachings of Jesus.
JBibRelig 23:219-20 Jl'55. J.W.Flight

LEAKEY, Louis Seymour Bazett
Defeating Mau Mau.
ChQR 156:434-8 O-D'55. H.A.Blair
Mau Mau and the Kikuyu.
ChQR 156:434-8 O-D'55. H.A.Blair

LEANEY, Alfred Robert Clare, ed
Guide to the scrolls; Nottingham studies on the Qumran discoveries.
JSemStud 4:285 Jl'59. H.H.Rowley
LEARSI, Rufus, pseud see Goldberg, I.
LECLER, Joseph
Histoire de la tolérance au siècle de la réforme.
Archiv 46 no 2:259-60 '55. R.H.Bainton
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:363-5 '56. F.Wendel
LEENHARDT, Franz J.
Ceci est mon corps.
RBib 63:578-83 O'56. P.Benoit
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:78-80 '56. R.Mehl
LEEUW, Venantius de
De Ebed Jahweh-profetieën.
JSemStud 3:86-7 Ja'58. F.F.Bruce
LEEUWEN, Cornelis van
Le développement du sens social en Israël avant l'ère chrétienne.
ThZ 11:308-10 Jl-Ag'55. P.Weber
LEFRANC, Abel Jules Maurice
Rabelais; études sur Gargantua, Pantagruel, le Tiers livre.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:255-6 '55. A.Micha
Le FROIS, Bernard J.
The woman clothed with the sun.
CathBibQ 17:529-31 Jl'55. C.O.Sloane
RBib 62:293-6 Ap'55. M.E.Boismard
LEIVESTAD, Ragnar
Christ the conqueror; ideas of conflict and victory in the New Testament.
AnglThR 37:214-6 Jl'55. J.L.Moreau
HarvDivBull 20:140-2 '54-'55. K.Stendahl
JThStud ns6:131-2 Ap'55. R.H.Fuller
LuthQ 8:173-4 My'56. D.M.Granskou
PrincSemBull 49:45-6 Ja'56. O.A.Piper
RefThR 14:25-6 F'55. G.Hebert
ThToday 12:537-8 Ja'56. J.W.Heikkinen
LEMAIRE, Paulin and Baldi, Donato
Atlante storico della Bibbia.
RBib 63:423-7 Jl'56. R.de Vaux
LESLAU, Wolf
Coutumes et croyances des Falachas (Juifs d'Abyssinie).
JSemStud 3:214-5 Ap'58. E.Ullendorff
Étude descriptive et comparative du gafat.
JSemStud 2:391-2 O'57. D.W.Thomas
LESLIE, Charles W.
No graven images.
CanJTh 1:129-31 Jl'55. W.M.Kelly
LESLIE, Elmer A.
Jeremiah, chronologically arranged, translated and interpreted.
Interpr 9:369-71 Jl'55. H.S.Gehman
JBibLit 75:82-3 Mr'56. J.P.Hyatt
JBibRelig 24:298-9 O'56. L.A.Whiston, jr
LuthQ 8:80-1 F'56. J.V.Halvorson
LEUBA, Jean Louis
New Testament pattern; tr by H.Knight.
ChQR 156:226-7 Ap-Je'55. C.S.C.Williams
LEVENE, Abraham, ed and tr
Early Syrian fathers on Genesis. Introd by ed
Bib 36 no 3:378-80 '55. E.Vogt
LEVIE, Jean
L'évangile araméen de S.Matthieu est-il la source de l'évangile de S.Marc?
JThStud ns7:105-7 Ap'56. A.Farrer
LEWIS, Clarence Irving
Ground and nature of the right.
Interpr 10:486-8 O'56. H.Smith

LEWIS, Clive Staples
Surprised by joy.
CongQ 34:189 Ap'56. W.G.Moore
Encount 17:460-1 Aut'56. R.Carstensen
LEWIS, John Wren
Return to the roots.
ModCh 45:353-4 D'55. H.D.A.Major
LEWY, Immanuel
Growth of the Pentateuch. Introd by R.H.Pfeiffer.
AnglThR 38:182-3 Ap'56. H.H.Guthrie, jr
Interpr 10:228-30 Ap'56. J.Bright
JBibRelig 24:121-2 Ap'56. C.C.Roach
ThZ 12:561-4 S-O'56. P.Humbert
LICHT, Jacob, ed see Thanksgiving scroll
LIEBERMAN, Herman
Christianity of Sholem Asch; tr by A.Burstein.
Jud 4:186-8 Spr'55. J.B.Agus
Strangers to glory; an appraisal of the American Council for Judaism.
Jud 5:188-91 Spr'56. C.E.Shulman
LIEBERMAN, Saul, ed see Tosefta. Zera'im.
LIEBERMANN, Chaim see Lieberman, Herman
LIGHTFOOT, Robert Henry
St John's Gospel; a commentary with the text of the Revised version; ed by C.F.Evans.
ExposT 67:353-4 S'56. Editor
LIGHTFOOT, Robert Henry (ABOUT) see Nineham, D.E. ed
LIGOU, Daniel
Documents sur le Protestantisme montalbanais.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:373-4 '56. F.G.Dreyfus
LINDBLOM, Johannes
Study on the Immanuel section in Isaiah.
VetTest 9:331-3 Jl'59. J.J.Stamm
LINDESKOG, Gösta
Studien zum neutestamentlichen Schöpfungsgedanken.
JBibLit 75:166-8 Je'56. E.S.Tanner
LINK, Wilhelm
Das Ringen Luthers um die Freiheit der Theologie von der Philosophie; hrsg von E.Wolf und M.Mezger.
JThStud ns7:168-9 Ap'56. P.S.Watson
RefThR 15:21-2 F'56. H.H.Rex
LIPPENS, Philippe
Expédition en Arabie Centrale.
JSemStud 3:208-9 Ap'58. H.H.Rowley
LIPPMANN, Walter
Essays in the public philosophy.
SocAct 21:30-1 Ap'55. F.E.Johnson
LISOWSKY, Gerhard
Konkordanz zum hebräischen Alten Testament, nach dem von Paul Kahle in der Biblica Hebraica edidit R. Kittel besorgten masoretischen Text.
JSemStud 1:403 O'56. G.Gerleman
ThZ 12:560 S-O'56. W.Baumgartner
LISOWSKY, Gerhard, ed and tr see Mishnah
LITTELL, Franklin Hamlin
Anabaptist view of the church.
Archiv 46 no 1:127-8 '55. H.Bornkamm
LIU, Wu-Chi
Short history of Confucian philosophy.
ChQR 156:310-1 Jl-S'55. E.D.Edwards
LJUNGMAN, Henrik
Das Gesetz erfüllen.
JBibLit 75:68-9 Mr'56. E.S.Tanner
ScotJTh 9:314-5 S'56. J.Barr
LOANE, Marcus Lawrence
Masters of the English reformation.
ScotJTh 9:215-6 Je'56. G.W.Bromiley
WestmThJ 18:85-8 N'55. J.H.Kromminga

LOCHER, Gottfried Wilhelm
Die Theologie Huldrich Zwinglis im Lichte seiner Christologie.
Pt 1: Die Gotteslehre
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:503-5 '55. P.Scherding

LOETSCHER, Lefferts Augustine
Broadening church.
Interpr 9:114-5 Ja'55. E.T.Thompson
LuthQ 7:186-7 My'55. E.L.Fevold
ThToday 12:123-5 Ap'55. J.T.McNeill
UnionSemQR 10:49-50 Mr'55. H.P.Van Dusen

LOETSCHER, Lefferts Augustine, ed
Twentieth century encyclopedia of religious knowledge; an extension of The new Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. 2 v
EvangQ 28:53-4 Ja-Mr'56. F.F.Bruce
MuslimW 46:358-9 O'56. E.F.F.Bishop
PrincSemBull 49:46-7 My'56. J.T.McNeill
ThToday 13:105-12 Ap'56. F.C.Grant
WestmThJ 17:221-7 My'55. P.Woolley

LOEW, Cornelius Richard
Modern rivals to Christian faith.
JBibRelig 24:308-9 O'56. H.T.Houf

LOEWENICH, Walther von
Luther's theologia crucis.
RvEx 52:391-2 Jl'55. W.A.Mueller
Der moderne Katholizismus; Erscheinung und Probleme. 2.neubearb Aufl
ModCh 46:383-5 Mr'57. R.Smith

LÖWITH, Karl
Von Hegel zu Nietzsche. 3.Aufl
ThZ 12:576-7 S-O'56. W.A.Schulze

LOHSE, Bernhard
Das Passafest der Quartadecimaner.
ZKirchG 66 no 3:308 '54-'55. H.Kraft

LONDON clergy centre
Reason for the hope; a short course of apologetic for lay people on the Apostles' creed.
ChQR 157:111-3 Ja-Mr'56. J.L.C.Dart

LONG, Edward LeRoy, jr
Conscience and compromise.
MennQR 29:77-80 Ja'55. J.H.Yoder

LOOFF, Hans
Der Symbolbegriff in der neueren Religionsphilosophie und Theologie.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:166-8 '56. G.Gusdorf

LOOS, J.and Bakhuizen van den Brink, Jan Nicolaas, eds
Reformation and catholicity; tr by H.K.Lutge.
AnglThR 37:156-7 Ap'55. C.C.Richardson

L'ORANGE, Hans Peter
Studies on the iconography of cosmic kingship in the ancient world.
Bib 36 no 2:250-2 '55. P.Nober

LOWER, Arthur Reginald Marsden
This most famous stream; the liberal democratic way of life.
CanJTh 1:127-9 Jl'55. J.G.Rowe

LUBAC, Henri de
Splendour of the church; tr by M.Mason.
ChQR 157:510-1 O-D'56. K.N.Ross

LUCK, Ulrich
Kerygma und Tradition in der Hermeneutik Adolf Schlatters.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:152-4 '56. T.Wolff

LUDWIG, Josef
Die Primatworte Mt 16, 18.19 in der altkirchlichen Exegese.
Bib 36 no 4:529-32 '55. P.Nober

LÜTHI, Kurt
Judas Iskarioth in der Geschichte der Auslegung von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart.
JBibLit 75:252-4 S'56. S.V.McCasland
ThZ 12:571-3 S-O'56. D.Lerch

LULL, Ramón
Raymond Lulle, docteur des missions. Avec un choix de textes, trad et annot par R.Sugranyes de Franch.
MuslimW 45:371-2 O'55. E.H.Douglas
ZMissW 39 no 2:148-50 '55. H.Lausberg

LUNGER, Harold Lehman
Political ethics of Alexander Campbell.
Concor 27:145-6 Ja'56. H.J.A.Bouman
Encount 17:305-6 Sum'56. D.E.Stevenson

LUTHER, Martin
Letters of spiritual counsel; ed and tr by T.G.Tappert.
WestmThJ 19:110-3 N'56. R.J.Johnston
Works; ed by J.Pelikan.
Vol 12: Selected Psalms I
Concor 27:63-4 Ja'56. P.M.Bretscher
LuthQ 8:170-1 My'56. T.G.Tappert
RefThR 15:54-6 Je'56. H.Sasse

LUTHERAN cyclopedia; ed by E.L.Lueker.
LuthQ 8:86-8 F'56. W.D.Allbeck

M

McARTHUR, Alexander Allan
Evolution of the Christian year.
CanJTh 1:203-4 O'55. P.Carrington

MACDONALD, Murdo Ewen
Vitality of faith.
ScotJTh 9:216-7 Je'56. G.S.Gunn

MACE, David Robert
Hebrew marriage.
RBib 62:612-4 O'55. R.de Vaux

McGAVRAN, Donald Anderson
Bridges of God.
ChQR 157:238-40 Ap-Je'56. F.Morley

MacINTYRE, Alasdair see Kew, Antony, jt ed

McINTYRE, John
St Anselm and his critics.
ExposT 66:201 Ap'55. W.Barclay
JThStud ns7:144-6 Ap'56. J.Baillie
RefThR 15:22-3 F'56. D.S.Hopkirk
ScotJTh 8:423-4 D'55. G.R.S.Reid

MACKAY, John Alexander
God's order.
ExposT 66:97-8 Ja'55. Editor

McKEE, Elmore
People act.
Encount 17:210-1 Spr'56. W.W.Sikes

MACKENZIE, Agnes Mure
Rival establishments in Scotland, 1560-1690.
ScotJTh 8:104-5 Mr'55. G.Donaldson

McKENZIE, John Grant
Nervous disorders and religion.
ScotJTh 8:106-8 Mr'55. D.Cairns

McKENZIE, John L.
Two-edged sword; an interpretation of the Old Testament.
CathBibQ 18:429-31 O'56. G.S.Sloyan

MACKINNON, Donald MacKenzie, ed
Christian faith and communist faith.
AnglThR 37:138-43 Ap'55. C.W.Lowry

MacLEAN, Mrs Joan (Coyne) see Coyne, Joan (Mrs Frederick N. MacLean)

MacMILLAN, William J.
Heaven and you.
ExposT 66:296-7 Jl'55. H.McIntosh

McNEILE, Alan Hugh
Introduction to the study of the New Testament.
JBibLit 74:201-2 S'55. F.W.Young

McNEILL, John Thomas
History and character of Calvinism.
JBibRelig 23:59-60 Ja'55. D.V.Wade
JEcclHist 7:260-1 O'56. T.F.Torrance
JReligThot 12:45-6 Aut-Wint'54-'55. C.M.de Boe
ThToday 12:267-8 Jl'55. L.J.Trinterud
WestmThJ 17:175-80 My'55. W.S.Reid
Modern Christian movements.
UnionSemQR 10:53-4 Ja'55. R.T.Handy

MACQUARRIE, John
Existentialist theology; a comparison of Heidegger and Bultmann.
ExposT 67:135-6 F'56. H.G.Wood
ScotJTh 9:305-13 S'56. J.Brown

MAEDER, Alphonse
Ways to psychic health.
ScotJTh 8:430-1 D'55. G.S.Gunn

MAERTENS, Thierry
L'éloge des pères.
CathBibQ 18:455-7 O'56. E.G.Kaiser

MAGNUS, Philip
Gladstone; a biography.
ChQR 156:444-6 O-D'55. A.Ramm

MAGNUSSON, Martin
Der Begriff "Verstehen" in exegetischem Zusammenhang unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der paulinischen Schriften.
JBibLit 74:204-6 S'55. S.V.McCasland

MAHDI, Muhsin
Ibn Khaldûn's philosophy of history.
LondQHR 182:309-10 O'57. J.W.Sweetman

MAHLER, Raphael
History of the Jewish people in modern times [in Hebrew]
JSemStud 1:297-8 Jl'56. D.Patterson

MAIMONIDES see Moses ben Maimon

MAJOR, Kathleen, comp
Handlist of the records of the Bishop of Lincoln and the archdeacons of Lincoln and Stow.
JEcclHist 7:90-1 Ap'56. R.Hill

MAKAL, Mahmut
Memleketin Sahipleri.
MuslimW 46:364 O'56. J.A.Kingsbury
Village in Anatolia; tr by W.Deedes.
MuslimW 45:292-4 Jl'55. K.K.Key

[MAKARIOS, Saint, Metropolitan of Corinth]
Early fathers from the Philokalia, together with some writings of St Abba Dorotheus, St Isaac of Syria and St Gregory Palamas; tr by E.Kadloubovsky and G.E.H.Palmer.
JThStud ns6:312 O'55. G.Mathew

MALAMAT, Abraham
Aramaeans in Aram Naharaim and the rise of their states [in Hebrew with English title page]
JBibLit 74:289 D'55. C.H.Gordon

MALEVEZ, Léopold
Le message chrétien et le mythe.
Bib 37 no 1:115-7 '56. P.Nober
RBib 63:299-301 Ap'56. P.Benoit

MANN, William E.
Sect, cult and church in Alberta.
CanJTh 2:182-4 Jl'56. H.H.Walsh

MANSON, Thomas Walter
Jesus and the non-Jews.
ChQR 156:217-8 Ap-Je'55. H.E.W.Turner
ExposT 66:353-4 S'55. Editor
Servant-Messiah; a study of the public ministry of Jesus.
ScotJTh 8:100-1 Mr'55. M.Black

MARCEL, Gabriel
Decline of wisdom; tr by M.Harari.
Encount 17:191-2 Spr'56. W.Robinson
Mystery of being; tr by G.S.Fraser and R.Hague. 2 v
JReligThot 12:53-5 Aut-Wint'54-'55. N.A.Scott, jr

MARCOTTE de Sainte-Marie, Henri, ed see Bible. O.T. Psalms. Latin. 1954. Hieronymus

MARCUS, Jacob Rader, ed
Memoirs of American Jews, 1775-1865. 3 v
Jud 5:379-82 Aut'56. A.V.Goodman

MARITAIN, Jacques
Approaches to God; tr by P.O'Reilly.
ChQR 157:353-4 Jl-S'56. H.Green
Bergsonian philosophy and Thomism; tr by M.L.and J.G. Andison.
JBibRelig 24:62-4 Ja'56. C.A.Holbrook
Essay on Christian philosophy; tr by E.H.Flannery.
JBibRelig 23:230-1 Jl'55. G.A.Barrois
Social and political philosophy; selected readings by J.W.Evans and L.R.Ward.
Interpr 10:469-71 O'56. R.L.Shinn
WestmThJ 18:74-8 N'55. C.G.Singer

MARKS, John Henry
Der textkritische Wert des Psalterium Hieronymi juxta Hebraeos.
VetTest 7:214-7 Ap'57. W.Baars

MARSH, John
Fulness of time.
LuthQ 7:287-8 Ag'55. W.A.Quanbeck

MARSHALL, Laurence Henry
Rivals of the Christian faith.
BaptQ 16:232-3 Ja'56. J.I.Jones

MARSHALL, Walter
Gospel-mystery of sanctification.
EvangQ 27:168-70 Jl-S'55. O.R.Johnston

MARTIMORT, Aimé Georges
Le gallicanisme de Bossuet.
JEcclHist 6:108-10 Ap'55. R.Mousnier

MARTIN, Hugh
Puritanism and Richard Baxter.
JEcclHist 6:240-1 O'55. G.F.Nuttall
Twentieth century Bible commentary. Rev ed, ed by G.H.Davies, and others.
Interpr 10:447-8 O'56. H.S.Turner

MARTIN, W.J.
Stylistic criteria and the analysis of the Pentateuch.
ThZ 12:564-5 S-O'56. P.Humbert

MARTIN-ACHARD, Robert
De la mort à la résurrection d'après l'Ancien Testament.
VetTest 7:333-5 Jl'57. J.van der Ploeg

MARTZ, Louis L.
Poetry of meditation; a study in English religious literature of the seventeenth century.
ChQR 156:333-6 Jl-S'55. E.I.Watkin

MASADA; survey and excavations, 1955-1956, by the Hebrew university, Israel exploration society, and Department of antiquities.
JSemStud 4:276-8 Jl'59. J.Gray

MASCALL, Eric Lionel
Christian theology and natural science.
AnglThR 38:300-7 O'56. W.N.Pittenger
ChQR 157:483-6 O-D'56. A.F.Smethurst
ScotJTh 9:430-1 D'56. W.A.Whitehouse
Convocations and South India.
ChQR 157:120-1 Ja-Mr'56. F.P.Coleman
Corpus Christi; essays on the church and the eucharist.
JThStud ns6:326-7 O'55. A.Richardson
ModCh 45:354-5 S'55. S.H.Hooke

MASTON, Thomas Bufford
Segregation and desegregation.
RvEx 56:323-4 Jl'59. N.P.Howington

MASURE, Eugène
Sacrifice of the mystical body; tr by A.Thorold.
ChQR 156:200-2 Ap-Je'55. E.L.Mascall

MATTUCK, Israel Isidor, ed
Aspects of progressive Jewish thought.
Jud 4:374-6 Aut'55. J.R.Narot

MAUS, Cynthia Pearl
Old Testament and the fine arts.
JBibRelig 23:132-3 Ap'55. C.W.R.Larson

MAXWELL, William Delbert
History of worship in the Church of Scotland.
ChQR 156:332-3 Jl-S'55. G.W.O.Addleshaw
ExposT 66:263-4 Je'55. W.Barclay
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:341-4 '55. R.Will

MAY, Georges Claude
Diderot et "La religieuse"; étude historique et littéraire.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:365-7 '55. H.Desroche

MAYANI, Zecharia
Les Hyksos et le monde de la Bible.
JSemStud 3:106 Ja'58. E.A.Speiser
VetTest 7:219-20 Ap'57. R.North

MAYER, Frederick Emanuel
Religious bodies of America.
AnglThR 37:309-11 O'55. W.A.Clebsch
JBibRelig 23:65-6 Ja'55. H.I.Woolard
RvEx 52:89-91 Ja'55. W.L.Lumpkin

MEDICO, Henri Enrico del
L'enigme des manuscrits de la Mer Morte.
JSemStud 3:98-9 Ja'58. H.H.Rowley

MEDICUS, Fritz Georg Adolf
Vom Überzeitlichen in der Zeit.
ThZ 12:69-73 Ja-F'56. W.Frei

MEER, Petrus Emanuel van der
Chronology of ancient western Asia and Egypt. 2d rev ed
JSemStud 2:198-201 Ap'57. J.Gray
JThStud ns7:252-60 O'56. O.R.Gurney

MEHL-KOEHNLEIN, Herrade
L'homme selon l'apôtre Paul.
Bib 36 no 1:104-6 '55. S.Lyonnet

MEIER, Ludger
Die Werke des Erfurter Kartäusers Jakob von Jüterbog in ihrer handschriftlichen Überlieferung.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:179-80 '55-'56. A.Hufnagel

MELANCHTHON, Philipp
Werke in Auswahl.
Vol 2 pt 2: Loci praecipui theologici von 1559 und Definitiones; hrsg von H.Engelland
Vol 6: Bekenntnisse und kleine Lehrschriften; hrsg von R.Stupperich
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:505-6 '55. F.Wendel

MELAND, Bernard Eugene
Faith and culture.
ThToday 12:391-2 O'55. E.G.Homrighausen

MELLANO, Maria Franca
La Controriforma nella diocesi di Mondovì (1560-1602).
JEcclHist 7:101-2 Ap'56. H.O.Evennett

MELLINK, Albert Fredrik
De Wederdopers in de Noordelijke Nederlanden, 1531-1544.
Archiv 46 no 2:275-8 '55. Q.Breen

MELO, Carlos Mercês de
Recruitment and formation of the native clergy in India (16th-19th century).
ZMissW 40 no 2:235-6 '56. K.Müller

MELO-CHAVES, Maria de
Pionniers de la foi; adapté du portugais par E.G.Léonard.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:265-6 '56. J.D.Benoît

MENASCE, Pierre Jean de, tr see Bible. O.T. Daniel. French. 1954. de Menasce.

MENDE, Tibor
South-east Asia between two worlds.
MuslimW 46:359-61 O'56. G.W.Choudhury

MENDELSOHN, Isaac, ed
Religions of the ancient Near East; Sumero-Accadian religious texts and Ugaritic epics.
Bib 37 no 2:226-7 '56. R.Follet
JSemStud 1:189 Ap'56. S.H.Hooke

MENDENHALL, George E.
Law and covenant in Israel and the ancient Near East.
JSemStud 1:188-9 Ap'56. O.Eissfeldt

MENNO SIMONS
Complete writings; tr by L.Verduin and ed by J.C.Wenger.
MennQR 30:290-4 O'56. C.Krahn

MENNONITE encyclopedia; a comprehensive reference work on the Anabaptist-Mennonite movement.
Vol 1: A-C
BaptQ 16:283-4 Ap'56. E.A.Payne

MENSCHING, Gustav
Buddhistische Geisteswelt, vom historischen Buddha zum Lamaismus.
ZMissW 40 no 3:247-8 '56. A.Antweiler
Toleranz und Wahrheit in der Religion.
ZMissW 40 no 3:248-50 '56. A.Antweiler

MERCÊS DE MELO, Carlos see Melo, Carlos Mercês de

MÉRY, Marcel
La critique du christianisme chez Renouvier.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:449-53 '55. J.Bois

METZGER, Bruce Manning
Annotated bibliography of the textual criticism of the New Testament, 1914-1939.
JBibLit 75:245 S'56. J.Geerlings
Introduction to the Apocrypha.
JSemStud 3:401-2 O'58. H.F.D.Sparks
Lexical aids for students of New Testament Greek.
PrincSemBull 49:44-5 Ja'56. W.F.Arndt

METZGER, Henri
St Paul's journey in the Greek Orient; tr by S.H.Hooke.
JBibRelig 24:300-2 O'56. J.Finegan

MEYER, Adolf
Commonsense psychiatry of Dr Adolf Meyer; ed by A. Lief.
PastPsych 7:59-61 S'56. S.Hiltner

MICHALSON, Carl, ed
Christianity and the existentialists.
ChrToday 1:25-6 N 26 '56. S.J.Mikolaski
WestmThJ 19:69-74 N'56. E.E.Zetterholm

MICHEL, Albert
Le maître de justice d'après les documents de la mer Morte, la littérature apocryphe et rabbinique.
Bib 36 no 4:547-9 '55. R.North

MICKLEM, Nathaniel
Fundamental questions.
JBibRelig 24:58-61 Ja'56. P.A.Bertocci

MICKLEM, Nathaniel (cont)
Ultimate questions.
ExposT 66:321-2 Ag'55. Editor
ThToday 12:393-5 O'55. A.B.Come
MIDDLE East, 1955 [survey of the geographical, historical, economic, and educational situation of the twelve countries of the Middle East] 4th ed
MuslimW 45:374 O'55. R.Stevenson

MIDRASH. Bereshit rabbah
Midrashic selections; introd and notes by P.R.Weis.
JSemStud 3:202-4 Ap'58. H.Klein
MIEGGE, Giovanni
Virgin Mary; the Roman Catholic Marian doctrine; tr by W.Smith.
CanJTh 2:184-6 Jl'56. W.L.Smith
ExposT 67:168 Mr'56. W.D.Niven
MIEROWSKY, D.
Hebrew grammar and grammarians throughout the ages.
JSemStud 1:174-5 Ap'56. D.W.Thomas

MILBURN, Robert Leslie Pollington
Early Christian interpretations of history.
ChQR 156:111-3 Ja-Mr'55. E.C.Rich
JBibRelig 23:233-4 Jl'55. J.F.Olson
JThStud ns6:294-5 O'55. J.E.L.Oulton
ScotJTh 8:326-7 S'56. J.H.S.Burleigh
ThToday 12:395-7 O'55. D.J.Theron

MILIK, Jozéf Tadeusz
Dix ans de découvertes dans le desert de Juda.
JSemStud 3:191-4 Ap'58. E.Vogt
MILIK, Jozéf Tadeusz see Barthélemy, D. jt auth
MILLER, Alexander
Renewal of man.
UnionSemQR 10:58-9 My'55. R.M.Brown
MILLER, John Wolf
Das Verhältnis Jeremias und Hesekiels sprachlich und theologisch untersucht, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prosareden Jeremias.
JBibLit 75:260-1 S'56. S.H.Blank
JSemStud 4:77-8 Ja'59. A.Weiser
VetTest 8:309-12 Jl'58. A.van den Born
MILLER, Perry Gilbert Eddy see Religion and freedom of thought
MILLER, Randolph Crump
Education for Christian living.
PrincSemBull 49:65-6 My'56. D.C.Wyckoff
UnionSemQR 12:71-3 N'56. R.W.Lynn
MILTON, John P.
Preaching from Isaiah.
Concor 26:360-4 My'55. R.C.Caemmerer.
MINER, Dorothy Eugenia, ed
Studies in art and literature for Belle da Costa Greene.
PrincSemBull 48:41-2 Ja'55. B.M.Metzger
MISHNAH
Die Mischna.
Pt 6: Jadajim (Hände). Text übers und erkl nebst eine textkritische Anhang von G.Lisowsky
JSemStud 3:410-2 O'58. P.R.Weis
MITTASCH, Alwin
Erlösung und Vollendung.
ZMissW 39 no 4:339 '55. G.Frei
MITTNER, Ladislao
Wurd; das Sakrale in der altgermanischen Epik.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:487-8 '55. R.Folz
MITTON, Charles Leslie
Epistle to the Ephesians; its authorship, origin, and purpose.
ScotJTh 8:97-9 Mr'55. W.Manson
Formation of the Pauline corpus of letters
ExposT 67:204-5 Ap'56. W.Barclay
JThStud ns7:286-9 O'56. T.W.Manson
MOIR, Ian A. see Bible. N.T. Gospels. Greek. Codex Climaci rescriptus

MOLIN, Georg
Die Söhne des Lichtes; Zeit und Stellung der Handschriften vom Toten Meer.
RBib 63:473-5 Jl'56. R.de Vaux
MOLNÁR, Amedeo
Czechoslovak Protestantism today; foreword by J.L. Hromádka.
AnglThR 37:157-8 Ap'55. E.S.Molnar

MOORMAN, John Richard Humpidge
Church life in England in the thirteenth century.
PrincSemBull 50:49-50 O'56. N.V.Hope
Grey friars in Cambridge 1225-1538.
ScotJTh 9:221-2 Je'56. C.R.Walker
MOORSEL, G.van
Mysteries of Hermes Trismegistus.
JThStud ns7:299-308 O'56. C.H.Dodd
MORALDI, Luigi
Espiazione sacrificale e riti espiatori nell'ambiente biblico e nell'Antico Testamento.
JSemStud 4:79-82 Ja'59. E.F.Sutcliffe
VetTest 8:312-6 Jl'58. H.Cazelles

MORALE chrétienne et requêtes contemporaines.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:156-8 '56. B.Kopp

MORRIS, Alfred Edwin, bp
Problem of life and death.
ScotJTh 9:200-1 Je'56. J.A.T.Robinson
MORRIS, Leon Lamb
Apostolic preaching of the cross.
EvangQ 28:113-4 Ap-Je'56. J.I.Packer
ExposT 67:110-1 Ja'56. M.Ward
RefThR 15:56-7 Je'56. D.Robinson
WestmThJ 19:45-9 N'56. R.Nicole

MORTON, William
Book of William Morton, almoner of Peterborough monastery, 1448-1467; transcribed and annot by W.T.Mellows, ed by P.I.King, introd by C.N.L. Brooke.
JEcclHist 6:237 O'55. F.R.H.Du Boulay

MOSCATI, Sabatino
Ancient Semitic civilizations.
JSemStud 3:390 O'58. D.W.Thomas
Chi furono i semiti?
JSemStud 3:215-7 Ap'58. D.W.Thomas
I manoscritti ebraici del Deserto di Giuda.
JSemStud 1:290-1 Jl'56. J.van der Ploeg
Oriente in nuova luce.
CathBibQ 18:84-5 O'56. W.L.Moran
I predecessori d'Israele; studi sulle più antiche genti semitiche in Siria e Palestina.
JSemStud 2:267-8 Jl'57. R.North
Il profilo dell'oriente mediterraneo; panorami di civilta preclassiche.
CathBibQ 18:443-4 O'56. F.L.Moriarty
JSemStud 2:203-4 Ap'57. E.Ullendorff
Il sistema consonantico delle lingue semitiche.
JSemStud 1:172 Ap'56. E.Ullendorff
MOSES ben Maimon
Code of Maimonides.
Book 3: Sanctification of the new moon; tr by S.Gandz. Introd by J.Oberman.
JSemStud 2:302-6 Jl'57. E.Wiesenberg

MOSES ben Maimon
Code of Maimonides. (cont)
Book 11: The book of torts; tr by H. Klein
JSemStud 1:82-3 Ja'56. D. Daube
MOULE, Charles Francis Digby
Idiom book of New Testament Greek.
Concor 26:467-8 Je'55. V. Bartling
NTStud 1:62-5 S'54. H. G. Meecham
MOULINIER, Louis
Orphée et l'orphisme à l'époque classique.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:334-5 '56. E. Will
MOUNIER, Emmanuel
Spoil of the violent.
ChQR 157:222-3 Ap-Je'56. M. B. Reckitt
MOWINCKEL, Sigmund Olaf Plytt
Der achtundsechzigste Psalm.
ThZ 12:851-3 N-D'56. G. Pidoux
He that cometh; tr by G. W. Anderson.
JSemStud 4:82-4 Ja'59. N. H. Snaith
RvEx 55:327-8 Jl'58. E. C. Rust
Religion und Kultus.
RBib 62:608-9 O'55. R. de Vaux

MOWINCKEL, Sigmund Olaf Plytt (ABOUT) see Interpretationes ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes Sigmundo Mowinckel septuagenario missae.

MOWRER, Orval Hobart
Learning theory and personality dynamics.
PastPsych 6:63-4 Mr'55. S. Hiltner
MU'ALLAḲĀT. English.
Seven odes; the first chapter in Arabic literature; by A. J. Arberry.
JSemStud 2:313-4 Jl'57. J. Robson

MUBASHSHIR ibn NissĪ, called Ibn 'Ashaba
Kitāb Istidrāk al-sahw al-mawjūd fĪ kutub RĀs al-MathĪba al-FayyūmĪ. Ed with introd, tr and notes by M. Zucker.
JewQR ns46:198-202 O'55. L. Nemoy
MUEDEKING, George H.
Emotional problems and the Bible.
JBibRelig 24:225 Jl'56. H. D. Erickson
MÜLLER, Jacobus J.
Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and to Philemon.
WestmThJ 18:217-9 My'56. W. Broomall
MUELLER, William A.
Church and state in Luther and Calvin.
MennQR 29:247-8 Jl'55. P. Peachey
RvEx 52:383-4 Jl'55. T. D. Price
ThToday 12:270-2 Jl'55. N. V. Hope
MUNCK, Johannes
Paulus und die Heilsgeschichte.
JBibLit 75:75-6 Mr'56. P. S. Minear
JEcclHist 5:221-2 O'55. C. F. D. Moule
JThStud ns6:284-7 O'55. R. H. Fuller
NTStud 2:60-72 S'55. W. D. Davies
RBib 62:590-5 O'55. P. Benoit
ScotJTh 9:302-5 S'56. W. Manson
ThZ 12:489-93 Jl-Ag'56. R. Morgenthaler
MURALT, Leonhard von
Bismarcks Verantwortlichkeit.
RvEx 53:435 Jl'56. W. A. Mueller
MURPHY, Roland Edward
Dead Sea scrolls and the Bible.
JSemStud 2:299-300 Jl'57. H. H. Rowley
MURRAY, Albert Victor
Education into religion.
Concor 27:236 Mr'56. A. G. Merkens
How to know your Bible.
ScotJTh 9:202-4 Je'56. J. G. S. S. Thomson
Natural religion and Christian theology.
LondQHR 182:308-9 O'57. W. L. Doughty
Personal experience and the historic faith.
Encount 17:197-8 Spr'56. H. Anderson
Interpr 10:225-7 Ap'56. C. E. S. Kraemer
JBibRelig 24:221 Jl'56. W. H. Harris
Teaching the Bible especially in secondary schools.
EvangQ 28:114-8 Ap-Je'56. L. E. Porter
JBibRelig 24:295-6 O'56. R. H. King

MURRAY, John
Redemption; accomplished and applied.
RvEx 53:418 Jl'56. D. Moody
WestmThJ 19:49-52 N'56. E. H. Palmer
MURTI, T. R. V.
Central philosophy of Buddhism.
ExposT 67:70-1 D'55. W. S. Urquhart

MURTONEN, A.
Liturgical texts and Psalm fragments provided with the so-called Palestinian punctuation.
JSemStud 3:388-9 O'58. P. Kahle
MUSSNER, Franz
Christus, das All und die Kirche.
JThStud ns7:289-91 O'56. C. L. Mitton

MUSURILLO, Herbert A. ed see Acta Alexandrinorum

MYERS, Henry Alonzo
Are men equal? An inquiry into the meaning of American democracy.
Encount 17:441-4 Aut'56. L. S. C. Smythe
MYERS, Jacob M.
Linguistic and literary form of the Book of Ruth.
JBibRelig 23:304-5 O'55. C. C. Roach
MYKLEBUST, Olav Guttorm
Study of missions in theological education.
Vol 1: To 1910
BaptQ 16:280-1 Ap'56. G. W. Rusling
JEcclHist 7:117-8 Ap'56. K. S. Latourette
JThStud ns7:329 O'56. E. C. Dewick
ThZ 12:496-8 Jl-Ag'56. G. Rosenkranz
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:197-8 '55-'56. W. Holsten
ZMissW 40 no 2:236-9 '56. J. Hofinger

N

NAPIER, Bunyan Davie
From faith to faith; essays on Old Testament literature.
AnglThR 38:91-2 Ja'56. H. H. Guthrie, jr
Interpr 10:87-9 Ja'56. R. C. Dentan
JBibLit 75:149 Je'56. G. E. Wright
JBibRelig 24:122-4 Ap'56. B. Boyd
LuthQ 8:79-80 F'56. E. Mengers
NEHER, André
L'essence du prophétisme.
JSemStud 1:180-2 Ap'56. H. H. Rowley
RBib 63:287-8 Ap'56. R. Tournay
NEIL, William
Epistle to the Hebrews.
JBibRelig 24:302-4 O'56. R. S. Eccles
Rediscovery of the Bible.
ExposT 66:127-8 Ja'55. W. Barclay
Interpr 10:209-11 Ap'56. C. F. Nesbitt
JBibRelig 24:128-9 Ap'56. R. Henderlite
LuthQ 8:175-6 My'56. O. K. Storaasli
ThToday 13:127-8 Ap'56. H. T. Kuist

NEILL, Stephen Charles, bp
Christian faith to-day.
ChQR 156:443-4 O-D'55. E.L.Mascall
HarvDivBull 21:212-4 '55-'56. J.Wild
ScotJTh 9:96-7 Mr'56. G.S.Gunn
Under three flags.
MuslimW 45:189-90 Ap'55. M.S.Pitt

NELIS, J.T.
Daniël.
CathBibQ 18:98-101 Ja'56. B.Vawter

NELSON, John Oliver, ed
Work and vocation.
JReligThot 12:123-4 Spr-Sum'55. W.L.Storrs, jr
ThToday 11:555-7 Ja'55. J.A.Long

NEUMANN, Erich
The great mother; an analysis of the archetype.
JReligThot 13:157-9 Spr-Sum'56. J.C.Keene

NEUTESTAMENTLICHE Studien für Rudolf Bultmann zu seinem 70. Geburtstag am 20. August 1954; hrsg von W.Eltester.
JThStud ns6:267-70 O'55. C.K.Barrett
RBib 63:101-6 Ja'56. M.E.Boismard
ZKirchG 66 no 3:303-5 '54-'55. H.v.Campenhausen

NEWBIGIN, James Edward Lesslie, bp
Household of God.
RvEx 52:101-3 Ja'55. T.D.Price

NICHOLAS, Metropolitan of Krutitzy and Kolomna
For peace.
ChQR 156:440-1 O-D'55. M.Stockwood

NICHOLLS, William
Ecumenism and catholicity.
ScotJTh 9:99-102 Mr'56. J.K.S.Reid

NICHOLS, James Hastings
Evanston; an interpretation.
JBibRelig 23:314-6 O'55. H.A.Bosley
History of Christianity, 1650-1950.
JBibRelig 24:306 O'56. W.S.Hudson
SocAct 22:26-7 N'56. F.E.Johnson

NIDA, Eugene Albert
Customs and cultures.
ThToday 12:401-2 O'55. S.H.Moffett

NIEBUHR, Helmut Richard; Williams, Daniel Day and Gustafson, James Moody
Purpose of the church and its ministry.
JBibRelig 24:281 O'56. W.G.Muelder
RvEx 53:565-7 O'56. A.W.Graves
UnionSemQR 12:67-9 N'56. J.C.Livingston

NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Christian realism and political problems.
ModCh 45:361-3 D'55. G.R.Dunstan
Self and the dramas of history.
ExposT 67:289-9 Jl'56. Editor
Interpr 10:100-2 Ja'56. J.H.Cotton
UnionSemQR 11:55-7 N'55. D.D.Williams

NIELSEN, Eduard
Håndskriftfundene i Juda ørken; Dødehavsteksterne.
JSemStud 2:409-12 O'57. P.Wernberg-Møller
Oral tradition.
CathBibQ 17:91-4 Ja'55. E.E.May
ChQR 155:210-3 Ap-Je'55. D.R.Jones
HarvDivBull 20:127-9 '54-'55. K.Stendahl
JBibLit 74:284-5 D'55. G.E.Wright
WestmThJ 17:227-30 My'55. E.J.Young
Shechem, a traditio-historical investigation.
JBibLit 75:332-5 D'56. W.Harrelson
JSemStud 2:287-9 Jl'57. J.Hempel
JThStud ns7:265-6 O'56. L.H.Brockington
ThZ 12:488-9 Jl-Ag'56. B.Hartmann

NILSSON, Martin Persson
Les croyances religieuses de la Grèce antique; trad par M.Ghyka.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:332-4 '56. J.Schwartz
Geschichte der griechischen Religion.
Vol 1
Bib 37 no 2:240-1 '56. E.Des Places

NINEHAM, Dennis Eric, ed
Studies in the Gospels; essays in memory of R.H. Lightfoot.
ChQR 157:82-5 Ja-Mr'56. W.R.F.Browning
EvangQ 27:233-4 O-D'55. F.F.Bruce
ExposT 66:361-2 S'55. V.Taylor
JBibLit 75:248-50 S'56. S.E.Johnson
JBibRelig 24:124-5 Ap'56. J.W.Bailey
JThStud ns7:280-2 O'56. C.F.D.Moule
NTStud 2:289-91 My'56. J.Jeremias
RBib 63:458-9 Jl'56. M.E.Boismard
ScotJTh 9:77-9 Mr'56. R.M.Wilson
ThToday 13:131-2 Ap'56. B.M.Metzger

NISBET, Robert A.
Quest for community.
RvEx 54:471-3 Jl'57. G.M.Bryan

NOACK, Bent
Zur johanneischen Tradition.
JThStud ns6:276-9 O'55. C.L.Mitton
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:84-5 '56. O.Prunet

NÖLDEKE, Theodor
Belegwörterbuch zur klassischen arabishen Sprache; bearb und hrsg von J.Kraemer.
Pt 1 and 2
JSemStud 1:292 Jl'56. J.Robson

NÖTSCHER, Friedrich
Gotteswege und Menschenwege in der Bibel und in Qumran.
JSemStud 4:290-2 Jl'59. K.Smyth
Zur theologischen Terminologie der Qumrân-Texte.
JSemStud 2:207-9 Ap'57. F.F.Bruce

NORTH, Christopher Richard
Suffering servant in Deutero-Isaiah.
JSemStud 3:85-6 Ja'58. J.van der Ploeg

NORTH, Robert Grady
Sociology of the Biblical jubilee.
Bib 37 no 4:488-90 '56. W.F.Albright
CathBibQ 17:513-5 Jl'55. B.Vawter
JBibLit 75:262-4 S'56. I.Mendelsohn
RBib 62:610-2 O'55. R.de Vaux
VetTest 5:321-4 Jl'55. H.Cazelles

NORTHROP, Filmer Stuart Cuckow
Taming of the nations.
MuslimW 46:75-6 Ja'56. J.D.Brown

NORWOOD, Frederick Abbott
Development of modern Christianity.
JBibRelig 24:213-4 Jl'56. B.Thompson
PrincSemBull 49:60 My'56. N.V.Hope

NOTH, Martin
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament.
JSemStud 4:164-8 Ap'59. H.Wildberger
History of Israel; tr by S.Godman.
JSemStud 4:151-64 Ap'59. C.A.Simpson
Des Welt des Alten Testaments.
Concor 26:547-9 Jl'55. A.von R.Sauer

NOTH, Martin and Thomas, David Winton, eds
Wisdom in Israel and in the ancient Near East. Presented to Professor Harold Henry Rowley in celebration of his sixty-fifth birthday.
JSemStud 2:205-6 Ap'57. G.W.Anderson
RBib 63:596-8 O'56. R.Tournay

NOUGAYROL, Jean see Le Palais royal d'Ugarit

NOVECK, Simon, ed
Judaism and psychiatry.
Jud 5:279-82 Sum'56. M.Goodman
NUOVE ricerche storiche sul Giansenismo; studi presentati nella sezione di Storia ecclesiastica del Congresso internazionale per il IV centenario della Pontificia università gregoriana, 13-17 ottobre 1953.
JThStud ns7:170-1 Ap'56. N.J.Abercrombie
NYGREN, Anders, bp
Agape and eros.
AnglThR 37:67-73 Ja'55. F.C.Grant
Christ and His church; tr by A.Carlsten.
JBibRelig 24:304-6 O'56. I.J.Martin, 3rd
LuthQ 8:376-8 N'56. E.M.Carlson
Kristus och Hans Kyrka.
LuthQ 8:370-1 N'56. C.Bergendoff
NYLANDER, Ivar
Das kirchliche Benefizialwesen Schwedens während des Mittelalters.
JEcclHist 6:99-100 Ap'55. C.Jenkins
JThStud ns7:150-1 Ap'56. M.D.Knowles

O

OATES, Wayne Edward
Religious factors in mental illness.
PastPsych 6:61-2 My'55. S.Hiltner
RvEx 52:384-5 Jl'55. G.S.Dobbins
OESTERREICHER, John M. ed see Bridge; a yearbook of Judaeo-Christian studies
OHM, Thomas
Ruhe und Frömmigkeit.
ZMissW 39 no 2:147-8 '55. E.Hammerschmidt
OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth
New hope in Africa.
ZMissW 40 no 4:331-3 '56. R.Mohr
OLESON, Tryggvi J.
Witenagemot in the reign of Edward the Confessor; a study in the constitutional history of eleventh-century England.
JEcclHist 7:86-7 Ap'56. F.Barlow
OLOFSSON, Lief Eeg see Eeg-Olofsson. L.
O'MALLEY, Sir Owen
Phantom caravan.
ChQR 156:220-2 Ap-Je'55. L.Collier
O'MEARA, John Joseph
Young Augustine.
VigChr 10:54-6 '56. C.Mohrmann
ONIANS, Richard Broxton
Origins of European thought about the body, the mind, the soul, the world, time and fate. 2d ed
AnglThR 38:71-6 Ja'56. R.K.Yerkes
OPPENHEIM, Adolph Leo
Interpretation of dreams in the ancient Near East; with a translation of an Assyrian dream-book.
JSemStud 3:301-4 Jl'58. J.V.K.Wilson
ORCHARD, William Edwin
Sancta sanctorum; prayers for the holy of holies.
ChQR 156:457-8 O-D'55. E.Milner-White
ORIGEN
Contra Celsum; tr with an introd and notes by H.Chadwick.
JEcclHist 6:89-91 Ap'55. G.W.H.Lampe
Extraits des livres I et II du Contre Celse d'Origène d'après le papyrus no 88747 du Musée du Caire; éd par J.Scherer.
VigChr 10:241-2 '56. W.den Boer
Prayer. Exhortation to martyrdom; tr by J.J.O'Meara.
ChQR 156:315-7 Jl-S'55. R.P.C.Hanson
ORLINSKY, Harry M.
Ancient Israel.
Bib 36 no 3:369-70 '55. R.A.Dyson
JBibLit 74:137-8 Je'55. C.T.Fritsch
JBibRelig 23:301-2 O'55. L.A.Whiston, jr
JThStud ns6:125-6 Ap'55. A.S.Herbert
LuthQ 7:180-1 My'55. W.H.Cooper
ORMANIAN, Malachi
Church in Armenia; tr by G.M.Gregory; ed by T.Poladian. 2d rev ed
ChQR 157:233-4 Ap-Je'56. J.M.T.Barton
ORTHODOX Eastern church. Liturgy and ritual. Horologion. Syriac.
Christian Palestinian Syriac Horologion; ed by M.Black.
JSemStud 1:176-7 Ap'56. A.E.Goodman
JThStud ns6:136-9 Ap'55. A.E.Goodman
ORTIGUES, Edmond
Le temps de la parole.
Bib 37 no 1:123-4 '56. P.Nober
ScotJTh 8:194-5 Je'55. H.E.W.Turner
ORTMAYER, Roger Ellwood, ed
Witness to the campus.
PrincSemBull 50:51-2 O'56. E.G.Homrighausen
O'SHEA, Denis
Jerusalem, the golden.
MuslimW 46:78-9 Ja'56. D.Goodwin
OTTO, Rudolf
Kingdom of God and the Son of Man; tr from the rev German ed by F.V.Filson and B.L.Woolf.
ModCh 45:25-30 Mr'55. G.Seaver
OULTON, John Ernest Leonard
Holy communion and Holy Spirit; a study in doctrinal relationship.
ModCh 46:385-9 Mr'57. R.Leaney
OUTERBRIDGE, Leonard M.
Lost churches of China.
RvEx 52:100-1 Ja'55. W.A.Mueller
OUTLER, Albert Cook
Psychotherapy and the Christian message.
LuthQ 7:78-80 F'55. G.H.Muedeking
OVERSTREET, Bonaro W. see Overstreet, H.A.jt auth
OVERSTREET, Harry A. and Overstreet, Bonaro W.
Mind goes forth.
PastPsych 7:61-3 S'56. R.C.Leslie
OWEN, Derwyn Randolph Grier
Scientism, man and religion.
AnglThR 37:227-9 Jl'55. W.N.Pittenger
JBibRelig 23:135-6 Ap'55. W.S.Gamertsfelder

P

PALACIOS, Ludovicus
Grammatica aramaico-biblica ad usum scholarum exercitiis, textibus et vocabulario ornata.
Bib 36 no 3:397-8 '55. P.Boccaccio
Le PALAIS royal d'Ugarit; publié sous la direction de C.F.A. Schaeffer.
Vol 3: Textes accadiens et hourrites des archives est, ouest et centrales; par J.Nougayrol
VetTest 6:218-22 Ap'56. H.Cazelles

Le PALAIS royal d'Ugarit (cont)
Vol 4: Le palais royal d'Ugarit; par J. Nougayrol
VetTest 8:103-6 Ja'58. H. Cazelles

PALMER, Paul Francis, ed
Sacraments and worship.
AnglThR 37:221-2 Jl'55. C. C. Richardson

PANTIN, William Abel
English church in the fourteenth century.
ChQR 156:328-30 Jl-S'55. M. McKisack
JBibRelig 24:56-7 Ja'56. C. K. Gloyn
JEcclHist 7:93-4 Ap'56. E. F. Jacob
JThStud ns 7:155-7 Ap'56. M. Deanesly

PAPADOPOULLOS, Theodore H.
Studies and documents relating to the history of the Greek church and people under Turkish domination.
JThStud ns6:322-4 O'55. R. J. H. Jenkins

PAQUIER, Richard
Traité de liturgique; essai sur le fondement et la structure du culte.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:354-5 '55. J. D. Benoît
ScotJTh 8:443-5 D'55. J. A. Lamb
ThZ 12:73-5 Ja-F'56. H. D'Espine

PARASKEVOPOULOS, Gerbasios
Ἐπίκαιρα Προβλήματα.
GrOrthThR 2 no 1:113-4 '56. Bp Athenagoras

PAREJA CASANAS, Felix M.
Islamología.
MuslimW 45:282-3 Jl'55. W. E. Goldner

PARKER, Thomas Henry Louis
Doctrine of the knowledge of God; a study in the theology of John Calvin.
ThToday 12:115-7 Ap'55. E. A. Dowey, jr

PARKER, Thomas Maynard
Christianity and the state in the light of history.
Interpr 10:455-6 O'56. J. T. McNeill
JEcclHist 7:78-82 Ap'56. W. Ullmann
ScotJTh 9:196-7 Je'56. J. H. S. Burleigh
ThToday 13:427-9 O'56. C. G. Rutenber

PARKES, James William (John Hadham, pseud)
End of an exile; Israel, the Jews and the Gentile world.
Jud 4:185-6 Spr'55. R. Gordis

PARPERT, Friedrich
Philosophie der Einsamkeit.
ZMissW 40 no 4:333 '56. A. Antweiler

PARRINDER, Edward Geoffrey
African traditional religion.
ZMissW 39 no 1:75-6 '55. R. J. Mohr

PARROT, André
Discovering buried worlds.
CathBibQ 18:82-4 Ja'56. J. A. Pierce
ExposT 67:73 D'55. J. N. Schofield
JBibLit 75:335-7 D'56. E. I. Gordon
JSemStud 1:187-8 Ap'56. S. H. Hooke
LuthQ 8:82-3 F'56. W. W. Frerichs

PARRY, Kenneth Lloyd
Christian hymns.
ChQR 157:368-9 Jl-S'56. R. D. Say

PATON, Herbert James
Modern predicament.
CongQ 34:169-70 Ap'56. W. A. Whitehouse
ExposT 67:110 Ja'56. W. S. Urquhart
JThStud ns7:342-4 O'56. D. Emmet
ModCh 45:359-61 D'55. H. D. A. Major

PATRICK, Saint
Works [and] St Secundinus Hymn on St Patrick; tr and annot by L. Bieler.
JEcclHist 6:227-9 O'55. P. Grosjean

PATRICK, bp of Dublin, supposed author
Latin writings of Bishop Patrick, 1074-1084; ed by A. Gwynn.
ScotJTh 9:214-5 Je'56. G. S. M. Walker

PATTERSON, Robert Leet
Irrationalism and rationalism in religion.
ChQR 156:339-42 Jl-S'55. I. T. Ramsey

PAUL, Robert Sydney
Lord protector; religion and politics in the life of Oliver Cromwell.
CongQ 33:247-55 Jl'55. G. F. Nuttall.

PAX, Elpidius
Epiphaneia; ein religionsgeschichtlicher Beitrag zur biblischen Theologie.
Bib 37 no 4:494-5 '56. E. Des Places

PEACHEY, Paul
Die soziale Herkunft der Schweizer Täufer in der Reformationszeit.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:193-6 '54-'55. E. Wolf

PEALE, Norman Vincent and Blanton, Smiley
Faith is the answer.
ExposT 66:296-7 Jl'55. H. McIntosh

PECK, William George
Christian economy.
ScotJTh 8:89-90 Mr'55. J. H. S. Burleigh

PELIKAN, Jaroslav
Fools for Christ.
JBibRelig 24:138-9 Ap'56. G. D. Kaufman
LuthQ 8:176 My'56. R. W. Larsen

PENNA, Angelo
Libri dei Maccabei.
Bib 36 no 2:232-4 '55. R. A. Dyson

PERCY, Ernst
Die Botschaft Jesu; eine traditionskritische und exegetische Untersuchung.
Bib 36 no 2:238-41 '55. J. Bonsirven

PERRELLA, Gaetano Maria
Introducción general a la Sagrada Escritura.
CathBibQ 17:615-7 O'55. F. Schroeder

PETERS, John Leland
Christian perfection and American Methodism.
ExposT 68:8 O'56. M. Ward

PETRY, Ray C.
Christian eschatology and social thought.
Interpr 10:462-3 O'56. J. B. Cobb, jr
UnionSemQR 12:55 N'56. R. Niebuhr

PETTERSSON, Olof
Chiefs and gods; religious and social elements in the South Eastern Bantu kingship.
ZMissW 39 no 4:340-1 '55. V. van Bulck

PETUCHOWSKI, Jakob Josef
Theology of Haham David Nieto; an eighteenth century defense of the Jewish tradition [thesis]
JSemStud 2:408-9 O'57. E. I. J. Rosenthal

PFEFFER, Leo
Church, state, and freedom.
Concor 26:309-10 Ap'55. M. H. Scharlemann

PFEIFFER, Robert Henry
Books of the Old Testament.
JSemStud 2:400-1 O'57. H. H. Rowley

PFISTER, Rudolf
Um des Glaubens willen.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:189-90 '55-'56. O. Weber

PFUETZE, Paul Eugene
Social self.
JBibRelig 23:232-3 Jl'55. C. A. Holbrook
Jud 4:182-5 Spr'55. M. S. Friedman

PHENIX, Philip Henry
Intelligible religion.
JBibRelig 23:228-30 Jl'55. H.D.Erickson
UnionSemQR 10:65-6 My'55. D.J.Maitland
PHILIPS, Gérard
Le rôle du laïcat dans l'église.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:355-6 '55. F.Andrieux
PHILLIPS, John Bertram
Appointment with God.
ExposT 66:201-2 Ap'55. W.Barclay
New Testament Christianity.
ExposT 67:194-5 Ap'56. Editor
JBibRelig 24:299-300 O'56. I.J.Martin, 3rd
ScotJTh 9:436-8 D'56. G.S.Gunn
PIAZZA, Alessandro see Galbiati, Enrico, jt auth
PIEPER, Josef
Fortitude and temperance; tr by D.F.Coogan.
JReligThot 13:150-1 Spr-Sum'56. M.Watson
PIERCE, Claude Anthony
Conscience in the New Testament.
AnglThR 38:98-100 Ja'56. C.W.F.Smith
ChQR 156:430-2 O-D'55. D.M.Mackinnon
ExposT 66:332-3 Ag'55. W.S.Urquhart
Interpr 10:93-5 Ja'56. J.P.Love
JBibLit 75:65-6 Mr'56. C.E.Faw
PIKE, Edgar Royston
Jehovah's Witnesses.
BaptQ 16:138-9 Jl'55. A.W.Argyle
PIOTROVSKY, B.B. and others
Ourartou, Néapolis des Scythes, Kharezm; trad par A. Belkind.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:330-2 '56. J.Bottéro
PIROGOFF, Ira
Jung's psychology and its social meaning.
JPastCare 9:56-7 Spr'55. L.Salzman
PITTENGER, William Norman
Rethinking the Christian message.
ModCh 46:355-6 Mr'57. D.L.Scott
Theology and reality.
AnglThR 38:77-9 Ja'56. J.S.Marshall
PLATNAUER, Maurice, ed
Fifty years of classical scholarship.
ChQR 156:218-20 Ap-Je'55. E.W.Whittle
PLINVAL, Georges de
Pour connaître; la pensée de Saint Augustin.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:348-9 '56. A.Benoît
PLOEG, Johannes Petrus Maria van der
Excavations at Qumran; tr by K.Smyth.
JSemStud 4:178-9 Ap'59. B.J.Roberts
PLOEG, Johannes Petrus Maria van der, ed
Studies on the texts of the desert of Judah.
Vol 1: Manual of discipline
JSemStud 4:398-9 O'59. W.Baumgarten
PODRO, Joshua see Graves, R. jt auth
POINSENET, M.D.
France religieuse du XVIIe siècle.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:374 '56. F.G.Dreyfus
POLL, Gerrit Jan van de
Martin Bucer's liturgical ideas.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:344-8 '55. R.Will
POLMAN, Andries Dirk Rietema
De Theologie van Augustinus.
WestmThJ 19:95-100 N'56. F.H.Klooster
POOL, David de sola and Pool, Tamar H.de sola
Old faith in the new world; portrait of Shearith Israel, 1654-1954.
Encount 17:316-7 Sum'56. S.Marenof
Jud 5:379-82 Aut'56. A.V.Goodman

POPE, Marvin Hoyle
El in the Ugaritic texts.
JBibLit 75:255-7 S'56. W.F.Albright
JSemStud 1:402-3 O'56. O.Eissfeldt
POWICKE, Sir Frederick Maurice
Thirteenth century, 1216-1307.
JEcclHist 6:100-2 Ap'55. C.N.L.Brooke
PREISS, Theó
Life in Christ; tr by H.Knight.
ChQR 156:227-8 Ap-Je'55. H.E.W.Turner
JBibLit 75:237-8 S'56. E.P.Blair
ScotJTh 8:309-10 S'56. J.Gray
PRENTER, Regin
Spiritus Creator; Studien zu Luthers Theologie; übers von W.Thiemann.
Archiv 47 no 1:121-2 '56. O.A.Piper

PRESTIGE, George Leonard
Dieu dans la pensée patristique.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:342-3 '56. A.Benoît
St Basil the Great and Apollinaris of Laodicea; ed by H.Chadwick.
ExposT 68:75 D'56. W.Barclay
St Paul's in its glory; a candid history of the cathedral.
ChQR 157:228-30 Ap-Je'56. A.R.Vidler

PREUS, Robert
Inspiration of Scripture; a study of the theology of the seventeenth century Lutheran dogmaticians.
ExposT 67:263-7 Je'56. G.Rupp

PRICE, Henry Habberley
Some aspects of the conflict between science and religion.
ScotJTh 9:95-6 Mr'56. W.A.Whitehouse

PRICE, Ira Maurice
Ancestry of our English Bible; ed by W.A.Irwin and A.P.Wikgren. 3d rev ed
PrincSemBull 50:46-7 O'56. H.T.Kuist

PRITCHARD, James Bennett
Ancient Near East in pictures relating to the Old Testament.
AnglThR 37:224-5 Jl'55. C.C.Roach
Bib 36 no 2:247-9 '55. R.A.Dyson
Interpr 9:216-8 Ap'55. J.Bright
JBibLit 75:77-8 Mr'56. H.G.May
JReligThot 12:116-8 Spr-Sum'55. M.Smith
JSemStud 1:186-7 Ap'56. O.Eissfeldt
JewQR ns46:66-7 Jl'55. M.Burrows
RBib 63:307-9 Ap'56. R.de Vaux

PRITCHARD, James Bennett, and others
Excavation at Herodian Jericho, 1951.
VetTest 8:443-5 O'58. H.J.Franken

PRITCHARD, James Bennett, ed
Ancient Near Eastern texts relating to the Old Testament.
2d ed rev and enlarged
Bib 37 no 3:365-7 '56. M.Dahood
JBibRelig 24:206-7 Jl'56. H.N.Richardson
JSemStud 1:400-2 O'56. H.H.Rowley

Le PROBLÈME biblique dans le protestantisme, par J.Boisset, et al.
Interpr 10:85-7 Ja'56. D.G.Miller
PRÜMM, Karl
Religionsgeschichtliches Handbuch für den Raum der altchristlichen Umwelt.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:326-30 '55-'56. W.Schneemelcher
PUECH, H.C. see Cross, F.L. ed
PYATT, Charles Lynn (ABOUT) see To do and to teach

Q

QUACQUARELLI, Antonio
La concezione della storia nei Padri prima di s. Agostino. Pt 1
VigChr 10:242-3 '56. W. den Boer

QUASTEN, Johannes
Initiation aux pères de l'église; trad par J. Laporte. Vol 1
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:341-2 '56. A. Benoît

QUELLEN zur Geschichte der Täufer see Quellen zur Geschichte der Wiedertäufer

QUELLEN zur Geschichte der Wiedertäufer.
Vol 1: Zürich; hrsg von L. von Muralt und W. Schmid
Archiv 47 no 1:134-5 '56. H.S. Bender
Vol 4: Baden und Pfalz; hrsg von M. Krebs
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:193-6 '54-'55. E. Wolf

QUISTORP, Heinrich
Calvin's doctrine of the last things; tr by H. Knight.
LondQHR 181:73 Ja'56. A.R. George

QUR'ĀN. French.
Le Coran (al-Qo'rân); trad par R. Blachère.
JSemStud 4:88-9 Ja'59. J. Robson

QUR'ĀN. German.
Der heilige Qur-ân, Arabisch-Deutsch, versehen mit einer ausführlichen Einführung; hrsg von B.M. Ahmad.
ZMissW 40 no 1:77-8 '56. A. Spitaler

QUR'ĀN. Selections.
Holy Koran; introd with selections by A.J. Arberry.
MuslimW 46:71-2 Ja'56. A. Guillaume

R

RABIN, Chaim
Qumran studies.
JSemStud 3:194-8 Ap'58. K. Smyth

RABIN, Chaim, ed see Zadokite documents

RABINOWITZ, Shalom (Shalom Aleichem, pseud)
Great fair, scenes from my childhood; tr by T. Kahana.
Jud 5:91-3 Wint'56. L. Gurko

RACKMAN, Emanuel
Israel's emerging constitution, 1948-1951.
Jud 5:89-91 Wint'56. D. Jacobson

RAD, Gerhard von
Das erste Buch Mose.
Vol 2 and 3
RBib 62:100-3 Ja'55. R. de Vaux
Theologie des Alten Testaments.
Vol 1: Die Theologie der geschichtlichen überliefe-rungen Israels
JSemStud 4:286-8 Jl'59. J. Barr

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir Sarvepalli
East and West; some reflections.
ExposT 67:205-6 Ap'56. W.S. Urquhart
Recovery of faith.
ExposT 68:8-9 O'56. W.S. Urquhart

RAHLFS, Alfred, ed see Bible. Old Testament. Greek. 1952. Septuagint.

RAINE, Angelo
Mediaeval York; a topographical survey based on original sources.
ChQR 157:519-21 O-D'56. G.W.O. Addleshaw

RAMM, Bernard
Christian view of science and Scripture.
EvangQ 27:225-6 O-D'55. D.R. Denman
RefThR 14:92-3 O'55. F.I. Andersen
RvEx 54:130-1 Ja'57. E.C. Rust
WestmThJ 18:49-55 N'55. M.G. Kline

RAMSEY, Arthur Michael, abp
F.D. Maurice and the conflicts of modern theology.
ScotJTh 9:105-7 Mr'56. G.W. Bromiley

RANKIN, Oliver Shaw
Jewish religious polemic of early and later centuries; a study of documents here rendered in English.
JSemStud 1:409-10 O'56. J. Parkes
ScotJTh 9:313-4 S'56. J. Barr

RAPHAEL, David Daiches
Moral judgment.
ChQR 157:75-7 Ja-Mr'56. C.J. Barker
CongQ 34:270 Jl'56. W.A. Whitehouse

RASMUSSEN, Albert Terrill
Christian social ethics; exerting Christian influence.
SocAct 22:26-7 D'56. R. Gibbons

RATHJE, Johannes
Die Welt des freien Protestantismus; ein Beitrag zur deutsch-evangelischen Geistesgeschichte dargestellt an Leben und Werk von Martin Rade.
Concor 26:132-4 F'55. L.W. Spitz

RATRAMNUS, monk of Corbie
De corpore et sanguine Domini; texte établi d'après les manuscrits et notice bibliographique, par J.N. Bakhuizen van den Brink.
JEcclHist 7:83-4 Ap'56. C.W. Dugmore
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:174-5 '55-'56. J. Auer

RATSCHOW, Carl Heinz
Magie und Religion.
JSemStud 2:197-8 Ap'57. S.G.F. Brandon

RAVEN, Charles Earle
Christ and the modern opportunity.
ExposT 67:161-2 Mr'56. Editor
Experience and interpretation.
ModCh 45:68-71 Mr'55. W.H. Axford
Organic design; a study of scientific thought from Ray to Paley.
JThStud ns6:153-5 Ap'55. C.F.A. Pantin

REALLEXIKON für Antike und Christentum; hrsg von T. Klauser.
Vol 2 pt 10-15
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:147-50 '54-'55. W. Schneemelcher
Vol 2 pt 13-16
JThStud ns7:123-5 Ap'56. S.L. Greenslade
Vol 3 pt 17-19
ZKirchG 67 no 3:331-3 '55-'56. W. Schneemelcher

RÉAU, Louis
Iconographie de l'art chrétien.
Vol 1
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:248-51 '56. R. Jullian

RECKITT, Maurice Benington
World and the faith; essays of a Christian sociologist.
ExposT 66:97-8 Ja'55. Editor

RECUEIL Palestinien [in Russian]
Pt 1
VetTest 6:110-1 Ja'56. S. Szyszman
Pt 2
VetTest 7:221-3 Ap'57. S. Szyszman

REGULA Magistri
La Règle du Maître; édition diplomatique des manuscrits latins 12205 et 12634 de Paris par H.Vanderhoven et F.Masai.
Bib 36 no 1:137-8 '55. A.Vaccari
JEcclHist 6:94-5 Ap'55. D.Knowles

REICHELT, Karl Ludvig
Meditation and piety in the Far East; tr by S.Holth.
AnglThR 37:231-2 Jl'55. J.M.Kitagawa
JBibRelig 23:312-3 O'55. C.S.Braden

REID, John Kelman Sutherland
Biblical doctrine of the ministry.
CathBibQ 18:461-4 O'56. N.Flanagan
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:255-7 '56. J.J.von Allmen

REINER, Hans
Pflicht und Neigung.
ThZ 11:390-2 S-O'55. H.van Oyen

REINES, Chaim W.
Torah u-musar [Torah and ethics]
Jud 5:282-3 Sum'56. I.Klein

REINES, Hayim Ze'ev see Reines, Chaim W.

REISS, Samuel
Universe of meaning.
Encount 17:472-3 Aut'56. P.K.Vonk

RELIGION and freedom of thought; by Perry Miller, and others
UnionSemQR 10:48-9 Ja'55. J.M.Krumm

RENAUDET, Augustin
Érasme et l'Italie.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:359-60 '56. F.Wendel

RENDTORFF, Rolf
Die Gesetze in der Priesterschrift.
ThZ 12:648-9 N-D'56. G.Pidoux

REPO, Eero
Der Begriff "Rhēma" im biblisch-Griechischen. 2 v
Bib 36 no 1:127-8 '56. P.Nober
VetTest 7:435-6 O'57. P.Winter

REPORT of the court of inquiry into the Punjab disturbances of 1953.
MuslimW 45:196-200 Ap'55. C.S.Milford

REYMOND, Philippe
L'eau, sa vie, et sa signification dans l'Ancien Testament.
JSemStud 4:384-6 O'59. R.B.Y.Scott

REYNOLDS, John S.
Evangelicals at Oxford, 1735-1871.
JThStud ns6:148-50 Ap'55. N.Sykes

RIBALOW, Harold U. ed
Mid-century; an anthology of Jewish life and culture in our times.
Jud 5:181-2 Spr'56. C.I.Glicksberg

RICCIOTTI, Giuseppe
History of Israel; tr by C.della Penta. 2 v
CathBibQ 18:85-8 Ja'56. P.F.Ellis
Interpr 10:211-3 Ap'56. H.S.Turner

RICH, Arthur
Die Bedeutung der Eschatologie für den christlichen Glauben.
ThZ 11:148-51 Mr-Ap'55. F.Flückiger

RICHARD, Jean
Le royaume latin de Jérusalem.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:489-91 '55. J.M.Hornus

RICHARDSON, Alan
Introduction to the theology of the New Testament.
RvEx 56:298-9 Jl'59. W.E.Hull

RICHARDSON, Cyril Charles, ed
Early Christian fathers.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:478-9 '55. J.M.Hornus

RICHMOND, Anthony H.
Colour problem.
ChQR 156:438-40 O-D'55. F.Morley

RICOEUR, Paul
Euthyphron.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:136-46 '56. M.Philibert

RIDDERBOS, Herman
Heilsgeschiedenis en Heilige Schrift van het Nieuwe Testament.
RBib 63:449-51 Jl'56. M.R.Weijers

RIEKER, Hans Ulrich
Die zwölf Tempel des Geistes.
ZMissW 40 no 3:250-1 '56. W.Petri

RIGG, William Harrison
Fourth Gospel and its message for today.
PrincSemBull 49:47 Ja'56. O.A.Piper

RIGNELL, Lars Gösta
Study of Isaiah Ch 40-55.
JSemStud 3:88 Ja'58. C.R.North

RINALDI, Giovanni Battista
Introduzione generale storica e bibliografica alla filologia e glottologia semitica.
Bib 36 no 3:394-6 '55. R.Follet
Le lingue semitiche; introduzione generale storica e bibliografica.
CathBibQ 17:621-2 O'55. C.H.Gordon
Storia delle letterature dell'Antica Mesopotamia (sumerica e assiro-babilonese). 2. ed.
JSemStud 3:393-4 O'58. R.H.Pfeiffer

RINGGREN, Helmer
Messiah in the Old Testament.
JSemStud 3:106-8 Ja'58. A.R.Johnson
Messias Konungen.
JSemStud 1:75-8 Ja'56. J.Coppens

RISSI, Mathias
Zeit und Geschichte in der Offenbarung des Johannes.
ScotJTh 8:313-5 S'56. W.A.Whitehouse

ROBERTS, Colin Henderson
The codex.
ChQR 157:118-9 Ja-Mr'56. B.Wigan

ROBERTS, David Everett
Grandeur and misery of man.
CanJTh 2:238-40 O'56. A.L.Griffith
JReligThot 13:76-7 Aut-Wint'55-'56. S.P.Schilling
UnionSemQR 11:51-3 N'55. P.Tillich
WestmThJ 18:179-82 My'56. W.L.Hiemstra

ROBERTS, Harold
Jesus and the kingdom of God.
ExposT 66:225-6 My'55. Editor
Interpr 10:370-2 Jl'56. J.B.Coston
LondQHR 180:151-2 Ap'55. J.A.Findlay

ROBERTSON, Edward and Wallenstein, Meir, eds
Melilah, a volume of studies [in Hebrew]
JSemStud 2:94-6 Ja'57. F.P.Castro

ROBINSON, Daniel Sommer
Crucial issues in philosophy.
Encount 17:298-9 Sum'56. P.A.Bertocci

ROBINSON, Henry Wheeler
Cross in the Old Testament.
CathBibQ 18:452-4 O'56. P.Ellis
JSemStud 1:182 Ap'56. J.Mauchline
WestmThJ 19:113-5 N'56. E.J.Young

ROBINSON, James McConkey
New quest of the historical Jesus.
RvEx 56:424-5 O'59. W.E.Hull
Das Problem des Heiligen Geistes bei Wilhelm Herrmann
ScotJTh 9:192-3 Je'56. G.W.Bromiley

ROBINSON, John Arthur Thomas
The body; a study of Pauline theology.
Bib 36 no 1:106-9 S. Lyonnet

ROBINSON, Theodore H. and Horst, Friedrich
Die Zwölf Kleinen Propheten. 2. Aufl
CathBibQ 17:103-4 Ja'55. M. Dahood

ROBINSON, William
Biblical doctrine of the church. Rev ed
Encount 17:87-8 Wint'56. R. Tobias
Completing the reformation; the doctrine of the priesthood of all believers.
Encount 17:206 Spr'56. R.E. Osborn

ROCHEDIEU, Edmond
Initiation à l'histoire des religions.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:329-30 '56. B. Keller

RÖSSLER, Hellmuth and Franz, Günther
Biographisches Wörterbuch zur deutschen Geschichte.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:251-2 '55. F. Wendel

ROGERS, Travers Guy
Rebel at heart; the autobiography of a nonconforming churchman.
ModCh 46:374-7 Mr'57. H.D.A. Major

ROGGER, Igino
La nazioni al Concilio di Trento durante la sua epoca imperiale, 1545-1552.
JEcclHist 6:106-8 Ap'55. H.O. Evennett

ROGGIA, Gian Battista
Le religioni dell'oriente antico.
Bib 36 no 1:138-40 '55. R. Follet

ROLLINS, Wallace Eugene and Rollins, Marion Benedict
Jesus and his ministry.
JBibRelig 23:220-1 Jl'55. D.G. Bradley

ROME (City) Pontificia Università gregoriana. Facoltà di storia ecclesiastica.
Sacerdozio e regno da Gregorio VII a Bonifacio VIII.
JEcclHist 7:251-4 O'56. S. Kuttner
JThStud ns7:148-9 Ap'56. R.F. Bennett

RONDOT, Pierre
Les chrétiens d'Orient.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:338-9 '56. J.M. Hornus

ROOLVINK, Roelof, and others
Historical atlas of the Muslim peoples.
JSemStud 4:86-8 Ja'59. C.F. Beckingham

ROOT of the vine, essays in Biblical theology; by A. Friedrichsen and others. Introd by A.G. Herbert.
JBibRelig 23:56-8 Ja'55. L.A. Whiston, jr

ROSENTHAL, Franz
History of Muslim historiography.
MuslimW 46:157-8 Ap'56. A. Jeffery

ROSENTHAL, Irwin I.J.
Political thought in medieval Islam.
JSemStud 4:183-5 Ap'59. C.F. Beckingham

ROSENZWEIG, Franz
On Jewish learning; ed by N.N. Glatzer.
Jud 5:276-9 Sum'56. E.L. Fackenheim
Understanding the sick and the healthy; a view of world, man and God; ed with an introd by N.N. Glatzer.
Jud 4:376-9 Aut'55. D.W. Silverman

ROSMINI, Antonio see Rosmini Serbati, Antonio

ROSMINI SERBATI, Antonio
Anthologie philosophique. Introd de R. Jolivet.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:168-9 '56. P. Guérin

ROSS, Alexander
Epistles of James and John.
WestmThJ 18:67-9 N'55. F.C. Kuehner

ROSS, Malcolm Mackenzie
Poetry and dogma.
CanJTh 2:60-1 Ja'56. G. Cotter

ROTH, Erich
Die Geschichte des Gottesdienstes der Siebenbürger Sachsen.
Archiv 47 no 1:130-2 '56. G. Stökl
ZKirchG 67 no 3:351-2 '55-'56. J. Beckmann

ROUSE, Ruth and Neill, Stephen Charles, bp, eds
History of the ecumenical movement, 1517-1948.
Interpr 9:108-9 Ja'55. G.J. Slosser
JBibRelig 23:64-5 Ja'55. J.F. Olson
JEcclHist 5:117-21 Ap'55. G.F. Nuttall
RefThR 14:1-8 F'55. H. Sasse
UnionSemQR 10:47-8 Ja'55. R.P. Beaver

ROUSSET, Paul
Histoire des croisades.
JSemStud 4:186-7 Ap'59. C.F. Beckingham

ROWLEY, Harold Henry
Faith of Israel; aspects of Old Testament thought.
ExposT 68:34-5 N'56. Editor
JSemStud 2:397-9 O'57. J. Barr
Prophecy and religion in ancient China and Israel.
ExposT 67:328 Ag'56. E.L. Allen
JSemStud 3:414-5 O'58. J. Coppens
Unity of the Bible.
CathBibQ 18:177-80 Ap'56. L.A. Bushinski
Interpr 9:213-6 Ap'55. R.H. Boyd
JThStud ns7:293-4 O'56. N.W. Porteous
RvEx 52:85-8 Ja'55. E.C. Rust
ThToday 13:115-7 Ap'56. B.W. Anderson
ThZ 11:127-8 Mr-Ap'55. B. Reicke
VetTest 7:332 Jl'57. H. Cazelles
WestmThJ 18:165-70 My'56. M.G. Kline

ROWLEY, Harold Henry (ABOUT) see Noth, M. and Thomas, D.W. eds

ROY, Ralph Lord
Apostles of discord.
Concor 26:74-6 Ja'55. A.C. Piepkorn

ROYAL institute of international affairs. Information department
Middle East; a political and economic survey. 2d ed
MuslimW 45:183-4 Ap'55. C. Issawi

RUDOLPH, Wilhelm
Chronikbücher.
CathBibQ 17:631-3 O'55. F.L. Moriarty
JBibLit 75:161-2 Je'56. O.J. Baab
JSemStud 1:72-4 Ja'56. D.W. Thomas
JThStud ns7:266-8 O'56. L.H. Bronckington

RUFINUS Tyrannius, Aquileiensis
Commentary on the Apostles' creed; tr and annotated by J.N.D. Kelly.
AnglThR 37:303-4 O'55. H.B. Porter, jr
ChQR 156:313-5 Jl-S'55. H.E.W. Turner

RULER, Arnold A. van
Die christliche Kirche und das Alte Testament.
CathBibQ 18:89-90 Ja'56. C.H. Henry

RUNCIMAN, Sir Steven
Eastern schism.
GrOrthThR 2 no 2:102-4 '56. G.S. Bebis
History of the crusades. 3 v
AnglThR 37:293-5 O'55. E.R. Hardy
Medieval Manichee.
CanJTh 2:178-80 Jl'56. J.G. Rowe

RUPP, Ernest Gordon
Righteousness of God; Luther studies.
Archiv 46 no 1:124-5 '55. J.G.Kuethe
JBibRelig 23:58-9 Ja'55. S.H.Beamesderfer
ScotJTh 8:319-23 S'56. J.Atkinson
ThToday 11:553-5 Ja'55. E.G.Schwiebert
WestmThJ 17:210-3 My'55. W.C.Robinson

RUYSBROEK, Jan van
Spiritual espousals; tr with introd by E.Colledge.
ScotJTh 9:223-4 Je'56. C.R.Walker

RUYSSCHAERT, José
Réflexions sur les fouilles vaticanes; le rapport officiel et la critique.
VigChr 10:246-7 '56. J.N.Bakhuizen van den Brink

RYAN, John see Keenan, A. jt auth

RYLAND, Garnett
Baptists of Virginia 1699-1926.
RvEx 53:271-3 Ap'56. H.Wamble

RYSER, Fernand
Le veau d'or; le problème de l'image de Dieu d'après Exode 32.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:242 '55. E.Jacob

S

SACCHI, Paolo
Alle origini del Nuovo Testamento.
Bib 37 no 4:506-7 '56. J.P.Smith

SAINTE MARIE, Henri de see Marcotte de Sainte-Marie, H.

SALMON, Elizabeth G.
Good in existential metaphysics.
HarvDivBull 20:164-6 '54-'55. J.Wild

SALOMIES, Martti
Die Pläne Kaiser Karls V. für eine Reichsreform mit Hilfe eines allgemeinen Bundes.
Archiv 46 no 1:130-2 '55. G.Oestreich

SALTER, Frederick Millet
Mediaeval drama in Chester.
CanJTh 2:61-2 Ja'56. M.MacLure

SALTMAN, Avrom
Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury.
AnglThR 38:313-6 O'56. E.R.Hardy
JEcclHist 7:249-51 O'56. D.Knowles

SANDERS, Jim Alvin
Suffering as divine discipline in the Old Testament and post-Biblical Judaism.
CathBibQ 18:319-20 Jl'56. E.A.Cerny
ThZ 12:655-6 N-D'56. J.J.Vincent

SANDMEL, Samuel
Jewish understanding of the New Testament.
JSemStud 3:99-101 Ja'58. M.Black
RvEx 53:560-2 O'56. T.C.Smith

SANGER, Richard Harlakenden
Arabian peninsula.
MuslimW 46:162-4 Ap'56. C.D.Matthews

SANGSTER, William Edwin
Pure in heart: a study in Christian sanctity.
ExposT 66:105 Ja'55. W.Barclay

SARTRE, Jean Paul
Being and nothingness.
Encount 17:436-9 Au'56. C.E.Aldrich

SAUER, Erich
From eternity to eternity; tr by G.H.Lang.
EvangQ 27:175-7 Jl-S'55. R.Rendall

SAYERS, Dorothy Leigh
Introductory papers on Dante.
ExposT 67:109-10 Ja'56. J.W.Baird

SCHAEFFER, Claude Frédéric Armand, ed see Le Palais royal d'Ugarit

SCHARBERT, Joseph
Der Schmerz im Alten Testament.
JSemStud 2:289-90 Jl'57. A.Weiser
Solidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt.
Vol 1: Väterfluch und Vätersegen
JSemStud 4:289-90 Jl'59. L.H.Brockington

SCHELER, Max Ferdinand
L'homme et l'histoire; trad par M.Dupuy.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:165-6 '56. R.Mehl

SCHERER, Jean, ed see Origen

SCHIPPERS, Reinier
De gereformeerde zede.
WestmThJ 18:88-91 N'55. R.D.Knudsen

SCHLATTER, Adolf von
Church in the New Testament period; tr by P.P.Levertoff.
EvangQ 28:174-5 Jl-S'56. J.W.Wenham
ExposT 67:166-7 Mr'56. C.L.Mitton
JBibRelig 24:205-6 Jl'56. S.H.Beamesderfer

SCHLISSKE, Otto
Der Schatz von Jericho.
JSemStud 2:295-6 Jl'57. P.Wernberg-Møller

SCHMALENBACH, Werner
Die Kunst Afrikas.
ZMissW 39 no 3:252-3 '55. R.J.Mohr

SCHMID, Josef
Studien zur Geschichte des griechischen Apokalypsetextes.
Bib 37 no 4:500-2 '56. J.P.Smith
RBib 63:583-6 O'56. M.E.Boismard

SCHMIDT, Gerhard, of Heidelberg
Die Handhabung der Strafgewalt gegen Angehörige des Deutschen Ritterordens.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:182-5 '54-'55. A.Franzen

SCHMIDT, Kurt Dietrich
Grundriss der Kirchengeschichte.
Concor 26:551-2 Jl'55. C.S.Meyer

SCHMIDT, Martin
John Wesley.
Vol 1: Die Zeit vom 17.Juni 1703 bis 24.Mai 1738
Archiv 46 no 2:283-5 '55. H.Bornkamm
JEcclHist 6:110-1 Ap'55. R.E.Davies
JThStud ns6:319-21 O'55. G.Rupp
ZKirchG 67 no 3:353-7 '55-'56. H.Renkewitz

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm
Synthese der Religionen der asiatischen und afrikanischen Hirtenvölker.
ZMissW 40 no 4:324-6 '56. Father Gregorius

SCHMIDT-CLAUSING, Fritz
Zwingli als Liturgiker.
ThZ 11:468-72 N-D'55. M.Jenny

SCHMITT, Ernst
Leben in den Weisheitsbüchern Job, Sprüche und Jesus Sirach.
CathBibQ 17:105-7 Ja'55. R.Kugelman

SCHMITT, Franciscus Salesius, ed see Anselm, Saint, abp of Canterbury

SCHMITTLEIN, Raymond
L'aspect politique du différend Bossuet-Fénelon.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:163-4 '56. P.Burgelin

SCHMITZ, Otto (ABOUT) see Foerster, Werner, ed

SCHMOKEL, Hartmut
Das Land Sumer.
JSemStud 3:391-3 O'58. T.Fish
Ur, Assur und Babylon; drei Jahrtausende im Zweistromland.
JSemStud 1:398-9 O'56. C.J.M.Weir
ZAlttW 67 no 1-2:130-1 '55.

SCHNACKENBURG, Rudolf
Des Johannesbriefe.
Bib 36 no 1:117-8 '55. J.Bonsirven
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:245-6 '55. J.Héring
Die sittliche Botschaft des Neuen Testamentes.
RBib 63:465-8 Jl'56. M.E.Boismard
ZMissW 40 no 3:256 '56. V.Warnach

SCHNEIDER, Carl
Geistesgeschichte des antiken Christentums. 2 v
Bib 36 no 4:537-9 '55. P.Nober
CongQ 33:256-62 Jl'55. E.C.Blackman
JThStud ns7:319-20 O'56. E.C.Blackman

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich
Der Text der Gutenbergbibel zu ihrem 500 jährigen Jubiläum untersucht.
Bib 37 no 4:510-1 '56. J.P.Smith
CathBibQ 17:506-7 Jl'55. E.O'Doherty

SCHNEIDER, Heinrich, ed and tr
Das Buch Daniel. Das Buch Klagelieder. Das Buch Baruch.
JBibLit 74:139-40 Je'55. F.L.Moriarty

SCHNITZER, Jeshaia
New horizons for the synagogue.
PastPsych 7:62-3 O'56. R.de Ovies

SCHOEPS, Hans Joachim
Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis.
EvangQ 28:125-6 Ap-Je'56. F.F.Bruce
ScotJTh 9:315-6 S'56. R.M.Wilson
VigChr 10:127 '56. G.Quispel
Vorläufer Spenglers; Studien zum Geschichtspessimismus im 19. Jahrhundert.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:367-9 '55. P.Scherding

SCHONFIELD, Hugh Joseph
Secrets of the Dead Sea scrolls; studies toward their solution.
JSemStud 2:300-2 Jl'57. H.H.Rowley

SCHONFIELD, Hugh Joseph ed and tr see Bible. N.T. English. 1955. Schonfield.

SCHRAM, Stuart R.
Protestantism and politics in France.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:92-3 '56. F.G.Dreyfus

SCHRAMM, Percy Ernst
Herrschaftszeichen und Staatssymbolik.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 4:484-7 '55. R.Folz

SCHREIBER, Georg
Irland im deutschen und abendländischen Sakralraum.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 353-5 '56. R.Folz

SCHREINER, Joseph
Septuaginta-Massora des Buches der Richter.
VetTest 9:108-11 Ja'59. G.Lambert

SCHRENK, Gottlob
Studien zu Paulus.
ZMissW 39 no 1:68-70 '55. O.Weinberger

SCHREY, Heinz Horst
Die Generation der Entscheidung; Staat und Kirche in Europa und im europäischen Russland 1918-1953.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:198-200 '55-'56. G.Dehn

SCHREY, Heinz Horst, and others
Biblical doctrine of justice and law.
ChQR 157:348-9 Jl-S'56. G.W.O.Addleshaw

SCHROEDER, Eric, ed and tr
Muhammad's people.
MuslimW 46:69-71 Ja'56. H.A.R.Gibb

SCHROTENBOER, Paul G.
New apologetics; an analysis and appraisal of the eristic theology of Emil Brunner.
WestmThJ 18:95-7 N'55. P.K.Jewett

SCHUBERT, Kurt
Die Religion des nachbiblischen Judentums.
ZMissW 40 no 4:326-9 '56. M.Meinertz

SCHÜRMANN, Heinz
Das Paschamahlbericht Lk 22, (7-14) 15-18.
Bib 36 no 4:532-3 '55. P.Nober
Eine quellenkritische Untersuchung des Lukanischen Abendmahlsberichtes, Lk XXII:7-38.
Pt 2: Der Einsetzungsbericht, Lk XXII:19-20
CathBibQ 17:528-9 Jl'55. J.L.McKenzie
JBibLit 75:69-70 Mr'56. D.G.Bradley
JThStud ns7:112-3 Ap'56. C.F.D.Moule

SCHUNCK, Klaus Dietrich
Die Quellen des I. und II. Makkabäerbuches.
Bib 36 no 4:524-6 '55. J.Schaumberger
JBibLit 75:86-7 Mr'56. F.V.Filson
JSemStud 2:209-10 Ap'57. J.Barr
JThStud ns6:265-7 O'55. J.C.Dancy

SCHUON, Frithjof
Spiritual perspectives and human facts; tr by M.Matheson.
JThStud ns6:340-2 O'55. R.C.Zaehner
Transcendent unity of religions.
JThStud ns6:338-40 O'55. F.H.Heinemann
ScotJTh 8:90-1 Mr'55. E.P.Dickie

SCHWARTZ, Charleen
Neurotic anxiety.
JPastCare 9:107-8 Sum'55. L.Salzman

SCHWARZ, Werner
Principles and problems of Biblical translation.
AnglThR 37:296-9 O'55. A.H.Forster
CathBibQ 17:624-6 O'55. M.M.Bourke
ExposT 68:63-4 N'56. W.Barclay
ThToday 12:406-8 O'55. L.A.Weigle

SCHWARZENBACH, Armin Werner
Die geographische Terminologie im Hebräischen des Alten Testamentes.
ThZ 11:223-4 My-Je'55. E.Jenni

SCHWEINITZ, Hellmut von
Buddhismus und Christentum.
ZMissW 40 no 3:252 '56. A.Antweiler

SCHWEIZER, Eduard
Erniedrigung und Erhöhung bei Jesus und seinen Nachfolgern.
JBibLit 75:73-4 Mr'56. S.A.Cartledge
JBibRelig 24:215-6 Jl'56. C.A.Holbrook
RefThR 15:57-8 Je'56. H.H.Rex

SCHWEIZER, Julius
Reformierte Abendmahlsgestaltung in der Schau Zwinglis.
ThZ 11:468-72 N-D'55. M.Jenny

SCOTT, Robert Balgarnie Young
Treasures from Judaean caves.
CanJTh 2:171-6 Jl'56. T.A.M.Barnett

SCROGGIE, William Graham
Unfolding drama of redemption; the Bible as a whole. Vol 1
EvangQ 27:46-8 Ja-Mr'55. A.M.Renwick

SEEBERG, Reinhold
Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte.
ThZ 11:386-90 S-O'55. L.Vischer

SEELEY, John R. and others
Crestwood Heights, a study of the culture of suburban life.
JPastCare 10:240-1 Wint'56. C.P.Kindleberger

SEFORIM, Mendele Mocher, pseud see Abramowitz, S.J.

SEGAL, Judah Ben-Zion
Mesopotamian communities from Julian to the rise of Islam.
JSemStud 3:104-5 Ja'58. M.Black

SEHLING, Emil, ed
Die evangelishchen Kirchenordnungen des 16.Jahrhunderts.
Archiv 47 no 1:122-3 '56. G.Franz

SEIDENSTICKER, Philipp
Lebendiges Opfer (Röm 12:1), ein Beitrag zur Theologie des Apostels Paulus.
CathBibQ 17:657-8 O'55. R.T.Siebeneck
JThStud ns6:281-4 O'55. C.F.D.Moule
RBib 62:621-4 O'55. P.Benoit
ThZ 11:375-7 S-O'55. W.Bieder

SELLERS, Robert Victor
Council of Chalcedon; a historical and doctrinal survey.
JEcclHist 6:91-3 Ap'55. A.Grillmeier
ThToday 11:568-70 Ja'55. G.S.Hendry

SELMS, Adriaan van
Marriage and family life in Ugaritic literature.
Bib 36 no 3:385-7 '55. R.Follet

SEMITICA
Vol 1-4
Bib 37 no 2:236-9 '56. R.Follet

SETON-WATSON, Hugh
Von Lenin bis Malenkov.
RvEx 53:436-7 Jl'56. W.A.Mueller

SETTON, Kenneth Meyer, ed
History of the crusades.
Vol 1: The first hundred years; ed by M.W.Baldwin
Bib 37 no 3:373-5 '56. R.North

SEVENSTER, Jan Nicolaas and Unnik, W.C.van, eds
Studia Paulina; in honorem Johannis de Zwaan septuagenarii.
JBibLit 74:55-6 Mr'55. S.V.McCasland
ScotJTh 8:327-9 S'56. C.E.B.Cranfield

SEYNAEVE, Jaak
Cardinal Newman's doctrine on Holy Scripture.
Bib 36 no 2:253-4 '55. R.A.Dyson
CathBibQ 17:619-21 O'55. B.Vawter
JBibLit 74:49-50 Mr'55. H.M.Buck, jr

SHARIF, M.Raihan
Islamic social framework.
MuslimW 46:76-8 Ja'56. K.Cragg

SHARP, Arthur F.
The Spirit saith.
ModCh 45:43-5 Mr'55. D.L.Scott

SHAULL, Millard Richard
Encounter with revolution.
ThToday 12:548-9 Ja'56. T.S.Goslin, II

SHAW, John Mackintosh
Christian doctrine.
CanJTh 1:61-3 Ap'55. J.Line
Concor 26:469-70 Je'55. A.C.Piepkorn
Interpr 10:95-7 Ja'56. F.B.Lewis
JBibRelig 24:61-2 Ja'56. E.E.Aubrey
ThToday 12:134-5 Ap'55. J.S.Bonnell

SHEPHERD, Arthur Pearce
Scientist of the invisible; an introduction to the life and work of Rudolf Steiner.
ScotJTh 8:317-8 S'56. G.S.Gunn

SHERRILL, Lewis Joseph
Gift of power.
Encount 17:445-6 Aut'56. J.B.Miller
LuthQ 8:183-5 My'56. C.R.Evenson
PastPsych 7:63-4 Je'56. A.C.Outler
ThToday 13:133-5 Ap'56. R.C.Miller
UnionSemQR 11:58-9 My'56. H.P.Van Dusen

SHINN, Roger Lincoln
Christianity and the problem of history.
JapChrQ 21:177-8 Ap'55. E.Daub

SHIPPEY, Frederick A.
Church work in the city.
PastPsych 6:60-1 F'55. L.E.Foster

SHNEIRSON, Fishel
Sippure Hitgalut Hasidiim [Tales of Hasidiim revelations]
Jud 4:78-82 Wint'55. J.Riemer

SHU-ILA (Assyro-Babylonian prayers)
Die Akkadische Gebetsserie "Handerhebung" von neuem gesammelt und hrsg von E.Ebeling.
JSemStud 2:424-5 O'57. T.Fish

SHUMSKY, Abraham
Clash of cultures in Israel; a problem of education.
Jud 5:283-4 Sum'56. R.Patai

SHWADRAN, Benjamin
Middle East, oil and the great powers.
MuslimW 46:275-6 Jl'56. L.P.Elwell-Sutton

SIDDIQI, Mohammad Mazharuddin
Marxism or Islam? 2d ed
MuslimW 45:283-7 Jl'55. S.M.Yusuf

SIMON, Marcel
Hercule et le christianisme.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:335-7 '56. A.Benoit

SIMON, Ulrich Ernst
Theology of salvation; a commentary on Isaiah 40-55.
Bib 36 no 3:366-7 '55. R.A.Dyson

SIMONS, Jan Joseph
Jerusalem in the Old Testament; researches and theories.
VetTest 5:93-7 Ja'55. M.Burrows

SIMPSON, Cuthbert Aikman
Composition of the Book of Judges.
JSemStud 3:395-6 O'58. A.Weiser

SIMPSON, Edmund Kidley
Pastoral Epistles; the Greek text with introduction and commentary.
EvangQ 27:42-3 Ja-Mr'55. D.Guthrie
WestmThJ 18:55-7 N'55. E.F.Harrison

SINCLAIR, Upton
A personal Jesus.
ExposT 66:127 Ja'55. V.Taylor

SINGER, Isaac Bashevis
Satan in Goray; tr by J.Sloan.
Jud 5:287-8 Sum'56. L.Gurko

SINICA Franciscana
Vol 5
ZMissW 39 no 1:70-2 '55. B.M.Biermann

SKLARE, Marshall
Conservative Judaism; an American religious movement.
Jud 4:275-8 Sum'55. T.Friedman

SKOSS, Solomon Leon
Saadia Gaon, the earliest Hebrew grammarian.
JSemStud 2:211-2 Ap'57. D.W.Thomas

SLEEMAN, John F.
Basic economic problems; a Christian approach.
ScotJTh 8:334-6 S'56. S.Mechie

SLOSSER, Gaius Jackson, ed
They seek a country; the American Presbyterians, some aspects.
ThToday 13:128-9 Ap'56. W.B.Posey

SMALLEY, Edward
Towards an understanding of the Gospels.
ScotJTh 9:79-80 Mr'56. W.Lillie

SMART, James Dick
Recovery of humanity.
ScotJTh 8:432-3 D'55. G.S.Gunn
Teaching ministry of the church.
CanJTh 1:58-60 Ap'55
JBibRelig 23:153-4 Ap'55. E.M.Baxter
JPastCare 9:235-6 Wint'55. R.C.Miller
ThToday 12:545-6 Ja'56. J.D.Butler
UnionSemQR 10:62-3 Mr'55. L.J.Sherrill

SMETHURST, Arthur Frederick
Modern science and Christian beliefs.
AnglThR 38:300-7 O'56. W.N.Pittenger
ChQR 157:218-20 Ap-Je'56. D.R.Vicary

SMIRIN, M.M.
Die Volksreformation des Thomas Münzer und der grosse Bauernkrieg; übers von H.Nichtweiss.
HarvDivBull 20:153-4 '54-'55. S.A.Lakoff

SMITH, Charles Ryder
Biblical doctrine of sin.
ScotJTh 9:438-9 D'56. J.G.S.S.Thomson

SMITH, Hilrie Shelton
Changing conceptions of original sin; a study in American theology since 1750.
Interpr 10:219-22 Ap'56. J.C.Spalding
JBibRelig 24:216-7 Jl'56. J.F.Olson
ThToday 13:122-3 Ap'56. W.S.Hudson
WestmThJ 18:222-3 My'56. J.J.Peterson

SMITH, Jacob Brubaker
Greek-English concordance to the New Testament.
Introd by B.M.Metzger.
CathBibQ 18:457-8 O'56. C.P.Ceroke
MennQR 30:231-2 Jl'56. C.K.Lehman

SMITH, James Walter Dickson
God and man in early Israel.
ScotJTh 9:316-8 S'56. J.Barr
Pattern of Christian belief.
ChQR 157:364-6 Jl-S'56. U.Simon
ExposT 67:130-1 F'56. Editor
ScotJTh 9:322 S'56. J.Gray

SMITH, Joe William Ashley
Birth of modern education; the contribution of the dissenting academies, 1660-1800.
ChQR 156:446-8 O-D'55. B.A.Yeaxlee

SMITH, Lillian Eugenia
Now is the time.
JReligThot 13:87-8 Aut-Wint'55-'56. S.R.Harlow

SMITH, Ronald Gregor
New man; Christianity and man's coming of age.
ChQR 157:489-90 O-D'56. W.W.
ExposT 67:237-8 My'56. J.Marsh

SMITH, Seymour Alfred
American college chaplaincy.
JBibRelig 23:239-40 Jl'55. W.L.King

SMITH, Sydney, 1771-1845
Selected letters; ed by N.C.Smith.
ModCh 46:188-90 S'56. W.R.Matthews

SMITH, Waldo Edward Lovel
What time the tempest; an army chaplain's story.
ScotJTh 9:218-20 Je'56. R.S.Louden

SMYTH, Charles Hugh Egerton
Church and parish.
ChQR 157:227-8 Ap-Je'56. E.Kemp

SMYTH, Frederic Hastings
Sacrifice.
AnglThR 37:147-50 Ap'55. R.K.Yerkes

SNAITH, Norman Henry
Notes on the Hebrew text of I Kings XVII-XIX and XXI-XXII.
ScotJTh 8:441-2 D'55. J.G.S.S.Thomson

SOCIÉTÉ francaise d'études Mariales
La nouvelle Ève.
Vol 1
CathBibQ 18:183-4 Ap'56. B.J.LeFrois

SOPER, David Wesley
Epistle to the skeptics.
Encount 17:449-50 Aut'56. P.G.Wassenich
Men who shape belief; major voices in American theology.
Vol 2
JReligThot 13:70-1 Aut-Wint'55-'56. W.G.Ross

SPADAFORA, Francesco
Collettivismo e individualismo nel Vecchio Testamento.
JBibLit 74:133-4 Je'55. J.L.McKenzie
Dizionario biblico.
CathBibQ 18:180-1 Ap'56. J.J.O'Rourke

SPANN, John Richard, ed
Church and social responsibility.
JReligThot 12:121-2 Spr-Sum'55. F.D.Dorey

SPARKS, Hedley Frederick Davis
Formation of the New Testament.
ScotJTh 8:102-4 Mr'55. A.J.B.Higgins

SPENCER, Sidney
Deep things of God.
JBibRelig 24:139-40 Ap'56. I.R.Beiler

SPENCER, Terence
Fair Greece sad relic; literary philhellenism from Shakespeare to Byron.
ChQR 156:223-5 Ap-Je'55. E.I.Watkin

SPENDER, Stephen
Creative element.
JapChrQ 21:84-5 Ja'55. P.Williams

SPICQ, Ceslaus
Agapè, prolégomènes à une étude de théologie néo-testamentaire.
Bib 37 no 2:219-21 '56. E.Des Places
CathBibQ 17:634-7 O'55. N.M.Flanagan
JBibLit 75:64-5 Mr'56. K.Stendahl

SPIER, J.M.
Introduction to Christian philosophy; tr by D.H.Freeman.
WestmThJ 17:215-8 My'55. W.Young

SPINI, Giorgio
Risorgimento e protestanti.
ChQR 157:509-10 O-D'56. C.L.Gage-Brown

SPINKA, Matthew, ed
Advocates of reform, from Wyclif to Erasmus.
JEcclHist 6:102-5 Ap'55. E.F.Jacob

SPRACHGESCHICHTE und Wortbedeutung; Festschrift Albert Debrunner gewidmet von Schülern, Freuden und Kollegen.
NovTest 1:326-7 O'56. P.Winter

STAEHELIN, Ernst
Die Verkündigung des Reiches Gottes in der Kirche Jesu Christi.
Vol 1 and 2
ScotJTh 9:90-2 Mr'56. T.F.Torrance

STÄHLIN, Wilhelm (ABOUT) see Wendland, H.D.ed

STAGG, Frank
Book of Acts.
RvEx 53:394-5 Jl'56. T.R.Clark

STARR, Chester G.
Civilization and the Caesars; the intellectual revolution in the Roman empire.
Encount 17:434-6 Aut'56. Q.Breen
STAUFFER, Ethelbert
Christ and the Caesars; tr by K.and R.G.Smith.
ChQR 156:319-22 Jl-S'55. J.C.Sladden
Encount 17:290-2 Sum'56. Q.Breen
EvangQ 27:178-9 Jl-S'55. F.F.Bruce
ExposT 66:226-7 My'55. Editor
JEcclHist 7:240-1 O'56. T.W.Manson
RefThR 14:93-5 O'55. H.Sasse
ThToday 13:275-6 Jl'56. R.M.Grant
WestmThJ 18:171-6 My'56. C.J.Woodbridge
New Testament theology; tr by J.Marsh from the German 5th ed, rev 1948.
AnglThR 38:248-51 Jl'56. F.W.Beare
EvangQ 27:229-30 O-D'55. F.F.Bruce
ExposT 67:8-9 O'55. A.M.Hunter
Interpr 10:352-6 Jl'56. R.T.Stamm
JBibLit 75:350-2 D'56. O.A.Piper
JThStud ns7:291-3 O'56. H.W.Montefiore
LondQHR 181:67 Ja'56. P.Scott
PrincSemBull 49:49 -50 My'56. O.A.Piper
UnionSemQR 11:69 Ja'56. F.C.Grant
WestmThJ 19:91-5 N'56. M.C.Tenney
STAURIDES, Basileios Th
Theological education in the Alexandrian school.
GrOrthThR 2 no 2:100-2 '56. G.S.Bebis
STEARNS, Raymond Phineas
The strenuous puritan; Hugh Peter, 1598-1660.
Archiv 46 no 2:281-2 '55. W.S.Hudson
JEcclHist 6:239-40 O'55. H.R.Trevor-Roper
STEINDORFF, Georg
Lehrbuch der koptischen Grammatik.
JBibLit 75:61-2 Mr'56. C.H.Gordon
STEINER, Rudolf
Redemption of thinking; ed and tr with introd by A.P. Shepherd and M.R.Nicoll.
ExposT 68:43-4 N'56. W.S.Urquhart
STEINMANN, Jean
Le livre de Job.
CathBibQ 18:454-5 O'56. L.A.Bushinski
JBibLit 75:151-2 Je'56. W.A.Irwin
Les plus anciennes traditions du Pentateuque.
CathBibQ 17:97-8 Ja'55. R.E.Murphy
RBib 62:276-7 Ap'55. R.de Vaux
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:76-8 '56. B.Keller
STENBERG, Ragnar
[illegible]vdåg.
LuthQ 7:188-90 My'55. C.C.Rasmussen
STENDAHL, Krister
School of St Matthew and its use of the Old Testament.
Bib 36 no 4:527-9 '55. M.Zerwick
HarvDivBull 20:147-8 '54-'55. H.J.Cadbury
JBibLit 74:54 Mr'55. F.V.Filson
JThStud ns7:103-5 Ap'56. H.F.D.Sparks
NTStud 1:155-7 N'54. T.W.Manson
PrincSemBull 49:50-1 Ja'56. B.M.Metzger
STENTON, Sir Frank Merry
Latin charters of the Anglo-Saxon period.
JEcclHist 7:85-6 Ap'56. J.E.A.Jolliffe
STEVENSON, Robert Murrell
Patterns of Protestant church music.
ScotJTh 8:108-12 Mr'55. C.Garside
STEWART, James Stuart
Thine is the kingdom.
ScotJTh 9:443-4 D'56. G.S.Gunn
STIER, Fridolin, tr see Bible. O.T. Job. Hebrew. 1954.

STIERNOTTE, Alfred P.
God and space-time; deity in the philosophy of Samuel Alexander.
JBibRelig 23:136-7 Ap'55. W.E.Stuermann
STINNETTE, Charles Roy, jr
Anxiety and faith.
PastPsych 6:61-2 N'55. D.R.Hunter
STOETZEL, Jean
Without the chrysanthemum and the sword.
JapChrQ 21:361-2 O'55. H.Munsterberg
STOMMEL, Eduard
Beiträge zur Ikonographie der konstantinischen Sarkophagplastik.
JThStud ns7:323-5 O'56. E.Wellesz
VigChr 10:247-8 '56. J.N.Bakhuizen van den Brink
STONEHOUSE, Ned Bernard
J.Gresham Machen; a biographical memoir.
EvangQ 27:116-9 Ap-Je'55. J.W.Wenham
RefThR 14:26-8 F'55. R.Swanton
WestmThJ 17:183-9 My'55. C.J.Woodbridge
STOTT, John Robert Walmsley
Fundamentalism and evangelism.
ChQR 157:517 O-D'56. M.Knight
STRAELEN, Henricus van
Religion of divine wisdom.
ZMissW 39 no 2:152 '55. T.Ohm
STRANKS, Charles James
Life and writings of Jeremy Taylor.
ScotJTh 9:447-8 D'56. J.A.Lamb
STRAUSS, Leo
Droit naturel et histoire; trad par M.Nathan.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:361-2 '55. P.Burgelin
STRECKER, Georg
Das Judenchristentum in den Pseudoklementinen.
JSemStud 4:405-6 O'59. M.Simon
STRELCYN, Stefan
Prières magiques éthiopiennes pour délier les charmes.
JSemStud 1:172-4 Ap'56. E.Ullendorff
STRELCYN, Stefan, tr see Kebra nagast
STROMBERG, Roland N.
Religious liberalism in eighteenth century England.
AnglThR 37:305-7 O'55. R.H.Wilmer, jr
JEcclHist 6:111-3 Ap'55. R.W.Greaves
JThStud ns6:321-2 O'55. G.F.Woods
STUART, Grace
Conscience and reason.
PastPsych 6:64-5 F'55. S.Hiltner
STUDIA Gratiana post octava Decreti saecularia auctore Consilio Commemorationi Gratianae Instruendae edita.
JEcclHist 7:245-6 O'56. E.Kemp
STUDIA philosophica
Vol 14
ThZ 11:392-5 S-O'55. K.Lüthi
STUDIES in early British history, by H.M.Chadwick and others. Introd by N.K.Chadwick.
JThStud ns6:304-6 O'55. B.Colgrave
STURMBERGER, Hans
Georg Erasmus Tschernembl, Religion, Libertät und Widerstand.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:192-4 '55-'56. J.Moltmann
SUBILIA, Vittorio
Gesù nella più antica tradizione cristiana.
Bib 37 no 1:117-9 '56. M.Zerwick
SUGRANYES de FRANCH, Ramón, ed and tr see Lull, Ramón
al-SUHRAWARDĪ, Shihāb al-Dīn Yahyā ibn Ḥabāsh ibn Amīrak, called al-Maktūl
Oeuvres philosophiques et mystiques; éd critiques par H. Corbin.
MuslimW 45:289-91 Jl'55. M.A.Simsar

SUHRIE, Ambrose Leo
Teacher of teachers.
PrincSemBull 49:60-1 Ja'56. D.C.Wyckoff

SUKENIK, Eleazar Lipa
'Oṣar hamᵉgilloth hagᵉhuzoth shᵉbide h'Unibrsiṭeh h'ibreth pi'nḥn, heᶜetiqan, wᵉhosiph ᶜalehen mᵉbo'oth 'Eli'ezer Lipha' Suqeniq.
Bib 37 no 2:227-30 '56. P.Boccaccio
RBib 62:597-601 O'55. J.T.Milik

as-SULAMĪ, Abū 'Abd ar-Raḥmān
Kitāb ādāb aṣ-ṣuḥba. Ed by M.J.Kister.
JSemStud 1:88-9 Ja'56. J.Robson

SULZER, Peter
Schwarze Intelligenz.
ZMissW 40 no 4:318-9 '56. F.Rauscher

SUNDKLER, Bengt
Church of South India; the movement towards union 1900-1947.
AnglThR 38:103-5 Ja'56. A.C.Zabriskie
JThStud ns6:155-8 Ap'55. L.W.Brown

SUTCLIFFE, Edmund F.
Providence and suffering in the Old and New Testaments.
CathBibQ 18:181-2 Ap'56. E.A.Cerny
JThStud ns7:296-7 O'56. H.H.Rowley
ThZ 12:486-8 Jl-Ag'56. J.J.Stamm

SWABEY, Marie Taylor (Collins)
Judgment of history.
Concor 26:231-2 Mr'55. P.J.Schroeder

SWEETMAN, James Windrow
Islam and Christian theology.
Vol 1 pt 2
ExposT 67:206-7 Ap'56. J.Robson
MuslimW 46:354-5 O'56. A.Guillaume
ThToday 13:276-8 Jl'56. A.Jeffery

SYKES, Norman
Old priest and new presbyter.
AnglThR 38:256-7 Jl'56. W.A.Clebsch
ChQR 157:373-4 Jl-S'56. W.W.
ExposT 67:326-7 Ag'56. G.W.H.Lampe
JEcclHist 7:261-2 O'56. C.Jenkins
PrincSemBull 50:50-1 O'56. N.V.Hope

SYMONDS, Francis Addington
Christianity in action.
ChQR 157:359-60 Jl-S'56. G.Hublin

SYRKIN, Marie
Way of valor; a biography of Golda Myerson.
Jud 5:285-7 Sum'56. C.B.Sherman

T

TALBOT, Charles Hugh, ed and tr
Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany.
JEcclHist 6:230-1 O'55. F.E.Harmer

TALMUD
Talmûd Babilonese; trattato delle Benedizioni a cura di E.Zolli con uno studio introduttivo di S.Cavalletti.
VetTest 9:221-3 Ap'59. A.Michel

TAPPE, Friedrich
Soziologie der japanischen Familie; Grundanschauungen, Ethik und Recht des japanischen Familiensystems.
ZMissW 40 no 4:334-5 '56. B.Häring

TARCHNIŠVILI, Michael, ed see Kekelidze, K.S.

TATE, Robert Brian
Joan Margarit i Pau, Cardinal-Bishop of Gerona; a biographical study.
JEcclHist 7:105 Ap'56. P.E.Russell

TAVARD, Georges Henri
Catholic approach to Protestantism.
ChrCris 16:51 Ap 30 '56. R.M.Brown
UnionSemQR 11:67 My'56. R.L.Roy

TAYLOR, Vincent
Life and ministry of Jesus.
CanJTh 1:197-9 O'55. G.Johnston
ChQR 156:115-7 Ja-Mr'55. H.E.W.Turner
Interpr 9:461-2 O'55. D.G.Miller
JThStud ns6:270-2 O'55. L.A.Garrard
ThToday 12:276-8 Jl'55. A.N.Wilder
Names of Jesus.
ModCh 45:366-8 D'55. R.Leaney
ThZ 11:132-3 Mr-Ap'55. W.Bieder

TCHERIKOVER, Victor Avigdor, and Fuks, A. eds
Corpus papyrorum Judaicorum. 2d ed
Vol 1: Prolegomena. Documents of the Ptolemaic period
JSemStud 3:309-13 Jl'58. G.Zuntz

TELFER, William, ed and tr
Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa.
AnglThR 38:310-2 O'56. H.B.Porter, jr
JEcclHist 7:244-5 O'56. A.A.Stephenson

TELLE, Émile Villemeur
Érasme de Rotterdam et le septième sacrement.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:182-3 '55-'56. O.Weber

TEMPLEWOOD, Samuel John Gurney Hoare, 1st viscount
Nine troubled years.
ChQR 156:345-7 Jl-S'55. E.H.Marker

TERTULLIAN, Quintus Septimius Florens
Apologeticum; Verteidigung des Christentums; lateinisch und deutsch; hrsg, übers und erläutert von C.Becker.
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:168-70 '54-'55. W.Schneemelcher
Opera; ed by the Abbey of St Pierre de Steenbrugge. 2 v
JThStud ns7:125-9 Ap'56. S.L.Greenslade

THACKERAY, Henry St John and Marcus, Ralph, eds
Lexicon to Josephus.
Vols 1-4
JSemStud 2:380-7 O'57. G.Zuntz

THANKSGIVING scroll
Le livre des Hymnes decouvert pres de la mer morte (1QH); trad intégrale avec introduction et notes par A.Dupont-Sommer.
JSemStud 3:407-8 O'58. L.Rost
Thanksgiving scroll; a scroll from the wilderness of Judaea; text, introd, commentary and glossary by J.Licht.
JSemStud 3:410 O'58. P.R.Weis

THESSALONICA. University.
Ἐπιστημονικὴ Ἐπετηρίς, ἐκδιδομένη ὑπὸ τῆς Θεολογικῆς Σχολῆς (τοῦ) Πανεπιστημίου Θεσσαλονίκης.
Bib 36 no 3:380-3 '55. P.Nober

THIELEN, Peter Gerrit
Die Kultur am Hofe Herzog Albrechts von Preussen, (1525-1568).
Archiv 46 no 1:135-6 '55. B.Schumacher

THILS, Gustave
Histoire doctrinale du mouvement oecuménique.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:317-28 '56. R.Mehl

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint
Nature and grace, selections from the Summa Theologica; tr and ed by A.M.Fairweather.
Interpr 10:222-5 Ap'56. K.J.Foreman

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint (cont)
Theological texts; selected and tr with notes and introd by T.Gilby.
ChQR 156:441-2 O-D'55. E.L.Mascall

THOMAS, George Finger
Christian ethics and moral philosophy.
AnglThR 38:319-20 O'56. J.M.Krum
ExposT 68:42 N'56. W.S.Urquhart
JBibRelig 24:222-3 Jl'56. P.A.Bertocci
ThToday 13:119-21 Ap'56. J.A.Hutchison
UnionSemQR 11:46-9 Mr'56. W.J.Johnson
WestmThJ 18:202-6 My'56. R.D.Knudsen

THOMAS, Paul
Christians and Christianity in India and Pakistan.
MuslimW 45:294-7 Jl'55. K.D.W.Anand

THOMPSON, Samuel M.
Modern philosophy of religion.
Encount 17:453-5 Aut'56. W.W.Sikes
HarvDivBull 21:205-7 '55-'56. C.J.Speel, Jr
Interpr 9:468-9 O'55. J.H.Cotton

THOMSEN, Peter, ed
Die Palästina-Literatur.
Vol 6: Die Literatur der Jahre 1935-1939
JThStud ns6:117 Ap'55. G.R.Driver

THOMSON, James Sutherland
Hope of the gospel.
CanJTh 2:56-7 Ja'56. F.W.Beare

THORNTON, Lionel Spencer
Christ and the church, being the third part of a treatise on The form of the Servant.
ExposT 67:295 Jl'56. M.Ward
ScotJTh 9:431-3 D'56. W.A.Whitehouse
ThToday 13:424-6 O'56. F.W.Dillistone

THOULESS, Robert Henry
Authority and freedom.
ScotJTh 8:204-6 Je'55. G.S.Gunn

THURMAN, Howard
Creative encounter.
JBibRelig 23:292-3 O'55. A.C.Wickenden
UnionSemQR 10:69-71 My'55. F.W.Herriott

TIERNEY, Brian
Foundations of the conciliar theory.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:357 '56. F.Wendel

TILL, Walter C. ed see Bible. N.T. Apocryphal books. Coptic (Sahidic). 1955.

TILLICH, Paul Johannes
Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality.
CanJTh 2:242-3 O'56. D.R.G.Owen
Encount 17:177-80 Spr'56. A.C.Garnett
ExposT 67:359-60 S'56. J.Macleod
LuthQ 8:371-2 N'56. G.W.Forell
PrincSemBull 49:59 My'56. H.T.Kerr
RvEx 54:125-7 Ja'57. E.C.Rust
ThToday 13:251-6 Jl'56. G.S.Hendry
UnionSemQR 11:59-60 Ja'56. R.Niebuhr
Courage to be.
ThToday 11:559-60 Ja'55. J.Haroutunian
Love, power, and justice.
AnglThR 37:155-6 Ap'55. C.Welsh
CanJTh 1:55-8 Ap'55. W.O.Fennell
Interpr 9:221-2 Ap'55. J.I.McCord
JThStud ns6:150-3 Ap'55. G.F.Woods
MennQR 29:304-10 O'55. J.L.Burkholder
ThToday 12:388-91 O'55. T.M.Greene
New being.
ExposT 67:322-3 Ag'56. Editor
Interpr 9:465-7 O'55. N.F.S.Ferré
PastPsych 6:59-60 Je'55. M.T.Hopper
UnionSemQR 13:60-1 Ja'56. R.J.McCracken

TO do and to teach; essays in honor of Charles Lynn Pyatt.
Bib 36 no 3:383-4 '55. P.Nober

TOLKIEN, John Ronald Reuel
Lord of the rings.
Pt 1: The fellowship of the ring
ChQR 156:121-2 Ja-Mr'55

TOMLIN, Eric Walter Frederick
Living and knowing.
ChQR 157:214-5 Ap-Je'56. I.T.Ramsey
CongQ 34:180 Ap'56. W.A.Whitehouse

TORCZYNER, Harry
Book of Job; a new commentary.
JSemStud 3:83-5 Ja'58. H.H.Rowley
Language and the Book [in Hebrew]
Vol 3: Beliefs and doctrines
JSemStud 2:204-5 Ap'57. E.Ullendorff

TORRANCE, Thomas Forsyth
Kingdom and church; a study in the theology of the Reformation.
ScotJTh 9:297-302 S'56. J.Atkinson
Royal priesthood.
CathBibQ 18:222-3 Ap'56. C.P.Ceroke

TORREY, Charles Cutler
Chronicler's history of Israel.
ExposT 66:168-9 Mr'55. B.J.Roberts
JBibLit 74:136-7 Je'55. G.Dahl
JThStud ns7:266-8 O'56. L.H.Brockington
JewQR ns46:194-8 O'55. L.L.Honor

TOSEFTA. Zera'im.
Tosefta, according to the Codex Vienna, with variants from Codex Erfurt, Genizah mss and editio princeps (Venice 521) with references to parallel passages in Talmudic literature and a brief commentary by S.Lieberman.
JBibLit 75:243-5 S'56. M.Smith

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Historian's approach to religion.
GrOrthThR 2 no 2:93-6 '56. E.A.Stephanou
Study of history. 10 v
JewQR ns47:187-95 O'56. S.Zeitlin
Vols 7-10
JBibRelig 23:119-22 Ap'55. W.O.Ault

TOYNBEE, Jocelyn M.C. and Perkins, John Ward
Shrine of St Peter and the Vatican excavations.
JEcclHist 7:238-40 O'56. O.Cullmann

TREINEN, Hans
Studien zur Idee der Gemeinschaft bei Erasmus von Rotterdam und zu ihrer Stellung in der Entwicklung des humanistischen Universalismus.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:183-4 '55-'56. O.Weber

TRETHOWAN, Illtyd
Essay in Christian philosophy.
JThStud ns7:332 O'56. H.Cunliffe-Jones

TRILLHAAS, Wolfgang
Der Dienst der Kirche am Menschen; Pastoraltheologie.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 3:251-3 '56. P.Scherding

TRISTRAM, Ernest William
English wall painting of the fourteenth century; ed by E.Tristram.
JEcclHist 7:95-6 Ap'56. A.C.Sewter

TRUEBLOOD, Elwyn Judson
Dawn of the post-modern era.
LuthQ 8:280-1 Ag'56. H.Keiter

TSEVAT, Matitiahu
Study of the language of the Biblical Psalms.
JSemStud 1:178-9 Ap'56. G.R.Driver
JThStud ns7:88-90 Ap'56. D.W.Thomas
RBib 63:124-7 Ja'56. R.Tournay

TUFNELL, Olga see Lachish

TURNER, George Allen
More excellent way; the spiritual basis of the Wesleyan message.
EvangQ 27:170-5 Jl-S'55. A.S.Wood

TURNER, Henry Ernest William
Jesus, Master and Lord.
ModCh 45:364-9 D'55. R.Leaney
Pattern of Christian truth.
AnglThR 38:100-2 Ja'56. R.M.Grant
CanJTh 1:125-7 Jl'55. E.R.Fairweather
ChQR 156:198-200 Ap-Je'55. L.W.Grensted
CongQ 33:270-1 Jl'55. A.R.Vine
ExposT 66:161-2 Mr'55. Editor
JThStud ns7:119-23 Ap'56. J.N.Sanders

TUR-SINAI, N.H. see Torczyner, Harry

TYCIAK, Julius
Der siebenfältige Strom aus der Gnadenwelt der Sakramente. 2.verb.Aufl.
JThStud ns6:328-9 O'55. J.H.Crehan

U

ULICH, Robert
Human career; a philosophy of self-transcendence.
Encount 17:301-2 Sum'56. W.W.Sikes

ULLENDORFF, Edward
Semitic languages of Ethiopia; a comparative phonology.
JSemStud 4:70-1 Ja'59. T.W.Thacker

ULLMANN, Walter
Growth of papal government in the middle ages.
JEcclHist 7:98-9 Ap'56. C.Jenkins
JThStud ns7:157-9 Ap'56. E.F.Jacob
LondQHR 180:307 O'55. A.V.Murray
PrincSemBull 50:48-9 O'56. N.V.Hope

UNDSET, Sigrid
Catherine of Siena; tr by K.Austin-Lund.
JBibRelig 23:50-1 Ja'55. C.O.Coleman

UNGER, Dominic J.
First-gospel, Genesis 3:15.
RBib 62:277-9 Ap'55. R.de Vaux

UNGER, Merrill Frederick
Archeology and the Old Testament.
WestmThJ 18:91-4 N'55. L.N.Manross

UNNIK, Willem Cornelis van
Het kortgeleden ontdekte,"Evangelie der Waarheid" en het Nieuwe Testament.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:151-5 '55-'56. E.Haenchen
Tarsus of Jeruzalem, de stad van Paulus' jeugd.
ScotJTh 8:94-7 Mr'55. G.Ogg

URBACH, Efraim Elimelich, ed
'Arugat ha-bosem [in Hebrew]
JewQR ns46:366-78 Ap'56. I.A.Agus

URKUNDLICHE Quellen zur hessischen Reformationsgeschichte. Vol 4: Wiedertäuferakten 1527-1626
ZKirchG 66 no 1-2:193-6 '54-'55. E.Wolf

V

VADIAN, Joachim see Watt, Joachim von

VAGANAY, Léon
Le problème synoptique; une hypothèse de travail.
Bib 37 no 3:349-60 '56. L.G.Da Fonseca
CathBibQ 17:647-55 O'55. D.M.Stanley
JBibLit 75:66-8 Mr'56. P.E.Davies
JThStud ns7:105-7 Ap'56. A.Farrer
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:244-5 '55. J.Héring

VAJTA, Vilmos
Die Theologie des Gottesdienstes bei Luther.
ScotJTh 8:319-23 S'56. J.Atkinson

VANDERHOVEN, Hubert, ed see Regula Magistri

VAN DER MEER, Petrus Emanuel see Meer, Petrus Emanuel van der

VAN TIL, Cornelius
Defense of the faith.
ChrToday 1:35-6 D 10 '56. P.E.Hughes
RefThR 15:93 O'56. D.C.Bouma
WestmThJ 18:183-7 My'56. J.A.Hill

VATAI, László
Man and his tragic life; tr by L.Kecskeméthy.
JBibRelig 23:298-9 O'55. W.H.Harris

VAUX, Roland de
Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament. Vol 1: Le nomadisme et ses survivances, institutions familiales, institutions civiles
JSemStud 4:169-71 Ap'59. S.H.Hooke
VetTest 8:321-6 Jl'58. H.Cazelles

VAWTER, Bruce
Path through Genesis.
CathBibQ 18:431-4 O'56. R.E.Brown
Popular explanation of the four Gospels.
CathBibQ 17:640-3 O'55. E.F.Siegman

VELTHEIM-OSTRAU, Hans Hasso von
Der Atem Indiens.
ZMissW 39 no 3:254-5 '55. T.Ohm

VEN, Paul van den
La légende de S.Spyridon, évêque de Trimithonte.
JThStud ns6:140-2 Ap'55. R.P.L.Milburn

VERITY, George Beresford
Life in Christ; a study of coinherence.
JBibLit 74:206-7 S'55. M.Barth

VERMÈS, Géza
Les manuscrits du désert de Juda. 2d ed
Bib 36 no 2:245-7 '55. P.Boccaccio
JBibLit 75:157-9 Je'56. W.H.Brownlee
JSemStud 1:184-5 Ap'56. B.Reicke

VERNIÈRE, Paul
Spinoza et la pensée française avant la Révolution.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:362-5 '55. H.Desroche

VICTORIA history of the County of Leicester; ed by W.Page.
Vol 2: Ed by W.G.Hoskins
JEcclHist 7:114-6 Ap'56. H.A.Cronne

VICTORIA history of the County of Oxford.
Vol 3: The University of Oxford; ed by H.E.Salter and M.D.Lobel
JEcclHist 6:243-5 O'55. C.R.Cheney

VIDLER, Alexander Roper
Christian belief and this world.
ChQR 157:372-3 Jl-S'56. W.W.
Prophecy and papacy; a study of Lamennais, the church and the revolution.
AnglThR 37:219-21 Jl'55. W.H.Dunphy
JEcclHist 5:114-5 Ap'55. A.Goodwin
ScotJTh 8:83-4 Mr'55. D.E.Easson

VILLAIN, Maurice and Baciocchi, Joseph de
La vocation de l'église.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:375-7 '55. R.Mehl

VINCENT, Hugues see Vincent, Louis Hughes

VINCENT, Louis Hughes
Jérusalem de l'Ancien Testament; recherches d'archéologie et d'histoire.
Vol 1: Archéologie de la ville
RBib 62:264-8 Ap'55. P.Benoit
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:239-40 '55. E.Jacob
JThStud ns6:255-7 O'55. R.W.Hamilton
VetTest 6:107-10 Ja'56. M.Burrows
Vol 2: Archéologie B: Le Temple. Évolution historique et monumentale de la ville de l'Ancien Testament
PalExQ 88:145-8 Jl-D'56. R.W.Hamilton
VetTest 7:327-31 Jl'57. M.Burrows

VIPPER, Robert Iŭr'evich
[Rim i rannee khristianstvo]
JBibLit 75:246 S'56. B.M.Metzger

VISCHER, Lukas
Die Auslegungsgeschichte von I Kor 6:1-11.
CathBibQ 18:113-4 Ja'56. D.M.Stanley
RBib 63:616-8 O'56. P.Benoit
ThZ 12:65-8 Ja-F'56. D.Lerch

VISCHER, Melchior
Jan Hus.
ThZ 12:494-5 Jl-Ag'56. F.Bednár
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:177-8 '55-'56. H.Jedin

VISSER 't HOOFT, Willem Adolph
Renewal of the church.
ExposT 68:67-8 D'56. Editor

VITTONATTO, Giuseppe
Il Libro di Geremia.
CathBibQ 18:327-8 Jl'56. F.L.Moriarty

VOEGELIN, Eric
Order and history.
Vol 1: Israel and revelation
JSemStud 3:179-81 Ap'58. J.Mauchline

VÖLKER, Walther
Der wahre Gnostiker nach Clemens Alexandrinus.
RBib 62:475-6 Jl'55. P.Benoit
ScotJTh 8:222-3 Je'55. H.Chadwick

VOOBUS, Arthur
Early versions of the New Testament; manuscript studies.
ExposT 67:69-70 D'55. V.Taylor
JBibLit 75:82-3 Mr'56. B.M.Metzger
ThZ 11:224-8 My-Je'55. W.Bieder

VOGELS, Heinrich Joseph
Handbuch der Textkritik des Neuen Testaments. 2.Aufl.
CathBibQ 18:104-6 Ja'56. C.P.Ceroke

VOGELS, Heinrich Joseph, ed see Bible. N.T. Latin. 1953.

VOGELSANGER, Peter
Weg nach Rom.
ThZ 11:229-30 My-Je'55. F.Blanke

VON GRUNEBAUM, Gustave Edmund, ed
Unity and variety in Muslim civilization.
CanJTh 2:240-2 O'56. J.W.Wevers
MuslimW 46:361-2 O'56. H.A.R.Gibb

VOOGHT, Paul de
Les sources de la doctrine chrétienne d'après les théologiens du XIVe siècle et du début du XVe avec le texte intégral des XII premières questions de la Summa inédite de Gérard de Bologne.
JThStud ns6:314-6 O'55. M.D.Knowles

VOS, Geerhardus
Teaching of the Epistle to the Hebrews; ed and rewritten by J.G.Vos.
EvangQ 28:237-8 O-D'56. F.F.Bruce
WestmThJ 19:115-8 N'56. F.C.Kuehner

VRIEZEN, Theodorus Christian
Outline of Old Testament theology; tr by S.Neuijen.
JSemStud 4:393-5 O'59. J.Mauchline

VROMANT, George
De bonis ecclesiae temporalibus.
ZMissW 40 no 3:240-1 '56. P.Hofmeister

W

WAAGE, Dorothy Boylan (Mrs Frederick Oswin Waage), ed see Antioch-on-the Orontes.

WALLACE, Alexander Ross
Christian focus.
LondQHR 181:235 Jl'56. E.C.Urwin

WALLACE, Ronald Stewart
Calvin's doctrine of the word and sacrament.
CanJTh 1:60-1 Ap'55. E.R.Fairweather
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:365 '56. F.Wendel

WALLENSTEIN, Meir
Some unpublished piyyuṭim from the Cairo Genizah.
JSemStud 4:399-401 O'59. I.Wartski

WALZ, Hans Hermann
Der Politische Auftrag des Protestantismus.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:96-7 '56. R.Mehl

WAND, John William Charles, bp
Four great heresies.
ChQR 157:80-2 Ja-Mr'56. R.V.Sellers

WAR of the sons of light against the sons of darkness.
Megillat milhemet bene 'or bivne hoŝek yose't le'or beseruf mavo', haŝiamot uperuš [Scroll of the war of the sons of light against the sons of darkness] ed with an introd and commentary by Y.Yadin.
JSemStud 2:291-4 Jl'57. M.Wallenstein
JewQR ns46:396-7 Ap'56. S.Zeitlin
NovTest 1:327-8 O'56. P.Winter

La régle de la guerre des fils de lumière contre les fils de ténèbres; texte restauré, tr, commenté par J.Carmignac.
JSemStud 4:179-82 Ap'59. K.Smyth

WARBURTON, Ben A.
Calvinism; its history, basic principles, its fruits and its future, and its practical application to life.
Archiv 47 no 2:284-5 '56. J.T.McNeill
Concor 27:141-2 Ja'56. H.J.A.Bouman

WARD, Barbara (Lady Jackson)
Faith and freedom.
UnionSemQR 10:57-8 My'55. J.M.Krumm

WARD, Marcus
Byzantine church.
ExposT 66:169-70 Mr'55. W.S.Urquhart

WARNACH, Viktor
Agape, die Liebe als Grundmotiv der neutestamentlichen Theologie.
CathBibQ 17:637-9 O'55. C.H.Henkey

WARREN, Max Alexander Cunningham
Caesar the beloved enemy.
ExposT 67:129-30 F'56. Editor

WASHINGTON foreign law society
Symposium on Muslim law.
MuslimW 45:76-8 Ja'55. J.N.D.Anderson

WATERINK, Jan
Basic concepts in Christian pedagogy.
WestmThJ 17:201-8 My'55. E.P.Clowney, jr

WATKIN, Edward Ingram
Neglected saints.
ChQR 157:234-6 Ap-Je'56. S.Harton
Poets and mystics.
JBibRelig 23:48-50 Ja'55. R.W.Battenhouse

WATT, Joachim von
Brevis indicatura symbolorum (1522); hrsg von C.Bonorand.
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:188-9 '55-'56. O.Weber
ThZ 11:380-2 S-O'55. E.G.Rüsch
Lateinische Reden.
ThZ 11:380-2 S-O'55. E.G.Rüsch

WATT, William Montgomery
Muhammad at Mecca.
ScotJTh 8:218-9 Je'55. J.Robson
Muhammad at Medina.
JSemStud 2:217-8 Ap'57. A.Guillaume

WATT, William Montgomery, tr see al-Ghazzālī

WATTS, Alan Wilson
Myth and ritual in Christianity.
JReligThot 13:155-6 Spr-Sum'56. D.V.Steere

WATTS, John D.W.
Vision and prophecy in Amos.
JSemStud 4:281-3 Jl'59. J.Mays

WAXMAN, Meyer
Diaspora and redemption in the literature of Israel [in Hebrew]
JBibLit 74:291-2 D'55. G.Winer

WEATHERHEAD, Leslie D.
Over his own signature.
PastPsych 7:63-4 Ap'56. R.E.Luccock

WEATHERSPOON, Jesse Burton
Sent forth to preach.
RvEx 52:84-5 Ja'55. V.L.Stanfield

WEBB, Lance
Conquering the seven deadly sins.
RvEx 52:538-40 O'55. W.E.Oates

WEBER, Robert, ed see Bible. O.T. Latin. 1953.

WEDGWOOD, Cicely Veronica
Great rebellion.
Vol 1: King's peace, 1637-1641
AnglThR 38:316-7 O'56. R.H.Wilmer, jr

WEINGREEN, Jacob
Classical Hebrew composition.
JSemStud 3:178-9 Ap'58. D.W.Thomas

WEIS, Pinkas Rudolf, ed see Midrash. Bereshit rabbah

WEISER, Artur
Die Psalmen I (Psalm 1-60). 4.Aufl.
CathBibQ 18:203-5 Ap'56. B.Vawter

WEISS, Abraham
Talmud in its development [in Hebrew]
JewQR ns46:295-9 Ja'56. J.K.Mikliszanski

WELCH, Claude see Dillenberger, John, jt auth

WENDEL, François, ed see Bucer, Martin

WENDLAND, Heinz Dietrich, ed
Kosmos und Ecclesia; Festschrift für Wilhelm Stählin zu seinem 70. Geburtstag.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 3:351-4 '55. P.Scherding
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:145-8 '55-'56. W.Schneemelcher

WENGER, John Christian
Introduction to theology.
RvEx 52:94-6 Ja'55. T.D.Price
ScotJTh 9:93-5 Mr'56. J.G.S.S.Thomson

WENTZ, Abdel Ross
Basic history of Lutheranism in America.
AnglThR 38:189-90 Ap'56. R.G.Salomon
Concor 27:67-8 Ja'56. C.S.Meyer
Concor 27:472-8 Je'56. L.W.Spitz, sr
JBibRelig 24:141-2 Ap'56. E.S.Gaustad
JEcclHist 7:262-3 O'56. R.C.Wolf
LuthQ 8:365-6 N'56. E.L.Fevold

WERNER, Martin
Die entstehung des christlichen dogmas; problemgeschichtlich dargestellt.
ZMissW 39 no 2:159-60 '55. B.Poschmann

WERTHAM, Fredric
Seduction of the innocent.
PastPsych 6:59-60 S'55. L.G.Lowrey

WESEL-ROTH, Ruth
Thomas Erastus; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der reformierten Kirche und zur Lehre von der Staatssouveränität.
JEcclHist 7:105-6 Ap'56. G.Rupp
ZKirchG 67 no 1-2:190-2 '55-'56. J.F.G.Goeters

WESTBERG, Granger Ellsworth
Nurse, pastor, and patient.
PastPsych 6:62-3 Je'55. T.B.Richards

WESTERMANN, Claus
Der Aufbau des Buches Hiob.
VetTest 7:107-11 Ja'57. G.Fohrer

WHALE, John Seldon
Protestant tradition; an essay in interpretation.
AnglThR 38:105-6 Ja'56. W.A.Clebsch
BaptQ 16:233-4 Ja'56. G.W.Hughes
ChQR 157:104-5 Ja-Mr'56. F.H.Maycock
Encount 17:85-6 Wint'56. W.Robinson
EvangQ 28:109-13 Ap-Je'56. O.R.Johnston
Interpr 10:361-3 Jl'56. P.J.Schwab
JBibRelig 24:140-1 Ap'56. H.A.Durfee
JThStud ns7:175-6 Ap'56. S.Neill
LuthQ 7:371-2 N'55. E.C.Nelson
ScotJTh 9:294-7 S'56. B.Hall
ThToday 13:112-4 Ap'56. G.S.Hendry
UnionSemQR 11:53-4 N'55. H.P.Van Dusen
WestmThJ 18:196-200 My'56. W.S.Reid

WHEELER, William Reginald
A man sent from God. Introd by J.A.Mackay.
PrincSemBull 49:62-4 My'56. J.C.Wilson
UnionSemQR 12:55-6 N'56. F.W.Price

WHITAKER, Edward Charles
Intercessions of the prayer book.
ChQR 157:350-1 Jl-S'56. E.C.Ratcliff

WHITE, Ernest
Christian life and the unconscious.
ChrToday 1:30 O 15 '56. E.Heerema
ExposT 66:231 My'55. W.S.Urquhart
PastPsych 7:58-61 F'56. R.A.Buckhart

WHITE, Helen Constance
Tudor books of private devotion.
Archiv 46 no 1:142-4 '55. E.Roth

WHITELOCK, Dorothy, ed see English historical documents

WHITLEY, Henry Charles
Blinded eagle; an introduction to the life and teaching of Edward Irving.
ScotJTh 8:442-3 D'55. J.K.S.Reid

WIDENGREN, George
Sakrales Königtum im Alten Testament und im Judentum.
JBibRelig 24:41-2 Ja'56. J.Paterson
JSemStud 1:289-90 Jl'56. J.Coppens

WIDGERY, Alban Gregory
What is religion?
ModCh 45:143-5 Je'55. S.G.F.Brandon

WIÉNER, Claude
Recherches sur l'amour pour Dieu dans l'Ancien Testament; étude d'une racine.
JSemStud 4:288-9 Jl'59. G.Farr

WIESMANN, Hermann
Die Klagelieder.
JThStud ns6:126-8 Ap'55. D.W.Thomas

WIKENHAUSER, Alfred
Einleitung in das Neue Testament.
Bib 36 no 2:237-8 '55. J.Bonsirven

WILBERFORCE, Samuel, bp
Oxford (archdeaconry). Visitation returns for the archdeaconry of Oxford in the year 1854; ed by E.P. Baker.
JEcclHist 6:113-4 Ap'55. C.Jenkins

WILD, John
Challenge of existentialism.
Encount 17:284-7 Sum'56. W.W.Sikes

WILDER, Amos Niven
New Testament faith for today.
AnglThR 38:252-4 Jl'56. F.W.Beare
HarvDivBull 21:211-2 '55-'56. H.M.Shires
Interpr 10:215-7 Ap'56. L.O.Bristol
JBibRelig 24:130-2 Ap'56. S.V.McCasland
WestmThJ 19:103-7 N'56. G.E.Ladd
Otherworldliness and the New Testament.
ExposT 67:226-7 My'56. Editor
HarvDivBull 21:182-4 '55-'56. D.T.Rowlingson
JBibRelig 23:308-9 O'55. J.Boozer

WILHELM-HOOIJBERGH, Anna Elizabeth
Peccatum; sin and guilt in ancient Rome
VigChr 9:188-91 '55. H.H.Janssen

WILLIAMS, Daniel Day see Niebuhr, H.R. jt auth

WILLIAMS, George Huntston, ed
Harvard Divinity School; its place in Harvard University and in American culture.
HarvDivBull 20:148-51 '54-'55. R.W.Albright
ThToday 12:125-7 Ap'55. S.Persons

WILLIAMS, Walter George
Prophets: pioneers to Christianity.
CathBibQ 18:450-1 O'56. J.L.McKenzie
JBibRelig 24:296-8 O'56. R.E.Wolfe
LondQHR 181:318-9 O'56. J.Y.Muckle

WILLIAMSON, Geoffrey
Inside Buchmanism.
JBibRelig 23:317-8 O'55. C.S.Braden

WILSON, Edmund
Scrolls from the Dead Sea.
CanJTh 2:171-6 Jl'56. T.A.M.Barnett
CathBibQ 18:191-2 Ap'56. R.Mercurio
JBibLit 75:148-9 Je'56. M.Burrows
JBibRelig 24:208-10 Jl'56. J.C.Trever
JewQR ns46:393-6 Ap'56. S.Zeitlin

WILSON, William Ernest
Essential Christianity.
Interpr 9:234-5 Ap'55. J.D.McLeod, jr

WINGREN, Gustaf Fredrik
Die Predigt; übers von E.Franz.
Concor 27:581-3 Jl'56. R.R.Caemmerer
Teologiens metodfråga.
ThZ 11:395-7 S-O'55. B.Reicke

WINSEN, Gerardus Adam Christiaan van
Meelevend begrijpen.
ZMissW 39 no 1:72-4 '55. P.J.Glazik

WIRSING, Giselher
Die Rückkehr des mondo-mogo; Afrika von Morgen.
ZMissW 39 no 1:76-7 '55. T.Ohm

WISCHNITZER, Rachel (Bernstein)
Synagogue architecture in the United States.
Jud 5:87-9 Wint'56. P.Goodman

WISEMAN, Donald John, ed and tr see British Museum. Department of Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities.

WISEMAN, Donald John, ed and tr see Esarhaddon, king of Assyria

WOLF, Ernst
Peregrinatio; Studien zur reformatorischen Theologie und zum Kirchenproblem.
Archiv 47 no 1:118-21 '55. W.Maurer
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 2:147-9 '56. P.Scherding

WOLF, William John
Man's knowledge of God.
Interpr 9:467-8 O'55. H.F.Rall
ThZ 11:68-71 Ja-F'55. L.Vischer

WOLFF, Hans Walter
Dodekapropheton; Hosea.
Pt 1 and 2
JSemStud 4:387-90 O'59. J.Mays

WOLFSON, Harry Austryn
Philosophy of the church fathers.
Vol 1: Faith, Trinity, incarnation
HarvDivBull 21:81-91 '55-'56. G.H.Williams
Jud 5:375-9 Aut'56. R.Marcus

WOLTER, Hans
Ordericus Vitalis; ein Beitrag zur kluniazensischen Geschichtsschreibung.
ZKirchG 67 no 3:336-8 '55-'56. T.Schieffer

WOOD, Arthur Skevington
Thomas Haweis, 1734-1820.
LondQHR 183:70-1 Ja'58. N.P.Goldhawk

WOOD, Grace Ashley (Ancilla, pseud)
Following feet.
ChQR 157:105-7 Ja-Mr'56. A.Hoey

WOOD, Herbert George
Belief and unbelief since 1850.
CanJTh 2:57-8 Ja'56. J.S.Thomson
ModCh 45:140-2 Je'55. H.D.A.Major
ThToday 12:540-2 Ja'56. W.H.Johnson

WOOD, Susan
English monasteries and their patrons in the thirteenth century.
JEcclHist 7:92-3 Ap'56. E.Miller
JThStud ns7:151-3 Ap'56. M.D.Knowles

WOODARD, Christopher Roy
Doctor's faith holds fast.
ExposT 67:71-2 D'55. H.McIntosh
WOODHOUSE, Hugh Frederick
Doctrine of the church in Anglican theology, 1547-1603.
JBibRelig 23:236 Jl'55. R.M.Cameron
RefThR 14:60-1 Je'55. S.B.Babbage
WOODWARD, C.Vann
Strange career of Jim Crow.
Encount 17:208-9 Spr'56. W.W.Sikes
WOUDE, A.S. van der
Die messianischen Vorstellungen der Gemeinde von Qumrân.
JSemStud 3:404-7 O'58. K.Smyth
WRIGHT, Conrad
Beginnings of Unitarianism in America.
ThToday 13:273-5 Jl'56. S.Persons
WRIGHT, George Ernest
Biblical archaeology.
JSemStud 2:392-3 O'57. S.H.Hooke
God who acts.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 1:73-4 '56. E.Jacob

WRIGHT, George Ernest and Filson, Floyd Vivian, eds
Westminster historical atlas to the Bible. Rev ed
JSemStud 2:283-4 Jl'57. H.H.Rowley
RvEx 54:291-2 Ap'57. W.H.Morton

WRIGHT, George Ernest, and others
Biblical doctrine of man in society; by the author and an ecumenical commission in Chicago.
JBibRelig 24:129-30 Ap'56. R.E.Wolfe

WRIGHT, John Stafford
Building of the second temple.
JSemStud 3:400-1 O'58. H.H.Rowley
Date of Ezra's coming to Jerusalem.
JSemStud 3:398-400 O'58. H.H.Rowley

WRIGHT, John Stafford and Fuller, Reginald Horace
Book of the acts of God.
JSemStud 3:394-5 O'58. H.H.Rowley

WRIGHT, Louis B.
Culture on the moving frontier.
Encount 17:464-5 Aut'56. P.F.Sharp

WÜRTHWEIN, Ernst
Der Text des Alten Testaments; eine Einführung in die Biblia Hebraica von Rudolf Kittel.
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:237-8 '55. E.Jacob
Text of the Old Testament; an introduction to Kittel-Kahle's "Biblia Hebraica"; tr by P.R.Ackroyd.
JSemStud 4:149-51 Ap'59. H.M.Orlinsky

WUEST, Kenneth Samuel
Hebrews in the Greek New Testament for the English reader.
LondQHR 181:316-7 O'56. J.A.Findlay
Mark in the Greek New Testament for the English reader.
LondQHR 181:316 O'56. J.A.Findlay
WURM, Heinrich
Die Jörger von Tollet.
Archiv 47 no 1:129-30 '56. G.Mecenseffy

WYCKOFF, DeWitt Campbell
Task of Christian education.
JBibRelig 24:146-8 Ap'56. W.W.Stickford
PrincSemBull 48:44-5 O'55. P.C.Payne

WYNGAARDEN, Martin Jacob
Future of the kingdom in prophecy and fulfillment.
WestmThJ 18:97-101 N'55. B.L.Goddard

X

Y

YADIN, Yigael, ed see War of the sons of light against the sons of darkness

YAḤYĀ ben Ādam
Kitāb al-kharāj. Ed and tr by A.Ben-Shemesh.
JSemStud 4:294-5 Jl'59. R.B.Serjeant
YALE university
Excavations at Dura-Europos. Final report ed by A.R. Bellinger, and others.
Vol 8 pt 1: The synagogue by C.H.Kraeling
JSemStud 3:314-7 Jl'58. J.Leveen
YĀQŪT ibn 'Abd Allāh, al-Hamawī
Introductory chapters of Yāqūt's Mu'jam al-buldān; tr and annotated by W.Jwaideh.
JSemStud 4:297-9 Jl'59. C.F.Beckingham

YEIVIN, S. see Avi-Yonah, Michael, jt auth

YOUNG, Edward Joseph
Daniel's vision of the Son of Man.
JSemStud 4:390-1 O'59. H.H.Rowley
My servants the prophets.
ScotJTh 8:206-9 Je'55. J.G.S.S.Thomson
Studies in Isaiah.
EvangQ 27:179-81 Jl-S'55. H.L.Ellison
Study of Old Testament theology today.
JSemStud 4:175-6 Ap'59. F.F.Bruce
YOUNG, George Douglas
Concordance of Ugaritic.
JSemStud 2:389 O'57. G.R.Driver
YOUNG, Richard K.
Pastor's hospital ministry.
JPastCare 9:48-9 Spr'55. J.H.Burns
RvEx 52:92-4 Ja'55. W.E.Oates

YOUNG, Warren Cameron
Christian approach to philosophy.
RvEx 53:105-7 Ja'56. T.R.Clark

YOURCENAR, Marguerite
Memoirs of Hadrian; tr by G.Frick.
AnglThR 38:290-9 O'56. F.C.Grant

YVES, Brother
Épître à Séverin sur la charité. Les quatre degrés de la violente charité [par] Richard de Saint-Victor.
Texte critique, avec introd, trad et notes.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:356-7 '56. F.Wendel

Z

ZADOKITE documents
Zadokite documents; ed with tr and notes by C.Rabin. 2v
JSemStud 4:397-8 O'59. L.Rost
JThStud ns6:120-1 Ap'55. H.H.Rowley

ZANGWILL, Israel
King of schnorrers; to which is added an essay on Jewish humor by B.N.Schilling.
Jud 4:188-91 Spr'55. C.I.Glicksberg

ZEITLIN, Solomon, ed see Bible. Apocrypha. 2 Maccabees. English. 1954.

ZELIVSKY, Jan
Dochovaná kázání z roku 1419.
RHistPhilRelig 36 no 4:358 '56. F.Wendel

ZELLER, Gaston
Les temps modernes.
Vol 1: De Christophe Colomb à Cromwell
RHistPhilRelig 35 no 2:254-5 '55. F.G.Dreyfus

ZELTNER, Hermann
Schelling.
ThZ 11:145-8 Mr-Ap'55. K.Lüthi

ZEN'KOVSKII, Vasilii Vasil'evich
History of Russian philosophy; tr by G.L.Kline.
RvEx 52:393-4 Jl'55. W.A.Mueller

ZERBST, Fritz
Office of woman in the church; tr by A.G.Merkens.
CathBibQ 18:220-2 Ap'56. C.Burke

ZERWICK, Max
Analysis philologica Novi Testamenti graeci.
CathBibQ 17:108-11 Ja'55. D.M.Stanley

ZIADEH, Nicola Abdo
Sanūsīyah; a study of a revivalist movement in Islam.
JSemStud 4:402-3 O'59. C.F.Beckingham
Urban life in Syria under the early Mamlūks.
JSemStud 1:299-300 Jl'56. C.F.Beckingham

ZIENER, Georg
Die theologische Begriffssprache im Buche der Weisheit.
JSemStud 3:93-4 Ja'58. W.C.Van Unnik

ZIMMER, Heinrich Robert
Maya, der indische Mythos.
ZMissW 39 no 2:152-3 '55. W.Petri
Der Weg zum Selbst; hrsg von C.G.Jung.
ZMissW 39 no 2:152-3 '55. W.Petri

ZIMMERLI, Walther
Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel.
JBibLit 75:84 Mr'56. W.A.Irwin
ScotJTh 8:436-7 D'55. B.J.Roberts
ThZ 12:653-5 N-D'56. E.Jenni
VetTest 5:445-7 O'55. T.Sprey
Ezechiel.
Bib 37 no 1:112-4 '56. E.Vogt
JSemStud 2:102-4 Ja'57. E.Hammershaimb

ZOLLER, Israel see Zolli, Eugenio

ZOLLI, Eugenio
Guida all'Antico e Nuovo Testamento.
CathBibQ 18:444-5 O'56. C.P.Ceroke

ZUCKER, Moshe, ed and tr see Halevi, R.Mubashir

ZUNTZ, Günther
Text of the Epistles.
NTStud 1:180-91 F'55. R.V.G.Tasker

ZUURDEEG, Willem Frederik
Analytic philosophy of religion.
LondQHR 184:146-7 Ap'59. N.P.Goldhawk

ZWAAN, Johannis de (ABOUT) see Sevenster, J.N. ed